

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

VILLANOVA COLLEGE
VILLANOVA, PENNSYLVANIA

LIBRARY

L

III

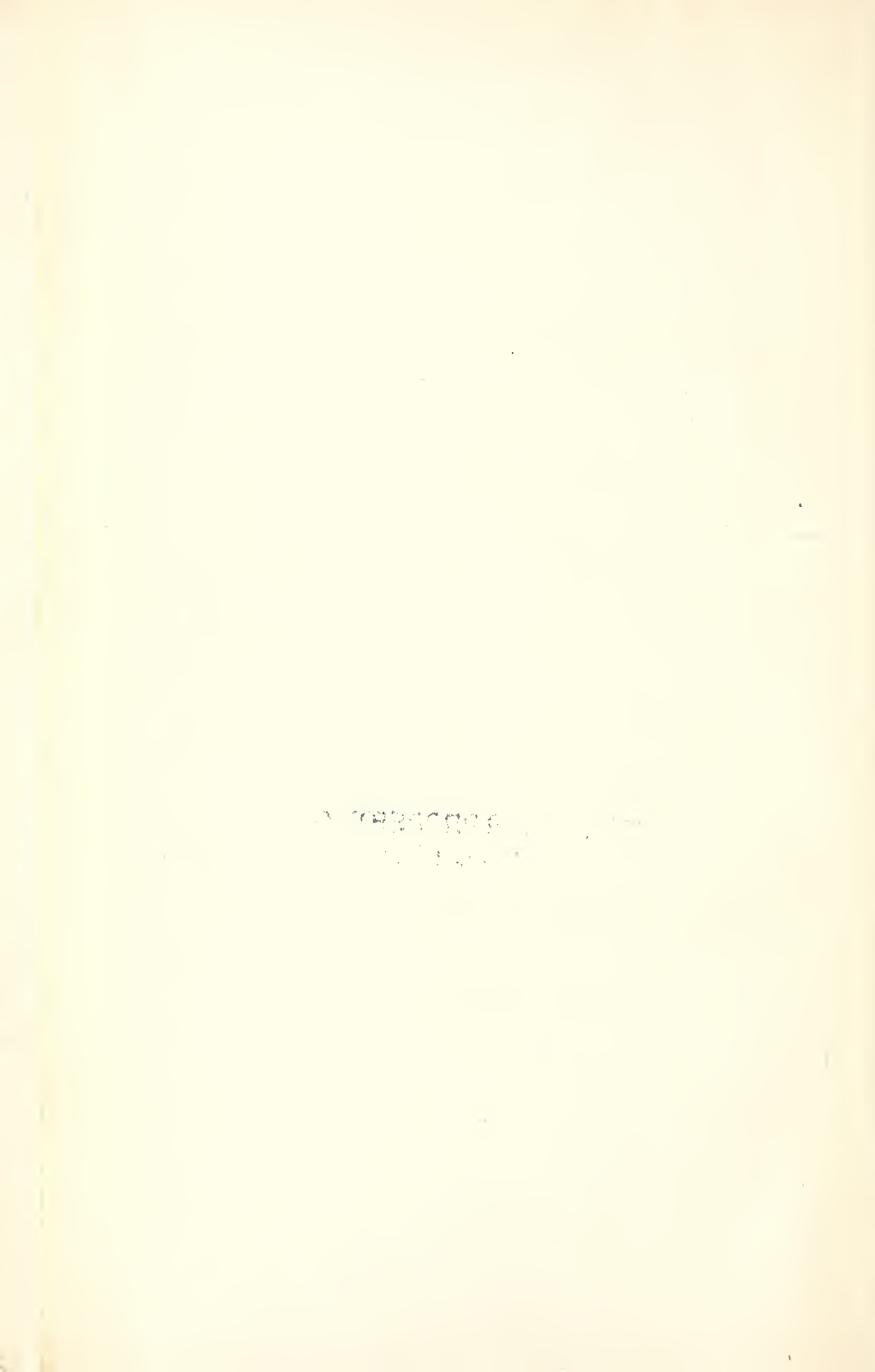
Class.....A3 1908-II

Accession 27404

L 111

.A3

J
111



REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

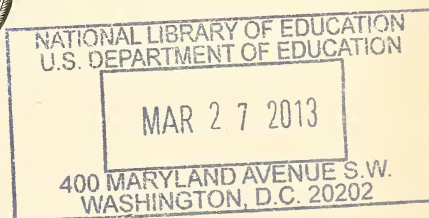
FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1908

LIBRARY

VOLUME 2

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1909

THE UNIVERSITY OF
VIRGINIA

LIBRARY

L
 III
 A 3
 1908-II

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

CHAPTER XII.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

	Page.
General statement.....	383
The common-school system not a federal system.....	385
Total population, school population, and the adult male population.....	387
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.....	388
School ages in the several States—State school censuses.....	389
Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.....	390
The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex—Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.....	391
Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.....	392
Average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.....	393
Average length of school term at various periods; aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; the same compared with the school population and the enrollment.....	394
Length of school term; the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.....	395
Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.....	396
Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—All for 1906-7.....	397
School moneys received in 1906-7.....	398
School revenue compared with school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue.....	399
Progress of school expenditure.....	400
The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.....	401
Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); average daily expenditure per pupil; percentage analysis of school expenditure.....	402
Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.....	403
School expenditure per capita of population; same per capita of average attendance.....	404
Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	405
Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.....	406
Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.....	407

CHAPTER XIII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Cities of 8,000 population and over.....	409
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	410
Distribution of pupils by grade.....	410
Statistical summaries by States, etc.:	
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.....	414
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	416
Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	417
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	418
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	422
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	424
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	426
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	427

27404

	Page.
Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over (detail table).....	431
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	452
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	474
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	502
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	518
Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population....	528
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	549
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	574
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	596
CHAPTER XIV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.	
Number of institutions reporting.....	613
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology.....	613
Degrees conferred.....	615
Property and income.....	616
Benefactions.....	617
Statistical summaries:	
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	618
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	620
Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	622
Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	623
Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	624
Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	626
Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	628
Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	631
Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	633
Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	634
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to number of undergraduate students.....	635
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to amount of endowment funds.....	636
Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	637
Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	639
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Students in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.....	642
Income of colleges for women, Division A.....	643
Property of colleges for women, Division A.....	644
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.....	644
Students in colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Income of colleges for women, Division B.....	646
Property of colleges for women, Division B.....	647
Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes:	
Instructors and students (detail table).....	648
Collegiate students in the several departments, schools, or courses—Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.....	672
Income, property, fellowships, scholarships, etc.....	692
Colleges for women, Division A:	
Instructors and students.....	722
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	724
Colleges for women, Division B:	
Instructors and students.....	726
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	730

CHAPTER XV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement.....	737
Students.....	737
Property.....	738
Income.....	738
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	739
Training of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	740
Summary of legislation, 1908.....	741
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	748
Number of teachers and students.....	751
Students in four-year college courses.....	754
Students in short and special courses and graduates.....	756
Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	758
Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	759
Income.....	762
Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907..	765
Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	768

CHAPTER XVI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical survey.....	771
Theological schools.....	771
Law schools.....	771
Schools of medicine and dentistry.....	772
Schools of pharmacy.....	773
Schools of veterinary medicine.....	773
Preliminary collegiate instruction as a requirement for admission to medical colleges.....	774
Need of an American standard of medical education.....	775
Comparative statistics of professional schools.....	777
Distribution of professional students.....	778
Summary of statistics of schools of theology.....	779
Law.....	780
Medicine.....	782
Dentistry.....	784
Pharmacy.....	785
Statistics of schools of theology for 1907-8 (detail table).....	786
Law.....	794
Medicine.....	800
Dentistry.....	808
Pharmacy.....	811
Veterinary medicine.....	815

CHAPTER XVII.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Comparative statistics.....	817
Public normal schools.....	818
Private normal schools.....	820
Summary of statistics of public normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	821
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	822
Enrollment.....	823
Income from various sources.....	824
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	826
Appropriations from State, county, and city for support.....	827
Public appropriations for buildings and improvements.....	828
Summary of statistics of private normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	829
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	830
Enrollment.....	831
Income from various sources.....	832
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	834
Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal courses in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.....	835
Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.....	836
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.....	837
Statistics of public normal schools (detail table).....	838
Statistics of private normal schools (detail table).....	852

CHAPTER XVIII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Secondary students in all classes of institutions.....	859
Public and private high schools.....	860
Public high schools.....	862
Private high schools and academies.....	863
Summary of public high schools:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	865
Secondary students in college preparatory classes; number of graduates.....	866
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses; per cent of graduates.....	868
Number of public high schools, instructors, and students in cities of 8,000 population and over....	869
Public high schools, instructors, and students outside of cities of 8,000 population and over.....	870
Average number of teachers to a public high school, students to a teacher, and students to a school.....	871
Enrollment by grades.....	872
Property and equipment.....	874
Income from all sources.....	875
Summary of private high schools and academies:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	876
Secondary students in college preparatory courses; number of graduates.....	877
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses.....	878
Enrollment by grades.....	879
Denominational and nonsectarian schools.....	881
Property, equipment, and permanent expenditures.....	883
Income from all sources.....	884
Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy.....	885
Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes.....	886
Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all grades.....	887
Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants; number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.....	891

CHAPTER XIX.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General review.....	893
Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.....	896
Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools in 1907-8.....	897
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students, by sex, not including Indian schools.....	903
Instructors and students, by sex, including Indian schools.....	904
Manual and industrial schools, in 1907-8, including Indian schools.....	905
Value of property, not including Indian schools.....	906
Expenditures, not including Indian schools.....	907
Statistics of manual and industrial training schools (detail table of instructors and students).....	908
Statistics of manual and industrial training (detail table of property and expenditures).....	918
Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8 (detail table of instructors and students).....	923
Industrial schools for Indian children (detail table of property and expenditures).....	926

CHAPTER XX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Number of schools reporting.....	929
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students.....	931
Students in day and night courses.....	932
Students and graduates in commercial courses.....	933
Students and graduates in amanuensis courses.....	934
Students and graduates in combined courses.....	935
Students and graduates in English courses.....	936
Students and graduates in telegraphy.....	937
Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and in universities and colleges.....	938

CHAPTER XXI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class A.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class B.....	940

CHAPTER XXII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General review.....	941
Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.....	942
Common-school statistics of the South.....	943

	Page.
Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race	944
Teachers and students in secondary and high schools for the colored race (not including public high schools)	945
Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools)	946
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc. (detail table)	948

CHAPTER XXIII.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

Number of institutions reporting	957
Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8	958
Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools	959
Items relating to inmates (illiteracy, number committed and discharged)	960
Education of inmates	961
Income of state reformatories and industrial schools	962
Property and expenditures	963
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part I	964
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part II	970

CHAPTER XXIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

General summary	977
State schools for the blind:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils	978
Grade distribution of pupils	979
Graduates, music and industrial training	980
Libraries; value of property	981
Expenditures	982
State schools for the blind (detail table)	984
State institutions for the deaf:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils	988
Enrollment by grades	989
Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department	990
Property	991
Expenditures	992
State schools for the deaf (detail table)	994
Public day schools for the deaf	1000
Private schools for the deaf	1004
Public and private schools for the feeble-minded	1006
State institutions for the feeble-minded (detail table)	1008
Private schools for the feeble-minded	1012

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	1015
------------------------------------	------

CHAPTER XXVI.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Work of the year	1023
United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska	1024
Attendance and cost of maintenance	1027
Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska	1029
List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1907-8	1030
Annual inspection by the chief of the division	1031
Recommendations as to new legislation	1032
Sale of intoxicating liquors in Alaska	1035
Need of a sanitary code	1037
Additional recommendations	1040
The Alaska reindeer service	1046
Expenditure of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1908	1049
Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders	1049
Total number of deer in Alaska, 1908	1050
Annual increase and decrease of reindeer	1050
Reindeer statistics, 1908	1051

CHAPTER XXVII.—SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

Data given in the statistical tables	1057
Some of the facts concerning the general summary of education statistics, with special reference to tendencies which are apparent from a comparison of data available since 1870	1058
Types and variations in educational practice for the several States	1064
INDEX	1077



CHAPTER XII.

[Containing Tables 1-21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

When it was determined that the second volume of the Education Report for 1908, containing statistics for the school year ending June, 1908, should be ready for the printer before the end of December, it was realized that it would be impossible to secure reports from even half the state common-school systems for that year in time for compilation for this report. In former years when the completion of the Education Report has been delayed three or four months longer, awaiting slow returns from States, cities, and individual institutions, it has not been possible to present reports from more than three-fourths of the state systems for any one year. Nineteen States failed to furnish common-school statistics for the year ending June, 1907, in time for publication in the Education Report for that year, which was ready for publication in March, 1908.

This condition confronting the bureau, it was thought best to present in this volume a revision of the common-school statistics for 1907, securing if possible returns from all the States for that year. The result of that effort is given in this chapter. Statistics for 1907 could not be obtained from Delaware and Montana. With these two exceptions all the States and Territories furnished returns for the school year ending June, 1907. In many respects the tables compiled from them and printed in this chapter will be found more valuable than tables made up of statistics of two or more years. Common-school statistics so nearly complete for any one year were never before published by this bureau.

In the tables referred to, the statistics of state school systems include public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 16,890,818 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,780,296 in the public schools of the 661 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 716,154 in the 664 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 751,081 students in public high schools, city and rural, belonging to state school systems, are also included. The statistics of city

school systems for 1908 are given separately in Chapter XIII of this report, and the statistics of high schools in Chapter XVIII.

The total population of the United States in June, 1907, as estimated by the Census Office, was 85,526,761. This bureau estimates that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,262,936, the number of boys being 12,225,149 and the number of girls 12,037,787. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 23,805,219. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1. Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. These statistics are from the United States Census report of 1900.

The latest school census for each State is given in Table 3. The table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in each State.

Table 4 shows that there were enrolled in the common schools 16,890,818 different pupils of all ages. This was 69.61 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

Table 5 compares the school enrollment with the total population for the five different years last mentioned. In 1906-7 there were enrolled 8,473,921 boys and 8,416,897 girls, the total, 16,890,818, being 19.75 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1871.

The average daily attendance in 1906-7 was 70.60 per cent of the common school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 11,925,672, as shown in Table 7. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 shows that the average length of the annual school term for 1906-7 was over 151 days (151.8). In 1871 the average length of school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 in 1880, and 134.7 in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. The average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7 was 74.6, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 107.3. These items are exhibited in Table 8.

Table 9 presents a review from 1871 to 1907 for each geographical division, showing the average length of school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

The total number of teachers employed by the state school systems was 481,316. The male teachers numbered 104,414, or only 21.7 per cent of the total number. A comparison in Table 10 shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

In 1906-7 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was \$50.30, the average for men in those States making a sex classification being \$58.06 and for women \$44.08. These averages are shown in Table 11, together with the averages by States.

Table 11 shows that 259,355 buildings were used for school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public school systems was \$858,655,209.

An exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1906-7 is made in Table 12. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was \$355,016,173. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. The sources of school revenue are also compared.

Table 14 exhibits the progress of school expenditure from 1871 to 1907. The expenditure for 1906-7 was \$336,898,333, or \$3.90 per capita of population, as compared with \$2.84 per capita in 1900, with \$2.34 in 1890, and \$1.56 in 1880. The corresponding rate for 1870 was apparently \$1.75.

As shown in Table 15, the total school expenditure for 1906-7 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, \$65,333,340; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, \$202,047,814; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, \$69,517,179. Table 16 shows the average expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with the percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 make comparisons of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education.

NOT A FEDERAL SYSTEM.

Letters of inquiry addressed to this bureau by many intelligent foreigners indicate that they regard the United States as having a national system of education, at least partly supported by the General Government.

Each State of the Union has a public school system of its own, supported by funds derived from its own resources and administered by officers chosen in accordance with its own laws. The General Government does not give direct financial aid to the common schools of any of the States, and does not in any manner interfere with their management.

In 1836 the surplus revenue in the United States Treasury was divided among the States as a loan. Many of the States set aside their portions of this federal loan for public education, the sums forming the nuclei of permanent school funds. Before the end of the eighteenth century it became the policy of Congress to set aside for educational purposes certain sections of public lands on the organization of new Territories. At first they were the sixteenth sections, and subsequently the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections. Many of the newer States still own these lands and derive school revenue from them. Others sold all or portions of their school lands, establishing permanent school funds from the proceeds. The present status of these permanent funds may be learned from an inspection of Table 21. The Federal Government now exercises no control whatever over these lands or funds.

It is true that our state school systems are very similar in many essentials, and present such uniformity in methods of administration and instruction that a traveler from abroad visiting the schools of half the States would not suspect that they are not under the same general management. A study of the school statistics of each State would be necessary to reveal the strong points of difference. The systems are sufficiently uniform to make possible a statistical comparison, and the points of difference are so marked as to make a study of the tables interesting and instructive.

TABLE 1.—*The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated total popu- lation in 1907.	The school population.			Per- centage of boys.	Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1907.
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1907.				
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	85,526,761	12,225,149	12,037,787	24,262,936	50.38	23,805,219
North Atlantic Division.....	23,779,013	2,907,513	2,905,959	5,813,472	50.02	7,079,115
South Atlantic Division.....	11,574,988	1,851,538	1,828,123	3,679,661	50.32	2,768,556
South Central Division.....	16,362,558	2,722,538	2,650,298	5,372,836	50.62	3,937,978
North Central Division.....	29,026,645	4,136,193	4,060,371	8,196,564	50.48	8,325,541
Western Division.....	4,783,557	607,367	593,036	1,200,403	50.59	1,694,029
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	717,832	84,039	82,211	166,250	50.55	224,936
New Hampshire.....	436,128	46,955	47,161	94,116	49.89	138,821
Vermont.....	351,495	41,797	40,347	82,144	50.90	110,812
Massachusetts.....	3,083,013	340,860	344,285	685,145	49.75	927,686
Rhode Island.....	500,692	58,606	59,006	117,612	49.83	148,544
Connecticut.....	1,021,933	117,016	117,204	234,220	49.96	315,260
New York.....	8,386,673	999,286	1,006,909	2,006,195	49.81	2,521,787
New Jersey.....	2,248,332	279,508	282,450	561,958	49.74	663,110
Pennsylvania.....	7,032,915	939,446	926,386	1,865,832	50.35	2,028,159
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	196,104	26,409	25,588	51,997	50.79	57,353
Maryland.....	1,290,000	180,935	180,646	361,581	50.04	350,734
District of Columbia.....	312,548	32,703	35,217	67,920	48.15	94,001
Virginia.....	1,992,925	317,119	313,085	630,204	50.32	481,476
West Virginia.....	1,096,006	172,231	165,477	337,708	51.00	283,337
North Carolina.....	2,086,912	351,097	343,319	694,416	50.56	460,398
South Carolina.....	1,472,734	256,659	253,192	509,851	50.34	311,519
Georgia.....	2,481,617	415,010	412,858	827,868	50.13	560,547
Florida.....	646,142	99,375	98,741	198,116	50.16	169,191
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	2,349,152	368,185	358,878	727,063	50.64	594,738
Tennessee.....	2,191,785	357,652	345,419	703,071	50.87	530,116
Alabama.....	2,049,407	346,561	337,531	684,092	50.66	463,814
Mississippi.....	1,734,439	298,569	291,139	589,708	50.63	390,387
Louisiana.....	1,565,752	256,098	253,549	509,647	50.25	369,494
Texas.....	3,617,936	612,060	598,501	1,210,561	50.56	875,236
Arkansas.....	1,439,910	246,876	239,526	486,402	50.55	344,373
Oklahoma.....	722,441	115,683	110,658	226,341	51.11	198,048
Indian Territory.....	691,736	120,854	115,097	235,951	51.22	171,772
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	4,497,198	600,929	589,030	1,189,959	50.50	1,311,335
Indiana.....	2,743,305	381,797	376,266	758,063	50.63	784,595
Illinois.....	5,518,190	757,581	752,748	1,510,329	50.16	1,603,969
Michigan.....	2,611,790	356,565	349,924	706,489	50.47	776,432
Wisconsin.....	2,292,911	342,262	338,045	680,307	50.31	632,685
Minnesota.....	2,071,318	307,431	301,223	608,654	50.51	599,524
Iowa.....	2,201,331	317,405	309,754	627,159	50.61	626,532
Missouri.....	3,405,901	506,806	496,572	1,003,378	50.51	939,162
North Dakota.....	487,890	77,699	74,414	152,113	51.08	151,504
South Dakota.....	476,631	75,337	72,180	147,517	51.07	133,650
Nebraska.....	1,068,849	163,137	159,014	322,151	50.64	301,211
Kansas.....	1,651,331	249,244	241,201	490,445	50.82	464,942
Western Division:						
Montana.....	313,615	35,387	34,424	69,811	50.69	131,384
Wyoming.....	105,530	13,193	12,008	25,201	52.35	43,221
Colorado.....	628,216	77,817	77,352	155,169	50.15	216,150
New Mexico.....	219,830	34,275	33,037	67,312	50.92	61,994
Arizona.....	147,214	19,442	18,613	38,055	51.09	52,782
Utah.....	322,928	52,605	52,605	105,210	50.00	78,381
Nevada.....	42,335	4,640	4,373	9,013	51.48	17,711
Idaho.....	214,028	31,154	29,836	60,990	51.08	70,992
Washington.....	630,712	81,030	78,477	159,507	50.80	238,144
Oregon.....	484,938	64,916	62,768	127,684	50.84	169,436
California.....	1,675,211	192,908	189,543	382,451	50.44	613,834

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population. ^b	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorpo- rated places of 8,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illit- erates (unable to write) among adult males.			1870.	1900.
			Native white.	Fore ign white.	Colored. ^a			Native white.	Fore ign white.	Negro.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States...	25.6	32.6	74.4	13.4	12.2	\$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div...	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
South Atlantic Div...	38.9	17.0	62.2	2.0	35.8	35.48	75.2	11.5	11.3	51.1	33.0	31.8
South Central Div...	23.1	11.4	67.2	2.5	30.3	20.44	73.1	11.1	18.8	52.5	33.9	32.8
North Central Div...	34.9	30.6	82.1	15.8	2.1	68.08	101.6	2.9	7.9	24.8	32.4	28.2
Western Division...	3.5	31.2	76.1	18.6	5.3	63.96	141.1	2.4	7.7	13.4	25.6	25.1
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	23.2	23.7	86.3	13.4	.3	84.23	135.3	3.1	21.4	17.3	28.0	23.2
New Hampshire...	45.7	38.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
Vermont.....	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Massachusetts...	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island.....	407.0	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204.60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.5
Connecticut.....	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York.....	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey.....	250.3	61.2	73.4	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania.....	140.1	45.5	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Maryland.....	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.9	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
Dist. of Columbia...	4,645.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia.....	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10.5	52.5	32.4	31.6
West Virginia.....	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
North Carolina.....	39.0	5.1	66.5	.2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
South Carolina.....	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Georgia.....	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
Florida.....	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.3	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee.....	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama.....	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	13.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi.....	33.5	2.6	40.8	.5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9.5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana.....	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas.....	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20.4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34.8	33.5
Arkansas.....	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma.....	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2.7	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory...	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	10.7	16.8	41.3	.....	34.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.50	110.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Indiana.....	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	64.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Illinois.....	86.1	47.1	78.2	20.0	1.8	107.84	106.2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Michigan.....	42.2	30.9	76.8	22.3	.9	65.01	109.9	2.4	10.2	14.0	30.3	27.1
Wisconsin.....	38.0	30.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1.9	9.3	12.7	33.6	29.7
Minnesota.....	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Iowa.....	40.2	16.8	85.7	13.7	.6	28.43	99.9	1.6	5.2	22.0	33.1	28.5
Missouri.....	45.2	30.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5.4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota.....	4.5	3.0	62.4	35.3	2.3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16.5	.....	30.0
South Dakota.....	5.2	2.6	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90.6	.8	4.9	16.3	.....	31.0
Nebraska.....	13.9	15.8	82.5	16.6	.9	39.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas.....	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	1.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1.7	27.0	67.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Wyoming.....	.9	24.1	78.3	17.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Colorado.....	5.2	38.1	81.2	16.8	2.0	66.60	139.3	2.4	7.1	13.9	22.5	24.7
New Mexico.....	1.6	0.0	85.5	6.8	7.7	13.78	92.1	23.6	30.9	16.3	31.9	30.6
Arizona.....	1.1	0.0	57.4	18.2	24.4	104.54	138.7	4.5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah.....	3.4	25.2	79.4	19.1	1.5	30.00	74.5	1.2	4.6	4.7	35.1	32.6
Nevada.....	.4	0.0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	196.5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho.....	1.9	0.0	82.0	13.5	4.5	12.15	116.4	1.1	5.7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington.....	7.7	31.9	76.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	149.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon.....	4.4	23.9	82.4	13.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California.....	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.8

^a Including Mongolians and Indians.^b Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance. ^a	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	.....	.....	209,950
New Hampshire.....	(b)	8-14	1906	5-16	37,001	36,659	73,660
Vermont.....	5-18	8-15	1907	5-18	39,741	38,510	78,251
Massachusetts.....	(b)	7-14	1906	5-15	.....	.....	531,077
Rhode Island.....	(b)	7-14	1907	5-15	50,012	49,491	99,503
Connecticut.....	(b)	7-15	1906	4-16	.....	.....	227,547
New York.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-18	913,905	927,733	1,841,638
New Jersey.....	5-18	7-14	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	6-21	6-16	1907	6-16	.....	.....	1,300,544
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	6-21	7-14	1904	6-21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland.....	6-21	d 8-16	1907	5-20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia.....	6-17	8-14	e 1904	6-17	e 28,703	e 31,058	e 59,761
Virginia.....	7-20	(f)	1905	7-20	295,458	285,160	580,618
West Virginia.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	179,293	168,109	347,402
North Carolina.....	6-21	(g)	1906	6-21	.....	.....	709,609
South Carolina.....	6-21	(f)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6-18	(f)	1903	6-18	353,608	349,525	703,133
Florida.....	6-21	(f)	1905	6-21	.....	.....	221,160
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	6-20	7-14	1907	6-20	.....	.....	734,617
Tennessee.....	6-21	(f)	1907	6-21	390,020	376,605	766,625
Alabama.....	7-21	(f)	1908	7-21	.....	.....	687,274
Mississippi.....	5-21	(f)	1907	5-21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6-18	(f)	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801
Texas.....	8-17	(f)	1907	8-17	453,437	440,004	893,441
Arkansas.....	6-21	(f)	1907	6-21	269,386	264,457	533,843
Oklahoma.....	6-21	(h)	1907	6-21	123,551	116,621	240,172
Indian Territory.....	6-21	(h)	1907	6-21	99,425	94,095	193,520
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	640,063	608,026	1,248,089
Indiana.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	401,117	374,808	775,925
Illinois.....	6-21	7-16	1907	6-21	745,159	725,639	1,470,828
Michigan.....	5-20	7-16	1907	5-20	375,288	367,742	743,030
Wisconsin.....	4-20	7-14	1907	4-20	390,977	381,015	771,992
Minnesota.....	6-21	8-16	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	353,761	343,791	697,552
Missouri.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	501,598	487,169	988,767
North Dakota.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	67,028	66,138	133,166
South Dakota.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	75,089	71,012	146,101
Nebraska.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	189,688	182,960	372,648
Kansas.....	5-21	8-15	1907	5-21	258,388	250,482	508,870
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6-21	8-14	1906	6-21	36,740	35,758	72,498
Wyoming.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	13,521	13,273	26,794
Colorado.....	6-21	8-16	1907	6-21	101,934	98,477	200,411
New Mexico.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	16,944	16,223	33,167
Utah.....	6-18	8-16	1906	6-18	48,185	47,618	95,803
Nevada.....	6-18	8-14	1907	6-18	6,693	6,410	13,103
Idaho.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-21	41,101	39,886	80,987
Washington.....	6-21	8-15	1907	6-21	118,195	116,866	235,061
Oregon.....	6-20	9-14	1907	4-20	79,682	77,827	157,509
California.....	6-21	8-14	1907	5-17	220,039	215,366	435,405

^a The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.

^b Not limited by law.

^c No state school census.

^d Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.

^e Estimated for 1904.

^f No compulsory law.

^g A compulsory law, 8 to 14, applies in certain counties pursuant to local vote.

^h The constitution of Oklahoma provides for compulsory attendance between 8 and 16.

TABLE 4.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	16,890,818	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	69.61
North Atlantic Division.....	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	3,993,902	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.70
South Atlantic Division.....	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,383,756	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	64.78
South Central Division.....	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,509,886	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	65.33
North Central Division.....	3,300,600	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,940,525	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	72.48
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,062,749	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	88.53
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	<i>a</i> 152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	131,671	<i>a</i> 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.20
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,088	65,210	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.29
Vermont.....	<i>b</i> 65,384	75,238	<i>b</i> 65,608	65,964	66,524	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.98
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	519,632	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	75.84
Rhode Island.....	<i>a</i> 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	74,065	<i>a</i> 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	62.98
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	173,973	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	75.43
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,343,379	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	66.96
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	394,060	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.12
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,225,388	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.68
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	<i>c</i> 36,895	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	<i>c</i> 75.33
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	234,085	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	64.74
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	52,739	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.65
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	369,531	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	58.61
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,550	193,064	232,348	253,147	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.96
North Carolina.....	<i>a</i> 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	483,927	<i>a</i> 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	69.69
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	314,399	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.66
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	509,182	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	61.51
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	130,051	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	65.64
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	501,482	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	72.52
Tennessee.....	<i>a</i> 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	495,729	<i>a</i> 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	70.51
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	386,478	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	56.50
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	482,208	60.00	61.29	70.62	73.27	81.77
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	225,008	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	44.15
Texas.....	63,504	<i>a</i> 220,000	466,872	659,598	787,271	21.00	<i>a</i> 42.40	59.50	64.67	65.03
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	340,182	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	69.94
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	99,602	187,403	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.20
Indian Territory <i>d</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.13
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	719,372	<i>a</i> 729,499	797,489	829,160	827,414	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	69.53
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	538,881	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	71.09
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	983,921	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	65.15
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	523,969	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	74.16
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	465,490	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.42
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	429,012	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	70.49
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	532,577	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	84.76
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	741,745	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.92
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	35,543	77,686	124,000	.....	.....	71.26	81.26	81.52
South Dakota.....	<i>a</i> 1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	112,730	<i>a</i> 39.26	41.68	61.04	79.49	76.43
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	276,464	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	85.82
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	384,322	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	78.36
Western Division:										
Montana.....	<i>a</i> 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	<i>e</i> 48,744	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	<i>e</i> 72.13
Wyoming.....	<i>a</i> 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	19,795	<i>a</i> 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	78.55
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	144,799	42.28	60.82	72.40	88.19	93.32
New Mexico.....	<i>a</i> 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	40,889	0.00	13.32	42.25	61.43	60.78
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	24,962	0.00	53.16	62.72	51.94	65.59
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	79,978	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	76.02
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	9,587	53.97	79.73	73.60	74.06	106.37
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	66,699	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	109.36
Washington.....	<i>a</i> 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	188,989	<i>a</i> 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	118.48
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	102,662	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.48
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	335,645	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	87.76

a Approximate.*b* Pupils of legal school age only.*c* In 1899-1900.*d* Returns imperfect.*e* In 1905-6.

TABLE 5.—*The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	a 8,473,921	a 8,416,897	16,890,818	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.75
North Atlantic Division....	a 2,007,471	a 1,986,431	3,993,902	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.80
South Atlantic Division....	a 1,175,312	a 1,208,444	2,383,756	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.59
South Central Division....	a 1,756,346	a 1,753,540	3,509,886	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.45
North Central Division....	a 2,999,203	a 2,941,322	5,940,525	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.47
Western Division.....	a 535,589	a 527,160	1,062,749	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	22.22
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....			131,671	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	18.34
New Hampshire.....	33,171	32,039	65,210	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.95
Vermont.....	33,511	33,013	66,524	b 19.77	22.64	b 19.74	19.20	18.93
Massachusetts.....			519,632	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.85
Rhode Island.....	37,232	36,833	74,065	15.11	14.09	15.27	15.69	14.79
Connecticut.....			173,973	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.30
New York.....	675,930	667,449	1,343,379	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	16.62
New Jersey.....	198,989	195,071	394,060	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.53
Pennsylvania.....	613,814	611,574	1,225,388	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.42
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....			c 36,895	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	c 19.98
Maryland.....			234,085	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.15
District of Columbia....	25,001	27,738	52,739	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.81
Virginia.....	182,558	186,773	369,331	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.53
West Virginia.....	129,381	123,766	253,147	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	23.10
North Carolina.....			483,927	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.19
South Carolina.....			314,399	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.37
Georgia.....	247,618	261,564	509,182	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	20.42
Florida.....	63,532	66,519	130,051	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	20.13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	250,521	250,961	501,482	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	22.48
Tennessee.....	246,539	249,190	495,729	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	22.62
Alabama.....			386,478	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	18.85
Mississippi.....	235,923	246,285	482,208	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	27.80
Louisiana.....			225,008	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	14.37
Texas.....	390,458	396,813	787,271	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.76
Arkansas.....	170,624	169,558	340,182	13.72	10.21	10.77	23.99	23.62
Oklahoma.....	105,741	81,662	187,403				25.01	25.09
Indian Territory ^d	50,550	53,575	104,125					15.05
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	420,326	407,088	827,414	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.40
Indiana.....	270,407	268,474	538,881	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.64
Illinois.....	496,185	487,736	983,921	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.83
Michigan.....	263,362	260,607	523,969	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	20.02
Wisconsin.....	234,248	231,242	465,490	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.30
Minnesota.....			429,012	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.71
Iowa.....			532,577	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	24.19
Missouri.....	373,691	368,054	741,745	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.78
North Dakota.....	63,250	60,750	124,000			19.45	24.34	25.42
South Dakota.....	57,059	55,671	112,730	9.34	10.15	23.74	24.60	23.65
Nebraska.....	140,713	135,751	276,464	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	25.87
Kansas.....	194,484	189,838	384,322	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.27
Western Division:								
Montana.....			e 48,744	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	e 16.05
Wyoming.....	9,878	9,917	19,795	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	18.76
Colorado.....	67,861	76,938	144,799	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	23.05
New Mexico.....	21,907	18,982	40,889	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	18.60
Arizona.....	12,817	12,145	24,962	0.00	10.42	13.40	13.42	16.96
Utah.....	40,555	39,423	79,978	18.61	16.90	17.93	20.39	24.74
Nevada.....	4,938	4,649	9,587	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	22.65
Idaho.....	33,317	33,382	66,699	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.31
Washington.....	92,997	92,997	185,994	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	29.96
Oregon.....	52,063	50,659	102,662	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	21.17
California.....	171,756	163,889	335,645	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.04

a Estimated in part.

b Pupils of legal school age.

c In 1899-1900.

d Returns imperfect.

e In 1905-6.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.93
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.08
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3 ^a	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4 ^a	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5 ^a	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6 ^a	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7 ^a	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53

^a Subject to correction.

TABLE 7.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4, 545, 317	6, 144, 143	8, 153, 635	10, 632, 772	11, 925, 672	70. 60
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 627, 208	1, 824, 487	2, 036, 459	2, 636, 892	3, 052, 845	76. 42
South Atlantic Division.....	368, 111	776, 798	1, 126, 683	1, 344, 334	1, 514, 404	63. 53
South Central Division.....	535, 632	902, 767	1, 467, 649	2, 015, 457	2, 241, 241	63. 85
North Central Division.....	1, 911, 720	2, 451, 167	3, 188, 732	4, 080, 400	4, 350, 361	73. 22
Western Division.....	102, 646	188, 924	334, 112	555, 629	766, 821	72. 15
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100, 392	103, 115	98, 364	97, 697	a 98, 437	a 74. 76
New Hampshire.....	48, 150	48, 966	41, 526	47, 276	49, 663	76. 16
Vermont.....	a 44, 100	48, 606	45, 887	47, 020	48, 626	73. 11
Massachusetts.....	201, 750	233, 127	273, 910	366, 136	425, 188	81. 82
Rhode Island.....	22, 485	27, 217	33, 905	47, 124	55, 547	75. 00
Connecticut.....	62, 683	73, 546	83, 656	111, 564	132, 778	76. 32
New York.....	493, 648	573, 089	642, 984	857, 488	1, 033, 070	76. 98
New Jersey.....	86, 812	115, 194	133, 286	207, 947	276, 095	70. 06
Pennsylvania.....	567, 188	601, 627	682, 941	854, 640	933, 441	76. 17
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	a 12, 700	17, 439	19, 649	a 25, 300	b 25, 300	b 68. 57
Maryland.....	56, 435	85, 778	102, 351	134, 400	134, 951	57. 65
District of Columbia.....	10, 261	20, 637	28, 184	35, 463	42, 829	81. 21
Virginia.....	77, 402	128, 404	198, 290	216, 464	219, 741	59. 55
West Virginia.....	51, 336	91, 604	121, 700	151, 254	165, 095	65. 61
North Carolina.....	a 73, 000	170, 100	203, 100	206, 918	296, 952	61. 33
South Carolina.....	a 44, 700	a 90, 600	147, 799	201, 295	222, 189	73. 49
Georgia.....	31, 377	145, 190	240, 791	298, 237	316, 758	62. 21
Florida.....	a 10, 900	27, 046	64, 819	75, 003	90, 589	69. 66
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	120, 866	178, 000	225, 739	310, 339	309, 836	61. 78
Tennessee.....	a 89, 000	208, 528	323, 548	338, 566	353, 016	71. 22
Alabama.....	107, 666	117, 978	182, 467	297, 805	249, 030	64. 44
Mississippi.....	a 90, 000	156, 761	207, 704	224, 526	285, 047	58. 90
Louisiana.....	a 40, 500	a 54, 800	87, 536	146, 323	160, 472	72. 24
Texas.....	a 41, 000	a 132, 000	291, 941	438, 779	498, 608	63. 33
Arkansas.....	a 46, 600	a 54, 700	a 148, 714	195, 401	220, 621	64. 90
Oklahoma.....				63, 718	103, 161	55. 05
Indian Territory.....					61, 450	59. 03
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432, 452	476, 279	549, 269	616, 365	627, 780	75. 87
Indiana.....	295, 071	321, 659	342, 275	429, 566	420, 283	77. 99
Illinois.....	341, 686	431, 638	538, 310	737, 576	770, 020	78. 26
Michigan.....	a 193, 000	a 240, 000	a 282, 000	355, 226	423, 274	80. 78
Wisconsin.....	a 132, 000	a 156, 000	200, 457	a 309, 800	327, 975	70. 48
Minnesota.....	50, 694	a 78, 400	127, 025	243, 224	321, 599	72. 63
Iowa.....	211, 562	259, 836	306, 309	373, 474	366, 419	68. 77
Missouri.....	187, 024	a 281, 000	384, 627	460, 012	493, 418	67. 87
North Dakota.....			20, 694	43, 560	72, 000	65. 40
South Dakota.....	a 1, 040	8, 530	48, 327	a 68, 000	64, 559	57. 20
Nebraska.....	a 14, 300	60, 156	146, 139	181, 874	186, 321	67. 39
Kansas.....	52, 891	137, 669	243, 300	261, 783	276, 713	72. 00
Western Division:						
Montana.....	a 1, 100	a 3, 000	10, 596	a 26, 300	c 34, 738	c 71. 27
Wyoming.....	a 250	1, 920	a 4, 700	a 9, 650	14, 032	71. 24
Colorado.....	2, 611	12, 618	38, 715	73, 291	105, 632	72. 95
New Mexico.....	a 880	3, 150	a 13, 000	22, 433	24, 898	60. 87
Arizona.....	0	2, 847	4, 702	10, 177	15, 352	61. 51
Utah.....	12, 819	17, 178	20, 967	50, 595	61, 380	76. 50
Nevada.....	a 1, 800	5, 401	5, 064	4, 698	6, 788	70. 80
Idaho.....	a 600	3, 863	a 9, 500	21, 962	48, 417	72. 59
Washington.....	a 3, 300	10, 546	36, 946	74, 717	130, 750	73. 41
Oregon.....	a 15, 000	27, 435	43, 333	64, 411	76, 954	74. 96
California.....	64, 286	100, 966	146, 589	197, 395	247, 880	73. 85

a Approximate.

b In 1899-1900.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 8.—(1) *Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. ^a					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1906-7.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	151.8	1,810,145,355	74.6	107.3
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	179.9	549,181,161	94.5	137.5
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	124.2	188,159,971	51.1	78.9
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	112.1	251,354,840	46.8	71.6
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	160.7	699,083,598	85.3	117.7
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	159.6	122,365,785	101.9	115.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	^b 145.0	^b 14,273,365	^b 85.8	^b 101.9
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	159.3	7,911,316	84.1	121.3
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	7,780,113	94.7	116.6
Massachusetts.....	109.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	187.0	79,510,156	116.5	153.0
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	10,837,840	92.2	146.3
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	187.1	24,842,764	107.7	142.8
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	189.0	195,160,852	97.3	145.3
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	52,047,367	92.6	132.1
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	156,818,088	84.1	127.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	^c 170.1	^c 4,303,530	^c 87.9	^c 116.6
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	179.0	24,097,840	66.6	102.9
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	179.2	7,676,063	113.0	145.5
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	134.0	29,729,508	47.2	80.5
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	127.5	21,049,612	62.3	83.1
North Carolina.....	^b 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	93.7	27,824,402	42.9	57.5
South Carolina.....	^b 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	104.5	23,210,106	45.5	73.5
Georgia.....	59.0	^b 65.0	83.3	112.0	125.0	39,580,120	47.8	77.7
Florida.....	.....	.....	120.0	93.0	108.0	10,688,790	53.9	82.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	^b 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	^b 27,885,240	^b 40.3	^b 55.6
Tennessee.....	^b 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	117.0	41,302,872	58.7	83.3
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	113.0	28,220,086	41.3	73.0
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	^b 86.0	101.2	119.0	33,920,593	57.9	70.3
Louisiana.....	^b 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	128.0	20,583,840	40.3	91.5
Texas.....	^b 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	119.0	59,334,308	59.0	75.4
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	^b 75.0	77.5	93.3	20,588,352	42.3	60.5
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	95.3	109.0	11,244,549	49.2	60.0
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135.0	8,275,000	35.0	79.6
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	160.0	100,444,800	83.7	121.4
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	160.0	67,245,280	88.7	124.8
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	169.4	130,441,394	86.4	131.6
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	169.0	71,533,306	101.2	136.5
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	^d 160.0	168.0	56,025,530	82.2	120.4
Minnesota.....	^b 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,497,040	76.3	108.4
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	170.0	62,291,230	99.4	117.0
Missouri.....	90.0	^b 104.0	129.4	144.0	145.0	71,486,151	114.5	96.4
North Dakota.....	^b 75.0	^b 96.0	113.0	155.7	142.3	10,250,000	67.4	82.7
South Dakota.....			145.0	^e 129.1	182.0	11,762,927	73.0	104.3
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	166.3	30,982,555	96.2	112.1
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	145.0	40,123,385	81.8	104.4
Western Division:								
Montana.....	^b 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	^f 128.0	^f 4,356,464	^f 64.5	^f 89.4
Wyoming.....	.....	119.0	120.0	^b 110.0	129.0	1,805,643	71.6	91.2
Colorado.....	92.0	^b 132.0	144.4	149.8	155.6	16,436,339	106.0	113.5
New Mexico.....	^b 111.0	111.0	^b 67.0	^e 96.6	116.0	2,888,168	42.8	70.6
Arizona.....	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	128.0	1,965,056	51.7	78.7
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	152.0	9,781,469	92.9	122.3
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	158.7	1,077,256	109.5	112.4
Idaho.....	^b 45.0	94.0	^b 69.8	106.0	134.0	6,487,878	106.4	97.3
Washington.....	^b 80.0	^b 91.0	97.2	127.6	167.0	21,835,250	137.1	115.5
Oregon.....	^b 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	173.0	13,344,782	104.5	130.0
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	171.0	42,387,480	110.9	126.3

^a Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 30 in each case.

^b Approximate.

^c In 1899-1900.

^d In 1893-94.

^e In 1897-98.

^f In 1905-6.

TABLE 9.—(1) *Length of school term;* (2) *the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3 <i>a</i>	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4 <i>a</i>	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5 <i>a</i>	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6 <i>a</i>	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7 <i>a</i>	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	104,414	376,902	481,316	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.7
North Atlantic Division....	16,498	103,190	119,688	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.8
South Atlantic Division....	16,330	39,076	55,406	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	29.5
South Central Division....	25,094	49,957	75,051	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	33.4
North Central Division....	40,474	157,296	197,770	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	20.5
Western Division.....	6,018	27,383	33,401	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	18.0
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	690	6,065	6,755	<i>a</i> 24.4	<i>a</i> 27.2	<i>a</i> 16.0	<i>a</i> 16.4	10.2
New Hampshire.....	208	2,708	2,916	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.2
Vermont.....	334	3,650	3,984	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.4
Massachusetts.....	1,245	13,204	14,449	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.6
Rhode Island.....	182	2,016	2,198	<i>a</i> 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.3
Connecticut.....	326	4,403	4,729	<i>a</i> 22.1	<i>a</i> 22.8	<i>a</i> 13.4	<i>a</i> 9.0	6.9
New York.....	4,770	36,427	41,197	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.5
New Jersey.....	1,148	8,863	10,011	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	11.5
Pennsylvania.....	7,595	25,854	33,449	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	<i>b</i> 156	<i>b</i> 741	<i>b</i> 897	<i>a</i> 29.9	46.6	<i>a</i> 31.0	25.3	<i>b</i> 17.4
Maryland.....	882	4,408	5,290	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.7
District of Columbia....	197	1,378	1,575	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	12.5
Virginia.....	1,988	7,480	9,468	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	21.0
West Virginia.....	3,797	4,264	8,061	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	47.1
North Carolina.....	3,189	6,957	10,146	<i>a</i> 73.2	<i>a</i> 71.3	59.1	49.4	31.4
South Carolina.....	2,478	3,750	6,228	62.4	59.5	49.6	<i>a</i> 43.5	39.8
Georgia.....	2,791	7,588	10,379	71.4	<i>a</i> 65.2	53.3	44.0	26.9
Florida.....	852	2,510	3,362	<i>a</i> 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	23.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2,095	7,150	9,245	<i>a</i> 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	22.7
Tennessee.....	3,773	6,056	9,829	<i>a</i> 75.0	74.4	61.8	<i>a</i> 54.0	38.4
Alabama.....	2,740	5,017	7,757	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.3
Mississippi.....	3,178	6,321	9,499	<i>a</i> 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	33.5
Louisiana.....	1,123	4,492	5,615	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	20.0
Texas.....	5,960	11,907	17,867	<i>a</i> 77.3	<i>a</i> 75.0	61.1	48.9	33.4
Arkansas.....	3,955	4,158	8,113	<i>a</i> 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	48.7
Oklahoma.....	1,400	2,986	4,386	.....	.....	.....	42.8	31.9
Indian Territory.....	870	1,870	2,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	8,457	18,060	26,517	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.9
Indiana.....	6,362	10,479	16,841	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	37.8
Illinois.....	5,571	22,512	28,083	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.8
Michigan.....	2,502	14,784	17,286	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.5
Wisconsin.....	1,853	12,638	14,491	<i>a</i> 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.8
Minnesota.....	1,576	12,352	13,928	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	11.3
Iowa.....	3,116	25,392	28,508	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.9
Missouri.....	5,057	12,790	17,847	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	28.3
North Dakota.....	1,297	4,812	6,109	<i>a</i> 24.7	<i>a</i> 40.8	28.3	28.8	21.2
South Dakota.....	811	4,547	5,358	.....	.....	29.0	24.4	15.1
Nebraska.....	1,281	8,778	10,059	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	12.7
Kansas.....	2,591	10,152	12,743	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	20.3
Western Division:								
Montana.....	<i>c</i> 228	<i>c</i> 1,513	<i>c</i> 1,741	<i>a</i> 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	<i>c</i> 13.0
Wyoming.....	109	678	787	<i>a</i> 28.6	34.3	22.4	15.6	13.9
Colorado.....	773	4,171	4,944	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6
New Mexico.....	394	529	923	<i>a</i> 91.7	78.0	<i>a</i> 62.2	<i>a</i> 55.2	42.7
Arizona.....	108	518	626	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.3
Utah.....	504	1,446	2,010	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	28.1
Nevada.....	55	287	322	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.9
Idaho.....	461	1,436	1,897	<i>a</i> 64.3	57.4	<i>a</i> 33.4	31.2	24.3
Washington.....	1,257	4,952	6,209	<i>a</i> 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.2
Oregon.....	814	3,414	4,228	<i>a</i> 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.3
California.....	1,275	8,439	9,714	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.1

a Approximate.*b* In 1904-5.*c* In 1905-6.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as school-houses. ^a	Estimated value of all public school property.	Private schools.*	
	Men.	Women.	All.			Number of pupils enrolled.	Total public and private enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	<i>b</i> \$58.06	<i>b</i> \$44.08	<i>b</i> \$50.30	259,355	\$858,655,209	1,309,364	18,200,182
North Atlantic Division....	<i>b</i> 67.51	<i>b</i> 43.39	63.05	43,171	366,462,942	489,016	4,482,918
South Atlantic Division....	<i>b</i> 45.16	<i>b</i> 38.07	37.96	39,938	40,528,058	129,900	2,513,656
South Central Division....	<i>b</i> 49.49	<i>b</i> 39.97	<i>b</i> 42.33	54,282	48,572,182	157,600	3,667,486
North Central Division....	58.77	43.34	46.45	106,555	324,200,971	465,500	6,406,025
Western Division.....	<i>b</i> 84.05	<i>b</i> 62.40	<i>b</i> 65.91	15,409	78,891,056	67,348	1,130,097
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	39.98	29.56	30.63	3,989	6,151,746	3,001	134,672
New Hampshire.....	<i>c</i> 52.63	<i>c</i> 35.21	<i>c</i> 36.45	1,777	5,239,337	14,571	79,781
Vermont.....	42.78	30.45	31.45	1,825	3,415,766	7,540	74,064
Massachusetts.....	153.02	58.62	66.73	<i>d</i> 4,289	61,944,637	97,207	616,839
Rhode Island.....	127.35	57.96	63.63	528	6,559,172	16,564	90,629
Connecticut.....	103.92	45.83	52.62	1,582	14,864,011	39,030	213,003
New York.....	.....	.....	88.88	12,068	157,536,256	214,946	1,558,325
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	65.82	2,018	27,294,539	47,453	441,513
Pennsylvania.....	54.49	39.98	43.28	15,095	83,457,418	<i>f</i> 48,704	1,274,092
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5).....	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	52.83	3,046	<i>g</i> 4,790,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	87.20	87.20	87.20	176	7,005,464	<i>h</i> 6,000	58,739
Virginia.....	44.47	30.91	33.88	7,172	5,718,171	<i>i</i> 15,500	384,831
West Virginia.....	40.00	35.50	37.62	6,966	7,113,338	2,075	255,222
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	31.55	7,513	4,250,429	<i>j</i> 26,198	510,125
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	37.70	4,995	2,200,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	31.82	7,310	5,822,172	<i>k</i> 27,285	536,467
Florida.....	54.88	37.81	41.62	2,302	2,001,170	<i>l</i> 2,000	132,051
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	8,373	6,368,013	15,823	517,305
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	37.10	7,316	6,331,676	23,847	519,576
Alabama.....	44.65	38.49	40.67	4,664	4,569,027	11,406	397,884
Mississippi.....	33.54	<i>i</i> 29.46	<i>i</i> 30.84	7,372	<i>i</i> 2,190,000	<i>i</i> 7,500	489,708
Louisiana.....	<i>e</i> 47.49	<i>e</i> 37.97	<i>e</i> 39.97	3,456	4,098,045	46,000	271,008
Texas.....	60.50	47.17	53.79	11,823	15,178,078	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	53.00	41.00	46.85	5,714	4,038,628	<i>h</i> 8,000	348,182
Oklahoma.....	40.22	36.61	37.76	3,684	3,623,715	.....	.....
Indian Territory.....	<i>e</i> 49.17	<i>e</i> 41.55	<i>e</i> 44.22	1,880	2,175,000	1,555	105,680
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	<i>i</i> 45.00	<i>i</i> 40.00	<i>i</i> 41.79	10,718	56,782,999	<i>f</i> 23,569	850,983
Indiana.....	60.80	53.60	56.32	9,601	31,499,214	19,646	558,527
Illinois.....	63.71	42.07	46.36	13,031	<i>g</i> 69,141,580	173,673	1,157,594
Michigan.....	67.26	35.53	40.12	8,390	30,944,034	56,468	580,437
Wisconsin.....	<i>e</i> 88.92	<i>e</i> 44.78	<i>e</i> 50.81	7,656	<i>e</i> 23,242,953	31,232	496,722
Minnesota.....	65.60	43.72	46.26	8,400	26,000,000	<i>m</i> 20,073	449,085
Iowa.....	64.56	44.11	46.48	13,915	24,950,104	<i>f</i> 50,534	583,111
Missouri.....	57.00	44.80	48.31	10,719	27,846,833	20,954	762,699
North Dakota.....	52.00	45.00	46.00	3,700	4,900,000	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	53.50	41.23	43.46	4,327	5,137,869	7,853	120,583
Nebraska.....	66.01	46.16	48.59	6,874	12,755,385	.....	.....
Kansas.....	52.15	43.71	45.43	9,224	11,000,000	.....	.....
Western Division:							
Montana (1905-6).....	87.30	56.07	60.16	973	3,488,613	5,000	53,744
Wyoming.....	74.14	49.50	52.91	509	914,031	363	20,158
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	2,084	10,207,014	3,163	147,962
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	57.00	<i>d</i> 697	1,000,000	4,000	44,889
Arizona.....	93.30	71.08	74.91	302	1,158,335	<i>g</i> 1,499	26,461
Utah.....	82.98	53.68	61.91	665	3,577,743	2,432	82,410
Nevada.....	114.92	68.19	73.27	287	523,135	<i>f</i> 323	9,910
Idaho.....	74.92	58.43	62.44	1,074	3,161,593	1,500	68,199
Washington.....	71.53	55.80	58.98	2,687	12,448,292	5,776	194,765
Oregon.....	63.36	47.11	50.24	2,263	5,731,990	<i>e</i> 6,006	108,728
California.....	112.04	76.06	80.54	3,868	36,680,310	<i>f</i> 37,226	372,871

* The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item. In forming the totals the States not reporting are estimated. ^a Including buildings rented. ^b Average for those States reporting salaries; several States, including New York and New Jersey, do not report salaries of men and women separately. ^c High school teachers' wages not included. ^d Number of schools. ^e In 1904-5. ^f In 1903-4. ^g In 1905-6. ^h Approximate. ⁱ In 1902-3. ^j In 1891-92. ^k In 1892-93. ^l In 1901-2. ^m In 1894-95.

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.			From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From State taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$25,532,051	\$44,706,078	\$231,738,052	\$276,444,130	\$53,039,992	\$355,016,173
North Atlantic Division.....	695,997	15,516,900	100,614,194	116,131,094	15,052,792	131,879,883
South Atlantic Division.....	145,479	8,601,162	10,931,345	19,532,507	1,487,797	21,165,783
South Central Division.....	5,291,189	6,929,100	9,389,478	16,318,578	5,431,446	27,041,213
North Central Division.....	18,791,667	5,271,967	93,272,342	95,544,309	25,854,629	143,190,603
Western Division.....	607,719	8,386,949	17,530,693	25,917,642	5,213,328	31,738,689
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	231,256	394,733	1,140,184	1,534,917	576,115	2,342,288
New Hampshire.....	(a)	68,968	1,224,045	1,293,013	86,283	1,379,296
Vermont.....	74,986	132,488	1,013,956	1,146,444	33,809	1,255,239
Massachusetts.....	(b)	400,112	16,846,490	17,246,602	511,070	17,757,672
Rhode Island.....	19,287	149,909	1,850,677	2,000,586	83,022	2,102,895
Connecticut.....	143,056	479,314	3,327,988	3,807,302	196,048	4,146,460
New York.....	(b)	4,789,324	36,297,441	41,086,765	13,559,725	54,646,490
New Jersey.....	227,412	3,552,052	7,493,102	11,045,154	6,720	11,279,286
Pennsylvania.....	0	5,550,000	31,420,311	36,970,311	(c)	36,970,311
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904-5).....	0	159,736	338,788	498,524	0	498,524
Maryland.....	(a)	1,485,123	1,939,287	3,424,410	(a)	3,424,410
District of Columbia.....	0	0	d 2,163,899	2,163,899	0	2,163,899
Virginia.....	60,127	1,399,161	1,730,933	3,130,094	132,827	3,323,048
West Virginia.....	51,000	673,749	2,028,082	2,701,831	737,393	3,490,224
North Carolina.....	(b)	1,960,821	546,132	2,506,953	11,928	2,518,881
South Carolina.....	0	e 989,225	326,073	1,315,298	f 216,065	1,531,363
Georgia.....	(a)	1,744,461	750,578	2,495,039	336,449	2,831,488
Florida.....	34,352	188,886	1,107,573	1,296,459	53,135	1,383,596
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	(a)	2,708,526	932,594	3,641,120	621,879	4,262,999
Tennessee.....	436,247	(a)	2,414,866	2,414,866	462,658	3,313,771
Alabama.....	0	1,588,261	319,028	1,907,289	379,537	2,286,826
Mississippi.....	.....	1,250,000	228,918	1,478,918	32,234	1,511,152
Louisiana.....	76,256	703,182	1,570,597	2,273,779	602,462	2,952,497
Texas.....	4,778,686	(a)	2,080,159	2,080,159	583,913	7,442,758
Arkansas.....	(b)	679,131	1,583,316	2,262,447	165,678	2,428,125
Oklahoma.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 2,053,085	2,053,085
Indian Territory.....	0	0	260,000	260,000	530,000	790,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	246,541	1,950,224	18,042,612	19,992,836	1,332,101	21,571,478
Indiana.....	656,998	1,961,994	4,370,562	6,332,556	6,826,567	13,816,121
Illinois.....	1,673,210	0	21,147,841	21,147,841	8,137,079	30,958,120
Michigan.....	8,803,637	0	4,223,344	4,223,344	2,232,756	15,259,737
Wisconsin.....	1,636,135	0	7,022,360	7,022,360	1,564,549	10,223,044
Minnesota.....	1,884,136	(c)	6,899,103	6,899,103	g 2,301,458	11,084,697
Iowa.....	901,565	0	9,599,679	9,599,679	1,118,161	11,619,405
Missouri.....	697,296	1,173,110	8,168,343	9,341,453	814,463	10,853,212
North Dakota.....	850,000	(a)	2,000,000	2,000,000	150,000	3,000,000
South Dakota.....	474,381	0	2,111,102	2,111,102	116,476	2,701,959
Nebraska.....	512,726	186,639	4,093,604	4,280,243	1,015,887	5,808,856
Kansas.....	455,042	0	5,593,792	5,593,792	245,132	6,293,966
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	205,361	0	1,130,378	1,130,378	261,335	1,597,074
Wyoming.....	95,479	86,046	264,632	350,678	162,356	608,513
Colorado.....	(a)	1,147,414	2,893,314	4,040,728	1,795,249	5,835,977
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	107,362	107,362	416,550	523,912
Arizona.....	0	43,833	308,770	352,603	257,825	610,428
Utah.....	40,237	419,617	590,613	1,370,230	585,667	1,996,134
Nevada.....	147,675	109,009	109,009	255,684	88,561	345,245
Idaho.....	(a)	138,295	503,993	642,288	597,898	1,240,186
Washington.....	(b)	2,103,690	3,051,115	5,154,805	241,916	5,396,721
Oregon.....	266,642	0	2,191,351	2,191,351	212,776	2,670,769
California.....	(a)	h 4,300,379	6,020,156	10,320,535	598,195	10,913,730

a Not reported separately.

b Included in state taxes.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes United States appropriation.

e Includes poll tax.

f Includes "dispensary funds."

g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.

h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age.	Amount raised per adult male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide \$1 for each person 5-18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Perma- nent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$14.63	\$14.92	\$1.02	7.19	12.59	65.28	14.94
North Atlantic Division.....	22.69	18.61	.82	.53	11.77	76.29	11.41
South Atlantic Division.....	5.75	7.65	1.33	.69	40.64	51.64	7.03
South Central Division.....	5.03	6.89	1.37	19.57	25.63	34.72	20.08
North Central Division.....	17.47	17.12	.98	13.12	3.08	65.14	18.06
Western Division.....	26.44	18.77	.71	1.91	26.43	55.23	16.43
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	14.09	10.43	.74	9.87	16.85	48.68	24.60
New Hampshire.....	14.66	9.97	.68	(a)	5.00	88.74	6.26
Vermont.....	15.28	11.31	.74	5.97	10.55	80.79	2.69
Massachusetts.....	25.92	19.18	.74	(b)	2.25	94.87	2.88
Rhode Island.....	17.88	14.13	.79	.92	7.13	88.00	3.95
Connecticut.....	17.98	13.31	.74	3.45	11.56	80.26	4.73
New York.....	27.24	21.79	.80	(b)	8.77	66.42	24.81
New Jersey.....	20.07	17.06	.85	2.02	31.49	66.43	.06
Pennsylvania.....	19.82	18.28	.92	0.00	15.01	84.99	(c)
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5).....	9.75	8.84	.91	0.00	32.04	67.96	0.00
Maryland.....	9.47	9.75	1.03	(a)	43.37	56.63	(a)
District of Columbia.....	31.86	22.94	.72	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
Virginia.....	5.27	6.90	1.31	1.81	42.10	52.09	4.00
West Virginia.....	10.34	12.30	1.19	1.46	19.30	58.11	21.13
North Carolina.....	3.63	5.48	1.51	(b)	77.84	21.68	.48
South Carolina.....	3.00	4.92	1.64	0.00	64.60	21.29	14.11
Georgia.....	3.42	5.06	1.43	(a)	61.61	26.51	11.88
Florida.....	6.98	8.17	1.17	2.48	13.65	80.03	3.84
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5.86	7.15	1.22	(a)	63.52	21.88	14.60
Tennessee.....	4.71	6.26	1.33	13.16	(a)	72.88	13.96
Alabama.....	3.34	4.91	1.47	0.00	69.46	13.95	16.59
Mississippi.....	2.56	3.87	1.51	-----	82.72	15.15	2.13
Louisiana.....	5.79	7.09	1.38	2.58	23.82	53.19	20.41
Texas.....	6.15	8.49	1.38	64.21	(a)	27.95	7.84
Arkansas.....	4.97	7.01	1.41	(b)	27.97	65.21	6.82
Oklahoma.....	9.07	10.34	1.14	(a)	(a)	(a)	100.00
Indian Territory.....	3.35	4.59	1.37	0.00	0.00	32.91	67.09
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	18.13	16.50	.91	1.14	9.04	83.64	6.18
Indiana.....	18.23	17.68	.97	4.76	14.20	31.63	49.41
Illinois.....	20.50	19.27	.94	5.41	0.00	68.31	26.28
Michigan.....	21.60	19.66	.91	57.69	0.00	27.68	14.63
Wisconsin.....	15.03	16.23	1.08	16.01	0.00	68.69	15.30
Minnesota.....	18.21	18.57	1.02	17.00	(c)	62.24	20.76
Iowa.....	18.53	18.53	1.00	7.76	0.00	82.62	9.62
Missouri.....	10.82	11.58	1.07	6.43	10.81	75.26	7.50
North Dakota.....	19.72	19.72	1.00	28.33	(a)	66.67	5.00
South Dakota.....	18.32	20.15	1.10	17.56	0.00	78.13	4.31
Nebraska.....	18.03	19.29	1.07	8.83	3.21	70.47	17.49
Kansas.....	12.83	13.60	1.06	7.23	0.00	88.87	3.90
Western Division:							
Montana (1905-6).....	23.63	12.52	.53	12.86	0.00	70.78	16.36
Wyoming.....	24.15	14.01	.58	15.69	14.14	43.49	26.68
Colorado.....	37.61	27.08	.72	(a)	19.66	49.58	30.76
New Mexico.....	7.78	8.48	1.09	-----	-----	20.49	79.51
Arizona.....	16.04	11.55	.72	0.00	7.18	50.58	42.24
Utah.....	18.97	25.42	1.34	2.02	21.02	47.62	29.34
Nevada.....	38.31	19.54	.51	(a)	42.77	31.58	25.65
Idaho.....	20.33	17.48	.86	(a)	11.15	40.64	48.21
Washington.....	33.83	22.67	.67	(b)	38.98	56.54	4.48
Oregon.....	20.92	15.69	.75	9.98	0.00	82.05	7.97
California.....	28.54	17.69	.62	(a)	39.40	55.16	5.44

^a Not reported separately. ^b Included in state taxes. ^c Included in column 7. ^d Includes United States appropriation. ^e Includes poll tax. ^f Includes "dispensary fund." ^g Includes receipts from sale of bonds. ^h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$336,898,333	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$3.90
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	125,827,730	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.29
S. Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	20,572,856	.63	.68	.99	1.24	1.78
S. Central Div.	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	26,522,312	.73	.55	.97	1.08	1.62
N. Central Div.	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	132,100,811	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	4.55
Western Div.	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	31,844,624	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.66
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,231,947	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.11
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,452,593	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.35
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,271,239	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	3.62
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	17,757,672	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.76
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,282,137	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.56
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	4,062,902	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.04
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	53,206,414	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.34
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	12,190,962	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	31,371,864	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.45
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	275,000	453,670	539,957	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.80
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,007,378	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.56
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,011,819	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	6.44
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	3,357,475	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.68
W. Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	3,360,857	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.07
N. Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	2,377,883	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.14
S. Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,415,724	.38	.33	.39	.67	.96
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	2,850,210	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.15
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,351,552	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.05
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	4,051,270	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	1.71
Tennessee.....	758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	2,705,457	.59	.48	.86	.87	1.23
Alabama.....	370,000	500,000	890,000	923,464	2,620,335	.46	.40	.59	.50	1.28
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,641,000	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	2,169,001	.71	.44	.73	.82	1.43
Texas.....	650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	7,402,011	1.74	.65	1.42	1.46	2.05
Arkansas.....	520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,413,768	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	1.68
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	686,095	1,629,470	.....	.....	.....	1.72	2.25
Ind. Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	920,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.33
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	20,919,886	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	4.65
Indiana.....	2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	12,012,278	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.38
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	30,105,723	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.46
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	12,085,861	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	4.63
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	8,946,400	1.73	1.65	2.25	2.65	3.90
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	10,802,808	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.22
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	10,681,267	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	4.85
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	8,481,871	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	2.49
N. Dakota.....	23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	2,900,000	.....	1.81	3.43	4.78	5.94
S. Dakota.....	365,520	1,108,617	1,199,630	1,605,623	2,729,797	1.21	1.81	3.65	4.00	5.73
Nebraska.....	904,323	1,818,337	3,376,332	4,403,222	5,561,217	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.20
Kansas.....	.....	.....	4,972,967	4,622,364	6,873,703	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	4.16
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	1,716,175	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	5.44
Wyoming.....	7,000	28,504	253,551	435,759	1,377,779	.71	1.37	3.71	2.74	4.13
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	4,476,077	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.12
N. Mexico.....	4,900	28,973	45,000	343,429	484,467	.05	.24	.55	1.76	2.20
Arizona.....	0	61,172	181,914	299,730	620,255	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.21
Utah.....	117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,056,094	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.37
Nevada.....	85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	489,748	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	11.57
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,369,786	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.43
Washington.....	35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	5,503,896	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.72
Oregon.....	160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	2,473,642	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.10
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	12,218,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.30

a Approximate.

b In 1904-5.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$65,333,340	\$202,047,814	\$69,517,179	\$336,898,333
North Atlantic Division.....	30,341,838	70,423,139	25,062,753	125,827,730
South Atlantic Division.....	3,348,491	14,651,429	2,572,936	20,572,856
South Central Division.....	3,545,370	20,138,594	2,868,348	26,552,312
North Central Division.....	20,143,660	78,295,940	33,661,211	132,100,811
Western Division.....	7,953,981	18,538,712	5,351,931	31,844,624
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	393,353	a 1,505,641	332,953	2,231,947
New Hampshire.....	127,352	893,175	432,066	1,452,593
Vermont.....	174,985	797,594	298,660	1,271,239
Massachusetts.....	3,704,772	10,653,393	b 3,399,507	17,757,672
Rhode Island.....	526,565	1,358,015	397,557	2,282,137
Connecticut.....	663,116	2,485,855	913,931	4,062,902
New York.....	15,196,564	30,404,477	7,605,373	53,206,414
New Jersey.....	3,647,161	6,223,475	2,320,326	12,190,962
Pennsylvania.....	5,907,970	16,101,514	9,362,380	31,371,864
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904-5).....	(c)	341,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland.....	231,638	2,557,073	518,667	3,307,378
District of Columbia.....	d 733,325	1,278,494	(e)	2,011,819
Virginia.....	659,370	2,223,837	474,268	3,357,475
West Virginia.....	609,433	1,980,820	770,604	3,360,857
North Carolina.....	582,064	1,691,942	103,877	2,377,883
South Carolina.....	(e)	1,232,271	183,453	1,415,724
Georgia.....	324,135	2,396,158	129,917	2,850,210
Florida.....	208,526	949,258	193,769	1,351,553
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	269,528	3,328,600	453,142	4,051,270
Tennessee.....	183,812	2,175,305	346,340	2,705,457
Alabama.....	425,000	2,195,335	(e)	2,620,335
Mississippi.....	1,125,000	1,516,000	(e)	2,641,000
Louisiana (1904-5).....	419,852	1,495,615	253,534	2,169,001
Texas.....	423,628	5,754,663	1,223,720	7,402,011
Arkansas.....	292,634	1,973,819	147,315	2,413,768
Oklahoma.....	230,916	1,064,257	334,297	1,629,470
Indian Territory.....	175,000	635,000	110,000	920,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,965,155	12,285,624	5,669,097	20,919,886
Indiana.....	1,557,968	7,632,407	2,821,903	12,012,278
Illinois.....	6,530,325	14,499,121	9,076,277	30,105,723
Michigan.....	2,530,991	7,001,866	2,463,004	12,085,861
Wisconsin.....	1,659,238	5,696,173	1,530,989	8,946,400
Minnesota.....	1,384,082	6,154,278	f 3,264,448	10,802,808
Iowa.....	677,792	7,225,706	2,777,769	10,681,267
Missouri.....	(e)	6,539,438	1,942,433	8,481,871
North Dakota.....	620,000	1,600,000	680,000	2,900,000
South Dakota.....	290,937	1,475,318	963,542	2,729,797
Nebraska.....	1,051,578	3,674,935	834,704	5,561,217
Kansas.....	875,594	4,421,064	1,577,045	6,873,703
Western Division:				
Montana (1905-6).....	430,772	966,299	319,104	1,716,175
Wyoming.....	93,694	286,178	55,907	435,779
Colorado.....	867,975	2,585,232	1,022,870	4,476,077
New Mexico.....	107,478	285,469	91,520	484,467
Arizona.....	41,658	497,885	80,712	620,255
Utah.....	624,441	1,022,555	409,098	2,056,094
Nevada.....	66,237	202,691	220,820	489,748
Idaho.....	521,026	815,617	33,743	1,369,786
Washington.....	1,935,326	2,866,768	701,802	5,503,896
Oregon.....	481,166	1,588,043	404,433	2,473,642
California.....	2,784,208	7,422,575	2,011,922	12,218,705

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil*; (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1906-7*.

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	<i>Cents.</i> 11.2	<i>Cents.</i> 18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division.....	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division.....	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division.....	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division.....	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division.....	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.00	^a 15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire.....	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts.....	8.71	25.05	^b 8.00	41.76	13.4	22.3	20.9	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island.....	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey.....	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	^c \$3.13	^c 11.05	^c 3.75	^c 17.93	^c 6.5	^c 10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland.....	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia.....	^d 17.12	29.85	(^e)	46.97	16.7	26.2	^d 36.5	63.5	(^e)
Virginia.....	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina.....	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina.....	(^f)	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	(^g)	87.0	13.0
Georgia.....	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida.....	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee.....	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama.....	1.71	8.81	(^e)	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	(^e)
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	(^e)	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	(^e)
Louisiana (1904-5).....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	1.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.14	^h 10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	^h 30.2
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri.....	(^f)	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	(^g)	77.1	22.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.68	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona.....	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

^a Includes janitors' wages.^b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.^c Approximate.^d Includes some unclassified expenditures.^e Not reported separately.^f Included in column 4.^g Included in column 10.^h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 17.—*Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.*

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, buildings, furniture, etc.	Teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.....		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.....		42,580,853		69,107,612
1871-72.....		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.....		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873-74.....		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.....		54,722,250		83,504,007
1875-76.....		55,358,166		83,082,578
1876-77.....		54,973,776		79,439,826
1877-78.....		56,155,133		79,083,260
1878-79.....		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.....		55,942,972		78,094,687
1880-81.....		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.....		60,594,933		88,990,466
1882-83.....		64,798,859		96,750,003
1883-84.....		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884-85.....		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.....		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.....		78,639,964		115,783,890
1887-88.....		83,022,562		124,244,911
1888-89.....	\$23,395,624	87,568,306		132,539,783
1889-90.....	26,207,041	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890-91.....	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891-92.....	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892-93.....	30,294,130	104,560,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.....	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.....	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895-96.....	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.....	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.....	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.....	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899-1900.....	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.....	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901-2.....	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-3 <i>a</i>	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-4 <i>a</i>	49,453,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904-5 <i>a</i>	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-6 <i>a</i>	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906-7 <i>a</i>	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 18.—(1) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	\$1.75	\$2.38	\$0.63	\$0.73	\$2.14	\$2.15	\$15.20	\$18.31	\$10.27	\$9.06	\$14.87	\$21.87
1871-72.....	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872-73.....	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873-74.....	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874-75.....	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875-76.....	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77.....	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78.....	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878-79.....	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80.....	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880-81.....	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.09	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881-82.....	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882-83.....	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883-84.....	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884-85.....	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86.....	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87.....	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887-88.....	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89.....	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90.....	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91.....	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891-92.....	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892-93.....	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893-94.....	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894-95.....	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895-96.....	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896-97.....	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897-98.....	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99.....	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900.....	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901.....	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901-2.....	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902-3 a.....	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903-4 a.....	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904-5 a.....	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905-6 a.....	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7 a.....	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$64,829,040,611	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 17.9	<i>Cents.</i> 21.7
North Atlantic Division.....	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
South Atlantic Division.....	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Division.....	3,882,000,000	6,193,230,433	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division.....	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
Western Division.....	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia.....	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....		337,006,506		626,949		18.6
South Dakota.....	118,000,000	425,141,299	245,000	1,199,630	20.8	28.2
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

^a From United States census reports.^b Includes debt paid, if any.^c Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,104,211,917	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	Cents. 24.3	Cents. 25.5
North Atlantic Division...	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,078	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
South Atlantic Division...	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Division...	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	^b 18.8	19.8
North Central Division...	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
Western Division.....	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.6
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26.6	26.8
New York.....	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	^c 453,670	21.4	-----
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
District of Columbia.....	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia.....	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama.....	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,082,229,066	^d 1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma.....	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory.....	348,272,643	459,021,355	-----	643,616	-----	14.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,500	22.8	27.8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota.....	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota.....	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska.....	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	^c 253,551	9.0	-----
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico.....	268,255,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona.....	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,628	11.4	14.3
Utah.....	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho.....	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington.....	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,900,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.8

^a From United States census reports.^b Excluding Indian Territory.^c Expenditure in 1900.^d Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common school funds, State and local. ^a	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$223,777,111					
North Atlantic Division.....	23,377,927					
South Atlantic Division.....	4,694,003					
South Central Division.....	56,143,192					
North Central Division.....	113,577,305					
Western Division.....	25,984,684					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	445,716					
New Hampshire (1904-5).....	59,470	0	0	\$59,470	0	0
Vermont.....	1,120,218	0	0	1,120,218	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000					
Rhode Island.....	259,133					
Connecticut (1905-6).....	3,060,097					
New York (1905-6).....	8,996,863	0	0	8,996,863	0	0
New Jersey (1904-5).....	4,436,430	(b)			(b)	
Pennsylvania.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1896-97).....	c 350,000	0	0	c 350,000	0	0
Maryland.....						
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	2,025,736	0	0	2,025,736	0	0
West Virginia.....	d 1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000	0	0
North Carolina (1903-4).....	200,000	0	0	200,000	500,000	\$500,000
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	(e)	(f)				
Florida.....	1,118,267				271,798	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky (1901-2).....	2,315,627					
Tennessee (1905-6).....	2,512,000					
Alabama.....		2,500	\$25,000		47,500	475,000
Mississippi (1902-3).....	3,466,667					
Louisiana.....						
Texas.....	46,713,619	3,957,628	7,915,256	54,628,875	4,000,000	8,000,000
Arkansas.....	1,135,279					
Oklahoma.....		2,007,961	40,159,225			
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio (1901-2).....	2,315,627					
Indiana.....	10,845,348				805	35,413
Illinois (1905-6).....	17,656,923	7,258				
Michigan (1904-5).....	5,228,333					
Wisconsin.....	6,214,623	0	0	6,214,623	22,000	100,000
Minnesota.....	19,000,000	0	0	19,000,000	962,704	5,151,050
Iowa.....	4,778,369					
Missouri.....	13,348,348					
North Dakota.....	14,000,000	600,000	8,000,000	22,000,000	1,400,000	14,000,000
South Dakota.....	4,807,587	1,283,911	25,678,214	30,485,801	617,176	g 6,171,758
Nebraska.....	6,949,444	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,949,444	560	1,200
Kansas.....	8,432,703					
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	1,120,439	1,548,479	3,000,000	4,120,439	1,297,592	1,500,000
Wyoming.....	191,973	2,200,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,255,010	679,000
Colorado.....	1,433,059	2,458,240	24,582,403	26,015,462	1,301,284	13,012,938
New Mexico.....	24,791	289,662	855,326	883,117	3,138,338	9,415,014
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	1,913,850	148,824	272,057	2,185,907	1,351,176	3,377,940
Nevada.....	3,065,167					
Idaho.....	1,197,012	207,911			2,572,935	
Washington.....	6,492,000	482,749	9,654,980	16,146,980	1,250,000	25,000,000
Oregon.....	5,232,343	0		5,232,343	500,000	1,250,000
California.....	5,314,050					

^a Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.^b Riparian lands; amount not determined.^c Approximate.^d Limited to \$1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.^e Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.^f Oyster lands; amount not known.^g Constitutional minimum price, \$10 per acre.



CHAPTER XIII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 38.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following table are summarized the leading particulars of the statistics of day schools in cities of the first group for the school year 1907-8. For comparison, corresponding items for the year preceding are also given, all of which are comparable except the two last, expenditure for tuition (supervision and teaching) and total expenditure. The summary of these two items for the current year is based on the amounts actually reported for the present or the preceding year and includes no estimates for those cities from which statistics could not be procured. Owing to extensive changes in the financial blanks, as well as to the earlier closing of the tables, reports have not been as generally returned as heretofore. The comprehensiveness of the detailed tables in respect to school finances will compensate in a large measure for this decrease in the number of systems reporting their financial operations.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems.....	661	669	8	1.21
Enrollment <i>a</i>	4,780,296	4,935,986	155,690	3.26
Aggregate number of days' attendance <i>a</i>	692,835,038	721,130,728	28,295,690	4.08
Average daily attendance <i>a</i>	3,705,752	3,809,702	103,950	2.80
Average length of the school term, in days <i>a</i>	186.9	189.3	2.4	1.28
Enrollment in private and parochial schools <i>a</i>	1,049,466	1,228,719	179,253	17.08
Male supervising officers <i>a</i>	2,759	2,945	186	6.74
Female supervising officers <i>a</i>	2,990	3,246	256	8.56
Whole number of supervising officers <i>a</i>	5,749	6,191	442	7.69
Male teachers <i>a</i>	9,453	9,822	369	3.90
Female teachers <i>a</i>	100,970	106,085	5,115	5.06
Whole number of teachers <i>a</i>	110,423	115,907	5,484	4.96
Expenditure for tuition.....	<i>a</i> \$90,534,904	<i>b</i> \$90,443,988		
Total expenditure.....	<i>a</i> \$159,955,306	<i>b</i> \$164,669,376		

a Including estimates for 20 cities for 1907 and 33 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

b Statistics of 592 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

Evening schools.—The following brief summary will show the status of evening schools for the present year. The general summary table (No. 26) and the detail table, which follows in the chapter (No. 34),

present in greater detail than heretofore the statistics of evening schools. For the first time an attempt was made to collect detailed statistics of expenditures, but, as a very considerable number of cities do not keep day and evening school expenditures separate, the results were not summarized.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1907-8, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools.....	197	229	32	16.24
Number of teachers.....	7,842	8,549	707	9.02
Number of pupils.....	315,093	357,923	42,830	1.36
Average daily attendance.....	135,393	144,579	9,186	6.78
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment.....	42.97	40.39	<i>a</i> 2.58	<i>a</i> 6.00

a Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The following brief summary will show comparatively the status of the second group of systems of schools for 1906-7 and 1907-8. Fifteen new systems were added to the list the present year. As in the case of the first group of cities, the financial statistics as summarized below do not include estimates for cities from which reports were not obtainable.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems.....	664	679	15	2.26
Enrollment <i>a</i>	716,154	737,907	21,753	3.04
Aggregate number of days' attendance <i>a</i>	99,020,727	103,870,666	4,849,939	4.90
Average daily attendance <i>a</i>	547,211	566,767	19,556	3.57
Average length of the school term in days <i>a</i>	180.9	183.3	2.4	1.33
Enrollment in private and parochial schools <i>a</i>	82,406	90,690	8,284	9.99
Male supervising officers <i>a</i>	836	795	<i>b</i> 41	<i>b</i> 4.90
Female supervising officers <i>a</i>	510	412	<i>b</i> 98	<i>b</i> 19.22
Whole number of supervising officers <i>a</i>	1,346	1,207	<i>b</i> 139	<i>b</i> 10.33
Male teachers <i>a</i>	1,893	1,928	35	1.85
Female teachers <i>a</i>	15,334	16,430	1,046	6.80
Whole number of teachers <i>a</i>	17,227	18,358	1,081	6.26
Expenditure for tuition.....	<i>a</i> \$9,563,247	<i>c</i> \$8,889,835	.....	.....
Total expenditure.....	<i>a</i> \$16,728,136	<i>c</i> \$12,941,444	.....	.....

a Including estimates for 30 cities and villages for 1907 and 82 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

b Decrease.

c Statistics of 550 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

The six summary tables which follow will prove very instructive to those interested in the subject of actual grade distribution. Tables 25, 29, 33, and 38 give the fullest data that have yet been published upon the subject, as they show the conditions in 1,040 different city systems out of the 1,348 which appear in the chapter as forming the two groups. The number of pupils in the nine elementary grades in

these cities was 3,745,591 out of a total enrollment of 5,673,893 in all the 1,348 cities. The latter number includes pupils in high schools, kindergartens, normal schools, etc., and the elementary schools.

Statistics of distribution in public high schools were also collected for the 1,040 systems named, but they are not published the present year. The material, however, will be available for future studies of the subject.

No analysis of the figures in these tables will be attempted. The lack of adequate data on this subject up to the present time has constituted a serious bar to systematic study, and has limited materially the value of any deductions which appeared possible from the crude data available. The figures are yet far from ideal owing to several defects which can only be remedied through general adoption of a standard record of enrollment, etc. It is well known that there are wide variations in the methods of collecting statistics in the different cities, and a still wider variation in the nomenclature of school statistics, both of which facts are responsible for elements of error. To illustrate, the enrollment by grades in many places is the enrollment in the different grades on a certain day of the school year; in other places the figures reported represent the number belonging for a certain period, while still others—and this is perhaps the largest class—give the cumulative enrollment in each grade for the year. These terms, like most others in use in school statistics, are subject largely to local interpretation, and need adjustment to a common standard before their highest value can be attained.

The percentage tables following show a smaller relative enrollment in the first grade than in the year preceding.

In regard to those cities which have nine elementary grades, it possibly would have been better to have grouped them together for statistical purposes. The detail tables can be consulted, however, for any groupings of this kind which may appear desirable.

Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 386 cities, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	232,070	215,775	447,845	324,885	306,503	631,388
Second.....	165,794	158,313	324,107	255,372	243,364	498,736
Third.....	157,397	152,890	310,287	241,171	234,372	475,543
Fourth.....	142,987	143,718	286,705	226,221	221,886	448,107
Fifth.....	123,822	123,643	247,465	200,189	200,274	400,463
Sixth.....	100,583	106,512	207,095	164,997	170,996	335,993
Seventh.....	78,466	86,581	165,047	128,574	139,352	267,926
Eighth.....	54,479	63,499	117,978	91,501	102,651	194,152
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 11,431	<i>a</i> 12,656	<i>a</i> 24,087	<i>b</i> 13,166	<i>b</i> 14,604	<i>b</i> 27,770
Total elementary.....	1,067,029	1,063,587	2,130,616	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078

a For the 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For the 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (386 cities).			1907-8 (532 cities).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.7	20.3	21.0	19.7	18.7	19.2
Second.....	15.5	14.9	15.2	15.5	14.9	15.2
Third.....	14.8	14.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	14.5
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.7
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth.....	9.4	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.3
Seventh.....	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.5	8.2
Eighth.....	5.1	6.0	5.5	5.6	6.3	5.9
Ninth.....	a 1.1	a 1.2	a 1.1	b 0.8	b 0.9	b 0.8
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 366 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	34,589	33,444	68,033	47,104	45,133	92,237
Second.....	24,961	24,131	49,092	35,354	33,595	68,949
Third.....	23,844	23,152	46,996	33,063	32,499	65,562
Fourth.....	22,140	22,106	44,246	30,835	30,824	61,659
Fifth.....	19,352	19,489	38,841	27,272	27,605	54,877
Sixth.....	16,087	17,013	33,100	22,687	24,225	46,912
Seventh.....	13,307	14,690	27,997	18,827	20,787	39,614
Eighth.....	9,912	11,613	21,525	14,372	16,446	30,818
Ninth.....	a 1,553	a 1,631	a 3,184	b 2,288	b 2,597	b 4,885
Total elementary.....	165,745	167,269	333,014	231,802	233,711	465,513

a For the 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For the 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (366 cities and villages).			1907-8 (508 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	20.9	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.3	19.8
Second.....	15.1	14.4	14.8	15.3	14.4	14.8
Third.....	14.4	13.8	14.0	14.3	13.9	14.1
Fourth.....	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2
Fifth.....	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.8
Sixth.....	9.6	10.2	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.1
Seventh.....	8.0	8.8	8.4	8.1	8.9	8.5
Eighth.....	6.0	6.9	6.5	6.2	7.0	6.6
Ninth.....	a 0.9	a 1.0	a 1.0	b 0.9	b 1.1	b 1.1
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 752 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 1,040 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	266,659	249,219	515,878	371,989	351,636	723,625
Second.....	190,755	182,444	373,199	290,726	276,959	567,685
Third.....	181,241	176,042	357,283	274,234	266,871	541,105
Fourth.....	165,127	165,824	330,951	257,056	252,710	509,766
Fifth.....	143,174	143,132	286,306	227,461	227,879	455,340
Sixth.....	116,670	123,525	240,195	187,684	195,221	382,905
Seventh.....	91,773	101,271	193,044	147,401	160,139	307,540
Eighth.....	64,391	75,112	139,503	105,873	119,097	224,970
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 12,984	<i>a</i> 14,287	<i>a</i> 27,271	<i>b</i> 15,454	<i>b</i> 17,201	<i>b</i> 32,655
Total elementary.....	1,232,774	1,230,856	2,463,630	1,877,878	1,867,713	3,745,591

a For 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over, and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (752 cities and villages).			1907-8 (1,040 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.6	20.2	20.9	19.8	18.8	19.3
Second.....	15.5	14.8	15.2	15.4	14.8	15.2
Third.....	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.4
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.4	13.7	13.5	13.6
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.2
Sixth.....	9.5	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.2
Seventh.....	7.4	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.6	8.2
Eighth.....	5.2	6.2	5.7	5.6	6.4	6.0
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>a</i> 1.2	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Cities of—	Num- ber of city school sys- tems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enroll- ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils.	Average daily at- tendance.	Enroll- ment in private and par- ochial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....												
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	10	172,294	12	13	25	59	678	737	26,229	4,009,209	22,255	8,393
New Hampshire.....	10	158,920	15	6	21	45	538	583	20,700	3,084,068	17,313	10,023
Vermont.....	3	38,587	3	4	7	15	185	200	7,600	1,108,203	6,548	965
Massachusetts.....	60	2,102,830	199	165	364	808	9,691	10,559	403,833	63,067,725	326,105	84,009
Rhode Island.....	11	355,433	28	22	50	124	1,445	1,569	71,153	9,027,765	48,795	17,010
Connecticut.....	66	518,266	76	60	136	115	2,434	2,549	105,990	16,756,272	86,297	26,174
New York.....	56	5,028,178	429	792	1,221	2,159	20,515	22,674	1,000,949	150,157,244	765,396	322,507
New Jersey.....	34	1,197,783	200	184	384	250	5,175	5,425	241,666	35,263,178	183,514	60,040
Pennsylvania.....	65	2,941,372	284	266	550	1,089	10,389	11,478	518,109	72,580,651	389,133	115,822
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	76,508	2	28	30	10	266	276	11,051	1,590,513	8,241	2,500
Maryland.....	5	557,374	32	28	60	188	1,652	1,840	89,911	11,156,256	60,749	11,100
District of Columbia.....	1	278,718	26	18	44	170	1,347	1,517	52,737	7,076,064	42,829	5,000
Virginia.....	10	271,695	45	16	61	80	884	964	44,295	6,075,957	33,041	10,227
West Virginia.....	6	86,817	20	7	27	52	444	496	19,609	2,693,399	15,022	3,097
North Carolina.....	10	117,474	23	18	41	69	491	560	25,216	2,776,342	17,560	6,205
South Carolina.....	5	105,668	14	2	16	28	268	296	18,393	2,308,123	12,809	2,019
Georgia.....	5	308,543	18	35	53	101	1,002	1,103	53,076	7,515,815	41,097	6,276
Florida.....	4	79,129	4	.....	4	20	318	338	14,044	1,568,572	9,893	3,300
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	370,239	46	35	81	110	1,213	1,323	57,063	8,222,875	42,935	17,032
Tennessee.....	7	269,918	41	19	60	106	842	948	46,664	6,400,893	35,560	8,225
Alabama.....	6	140,064	18	9	27	44	484	528	24,118	2,841,115	16,747	8,358
Mississippi.....	7	67,211	10	13	23	19	303	322	14,646	1,077,348	9,478	1,975
Louisiana.....	5	327,881	15	49	64	42	1,086	1,128	39,965	5,296,944	27,379	16,815

Texas.....	21	381,009	39	38	77	274	1,599	1,873	87,310	10,888,617	63,365	13,925
Arkansas.....	4	71,363	15	5	20	47	269	316	16,567	2,103,278	12,222	1,182
Oklahoma.....	9	44,962	25	18	43	46	509	555	25,032	3,159,571	18,078	2,425
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	46	1,659,208	179	193	372	726	7,078	7,804	297,186	45,107,397	240,991	87,780
Indiana.....	29	644,920	84	99	183	357	2,893	3,250	123,644	18,028,076	98,613	20,855
Illinois.....	38	2,300,602	276	248	524	547	8,241	8,788	413,265	63,328,943	328,840	142,348
Michigan.....	28	795,124	88	165	253	253	3,708	3,961	153,088	24,767,969	122,418	44,405
Wisconsin.....	22	634,437	123	47	170	271	2,748	3,019	118,010	17,992,498	93,115	42,721
Minnesota.....	10	492,963	45	125	170	139	2,140	2,279	97,528	14,599,069	81,061	19,351
Iowa.....	21	397,210	58	107	165	140	2,107	2,247	84,392	11,705,855	13,440	13,593
Missouri.....	14	977,980	57	53	110	372	3,413	3,785	164,896	23,798,384	124,334	38,100
North Dakota.....	2	17,241	4	5	9	8	120	128	4,369	695,973	3,675	510
South Dakota.....	2	16,476	4	8	12	8	100	108	3,669	533,115	2,831	510
Nebraska.....	5	183,788	10	56	66	39	852	891	36,302	5,153,469	28,163	5,086
Kansas.....	15	222,537	32	18	50	133	1,104	1,237	53,535	7,182,654	42,265	5,917
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	65,623	14	14	28	27	372	399	13,760	2,001,476	11,074	4,210
Wyoming.....	2	14,087	3	4	7	7	52	59	2,066	263,344	1,714	4,220
Colorado.....	7	211,853	53	38	91	118	1,202	1,320	57,320	7,588,685	40,096	3,578
New Mexico.....	1	6,238	5	3	8	5	46	45	1,937	290,632	1,268	325
Arizona.....	3	13,075	10	7	17	7	128	135	6,949	756,220	4,260	307
Utah.....	2	69,844	33	16	49	29	512	541	21,650	2,914,306	17,116	1,366
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	5,957	3	3	6	9	71	80	2,705	396,455	2,143	460
Washington.....	7	191,904	67	49	116	184	1,436	1,620	67,822	9,622,529	51,585	6,127
Oregon.....	3	106,470	34	12	46	48	568	616	25,356	3,751,548	19,717	3,205
California.....	17	692,149	124	126	250	265	3,173	3,438	150,551	21,632,094	116,122	20,661

TABLE 23.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*^a

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expending during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	592	\$90,383,338	\$125,128,950	\$35,051,978	\$4,271,125	\$164,442,057
North Atlantic Division.....	248	49,725,332	68,886,637	19,667,640	2,025,610	90,579,887
South Atlantic Division.....	40	4,499,988	5,812,619	1,159,533	71,669	7,043,841
South Central Division.....	55	4,102,074	5,382,953	1,303,165	177,697	6,863,815
North Central Division.....	205	24,146,809	34,126,027	10,016,821	1,668,144	45,810,996
Western Division.....	44	7,909,135	10,910,714	2,904,799	328,005	14,143,518
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	8	404,379	594,981	27,894	23,317	646,192
New Hampshire.....	10	353,333	531,370	74,000	20,752	626,122
Vermont.....	3	98,434	153,162	16,200	.....	169,362
Massachusetts.....	58	8,031,984	11,203,659	1,779,737	146,696	13,130,092
Rhode Island.....	11	1,153,506	1,626,149	297,934	141,999	2,066,082
Connecticut.....	18	1,637,173	2,483,178	357,488	246,451	3,087,117
New York.....	53	25,171,563	33,100,794	12,808,102	360,692	46,269,588
New Jersey.....	29	4,396,956	6,174,367	1,934,992	111,475	8,220,834
Pennsylvania.....	58	8,478,004	13,018,977	2,371,293	974,228	16,364,498
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	170,374	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173
Maryland.....	3	1,302,719	1,684,040	81,217	4,110	1,769,367
District of Columbia.....	1	1,268,425	1,618,568	380,559	.....	1,999,127
Virginia.....	8	478,308	596,971	220,631	.....	817,602
West Virginia.....	5	283,487	459,005	198,853	31,670	689,528
North Carolina.....	7	166,955	201,195	60,383	12,060	273,638
South Carolina.....	4	131,919	158,910	9,130	.....	168,040
Georgia.....	10	668,482	811,132	187,856	8,829	1,007,817
Florida.....	1	29,319	41,052	4,497	.....	45,549
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	10	922,938	1,210,906	211,418	14,413	1,436,737
Tennessee.....	5	543,425	745,319	75,751	73,301	894,371
Alabama.....	4	287,844	354,315	16,842	.....	371,157
Mississippi.....	5	134,265	174,576	.....	1,494	176,070
Louisiana.....	4	696,218	909,079	164,161	7,390	1,080,630
Texas.....	17	1,073,514	1,354,285	549,694	44,749	1,948,728
Arkansas.....	3	168,837	226,425	270,735	28,600	525,760
Oklahoma.....	7	275,033	408,048	14,564	7,750	430,362
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	36	1,471,983	2,162,285	579,830	191,715	2,933,830
Indiana.....	25	2,105,302	2,998,672	634,825	260,224	3,893,721
Illinois.....	37	7,760,018	10,719,052	3,295,760	268,994	14,283,810
Michigan.....	25	2,797,020	3,876,036	1,384,054	165,960	5,426,050
Wisconsin.....	21	2,088,026	2,988,393	605,203	183,267	3,776,863
Minnesota.....	2	1,911,112	2,650,668	531,925	48,843	3,231,436
Iowa.....	21	1,454,036	2,124,095	301,183	117,670	2,542,948
Missouri.....	10	3,069,232	4,461,614	1,899,615	275,783	6,637,012
North Dakota.....	2	95,979	146,443	55,336	.....	201,779
South Dakota.....	2	81,025	134,684	58,420	19,416	212,520
Nebraska.....	4	563,454	742,929	329,014	.....	1,071,943
Kansas.....	14	749,622	1,121,156	341,656	136,272	1,599,084
Western Division:						
Montana.....	4	379,509	635,370	139,981	5,000	780,351
Wyoming.....	1	29,815	31,640	.....	.....	31,640
Colorado.....	6	1,171,221	1,556,448	154,820	47,084	1,758,352
New Mexico.....	1	31,125	46,572	6,037	.....	52,609
Arizona.....	3	88,648	118,865	24,196	.....	143,061
Utah.....	2	414,696	629,993	104,707	18,000	752,700
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	61,721	101,969	2,453	.....	104,422
Washington.....	7	1,316,807	2,150,337	709,428	2,000	2,861,765
Oregon.....	3	448,868	617,598	148,705	3,500	769,803
California.....	16	3,966,725	5,021,922	1,614,472	252,421	6,888,815

^a The summary includes only those cities from which statistics were obtainable within the last two years.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc., 1907-8.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	19.8	77.2	146.1	189.3	32.9	18.7
North Atlantic Division.....	21.3	77.0	148.2	192.4	33.1	20.2
South Atlantic Division.....	13.1	73.1	132.1	179.2	32.7	21.9
South Central Division.....	18.3	72.5	130.6	180.1	32.3	17.7
North Central Division.....	21.4	79.4	150.3	189.2	32.8	17.9
Western Division.....	10.5	76.0	140.5	184.9	32.2	13.4
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	24.2	84.8	152.9	180.1	30.2	29.5
New Hampshire.....	33.9	83.6	149.0	178.1	29.6	27.8
Vermont.....	11.3	86.2	145.8	169.2	32.7	28.6
Massachusetts.....	17.3	80.8	156.1	193.4	30.9	29.0
Rhode Island.....	19.8	68.6	126.9	185.0	31.1	31.4
Connecticut.....	19.8	81.4	158.1	194.2	33.9	18.7
New York.....	24.4	76.5	150.0	196.2	33.8	18.6
New Jersey.....	19.9	75.9	145.9	192.2	33.8	14.1
Pennsylvania.....	18.3	75.1	140.1	186.5	33.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	18.4	74.6	143.9	193.0	29.9	9.2
Maryland.....	10.9	67.6	124.1	183.6	33.0	30.7
District of Columbia.....	8.6	81.2	145.5	179.2	21.5	34.4
Virginia.....	18.8	75.9	137.2	180.6	34.9	15.8
West Virginia.....	13.6	76.6	137.4	179.3	30.3	18.4
North Carolina.....	19.7	69.6	110.1	158.1	31.4	13.7
South Carolina.....	9.9	69.6	125.5	180.2	43.3	18.6
Georgia.....	10.6	77.4	141.6	182.9	37.3	20.8
Florida.....	19.0	70.4	111.0	157.5	29.3	84.5
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	23.0	75.2	144.1	191.5	32.5	16.3
Tennessee.....	15.0	76.2	137.2	180.0	37.5	15.8
Alabama.....	25.7	69.4	117.8	169.6	31.7	19.6
Mississippi.....	11.9	64.7	114.5	177.0	29.4	14.0
Louisiana.....	29.6	68.5	132.5	193.4	24.3	17.6
Texas.....	13.8	72.6	124.7	171.8	33.8	24.3
Arkansas.....	6.7	73.8	130.9	177.4	38.7	15.8
Oklahoma.....	8.8	72.2	126.2	174.8	32.6	12.9
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	22.8	81.1	151.8	187.2	30.9	21.0
Indiana.....	14.4	79.8	145.8	182.8	30.3	17.8
Illinois.....	25.6	79.6	153.2	192.6	37.4	16.8
Michigan.....	22.5	80.0	161.8	202.3	30.9	15.7
Wisconsin.....	26.6	78.9	152.5	193.2	30.8	17.8
Minnesota.....	16.6	83.1	149.7	180.1	35.6	13.4
Iowa.....	13.9	76.4	138.7	181.7	28.7	13.6
Missouri.....	18.8	75.4	144.3	191.4	32.8	34.4
North Dakota.....	13.0	84.1	159.2	189.3	28.7	14.2
South Dakota.....	12.2	77.2	145.3	188.3	26.2	9.0
Nebraska.....	12.3	77.6	142.0	182.9	31.6	13.5
Kansas.....	10.0	78.9	134.2	169.9	34.2	24.7
Western Division:						
Montana.....	23.4	80.4	145.5	180.7	27.8	14.3
Wyoming.....	9.6	83.0	142.0	171.2	29.1	8.4
Colorado.....	5.9	71.5	132.4	185.1	31.1	14.5
New Mexico.....	14.4	65.5	113.9	174.0	28.2	5.6
Arizona.....	11.5	61.3	108.8	177.5	31.6	7.9
Utah.....	5.7	79.1	134.6	170.3	31.6	11.0
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	14.5	79.2	146.6	185.0	26.8	13.3
Washington.....	8.3	76.1	141.9	186.5	31.8	14.0
Oregon.....	11.2	77.8	148.0	190.3	32.0	13.4
California.....	12.1	77.1	143.7	186.3	33.8	13.8

TABLE 25.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Cities of—	Num- ber of cities report- ing.	Elementary grades.																		
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
United States.....																				
North Atlantic Division.....																				
Maine.....																				
New Hampshire.....																				
Vermont.....																				
Massachusetts.....																				
Rhode Island.....																				
Connecticut.....																				
New York.....																				
New Jersey.....																				
Pennsylvania.....																				
South Atlantic Division:																				
Delaware.....																				
Maryland.....																				
District of Columbia.....																				
Virginia.....																				
West Virginia.....																				
North Carolina.....																				
South Carolina.....																				
Georgia.....																				
Florida.....																				
South Central Division:																				
Kentucky.....																				
Tennessee.....																				
Alabama.....																				
Mississippi.....																				
Louisiana.....																				

18	Texas.....	9,731	8,891	18,022	5,946	5,855	11,801	5,559	6,041	11,900	4,973	5,217	10,190	3,798	4,435	8,233	2,680	3,438	6,118
3	Arkansas.....	1,236	1,223	2,459	885	808	1,753	842	854	1,696	715	805	1,520	615	712	1,327	557	1,179	
6	Oklahoma.....	1,561	1,643	3,204	1,137	1,229	2,366	1,219	1,241	2,460	941	950	1,891	775	866	1,641	717	797	1,514
North Central Division:																			
38	Ohio.....	17,715	17,095	34,810	13,326	12,814	26,140	13,087	12,592	25,679	12,564	11,872	24,436	11,129	10,716	21,845	9,212	8,979	18,191
23	Indiana.....	9,069	8,517	17,586	6,919	6,622	13,541	6,670	6,669	13,339	6,436	6,505	12,941	5,568	5,803	11,371	4,838	5,178	10,016
34	Illinois.....	38,801	35,719	74,520	26,579	24,321	50,900	25,154	23,722	48,767	23,461	22,146	45,007	20,763	20,234	40,997	16,986	17,710	34,696
22	Michigan.....	10,863	10,055	20,918	8,123	7,398	15,521	7,538	7,124	14,662	7,450	7,105	14,555	6,428	6,248	12,676	5,527	5,397	10,924
16	Wisconsin.....	3,813	3,650	7,463	2,836	2,716	5,552	2,651	2,620	5,271	2,599	2,536	5,135	2,321	2,246	4,507	2,098	2,173	4,271
8	Minnesota.....	3,749	3,722	7,471	3,076	3,142	6,218	2,817	2,871	5,688	2,734	2,888	5,022	2,685	2,687	5,372	2,140	2,275	4,415
15	Iowa.....	3,650	3,372	7,022	3,257	3,212	6,469	3,174	3,095	6,260	3,180	2,879	6,059	2,738	2,720	5,458	2,334	2,510	4,844
11	Missouri.....	6,941	6,765	13,704	4,694	4,542	9,236	4,610	4,660	9,270	4,313	4,548	8,801	3,633	3,900	7,623	2,978	3,515	6,493
2	North Dakota.....	350	375	725	343	347	690	342	313	655	326	308	634	255	293	548	263	236	499
2	South Dakota.....	299	274	573	246	222	468	201	175	376	210	162	372	174	170	344	171	161	332
5	Nebraska.....	2,919	2,652	5,571	2,035	1,900	3,935	1,915	1,855	3,770	2,047	1,929	3,976	1,809	1,857	3,666	1,574	1,681	3,255
13	Kansas.....	4,486	4,285	8,771	3,063	2,965	6,028	3,016	3,021	6,037	2,949	2,937	5,886	2,558	2,677	5,235	2,167	2,404	4,571
Western Division:																			
4	Montana.....	993	1,014	2,007	768	736	1,504	825	732	1,557	727	772	1,499	648	681	1,329	561	619	1,180
1	Wyoming.....	95	105	200	70	81	151	81	100	181	79	98	177	68	83	151	30	76	126
5	Colorado.....	3,836	3,041	7,577	2,662	2,586	5,248	2,785	2,573	5,338	2,956	2,806	5,762	2,543	2,481	5,024	2,223	2,370	4,533
2	New Mexico.....	829	922	1,751	423	379	804	235	270	565	200	200	400	188	185	373	137	148	285
2	Utah.....	2,242	1,953	4,195	1,508	1,313	2,821	1,418	1,360	2,778	1,301	1,265	2,566	1,113	1,127	2,240	932	1,055	2,007
	Nevada.....																		
1	Idaho.....	195	185	380	169	171	340	165	155	320	151	159	310	148	142	290	130	140	270
8	Washington.....	5,798	5,251	11,049	4,061	3,691	7,752	4,287	4,005	8,292	4,364	4,104	8,408	4,070	3,723	7,793	3,637	3,675	7,312
2	Oregon.....	203	202	405	215	183	398	212	206	418	204	180	384	194	210	404	167	158	325
15	California.....	14,019	12,290	26,309	8,943	7,810	16,753	8,665	8,071	16,736	8,582	7,938	16,520	7,723	7,354	15,077	6,312	6,530	12,842

TABLE 25.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergarten, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8*—Continued.

Cities of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.			Unclassified elemen- tary pupils.				
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States	128,574	139,352	267,926	91,501	102,651	194,152	13,166	14,604	27,770	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078	77,918	80,004	157,922	19,028	15,607	34,635
North Atlantic Division	68,291	71,439	139,730	49,687	53,457	103,144	11,645	12,826	24,471	859,842	846,052	1,705,894	40,624	39,894	80,518	16,421	14,318	30,739
South Atlantic Division	2,440	3,381	5,821	1,891	2,282	4,173	223	213	436	45,281	49,597	95,097	1,823	4,109	5,932	35	42	77
South Central Division	6,245	8,183	14,428	3,054	4,302	7,356	52	73	125	107,943	115,456	223,399	29,836	29,836	59,672	2,942	1,247	3,789
North Central Division	40,245	43,702	83,947	29,402	33,253	62,655	1,135	1,338	2,473	497,727	491,365	989,092	29,509	29,509	59,365	2,542	1,247	3,789
Western Division	11,353	12,947	24,000	8,467	10,248	18,715	111	154	265	135,283	131,313	266,596	5,423	5,551	10,974	30	0	30
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	841	877	1,718	772	816	1,588	661	684	1,345	10,300	10,031	20,331	420	404	824	452	450	902
New Hampshire.....	494	529	1,023	411	430	841	123	132	255	5,787	5,370	11,357	287	292	579	14	14	28
Vermont.....	153	168	321	111	128	239	113	108	221	2,041	2,006	4,047	235	227	462	26	0	26
Massachusetts.....	14,559	14,142	28,701	11,816	12,094	23,910	6,437	6,877	13,314	160,663	153,310	313,345	7,642	7,314	14,956	3,000	2,868	5,874
Rhode Island.....	944	965	1,909	716	729	1,445	549	590	1,139	13,035	12,428	25,463	716	715	1,431	127	103	230
Connecticut.....	2,048	2,066	4,114	1,482	1,656	3,138	775	922	1,697	29,487	29,487	58,974	2,508	2,501	5,009	261	282	543
New York.....	31,172	35,499	69,671	23,582	25,176	48,758	2,011	2,313	4,324	377,211	369,394	746,605	14,041	14,041	28,082	12,248	10,136	22,384
New Jersey.....	5,004	6,574	12,178	4,181	4,814	8,995	976	1,200	2,176	100,952	99,787	200,739	10,441	10,235	20,676	272	291	563
Pennsylvania.....	9,476	10,589	20,065	6,616	7,614	14,230	976	1,200	2,176	161,038	163,822	324,860	4,221	4,312	8,533	275	444	719
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	81	127	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,415	3,600	7,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.	692	936	1,628	207	226	433	10	0	10	11,442	12,956	24,398	95	104	199	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	412	514	926	314	301	605	68	75	143	7,548	7,467	15,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	584	728	1,312	231	275	506	145	138	283	9,928	10,764	20,692	109	130	239	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	190	284	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,447	3,997	7,444	13	18	31	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	428	714	1,142	106	436	542	.....	.....	.....	8,274	9,444	17,718	322	342	664	35	42	77
Florida.....	53	78	131	33	63	96	.....	.....	.....	1,227	1,588	2,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	1,667	1,905	3,572	1,158	1,563	2,721	7	11	18	24,558	25,472	50,030	1,384	1,558	2,942	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1,442	1,533	2,975	1,229	1,563	2,792	.....	.....	.....	8,759	9,555	18,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	482	650	1,132	23	154	177	.....	.....	.....	8,009	8,875	16,884	162	147	309	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	142	172	314	40	52	92	.....	.....	.....	1,929	1,909	3,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Louisiana.....	485	870	1,355	317	608	925	10	22	32	16,545	18,210	34,755	973	1,004	1,977		
Texas.....	1,939	2,816	4,775	452	729	1,181				35,338	37,422	72,820	142	157	299		
Arkansas.....	433	497	930	256	355	611				5,936	5,936	11,475			230		
Oklahoma.....	635	710	1,345	586	591	1,177				7,606	8,067	15,673	150	230	380		
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	7,108	7,189	14,297	5,115	5,461	10,576				89,326	86,815	176,141	1,613	1,696	3,309		8
Indiana.....	4,031	4,400	8,423	2,966	3,294	6,260				46,497	46,988	93,485	1,722	1,831	3,553		
Illinois.....	13,486	14,498	27,984	10,110	11,347	21,457				175,340	193,697	345,037	10,352	10,311	20,663	1,917	
Michigan.....	4,629	4,935	9,584	3,264	3,786	7,050				53,892	52,148	105,040	6,003	6,687	13,290	540	83
Wisconsin.....	1,749	1,849	3,498	1,324	1,456	2,780				19,391	19,246	38,637	3,163	3,252	6,415	63	46
Minnesota.....	1,749	1,976	3,725	1,303	1,478	2,781				20,253	21,039	41,292	3,161	1,896	3,657	19	31
Iowa.....	1,957	2,079	4,036	1,629	1,805	3,434				22,472	22,055	44,737	1,924	1,746	3,470		
Missouri.....	2,222	2,929	5,151	1,135	1,421	2,556				30,953	32,804	63,847	937	1,115	1,855		
North Dakota.....	197	226	423	164	196	360				2,240	2,204	4,534					
South Dakota.....	119	127	246	103	123	296				1,523	1,414	2,937	118		253		
Nebraska.....	1,327	1,467	2,794	1,045	1,218	2,263				14,671	14,559	29,230	1,498	1,383	2,881		
Kansas.....	1,671	2,007	3,678	1,244	1,668	2,912				21,169	22,006	43,175	18	21	39		
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	480	594	1,074	334	418	752				5,336	5,566	10,902	46	28	74		
Wyoming.....	50	62	112	49	52	101				1,192	637	1,199					
Colorado.....	1,866	1,933	3,799	1,319	1,563	2,882				20,290	19,953	40,243	2,046	2,134	4,180		
New Mexico.....																	
Arizona.....	94	103	197	69	99	168				2,237	2,306	4,543					
Utah.....	781	932	1,713	581	720	1,301				9,896	9,725	19,621	235	245	480	30	0
Nevada.....																	
Idaho.....	98	102	200	90	100	190				1,146	1,154	2,300					
Washington.....	2,992	3,185	6,177	2,219	2,575	4,794				31,428	30,209	61,637	126	126	252		
Oregon.....	133	113	246	83	105	188				1,471	1,357	2,828					
California.....	4,850	5,623	10,482	3,723	4,616	8,339				62,937	60,386	123,323	2,970	3,018	5,988		

TABLE 26.—Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities report-ing evening schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled in—										All evening schools. ^b	Average daily attend-ance.
		Men.	Wom-en.	Total. ^a	Em-ployed also in day schools.	Elementary classes.			Secondary classes.			Vocational classes.				
						Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^a	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^a	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^a		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....																
North Atlantic Division.....																
	145	2,346	3,744	6,463	2,737	110,511	47,314	163,363	23,774	13,428	37,476	16,471	22,774	39,420	264,961	107,829
	13	143	130	273	97	5,521	4,399	10,306	1,942	738	2,680	49	10	59	13,363	4,830
	8	41	69	110	94	3,856	4,887	4,743	867	2,089	7,189	2,507	2,658	5,165	4,743	2,262
	42	545	751	1,425	1,122	24,915	7,292	38,370	4,763	2,116	7,189	2,507	2,658	5,165	58,329	25,039
	12	143	135	278	126	9,676	1,518	11,194	865	346	1,211	1,756	2,714	16,527	4,619	
North Atlantic Division:																
	4	19	18	37	14	582	262	844				10	21	31	875	480
	3	13	23	36	10	308	57	365				2	0	2	944	530
	1	2	0	2											105	17
	49	431	1,120	1,924	604	23,773	12,318	38,440	6,541	4,752	11,547	3,119	790	3,984	61,359	27,222
	8	144	196	340	49	1,485	463	1,948	205	144	349	229	101	330	7,006	3,315
	16	101	147	248	87	1,640	319	4,872	216	64	280	45	22	67	9,965	3,128
	27	1,189	1,371	2,560	1,041	56,881	24,809	81,690	12,339	5,569	17,908	8,989	21,116	30,105	132,639	50,427
	19	193	453	646	501	13,872	4,516	18,536	1,574	1,589	3,183	1,057	317	1,474	26,889	10,873
	18	254	416	670	431	11,970	4,570	16,668	2,899	1,310	4,209	3,020	407	3,427	24,579	11,837
South Atlantic Division:																
	1	0	21	21	21			386							386	287
	1	79	48	127		2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272				7,814	2,272
	1	45	39	84	55	1,400	1,304	2,794	233	116	349				3,143	1,577
	4	9	11	20	14	488	134	622	49	10	59	49	10	59	740	280
	2	4	2	6	3	238	195	433							433	172
	4	6	9	15	4	342	187	529							847	242
South Central Division:																
	2	5	31	36	21	1,108	454	1,562							1,562	799
	2	8	9	17	14	462	75	537							537	226
	2	18	26	44	46	1,854	326	2,180							2,180	965
	2	10	3	13	13	432	32	464							464	282
North Central Division:																
	8	140	53	193	106	1,458	792	2,250	720	339	1,059				10,180	4,051
	5	33	16	49	41	1,411	426	1,837				83	2	85	1,922	896

Illinois.....	5	186	483	669	665	13,737	3,788	17,525	2,087	882	2,900	2,235	2,152	4,387	25,308	11,132
Michigan.....	8	113	105	218	158	2,997	666	3,761	996	482	1,478	1,173	2,500	673	6,044	3,119
Wisconsin.....	6	45	70	116	110	633	166	6,160	.....	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	6,470	2,289
Minnesota.....	1	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,245	.....
Iowa.....	3	4	8	12	7	170	44	223	9	10	19	.....	.....	.....	417	186
Missouri.....	1	.....	.....	126	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354	.....	.....	.....	5,888	2,627
South Dakota.....	1	2	.....	2	2	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	16	4	20	33	.....
Nebraska.....	4	8	15	23	19	1,078	285	1,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,363	404
Western Division:																
Colorado.....	1	5	7	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	774	195
Washington.....	2	51	33	84	74	1,760	287	2,047	617	304	921	109	164	273	3,241	1,087
Oregon.....	1	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,085	342
California.....	8	82	84	166	36	6,941	1,121	8,062	248	42	290	1,047	794	2,441	12,201	3,190

^a Includes pupils not reported by sex.^b Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 27.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of city and village school sys-tems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.				Number of teachers.			Enroll-ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enroll-ment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
United States.....	679	3,188,944	795	412	1,207	1,928	16,430	18,358	737,907	103,870,666	566,767		90,600
North Atlantic Division.....													
Maine.....	13	70,254	13	9	22	38	304	432	13,784	2,029,746	11,540		2,320
New Hampshire.....	5	28,355	4	0	4	7	116	123	4,418	593,021	3,471		1,676
Vermont.....	6	33,461	6	6	13	9	108	177	6,248	824,666	3,443		1,947
Massachusetts.....	59	308,559	78	69	147	131	1,711	1,842	63,384	9,896,012	53,801		2,969
Rhode Island.....	7	37,076	8	2	10	17	153	200	6,889	9,902,474	4,884		644
Connecticut.....	8	51,491	10	9	19	23	309	332	12,576	1,809,299	9,798		2,037
New York.....	46	206,067	47	29	76	65	1,112	1,177	43,149	6,279,690	33,193		6,644
New Jersey.....	23	105,353	25	13	38	45	629	674	26,380	3,708,109	19,786		3,389
Pennsylvania.....	80	351,499	89	25	114	220	1,733	1,953	87,112	12,234,489	68,257		11,257
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	3	15,289	2	2	4	10	58	68	2,889	406,528	2,185		250
Maryland.....													
District of Columbia.....													
Virginia.....	8	39,238	9	2	11	21	143	164	8,065	1,123,515	6,167		1,141
West Virginia.....	6	27,985	6	7	13	28	177	205	1,077,981	1,237,981	6,285		390
North Carolina.....	10	46,404	13	4	17	24	187	211	11,134	1,455,918	8,735		639
South Carolina.....	14	62,500	17	1	18	43	249	292	16,679	2,144,986	12,182		999
Georgia.....	13	58,288	13	1	14	35	245	280	13,212	1,624,742	9,087		2,078
Florida.....	5	16,625	6	0	6	5	76	81	2,844	321,579	2,059		540
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	12	60,161	13	2	15	36	224	260	11,534	1,609,178	8,706		2,346
Tennessee.....	7	30,914	13	0	13	19	112	131	6,598	9,904,518	5,095		725
Alabama.....	12	52,557	16	3	19	20	194	214	10,152	1,203,398	6,876		840

Mississippi.....	7	28,959	8	4	12	19	145	164	7,974	963,638	5,692	879
Louisiana.....	5	22,407	6	1	7	13	78	91	4,177	553,440	3,193	790
Texas.....	20	88,274	19	3	22	90	370	460	23,013	2,807,640	16,227	2,015
Arkansas.....	5	22,357	5	2	7	15	90	105	6,012	703,114	4,225	720
Oklahoma.....	5	12,231	4	1	5	10	70	80	3,639	453,224	2,673	680
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	47	240,728	56	16	72	184	1,210	1,304	52,126	7,552,240	42,290	6,144
Indiana.....	32	158,296	45	40	85	181	777	858	36,700	5,290,374	29,549	4,829
Illinois.....	41	186,162	45	19	64	91	918	1,009	31,743	6,132,550	33,206	5,344
Michigan.....	30	148,859	31	34	65	75	854	929	34,786	3,246,274	27,016	5,400
Wisconsin.....	23	108,179	30	19	49	65	580	649	23,008	3,463,439	18,880	6,999
Minnesota.....	16	73,438	19	16	35	30	459	489	18,105	2,751,638	15,087	3,120
Iowa.....	21	88,062	22	13	35	33	543	576	20,551	2,994,974	16,748	1,236
Missouri.....	21	105,034	22	9	31	73	484	557	23,296	3,127,452	7,654	1,720
North Dakota.....	4	9,895	4	3	7	7	79	86	3,374	446,337	2,472	582
South Dakota.....	5	19,117	5	5	10	19	129	148	5,295	710,212	4,040	600
Nebraska.....	8	45,428	12	7	19	23	242	265	11,554	1,590,299	9,176	910
Kansas.....	15	77,053	18	11	29	47	342	389	18,302	2,461,590	14,539	1,194
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	7,785	3	2	5	8	64	72	2,737	356,370	2,037	350
Wyoming.....	2	5,922	2	1	3	2	49	51	2,279	290,384	1,512	.....
Colorado.....	6	25,959	7	8	15	31	161	192	7,486	1,022,847	5,727	55
New Mexico.....	2	9,143	2	0	2	2	37	39	1,879	205,409	1,216	600
Arizona.....	2	3,559	3	1	4	7	46	53	2,814	394,591	2,180	166
Utah.....	3	15,365	6	4	10	17	82	99	4,415	575,876	3,299	459
Nevada.....	3	4,500	1	2	3	4	38	42	1,604	233,200	1,280	100
Idaho.....	1	4,046	1	1	2	3	26	29	1,334	168,890	1,954	.....
Washington.....	3	11,835	7	1	11	17	97	102	4,192	577,078	3,199	583
Oregon.....	4	15,442	6	1	7	13	117	130	5,491	709,435	4,167	782
California.....	11	49,434	18	0	18	53	340	393	13,856	1,849,250	10,737	1,542

a Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	550	\$8,889,835	\$12,941,444	\$2,437,629	\$950,852	\$16,329,925
North Atlantic Division.....	219	3,533,411	5,469,816	1,037,187	457,308	6,964,311
South Atlantic Division.....	41	577,258	599,101	36,544	16,318	651,963
South Central Division.....	44	526,806	648,413	213,231	28,016	889,660
North Central Division.....	217	3,582,707	5,320,823	1,043,539	416,705	6,781,067
Western Division.....	29	669,653	903,291	107,128	32,505	1,042,924
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	11	167,135	241,046	18,750	.....	259,796
New Hampshire.....	4	47,718	80,669	1,504	500	82,673
Vermont.....	6	95,350	156,109	.....	7,551	163,660
Massachusetts.....	57	1,079,949	1,603,974	169,079	7,277	1,780,330
Rhode Island.....	6	79,148	118,823	336	440	119,599
Connecticut.....	4	85,702	115,355	6,191	15,300	136,846
New York.....	43	656,633	1,060,795	223,532	88,420	1,372,747
New Jersey.....	19	361,956	563,999	104,367	34,150	702,516
Pennsylvania.....	69	959,820	1,529,046	513,428	303,670	2,346,144
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	22,428	31,175	.....	.....	31,175
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	6	47,576	61,641	.....	.....	61,641
West Virginia.....	4	212,876	162,133	6,036	9,265	177,434
North Carolina.....	5	48,180	62,143	12,266	3,400	77,809
South Carolina.....	8	64,961	72,726	345	3,600	76,671
Georgia.....	12	129,733	145,575	9,897	53	155,525
Florida.....	4	51,504	63,708	8,000	.....	71,708
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	6	72,890	92,949	96,374	20,000	209,323
Tennessee.....	4	45,021	70,759	30,000	62	100,821
Alabama.....	8	81,220	97,616	643	6	98,265
Mississippi.....	6	68,370	79,429	41,592	1,000	122,021
Louisiana.....	3	35,640	41,682	.....	.....	41,682
Texas.....	12	158,580	183,489	20,637	3,398	207,524
Arkansas.....	1	13,499	20,115	.....	.....	20,115
Oklahoma.....	4	51,586	62,374	23,985	3,550	89,909
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	33	566,175	812,941	233,091	49,872	1,095,904
Indiana.....	28	545,856	797,469	59,245	65,297	922,011
Illinois.....	32	441,745	623,595	116,256	51,128	790,979
Michigan.....	29	533,372	848,949	173,756	57,127	1,079,832
Wisconsin.....	21	337,540	511,917	166,146	37,909	715,972
Minnesota.....	14	253,460	412,270	106,725	34,864	553,559
Iowa.....	13	215,783	298,628	15,626	38,511	352,765
Missouri.....	19	246,246	333,581	78,266	33,407	445,254
North Dakota.....	4	54,983	87,335	19,443	2,000	108,778
South Dakota.....	5	99,629	164,187	3,471	13,677	181,335
Nebraska.....	6	101,500	163,850	47,043	5,851	216,744
Kansas.....	13	186,418	266,101	24,471	27,062	317,634
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	20,475	25,450	9,079	.....	34,529
Wyoming.....	2	31,642	42,873	2,771	.....	45,644
Colorado.....	4	95,960	141,722	16,250	5,000	162,972
New Mexico.....	2	25,637	34,724	.....	.....	34,724
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	3	64,292	84,907	24,846	6,889	116,642
Nevada.....	1	36,086	46,278	8,745	.....	55,023
Idaho.....	1	22,597	34,109	2,384	.....	36,493
Washington.....	2	52,568	74,891	20,503	10,636	106,030
Oregon.....	4	89,381	128,978	4,866	3,400	137,244
California.....	9	230,415	289,359	17,684	6,580	313,623

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Number of cities and villages reporting.	Elementary grades.																		
	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States.....	508	47,104	45,133	92,237	35,354	33,595	68,949	33,063	32,499	65,562	30,835	30,824	61,659	27,272	27,605	54,877	22,087	24,225	46,912
North Atlantic Division.....	195	16,768	16,291	23,059	13,687	12,058	25,745	12,107	12,016	24,123	11,398	11,437	22,835	9,906	9,954	19,860	8,420	8,744	17,164
South Atlantic Division.....	33	4,068	7,973	3,880	2,475	2,716	5,191	2,565	2,565	4,982	1,968	2,187	4,155	1,542	1,796	3,338	1,118	1,506	2,694
South Central Division.....	41	4,530	4,325	8,835	2,982	2,933	5,915	2,845	3,044	5,889	2,564	2,565	5,129	2,238	2,284	4,522	1,751	1,908	3,659
South Eastern Division.....	210	18,425	17,831	36,256	13,853	13,634	27,487	13,446	12,790	26,688	12,581	12,581	25,269	11,595	11,673	23,268	9,641	10,146	19,787
Western Division.....	29	3,288	2,806	6,094	2,357	2,254	4,611	2,248	2,084	4,332	2,217	2,054	4,271	1,991	1,898	3,889	1,757	1,851	3,608
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	9	555	545	1,100	512	524	1,036	477	481	958	457	466	923	485	421	856	315	345	660
New Hampshire.....	4	255	265	520	225	227	452	283	170	453	200	196	396	177	168	345	167	190	357
Vermont.....	5	299	270	569	250	258	508	293	230	493	263	275	535	246	235	481	265	243	508
Massachusetts.....	46	3,690	3,509	7,118	3,823	2,626	6,449	2,761	2,669	5,430	2,660	2,575	5,235	2,468	2,485	4,953	2,191	2,270	4,461
Rhode Island.....	3	326	296	622	171	154	331	176	205	381	152	156	308	127	135	262	158	135	293
Connecticut.....	3	321	324	645	173	213	386	151	174	325	190	202	392	149	180	329	155	157	312
New York.....	43	3,150	3,126	6,255	2,286	2,138	4,424	2,231	2,273	4,504	2,112	2,180	4,292	1,869	1,845	3,714	1,658	1,625	3,283
New Jersey.....	19	1,920	1,771	3,691	1,532	1,440	2,972	1,356	1,302	2,658	1,243	1,194	2,437	987	987	1,977	719	784	1,503
Pennsylvania.....	63	6,392	6,238	12,630	4,709	4,478	9,187	4,409	4,512	8,921	4,121	4,230	8,351	3,445	3,498	6,943	2,732	2,993	5,787
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	2	224	245	469	110	125	235	165	175	340	136	125	261	97	104	201	48	99	147
Maryland.....																			
District of Columbia.....																			
Virginia.....	5	566	524	1,090	249	321	570	292	330	622	318	335	653	294	243	447	136	191	327
West Virginia.....	4	564	519	1,083	456	443	899	457	422	879	350	318	668	278	272	550	160	266	426
North Carolina.....	5	1,073	961	2,034	475	521	996	434	467	901	325	389	714	280	339	619	254	334	588
South Carolina.....	5	499	510	1,009	330	458	788	323	352	675	217	299	516	165	240	405	146	225	371
Georgia.....	10	1,113	1,072	2,185	771	785	1,556	681	744	1,425	547	644	1,191	493	523	986	324	396	720
Florida.....	2	54	49	103	84	63	147	65	75	145	75	77	152	55	75	130	50	65	115
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	7	749	763	1,512	498	540	1,038	490	473	963	450	451	901	438	424	862	351	394	745
Tennessee.....	3	351	349	700	194	189	383	214	219	433	153	169	322	108	134	242	86	124	210
Alabama.....	7	702	667	1,369	441	484	925	439	478	917	403	411	814	316	347	663	248	271	519
Mississippi.....	5	569	501	1,070	319	330	649	304	325	629	308	267	575	257	217	474	193	195	388
Louisiana.....	1	75	90	165	62	57	119	58	64	122	61	54	115	38	35	96	39	60	99

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of cities and vil-lages report-ing.	Elementary grades.																	
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.				Sixth grade.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Central Division—Cont'd.																			
Texas.....	13	1,604	1,502	3,106	1,140	1,008	2,148	1,028	1,126	2,154	929	931	1,860	786	869	1,655	613	646	1,259
Arkansas.....	1	149	196	345	81	110	191	86	129	215	69	94	163	61	81	142	60	72	132
Oklahoma.....	4	331	257	588	247	215	462	226	230	456	191	188	379	234	154	388	161	146	307
North Central Division.																			
Ohio.....	34	2,971	2,821	5,792	2,266	2,115	4,381	2,158	2,114	4,272	2,082	2,012	4,094	1,928	1,868	3,796	1,580	1,647	3,227
Indiana.....	27	2,365	2,241	4,606	1,924	1,865	3,789	1,900	1,895	3,804	1,714	1,732	3,446	1,557	1,690	3,247	1,276	1,352	2,628
Illinois.....	33	3,038	2,787	5,825	2,415	2,318	4,733	2,270	2,089	4,369	2,085	2,034	4,119	2,028	1,875	3,903	1,534	1,548	3,082
Michigan.....	28	2,506	2,654	5,160	1,730	1,728	3,458	1,770	1,639	3,409	1,633	1,633	3,266	1,515	1,509	3,024	1,291	1,297	2,588
Wisconsin.....	21	1,441	1,480	2,921	1,186	1,142	2,328	1,127	1,073	2,200	1,033	1,031	2,064	900	938	1,858	759	788	1,547
Minnesota.....	13	1,094	1,061	2,155	836	837	1,673	809	742	1,551	862	845	1,707	685	724	1,409	614	647	1,261
Iowa.....	13	785	1,742	2,527	507	605	1,172	623	579	1,202	593	663	1,266	929	1,023	2,012	755	931	1,686
Missouri.....	17	1,822	1,775	3,597	1,298	1,381	2,679	1,140	1,164	2,304	993	1,063	2,066	980	1,023	2,012	755	931	1,686
North Dakota.....	3	257	225	482	162	159	321	142	106	248	164	157	321	120	132	252	99	94	193
South Dakota.....	3	405	334	739	250	266	516	282	231	513	285	251	536	244	214	458	162	218	380
Nebraska.....	6	691	704	1,395	449	434	883	419	396	815	440	441	881	388	379	767	349	375	724
Kansas.....	11	1,050	1,007	2,057	770	784	1,554	797	752	1,549	778	748	1,526	703	707	1,410	594	623	1,217
Western Division.																			
Montana.....	1	117	111	228	105	100	205	102	73	175	102	78	180	111	99	210	95	97	192
Wyoming.....	2	208	215	423	173	184	357	156	167	323	149	154	303	124	132	256	105	129	234
Colorado.....	4	422	337	779	312	312	624	297	297	594	321	277	598	285	253	538	229	235	464
New Mexico.....	2	310	231	541	178	131	309	106	105	211	72	77	149	69	87	156	74	74	148
Arizona.....	2	491	429	920	248	223	471	123	115	238	141	152	293	103	91	194	74	81	155
Utah.....	3	357	265	622	275	261	536	310	264	574	293	239	532	256	267	523	211	248	459
Nevada.....	1	77	83	160	83	79	162	58	87	145	84	99	183	76	57	133	53	54	107
Idaho.....	3	321	264	585	247	216	463	273	216	489	246	252	498	248	211	459	235	205	440
Washington.....	2	172	181	353	157	170	327	175	179	354	166	163	329	154	152	306	139	136	275
Oregon.....	3	172	181	353	157	170	327	175	179	354	166	163	329	154	152	306	139	136	275
California.....	9	813	670	1,483	579	578	1,157	648	581	1,229	643	563	1,206	565	549	1,114	542	592	1,134

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.				Unclassified elementary pupils.			
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.								
	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.			Total.		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19
United States.....	18,827	20,787	39,614	14,372	16,446	30,818	2,288	2,597	4,885	231,802	233,711	465,513	6,817	6,780	13,597	895	905	1,800
North Atlantic Division.....	7,016	7,374	14,390	5,801	6,502	12,303	1,855	2,109	3,964	86,958	86,485	173,443	2,703	2,824	5,527	666	635	1,301
South Atlantic Division.....	807	1,135	1,942	204	341	545	22	38	60	14,646	16,234	30,880	12	16	28	22	46	68
North Central Division.....	1,235	1,466	2,701	549	630	1,179	28	31	59	18,722	19,186	37,908	308	279	587	21	19	40
South Central Division.....	8,404	9,288	17,692	6,704	7,631	14,335	383	419	802	95,139	95,993	191,132	3,122	2,988	6,110	186	205	391
Western Division.....	1,365	1,524	2,889	1,114	1,342	2,456	.....	.....	.....	16,337	15,813	32,150	672	673	1,345	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	328	321	649	289	289	528	244	259	503	3,562	3,651	7,213	337	379	716	173	134	307
New Hampshire.....	130	139	269	105	107	212	112	121	233	1,371	1,486	3,057	56	51	107	33	39	72
Vermont.....	203	196	399	170	177	347	107	114	223	2,071	1,968	4,039	37	39	76	8	6	14
Massachusetts.....	1,949	2,087	4,036	1,683	1,721	3,404	1,007	1,114	2,121	22,151	21,036	43,207	348	380	728	232	257	489
Rhode Island.....	95	77	172	62	56	118	27	23	50	1,300	1,257	2,557	.....	.....	.....	26	23	49
Connecticut.....	130	147	277	130	122	252	77	94	171	1,428	1,560	2,988	112	165	277	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	1,361	1,427	2,788	1,340	1,483	2,823	92	107	199	16,108	16,204	32,312	859	933	1,792	133	121	254
New Jersey.....	549	583	1,132	352	423	775	20	30	50	8,681	8,514	17,195	801	722	1,523	61	55	116
Pennsylvania.....	2,271	2,397	4,668	1,700	2,124	3,824	247	337	584	30,086	30,809	60,895	153	155	308	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	49	69	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	829	942	1,771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	120	181	301	74	109	183	7	12	19	1,906	2,246	4,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	102	130	232	83	116	199	12	15	27	2,402	2,501	4,903	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	136	207	343	23	46	69	3	11	14	3,003	3,275	6,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	116	167	283	3	18	21	.....	.....	.....	1,799	2,269	4,068	.....	.....	.....	22	46	68
Georgia.....	251	327	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,150	4,491	8,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	33	54	87	21	52	73	.....	.....	.....	437	510	947	12	16	28	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	214	275	489	197	213	410	.....	.....	.....	3,387	3,533	6,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	89	77	166	46	39	85	.....	.....	.....	1,241	1,300	2,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	188	234	422	24	50	74	.....	.....	.....	2,761	2,942	5,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	184	177	361	111	119	230	28	31	59	2,273	2,162	4,435	221	180	401	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	39	51	90	25	40	65	.....	.....	.....	397	474	871	20	23	43	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.				Unclassified elemen- tary pupils.			
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
South Central Division—Cont'd.																		
Texas.....	352	450	802	21	32	53				6,473	6,564	13,037				21	19	40
Arkansas.....	47	59	106							553	741	1,294	15	15	30			
Oklahoma.....	122	143	265	125	137	262				1,637	1,470	3,107	52	61	113			
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	1,392	1,500	2,892	1,097	1,217	2,314	42	25	67	15,516	15,319	30,835	44	73	117			
Indiana.....	1,118	1,293	2,411	916	1,010	1,926				12,779	13,078	25,857	299	284	583	8	5	13
Illinois.....	1,324	1,366	2,690	1,009	1,138	2,147				15,703	15,165	30,868	29	27	56	4	8	12
Michigan.....	1,204	1,334	2,538	949	1,028	1,977				12,638	12,822	25,460	1,083	998	2,081	93	114	207
Wisconsin.....	632	667	1,299	542	597	1,139	40	52	92	7,788	7,888	15,676	1,036	1,025	2,061	81	78	159
Minnesota.....	496	580	1,076	441	491	932	26	12	38	5,863	5,939	11,802	325	308	633			
Iowa.....	510	537	1,047	409	529	938	86	102	188	4,705	4,948	9,653	257	261	518			
Missouri.....	606	780	1,386	440	511	951	21	17	38	8,064	8,645	16,709						
North Dakota.....	110	132	242	99	126	225				1,153	1,131	2,284						
South Dakota.....	185	184	369	80	114	194				1,893	1,812	3,705						
Nebraska.....	294	360	654	273	338	611	115	156	271	3,418	3,583	7,001	49	52	101			
Kansas.....	533	555	1,088	449	532	981	53	55	108	5,727	5,763	11,490						
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	98	79	177	69	100	169				799	737	1,536						
Wyoming.....	59	92	151	42	47	89				1,016	1,120	2,136						
Colorado.....	155	182	337	130	186	316				2,151	2,099	4,250	47	37	84			
New Mexico.....	40	73	113	33	38	71				882	816	1,698	30	36	66			
Arizona.....	51	66	117	35	51	86				1,266	1,208	2,474	86	94	180			
Utah.....	159	238	397	123	184	307				1,984	1,966	3,950	249	214	463			
Nevada.....																		
Idaho.....	45	46	91	54	50	104				530	555	1,085						
Washington.....	173	178	351	124	155	279				1,867	1,697	3,564						
Oregon.....	133	127	260	123	123	246				1,219	1,231	2,450						
California.....	452	443	895	381	408	789				4,623	4,384	9,007	260	292	552			

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

City	Total population, 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.				Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
ALABAMA.																			
1 Anniston a.	9,695	10,945																	
2 Bessemer a.	6,338			15,019	1,500	5	2	7	18	186	204	0	3,940	4,514	8,454	176	1,032,945	5,869	
3 Birmingham.	38,415	48,325	7-21	2,000	800	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	2,470	2,927	5,397	180	120,000	700	
4 Huntsville.	8,068	8,125	7-21	12,070	3,208	6	3	9	9	97	106	9	2,470	2,927	5,397	159	611,514	3,846	
5 Mobile.	38,469	54,381	7-21	9,297		2	2	4	5	104	109	0	2,091	2,540	4,631	108	569,294	3,388	
6 Montgomery.	30,346	42,887	7-21			2	2	4	5	104	109	0	2,091	2,540	4,631	108	569,294	3,388	
7 Selma.	8,713	12,337	7-21		1,250	2	1	3	1	26	27	0	2,491	755	1,246	173	166,362	979	
ARIZONA.																			
8 Bisbee.			6-21	2,375		3	2	5	2	40	42	2	1,176	1,156	2,332	183	241,890	1,322	
9 Phoenix.	5,544		6-21	2,410	* 307	6	3	9	4	43	47	0	1,086	1,060	2,146	167	232,130	1,390	
10 Tucson.	7,531		6-21	3,725		1	2	3	1	45	46	0	1,245	1,226	2,471	150	282,200	1,548	
ARKANSAS.																			
11 Fort Smith.	11,557	24,253	6-21	6,486	300	2	1	3	13	72	85	0	1,717	1,967	3,684	178	443,558	2,492	
12 Hot Springs.	9,973	11,533	6-21	6,620	260	1	2	3	5	60	65	0	1,560	1,660	3,220	180			
13 Little Rock.	38,307	42,445	6-21	17,677		4	0	4	14	112	126	0	2,942	3,296	6,238	177	868,220	4,905	
14 Pine Bluff.	11,496	13,366	6-21	4,862	372	8	2	10	15	25	40	0	1,612	1,813	3,425	175			
CALIFORNIA.																			
15 Alameda.	16,464	20,703	5-17	4,789	328	7	0	7	16	90	106	0	1,925	2,036	3,961	186	590,237	3,174	
16 Berkeley.	13,214		5-17	6,493	532	9	7	16	10	144	154	0	3,187	3,206	6,393	191	994,357	5,206	
17 Eureka.	7,327		5-17	2,453	* 54	1	0	1	10	37	47	0	1,045	1,052	2,097	186	311,960	1,679	
18 Fresno.	12,470	13,790	5-17	5,354	179	5	2	7	17	94	111	1	2,489	2,488	4,977	177	633,599	3,579	
19 Los Angeles.	102,479		5-17	48,782	3,746	28	47	75	75	822	897	109	21,891	21,336	43,227	187	6,345,835	33,935	
20 Oakland.	66,960		5-17	25,628	2,877	17	4	21	13	311	324	3	7,009	7,540	15,149	192	2,225,758	11,592	

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CALIFORNIA—continued.																		
21 Pasadena.....	9,117	17,722	5-17	5,262	406	3	2	5	18	142	160	19	2,591	2,720	5,311	173	695,162	4,015
22 Riverside.....	7,973	2,808	5-17	2,808	0	1	1	2	7	66	73	2	1,272	1,272	2,544	174	371,185	2,133
23 Sacramento.....	29,282	31,600	5-17	6,506	962	1	0	1	8	128	136	15	2,738	2,659	5,397	181	691,791	3,811
24 San Bernardino a.....	6,150																	
25 San Diego.....	17,700		5-17	5,553	406	6	2	8	12	99	111	6	2,764	2,643	5,407	200	749,698	3,929
26 San Francisco.....	342,782		5-17	87,696	8,790	27	51	78	49	885	934	0	20,293	20,563	40,856	188	5,984,980	31,835
27 San Jose.....	21,500	24,252	5-17	6,474	1,024	7	0	7	9	102	111	0	2,036	2,017	4,073	176	519,113	2,933
28 Santa Barbara.....	6,873		5-17	2,434	233	2	3	5	7	60	67	6	1,040	1,082	2,122	189	280,145	1,483
29 Santa Rosa.....	6,673		5-17	1,923	82	3	3	6	5	37	42	0	921	1,049	1,970	190	265,413	1,397
30 Stockton.....	17,506	19,970	5-17	3,807	382	7	3	10	5	69	74	0	1,634	1,691	3,325	181	469,133	2,544
31 Vallejo.....	7,965		5-17	2,083	450	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	709	673	1,382	184	202,728	1,102
COLORADO.																		
32 Boulder.....	6,150		6-21	2,811	153	2	2	4	13	58	71	0	1,003	1,021	2,024	175	278,889	1,594
33 Colorado Springs.....	21,085	31,640	6-21			5	7	12	11	119	130	4	2,811	2,967	5,778	188	811,596	4,317
34 Cripple Creek.....	10,147		6-21	3,355	175	5	6	11	8	77	85	0	1,180	1,225	2,405	175	334,250	1,910
35 Denver.....	133,859	155,124	6-21	50,742	50,742	34	14	48	65	734	799	74	18,999	18,573	37,572	186	4,892,730	26,305
36 Leadville.....	12,455		6-21	2,517	500	2	2	4	5	34	39	0	755	818	1,573	186	228,626	1,229
Pueblo:																		
District No. 1.....	28,157	31,557	6-20	5,518	*200	4	5	9	8	79	87	4	1,649	1,779	3,428	190	455,430	2,397
District No. 20.....			6-21	7,866		1	2	3	8	101	109	14	2,212	2,328	4,540	181	587,164	3,244
CONNECTICUT.																		
39 Ansonia.....	12,681	14,552	4-16	3,847	175	2	1	3	0	71	71	0	1,481	1,408	2,949	184	439,617	2,524
40 Bridgeport.....	70,996	88,700	4-16	20,667	5,208	7	13	20	6	284	290	0	6,549	6,604	13,213	188	2,181,364	11,603
41 Danbury.....	19,474		4-16	4,939	1,103	4	2	6	3	75	78	0	1,489	1,488	2,937	192	438,125	2,386
42 Derby.....	7,930		4-16	1,938	572	1	0	1	3	28	31	0	510	525	1,035	185	161,374	870
43 Hartford *.....	79,850	101,146	4-16	19,252	3,506	7	3	10	32	369	401	58			15,507	184	2,169,728	11,792

Manchester: Town schools ^a .	44	b 12, 504	4-16	1,709	0	1	9	10	2	30	32	2	940	958	1,898	187 1/2	281,366	1,500	
	45	b 28, 695	4-16	7,403	1,819	6	7	4	110	114	8	2,267	2,306	4,573	177	636,846	3,598		
	46	Meriden.....	4-16	2,417	707	1	1	2	47	49	0	784	732	1,516	180	262,260	1,458		
	47	Middletown.....	4-16	3,248	.....	3	1	4	6	55	61	6	1,262	1,238	2,500	188	359,316	1,911
	48	Naugatuck.....	4-16	8,378	2,000	5	3	8	9	128	137	15	3,360	3,764	7,124	180	870,660	4,897	
	49	New Britain.....	5-15	3,360	2,639	12	5	17	19	508	527	30	11,474	11,262	22,736	188	4,274,368	19,088	
	50	New Haven.....	4-16	27,805	2,639	12	5	17	19	508	527	30	11,474	11,262	22,736	188	4,274,368	19,088	
	51	New London.....	5-16	3,879	1	0	1	3	90	93	10	1,582	1,570	3,152	180	448,920	2,494		
	52	Norwalk *.....	4-16	5,160	673	8	2	10	1	89	90	12	5,160	5,160	5,160	180	448,920	2,494	
	53	Norwalk.....	4-16	1,503	400	1	2	1	2	36	38	10	.....	.....	1,128	190	171,760	904
	54	Central district.....	20, 000	4-16	1,132	148	2	0	2	0	27	27	0	500	502	1,002	190	150,628	790
	55	West Chelsea district.....	15, 997	4-16	5,248	344	10	5	15	4	106	110	6	2,045	2,085	4,130	189	663,917	3,512
	56	Stamford *.....	8, 360	4-16	3,700	900	1	6	7	1	60	61	0	2,045	2,085	4,130	189	663,917	3,512
	57	Torrington.....	45, 859	4-16	17,781	3,568	1	5	6	13	263	276	18	5,341	5,362	10,703	194	1,646,963	8,490
58	Waterbury.....	8, 937	4-16	2,521	1,020	.....	5	.....	.....	33	38	6	.....	.....	1,489	189 1/2	204,600	1,080
DELAWARE.																			
59	Wilmington.....	76, 508	6-21	*15,500	*2,500	2	28	30	10	266	276	0	.....	.....	11,051	193	1,590,513	8,241
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																			
60	Washington *.....	278, 718	6-17	c55,885	5,000	26	18	44	170	1,347	1,517	102	25,001	27,738	52,739	179	7,676,064	42,829	
FLORIDA.																			
61	Jacksonville ^a	28,429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Key West ^a	17,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Pensacola.....	23,759	6-21	5,000	800	1	0	1	4	65	69	0	1,261	1,583	2,844	164	338,572	2,268	
64	Tampa ^a	15,839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GEORGIA.																			
65	Americus.....	7,674	6-18	2,045	300	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	616	760	1,376	182	199,062	1,081	
66	Athens.....	10,245	6-18	2,974	500	1	0	1	3	51	54	2	1,067	1,131	2,198	175	240,625	1,375	
67	Atlanta *.....	89,872	6-18	22,583	.....	8	28	36	13	283	296	0	15,670	190	15,670	190	2,445,015	12,969
68	Augusta.....	39,441	6-18	17,314	1,726	1	2	3	23	162	185	9	4,829	4,829	9,079	180	1,170,540	6,503	
69	Brunswick.....	9,081	6-18	2,100	100	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	500	770	1,270	178	203,454	1,143	
70	Columbus.....	17,612	6-18	5,329	300	1	2	18	76	94	10	1,909	2,087	3,996	176	508,464	2,889		
71	Macon.....	23,272	6-18	16,547	2,000	1	2	3	8	181	189	0	4,069	4,616	8,715	181	1,187,541	6,561	
72	Rome.....	7,291	6-18	2,588	150	1	2	3	39	42	0	877	1,067	1,967	180	248,700	1,382		
73	Savannah.....	71,239	6-18	20,000	*350	2	0	2	26	134	160	0	3,262	4,094	7,356	181	1,083,104	5,984	
74	Valdosta.....	5,613	6-18	1,726	50	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	643	806	1,449	175	229,250	1,310	
IDAHO.																			
75	Boise *.....	5,957	6-21	3,732	460	3	3	6	9	71	80	0	1,304	1,401	2,705	185	396,455	2,143	

^a No report received since 1905.^b Statistics are for entire town.^c U. S. Census of 1900.^d No report received since 1906.^e No report received since 1906-7.^f Statistics of 1906-7.

104	Monmouth <i>a</i>	7,460	11,388	6-21	3,136	400	3	1	4	7	47	54	196	238,462	1,268
105	Ottawa.....	10,588	10,077	6-21	*2,737		3	1	2	5	43	48	195	297,747	1,536
106	Pekin.....	8,420	69,043	6-21											
107	Peoria <i>a</i>	56,100	40,058	6-16	9,908	2,950	6	8	14	12	107	119	185	653,790	3,534
108	Quincy.....	36,252	37,351	6-21	10,372	566	2	5	7	11	180	191	0	1,108,094	6,052
109	Rockford.....	31,051	24,180	6-21	5,882	699	5	2	7	5	87	92	0	533,801	3,111
110	Rock Island.....	19,493	699	6-21	12,798	2,740	1	3	5	21	176	197	0	1,124,553	5,825
111	Springfield.....	34,159	42,129	6-21	12,798	800	2	3	4	1	53	54	0	333,282	1,766
112	Streator.....	14,079	16,302	6-21	4,403	800	1	3	4	1	53	54	0	320,803	1,636
113	Waukegan.....	9,426	13,034	6-21	3,090		1	3	4	8	52	60	0		
INDIANA.															
114	Alexandria.....	7,221		6-21	1,726	220	1	2	3	6	19	25	0	143,128	813
115	Anderson.....	20,178	27,728	6-21	6,532	290	2	2	4	11	86	97	4	609,020	3,389
116	Brazil.....	7,786		7-14	2,613	325	1	2	3	4	39	50	0		
117	Columbus *.....	8,130	9,258	6-21	2,184	165	3	1	4	11	37	48	3	229,049	1,320
118	Elkhart.....	15,184	18,267	6-21	4,184	215	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	463,900	2,577
119	Elwood <i>a</i>	12,950	21,324	6-21											
120	Evansville.....	59,007	66,115	6-21	16,510	83,000	10	7	17	25	228	253	14	1,333,200	6,666
121	Fort Wayne.....	45,115	53,199	6-21	16,087	4,500	6	11	16	16	162	178	0	1,006,614	5,326
122	Frankfort.....	7,100		6-21	2,524	0	1	2	3	9	40	48	0	275,855	1,550
123	Goshen.....	12,376	18,066	6-21	2,348	38	0	1	1	8	57	804	1	232,740	1,293
124	Hammond *.....	9,431	11,488	6-21	5,539	1,000	1	1	2	4	65	69	7	334,210	1,730
125	Huntington.....	169,164	234,994	6-21	2,837		2	5	7	11	768	835	0	933,708	4,364
126	Indianapolis.....	10,774	10,860	6-21	52,043		9	17	26	67				4,663,055	25,763
127	Jacksonville.....	10,669	12,687	6-21	3,667	175	3	1	4	8	73	81	0	282,888	1,616
128	Kokomo.....	18,116	19,613	6-21	5,872		1	2	3	7	68	75	0	404,760	2,334
129	La Fayette.....	16,204	18,506	6-21	*4,822	700	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	436,942	2,381
130	Logansport.....	17,337	25,976	6-21	7,085	100	3	6	9	4	95	111	0	566,673	3,183
131	Marion.....	14,850	18,408	7-21	7,756	800	3	6	9	4	61	65	8	391,828	2,107
132	Michigan City.....	20,942	29,275	6-21	*6,987	701	2	3	5	12	10	93	103	612,220	3,439
133	Muncie.....	20,628	20,628	6-21	6,987		2	3	5	15	87	85	0	503,740	2,926
134	New Albany.....	8,463	12,019	6-21	3,274	450	2	2	4	8	36	44	0	280,620	1,559
135	Peru.....	18,226	19,932	6-21	5,028	500	2	2	4	8	36	44	0	469,686	2,537
136	Richmond.....	35,999	47,901	6-21	13,015	150	1	0	1	10	36	46	2	246,304	1,432
137	Shelbyville.....	36,673	54,608	6-21	14,606	1,500	2	0	2	29	229	258	16	933,300	5,185
138	South Bend.....	11,837		6-21	2,633	0	1	1	2	3	49	52	0	1,437,863	7,568
139	Terre Haute.....	8,618	10,387	6-21	2,606		2	1	3	11	26	37	0	273,831	1,556
140	Vincennes <i>a</i>	8,551	10,541	6-21										226,080	1,256
141	Wabash.....														
142	Washington.....														
IOWA.															
143	Boone.....	8,880	9,788	5-21	2,835	240	2	2	4	2	55	57	0	315,282	1,686
144	Burlington.....	23,201	26,587	5-21	7,320	500	2	1	3	11	107	118	7	614,196	3,267
145	Cedar Rapids.....	25,656	30,620	5-21	8,500	650	2	17	19	20	142	162	14	839,804	4,718
146	Clinton.....	22,698	22,698	5-21	*6,062	400	2	10	12	5	83	88	0	445,480	2,408
147	Council Bluffs.....	25,802	24,889	5-21	7,572		2	8	10	1	146	147	10	853,776	4,851

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
IOWA—continued.																		
Creston.....	7,752	.....	5-21	* 2,228	* 86	1	1	2	4	41	45	8	* 824	* 849	* 1,673	* 177	* 227,262	* 1,283
Davenport.....	35,254	42,522	5-21	12,543	.....	18	4	22	10	170	180	0	3,714	3,588	7,302	192	1,113,216	5,798
Des Moines.....	62,139	83,717	5-21	23,767	.....	6	48	54	20	398	418	57	7,441	7,585	15,026	177	2,078,483	11,743
Dubuque.....	36,297	45,327	5-21	10,267	3,000	4	1	5	10	117	127	14	2,013	2,041	4,054	184	601,308	3,267
Fort Dodge*.....	12,162	15,792	5-21	3,400	.....	1	2	3	4	55	59	6	981	1,099	2,080	175	.....	.....
Fort Madison.....	9,278	8,461	5-21	2,647	750	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	444	548	992	176	153,472	872
Iowa City.....	7,987	.....	5-21	2,169	* 516	3	0	3	5	45	51	0	770	797	1,567	185	245,125	1,325
Keokuk.....	14,641	14,583	5-21	4,240	261	4	0	4	3	58	61	0	1,062	1,159	2,221	174	319,116	1,834
Marshalltown.....	11,544	12,345	5-21	3,315	260	2	0	2	5	67	70	7	1,195	1,366	2,561	186	345,588	1,858
Mason City.....	6,746	.....	5-21	2,300	* 175	1	0	1	5	45	50	4	966	1,038	2,004	177	235,575	1,400
Muscatine.....	14,073	15,695	5-21	4,295	325	2	2	4	6	69	72	0	1,229	1,321	2,550	184	382,305	2,093
Oskaloosa.....	9,212	10,457	5-21	3,124	.....	1	0	1	6	52	58	5	1,031	1,063	2,094	177	282,067	1,594
Ottumwa.....	21,281	25,274	5-21	* 5,274	200	1	2	3	8	124	129	0	2,243	2,397	4,640	188	652,981	3,473
Sioux City.....	33,111	45,656	5-21	15,518	1,000	1	2	3	8	190	198	0	5,378	5,461	10,839	186	1,146,225	6,162
Waterloo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Side.....	12,380	20,405	5-20	1,850	40	1	0	1	10	69	79	6	771	884	1,655	178	226,594	1,273
West Side.....	.....	.....	5-21	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	46	49	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																		
Atchison.....	15,722	19,859	5-21	4,177	913	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	896	986	1,882	173	241,543	1,397
Chanute.....	4,208	.....	5-21	2,657	.....	1	0	1	5	38	43	0	995	1,041	2,036	160	.....	1,713
Coffeyville.....	4,953	.....	5-21	3,984	75	2	1	3	5	62	67	0	1,433	1,645	3,078	158	346,223	2,197
Emporia.....	8,223	11,231	5-21	2,697	300	2	1	3	4	45	49	0	907	1,038	1,945	177	266,031	1,503
Fort Scott.....	10,322	16,461	5-21	4,220	100	2	0	2	9	43	52	0	1,122	1,216	2,338	180	327,532	1,820
Hutchinson.....	9,379	14,986	5-21	3,331	150	1	1	2	5	50	55	0	1,302	1,348	2,650	170	361,479	2,120
Independence.....	4,851	.....	5-21	2,371	78	1	1	2	4	36	40	0	900	912	1,812	180	243,000	1,350
Iola.....	5,791	.....	6-21	3,200	0	1	1	2	8	47	55	0	1,004	1,130	2,134	177	346,743	1,959
Kansas City.....	51,418	83,132	5-21	18,714	1,914	9	3	12	27	215	242	1	5,257	5,579	10,836	175	1,472,445	8,390
Lawrence.....	10,862	12,631	5-21	3,612	0	1	0	1	6	52	58	0	1,140	1,300	2,440	177	364,974	2,062

174	Leavenworth.....	20,735	25,547	5-21	7,020	1,200	2	0	2	9	62	71	0	1,420	1,503	2,923	178	224,085	2,373
175	Parsons.....	7,682	18,710	5-21	3,095	187	1	1	5	39	39	166	0	1,097	1,203	2,300	166	304,857	1,823
176	Pittsburg.....	10,112	43,848	5-21	5,609	100	3	1	8	*6	*52	*58	*0	*631	*1,741	*3,372	*178	*431,879	*2,546
177	Topeka.....	33,608	38,255	5-21	11,417	3	3	2	5	26	183	209	0	3,428	3,662	7,090	180	1,037,880	5,766
178	Wichita.....	24,671	9,180	5-21	9,180	2	2	2	4	9	141	150	0	3,139	3,560	6,699	174	912,783	5,246
KENTUCKY.																			
179	Bowling Green.....	8,226	8,513	6-20	2,233	250	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	650	770	1,420	192	204,864	1,067
180	Covington.....	42,938	51,105	6-20	19,913	4,000	8	0	8	7	109	116	12	2,553	2,704	5,257	186	738,666	3,971
181	Frankfort.....	9,487	10,765	6-20	2,857	250	3	2	5	2	44	46	0	2,764	955	1,719	197	235,021	1,193
182	Henderson.....	10,272	15,617	6-20	3,691	200	1	0	1	7	54	61	0	1,000	1,185	2,185	190	295,045	1,552
183	Hopkinsville.....	7,280	30,209	6-20	1,390	125	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	496	559	1,055	192	152,770	781
184	Lexington.....	26,369	30,209	6-20	10,134	400	10	2	12	2	132	134	17	2,183	2,225	4,408	185	4,408	185
185	Louisville.....	204,731	233,069	6-20	64,803	9,000	18	27	45	59	601	660	23	14,975	15,807	30,842	192	4,422,528	23,034
186	Newport.....	28,301	31,066	6-20	11,596	2	2	4	4	94	94	98	0	1,756	1,845	3,601	200	556,800	2,784
187	Owensboro.....	13,189	14,884	6-20	4,821	300	1	1	2	12	57	69	0	1,280	1,496	2,776	185	359,825	1,945
188	Paducah.....	19,446	23,469	6-20	6,264	350	1	1	2	13	70	83	0	.....	.....	3,800	182	507,416	2,788
LOUISIANA.																			
189	Baton Rouge * a.....	11,269	11,901	6-18	.....	375	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	524	501	1,115	166	136,784	824
190	Lake Charles b.....	6,680	.....	6-18	2,634	.....	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	428	504	932	176	.....	.....
191	New Iberia.....	6,815	323,157	6-18	*96,343	25,000	9	45	54	16	953	969	69	16,210	17,847	34,057	172	4,643,312	26,966
192	New Orleans.....	287,104	18,439	6-18	5,793	890	1	2	3	11	48	59	2	983	1,038	2,021	112	176,848	1,579
193	Shreveport.....	16,013	.....	6-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.																			
194	Auburn.....	12,951	14,311	5-21	*3,818	*300	1	0	1	6	66	72	0	1,014	962	1,976	179	332,224	1,856
195	Augusta.....	11,683	12,609	5-21	3,157	400	1	3	4	4	56	56	2	822	808	1,630	184	266,248	1,447
196	Bangor.....	21,850	24,048	5-21	6,595	775	2	4	6	4	112	122	11	1,767	1,944	3,711	176	590,832	3,337
197	Bath.....	10,477	11,879	5-21	3,307	30	1	0	2	4	48	52	0	951	1,042	1,993	165	.....	.....
198	Bridford.....	16,145	17,505	5-21	6,164	2,600	1	0	1	8	37	45	1	540	580	1,120	175	108,300	1,020
199	Calais.....	7,655	.....	5-21	2,823	105	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	697	788	1,485	175	236,253	1,351
200	Leviston.....	25,409	25,409	5-21	8,425	2,542	2	3	5	4	73	77	2	1,359	1,231	2,590	177½	325,712	1,835
201	Portland.....	50,145	56,839	5-21	15,267	*1,011	1	0	1	20	267	287	18	4,591	4,409	9,000	180	1,306,980	7,261
202	Rockland.....	8,150	.....	5-21	1,920	0	1	2	3	1	35	36	0	617	704	1,321	180	.....	.....
203	Waterville.....	9,477	11,373	5-21	3,270	630	1	0	1	2	49	51	.....	744	659	1,403	180	276,660	1,278
MARYLAND.																			
204	Annapolis.....	8,402	9,261	6-21	*1,700	*125	1	0	1	*2	*20	*22	.....	*390	*400	*790	*176	*114,928	*653
205	Baltimore.....	508,957	568,571	8-16	75,728	*10,000	27	26	53	156	1,510	1,666	44	40,764	40,638	81,402	185	10,065,820	54,752
206	Cumberland.....	17,128	20,647	.....	.....	*600	1	1	2	8	44	52	0	1,410	1,613	3,023	177	388,877	2,186
207	Frederick *.....	9,296	10,177	5-20	2,300	75	2	1	3	9	28	37	0	826	900	1,726	175	195,135	1,116
208	Hagerstown.....	13,591	16,368	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	13	50	63	0	1,478	1,492	2,970	177	361,496	2,042

b No report received since 1906.

a Statistics of schools for whites only.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.				Kindergarten in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.				Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.		Women.		Total.	Men.	Women.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
						7	8	9	10											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
209 Adams.....	11,134	13,296	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552		
210 Amesbury ^a	9,473	8,461																		
211 Arlington ^b	8,603	10,307																		
212 Attleboro.....	11,335	13,521	5-15	2,521	116	3	1	4	6	67	73	3	1,263	1,266	2,529	188	383,144	2,038		
213 Beverly.....	13,884	16,026	5-15	2,888	35	3	0	14	4	92	96	0	1,516	1,531	3,047	195	552,045	2,831		
214 Boston.....	560,892	616,072	5-15	104,150	16,829	17	5	22	290	2,197	2,496	208	55,478	52,053	107,531	188	16,119,308	85,741		
215 Brockton.....	40,083	52,432	5-15	8,500	362	3	3	6	20	137	149	20	4,591	4,578	9,097	188	1,494,298	8,012		
216 Brookline ^a	19,935	25,536	7-14	1,503	4,227	18	5	23	35	402	437	31	2,245	2,380	4,607	188	651,209	3,464		
217 Cambridge.....	91,886	100,762	7-14	11,500	4,227	18	5	23	35	402	437	31	2,245	2,380	4,607	188	651,209	3,464		
218 Chelsea.....	34,072	39,218	7-14	7,565	1,998	1	1	2	8	166	174	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460	6,047		
219 Chichester.....	19,167	20,805	5-15	3,515	1,351	2	1	3	1	86	87	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460	6,047		
220 Clinton.....	13,667	12,769	5-15	2,415	443	2	1	3	2	52	54	0	1,632	1,479	3,111	192	455,012	2,364		
221 Danvers.....	8,542	9,375	5-15	1,359	443	2	1	3	1	52	54	0	884	766	1,650	187	395,353	1,782		
222 Everett.....	24,336	31,976	7-14	4,423	0	2	0	2	4	40	44	0	3,297	3,213	6,510	189	1,019,917	5,377		
223 Fall River.....	104,863	106,301	5-15	21,862	6,964	0	2	2	4	27	403	430	6	8,400	7,880	16,280	195	2,455,051	12,590	
224 Fitchburg.....	31,392	33,915	5-15	5,981	2,100	3	2	5	17	103	120	0	2,167	2,183	4,350	190	826,500	3,737		
225 Framingham.....	11,302	11,695	5-15	1,931	2,100	3	0	3	5	58	63	0	1,283	1,230	2,513	188	361,011	1,920		
226 Gardner.....	18,913	12,731	5-15	2,217	641	1	3	4	2	49	51	0	861	913	1,774	181	264,962	1,466		
227 Gloucester.....	26,121	25,945	5-15	4,601	239	1	0	4	1	6	131	137	0	2,457	2,453	4,910	195	911,438	4,674	
228 Greenfield.....	7,927	13	7-14	1,102	13	1	2	3	2	47	49	0	2,871	854	1,725	191	271,793	1,423		
229 Haverhill.....	37,175	38,223	5-15	6,948	1,974	3	2	5	11	179	190	9	2,858	2,968	5,826	191	997,211	5,221		
230 Holyoke.....	45,712	52,466	5-15	10,460	4,759	6	7	13	13	203	216	18	3,562	3,452	7,014	183	1,038,622	5,780		
231 Hyde Park.....	13,244	15,269	7-14	2,063	* 1,104	2	0	2	7	47	54	0	920	1,002	1,922	181	315,433	1,719		
232 Lawrence.....	62,559	74,544	5-15	13,200	4,825	3	11	14	16	246	262	0	920	1,002	1,922	181	1,526,422	7,041		
233 Leominster.....	12,302	13,200	5-15	13,200	4,825	4	3	8	3	61	64	0	1,258	1,224	2,482	195	402,870	2,066		
234 Lowell.....	95,141	95,440	5-15	14,498	4,000	3	5	8	21	292	313	23	6,746	6,677	13,423	185	2,229,180	10,428		
235 Lynn.....	82,159	82,159	7-14	8,876	3,146	6	14	20	16	264	280	0	4,448	4,334	8,782	186	1,753,680	9,425		
236 Malden.....	33,664	40,660	7-15	8,876	3,146	6	14	20	16	264	280	0	4,448	4,334	8,782	186	1,753,680	9,425		
237 Marlboro.....	13,069	14,351	5-15	2,923	3,205	2	1	3	6	64	70	0	3,312	3,375	6,687	182	1,170,696	6,509		
238 Medford.....	18,244	20,550	5-15	3,914	99	2	0	2	4	105	121	6	2,360	2,360	4,720	185	708,897	2,217		
239 Melrose.....	12,962	15,084	7-14	2,011	18	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,799		

240	Methuen.....	7-14	1,334	77	1	2	3	2	41	43	0	859	804	1,663	102	288,960	1,505
241	Milford.....	7-14	1,454	374	1	0	1	1	50	51	0	999	972	1,971	173	297,041	1,717
242	Natick.....	7-14	1,168		1	2	3	6	44	50	0	.....	.....	1,889	190	311,730	1,641
243	New Bedford.....	5-15	14,056	3,659	9	8	17	6	265	271	8	5,363	5,569	11,012	191	1,680,991	1,801
244	Newburyport.....	7-14	1,879	344	1	3	4	5	50	55	0	.....	.....	2,252	188	350,364	1,806
245	Newton.....	5-15	6,597	335	3	3	6	17	222	249	30	3,453	3,494	6,927	188	1,076,845	5,728
246	North Adams.....	5-15	4,370	435	4	10	14	4	96	100	17	1,739	1,747	3,486	193	533,358	2,622
247	Northampton.....	7-14	2,432	725	6	2	8	5	93	94	0	.....	.....	2,844	193	1,076,227	2,642
248	Peabody.....	7-14	1,770	700	1	2	3	5	56	61	0	.....	.....	2,061	194	341,383	1,792
249	Pittsfield.....	5-21	3,140	562	3	1	4	8	134	142	6	2,379	2,368	4,747	193	765,583	3,971
250	Plymouth.....	5-15	1,973	200	0	1	0	1	56	60	0	972	1,015	1,987	191	333,396	1,756
251	Quincy.....	5-15	7,258	0	2	3	5	2	81	83	0	3,163	3,075	6,238	183	951,783	5,201
252	Revere.....	5-15	3,203	0	1	0	1	4	36	40	0	1,716	1,679	3,395	190	557,167	4,932
253	Salem.....	7-14	4,981	2,853	2	3	5	12	141	153	10	2,870	2,563	5,433	182	802,894	2,417
254	Somerville.....	5-15	12,298	1,862	3	5	8	31	269	330	8	6,915	7,055	13,970	182	2,037,795	11,166
255	Southbridge.....	7-14	1,581	862	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	684	638	1,272	193	188,393	979
256	Springfield.....	5-16	13,786	1,756	7	12	19	33	366	399	28	7,594	6,915	14,509	189	2,253,844	11,396
257	Taunton.....	5-15	5,638	889	2	3	5	11	135	146	0	2,498	2,560	5,058	184	864,313	4,377
258	Wakfield.....	5-15	1,889	1,378	6	2	8	5	98	103	7	1,667	1,961	2,068	189	376,347	1,998
259	Waltham.....	5-15	3,987	1,700	2	2	4	5	60	64	0	1,087	1,061	2,068	189	376,347	1,998
260	Ware.....	7-14	1,242	412	1	2	3	31	31	33	0	597	559	1,156	188	176,853	937
261	Watertown.....	7-14	1,022	*700	1	0	1	5	46	51	0	928	901	1,829	.....	1,558	.....
262	Westfield.....	7-14	1,485	1,325	1	2	3	5	71	76	0	419	385	804	106	134,456	686
263	West Springfield.....	5-15	2,451	330	2	3	5	5	71	76	5	1,192	1,183	2,375	192	427,557	2,223
264	Westchester.....	5-15	1,715	18	1	2	3	5	45	50	2	956	969	1,925	186	296,077	1,500
265	Weymouth.....	7-15	2,028	0	1	2	3	7	61	68	0	1,215	1,080	2,295	188	378,632	2,014
266	Winchester.....	5-15	1,681	367	1	0	1	4	46	50	4	1,907	1,887	1,797	191	290,618	1,522
267	Woburn.....	7-14	2,160	0	2	2	4	5	67	72	0	1,707	1,448	3,155	181	482,972	2,661
268	Worcester.....	7-14	16,366	4,452	1	1	2	68	565	633	37	11,663	11,574	23,237	183	3,715,998	20,306

MICHIGAN.

269	Adrian.....	5-20	2,500	250	1	0	1	*2	*42	*44	.....	*1,033	*270	*2,003	*170	*238,850	*1,705
270	Alpena.....	5-20	4,118	1,500	1	3	4	5	*43	48	0	1,087	1,047	2,134	192	337,479	1,753
271	Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,331	375	1	5	7	17	71	81	0	1,341	1,237	2,578	187	403,339	2,137
272	Battle Creek.....	5-20	4,797	330	2	5	7	17	93	100	0	1,964	2,183	4,167	187	762,361	3,836
273	Bay City.....	5-20	14,612	3,300	5	3	8	11	173	184	30	3,780	3,655	7,385	189	1,096,693	5,347
274	Calumet school district.....	5-20	9,239	1,000	5	3	8	12	169	181	30	3,182	3,167	6,299	197	1,069,385	5,347
275	Detroit.....	5-20	97,981	19,332	35	59	94	58	1,216	1,274	132	26,500	25,671	52,231	197	8,051,435	40,257
276	Escanaba.....	5-20	4,237	500	1	0	1	5	47	52	3	1,528	1,641	3,169	187	367,618	2,014
277	Flint.....	5-20	176	1	3	4	4	73	77	77	5	1,527	1,678	3,205	194	503,530	2,518
278	Grand Rapids.....	5-20	27,580	5,293	5	38	43	24	415	439	45	7,941	8,029	15,970	195	2,349,069	12,717
279	Holland.....	5-20	2,860	400	1	2	3	3	42	45	5	1,010	1,076	2,086	188	325,116	1,642
280	Iron Mountain.....	5-20	3,230	*800	1	3	4	5	59	64	13	1,351	*1,254	*2,715	190	431,000	2,270
281	Ironwood.....	5-20	*3,350	*800	1	3	4	4	67	71	10	1,150	*1,254	*2,400	200	.....	.....
282	Ishteping *.....	5-20	4,118	450	3	2	5	4	73	77	10	1,585	1,645	3,230	188	530,436	2,822
283	Jackson *.....	5-20	25,420	4,500	2	2	4	6	94	100	0	1,943	2,099	4,042	194	642,305	3,212
284	Kalamazoo.....	5-20	7,987	*1,000	1	5	6	12	155	167	16	2,649	2,721	5,370	185	906,423	4,848
285	Lansing.....	5-20	5,217	510	1	1	2	6	97	103	4	1,827	1,848	3,675	185	565,175	3,055
286	Manistee.....	5-20	4,216	1,276	1	0	1	4	70	74	6	1,182	1,261	2,443	197	369,470	1,876

b No report received since 1904.

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			K in d e f a r t e n teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN—continued.																		
287 Marquette.....	10,058	11,272	5-20	3,216	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
288 Menominee.....	12,818	9,374	5-20	3,821	562	2	2	4	7	56	63	6	1,301	1,255	2,556	190	383,835	2,037
289 Muskegon.....	20,818	20,976	5-20	6,875	1,006	4	7	11	11	109	120	10	2,088	2,080	4,168	196	631,504	3,324
290 Ontonagon.....	8,696	10,504	5-20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	857	1,735	191	265,490	1,380
291 Port Huron.....	9,769	12,537	5-20	5,872	350	1	2	3	3	81	84	0	1,534	1,500	3,034	200	565,541	2,832
292 Saginaw.....	19,138	20,898	5-20	8,232		1	2	3	19	140	159	0	2,299	2,363	4,662	196	1,532,092	3,832
293 East Side.....	42,345	50,875	5-20	5,700	1,000	3	2	5	5	77	82	0	1,318	1,766	3,084	195	472,680	2,424
294 West Side.....	10,538	12,346	5-20	3,324	525	1	0	1	9	53	62	3	1,176	1,203	2,379	194	375,006	1,933
295 Sault Ste. Marie.....	9,407	13,067	5-20	2,834	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	353,586	1,901
296 Traverse City.....																		
MINNESOTA.																		
297 Brainerd.....	7,524	72,125	5-21	16,000	2,000	4	16	20	19	286	305	14	6,073	6,080	12,153	180	1,810,569	10,059
298 Duluth.....	52,969		5-21	2,500	500	1	2	3	3	31	34	0	606	625	1,231	171	167,802	981
299 Faribault.....	7,868		5-21	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	4	39	43	4	801	898	1,699	180	253,455	1,369
300 Mankato.....	10,533	11,233	5-21			19	56	75	54	954	1,008	12	22,387	22,948	45,335	182	6,778,427	37,244
301 Minneapolis.....	202,718	297,527	5-21			300	1	2	3	3	3	0	682	711	1,393	176	215,865	1,226
302 Red Wing.....	7,523		6-21	2,000	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	581	534	1,115	176	170,683	970
303 St. Cloud.....	8,663	9,877	6-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	34	37	0	13,550	14,150	27,700	190	4,187,759	23,600
304 St. Paul.....	163,063	217,397	5-21	8,000	8,000	14	34	48	40	585	625	61	13,550	14,150	27,700	190	4,187,759	23,600
305 Stillwater.....	12,318	12,504	5-21	3,025	500	1	2	3	3	46	49	0	744	871	1,615	176	254,958	1,449
306 Winona.....	19,714	20,706	5-21		1,751	2	8	10	7	70	77	8	1,428	1,459	2,887	190	439,551	2,313
MISSISSIPPI.																		
307 Columbus.....	6,484		5-21	1,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308 Greenville.....	7,642		5-21	3,658	225	1	3	4	6	37	43	1	787	1,015	1,802	180	190,797	1,129
309 Hattiesburg.....	4,175		5-21	4,148	400	1	1	2	5	38	43	0	1,014	1,137	2,151	176		

310	Jackson.....	7, 816	5-21	4, 632	300	3	4	7	2	70	0	1, 844	2, 927	179	339, 563	1, 897
311	Meridian.....	14, 050	5-21	7, 016	500	2	5	7	0	74	0	1, 844	3, 801	169	398, 990	2, 463
312	Natchez ^a	12, 210	5-21	3, 590	350	1	0	1	3	36	2	536	1, 963	180	117, 118	673
313	Vicksburg ^a	14, 834	5-21	* 3, 591	1	0	0	1	1	31	0	410	946	174		
MISSOURI.																
314	Carthage.....	9, 416	6-20	3, 074	50	1	3	4	6	40	0	1, 076	1, 137	178	301, 710	1, 695
315	Hamibab.....	12, 780	6-21	5, 830	* 350	4	2	6	4	64	0	1, 479	1, 564	177	409, 707	2, 255
316	Independence.....	6, 974	6-20	2, 507	150	2	2	4	7	40	0	965	2, 025	180	277, 441	1, 541
317	Jefferson City.....	12, 000	6-20	9, 030	1	0	1	5	32	37	0	781	1, 538	180	217, 260	1, 207
318	Joplin.....	38, 887	6-20	9, 235	2	1	0	11	135	136	0	3, 199	3, 339	180	371, 881	3, 177
319	Kansas City.....	163, 732	6-20	69, 734	26	21	47	101	732	833	0	16, 056	17, 141	185	4, 676, 800	25, 280
320	Moberly.....	8, 012	6-20	4, 200	* 300	1	1	2	7	36	0	864	973	180	258, 300	1, 435
321	Nevada.....	7, 461	6-21	4, 261	250	1	0	2	2	30	37	744	1, 537	178	256, 308	1, 424
322	St. Charles ^c	7, 982	6-20	* 42, 467	2, 000	2	3	5	28	278	306	5, 929	6, 183	178	1, 662, 718	8, 730
323	St. Joseph.....	102, 979	6-20	178, 260	13	16	29	180	1, 784	1, 964	246	42, 746	44, 131	198	13, 273, 415	67, 037
324	St. Louis.....	575, 238	6-20	5, 318	300	1	2	3	7	74	81	1, 597	1, 709	180	539, 375	3, 107
325	Sedalia.....	16, 160	6-20	8, 792	500	1	1	2	7	115	122	3, 368	3, 656	177	885, 953	4, 927
326	Springfield.....	23, 267	6-20	3, 298	0	1	1	2	3	41	44	1, 203	1, 256	180	309, 366	1, 719
327	Webb City.....	9, 201	6-20													
MONTANA.																
328	Anaconda ^a	9, 453	6-21	2, 767	300	3	0	3	5	43	48			175	284, 900	1, 628
329	Butte.....	30, 470	6-16	9, 335	3, 000	6	8	14	17	197	214	3, 600	3, 850	180	1, 031, 377	5, 714
330	Great Falls.....	14, 930	6-21	3, 411	160	2	2	4	2	68	70	1, 265	1, 332	185	389, 183	2, 104
331	Helena.....	10, 770	6-21	3, 515	750	3	4	7	3	64	67	818	895	183	296, 016	1, 628
NEBRASKA.																
332	Beatrice.....	7, 875	5-21	3, 025	150	2	2	4	4	44	48	949	1, 065	176	277, 411	1, 576
333	Hastings.....	7, 188	5-21	2, 640	200	1	2	3	6	55	61	1, 160	1, 188	176	341, 652	1, 947
334	Lincoln.....	50, 949	5-21	11, 759	3	2	5	14	208	222	28	4, 141	4, 245	178	1, 158, 246	6, 507
335	Omaha.....	102, 555	5-21	26, 102	3, 000	2	37	39	11	417	428	9, 127	9, 175	188	2, 638, 016	14, 032
336	South Omaha.....	26, 001	5-21	7, 885	536	2	13	15	4	128	132	2, 614	2, 638	180	738, 144	4, 101
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
337	Berlin.....	8, 886	6-16	2, 360	1, 200	1	1	2	3	26	29	560	470	188	166, 605	886
338	Concord.....		5-16	3, 333	735	1	0	1	6	83	89	1, 365	1, 491	190	400, 180	2, 422
339	Union District.....	19, 632	20.													
	Penacook District, No. 20.....			213	0	1	0	1	1	9	10	179	186	169	49, 063	293
340	Dover.....	13, 207		2, 424	932	2	0	2	3	41	44	772	795	178	234, 032	1, 314
341	Keene (Union District).....	9, 165		1, 600	330	2	1	3	2	50	52	3	765	172	230, 614	1, 340
342	Lacونا.....	8, 042		1, 250	450	1	0	1	3	23	26	715	734	180	1, 449	1, 404
343	Manchester.....	56, 987	5-16	11, 578	4, 500	3	2	5	15	143	158	2, 964	2, 980	174	834, 330	4, 795
344	Nashua.....	23, 898	5-16	4, 559	1, 746	1	1	2	4	89	93	1, 420	1, 393	173	418, 833	2, 421

^a No report received since 1905.^b No report received since 1906.^c No report received since 1906.^d Statistics of schools for whites only.^e Statistics of negroes-7, 100 days.

373	Phillipsburg.....	10,052	14,432	5-20	165	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,013	1,082	2,095	190	331,742	1,737
374	Plainfield.....	15,369	20,327	4-20	4,500	800	4	6	4	80	84	7	1,636	1,569	3,235	182	439,044	2,407
375	Rahway.....	7,935		4-20	* 1,000	* 400	1	4	5	6	38	44	0	756	756	1,516	196	240,967
376	Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken).....	15,187	18,095	4-20	6,500	850	5	1	6	61	65	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751
377	Trenton.....	73,307	90,703	5-20	5,000	5,000	5	21	26	9	274	283	32	6,018	6,193	12,211	195	1,819,948
378	Weehawken ^b	5,325																
379	West Hoboken.....	23,094	32,674	4-20	* 6,500	* 800	3	5	8	4	109	113	6	2,869	2,880	5,749	194	841,324
380	West Orange.....	6,889	2,367	4-20	2,367		1	5	6	4	47	51	4	894	849	1,743	192	230,237
	NEW MEXICO.																	
381	Albuquerque *	6,238		5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8	5	40	45	0	942	995	1,937	174	220,632
	NEW YORK.																	
382	Albany.....	94,151	99,999	5-18	16,088	4,385	17	11	28	11	301	312	28	6,446	6,395	12,841	185	1,836,133
383	Amsterdam.....	20,929	24,902	5-18	5,024	1,155	2	4	6	9	85	94	8	1,009	1,068	3,277	196	547,174
384	Auburn.....	30,343	33,835	5-18	5,966	1,436	5	15	20	11	131	142	7	1,959	1,914	3,873	187	600,351
385	Batavia.....	9,180	10,774	5-18	2,269		1	2	3	3	49	52	0	809	1,024	1,624	187	254,255
386	Binghamton*	49,647	45,165	5-18	7,935	338	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,695	3,854	7,549	195	1,167,180
387	Buffalo*	352,287	391,629	5-18	84,530	22,292	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,488
388	Cohoes.....	23,910	24,154	5-18	5,655	1,900	2	2	4	1	64	65	4	1,187	1,217	2,404	191	325,281
	CONNECTICUT.																	
389	Corning.....	11,061	14,863	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2	2	25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,385
390	District No. 9.....			5-18	900	20	1	1	1	1	20	21	0	450	500	960	189	137,789
391	District No. 13.....	9,014	12,202	5-18	1,538	0	1	2	3	1	36	37	0	635	594	1,229	192	246,882
392	Cortland.....	11,616	17,345	5-18	3,676	1,200	1	2	3	4	60	64	4	1,026	1,051	2,077	195	319,899
393	Dunkirk.....	35,672	35,754	5-18	6,412	1,395	8	8	16	3	147	150	0	2,019	1,991	4,010	195	622,412
394	Elmira.....	5,281		5-18	1,799	0	2	1	3	2	47	49	0	899	925	1,824	193	303,721
395	Fulton.....	10,433	13,197	5-18	2,136	750	1	4	52	3	59	62	9	813	826	1,639	193	252,054
396	Geneva.....	15,871		5-18														
397	Glens Falls ^c	12,613	15,871	5-18	3,072		2	1	3	2	78	80	6	1,533	1,545	3,078	196	470,973
398	Gloversville.....	18,349	18,715	5-18	2,511	463	1	5	6	1	61	62	4	1,104	1,276	2,380	193	341,819
399	Hudson.....	9,828	10,865	5-18	1,340	300	1	3	4	3	30	33	0	626	695	1,321	190	
400	Ithaca.....	13,136	15,312	5-18	2,391	400	1	3	4	6	62	68	5	1,228	1,194	2,422	194	397,005
401	Jamestown.....	22,392	27,872	5-18	* 5,293	340	4	8	8	128	136	11	2,604	2,665	5,259	194	832,450	
402	Johnstown.....	10,130	9,546	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1	4	44	48	4	942	912	1,854	194	282,039
403	Kingsburg.....	24,535	25,935	5-18	5,557		2	3	5	12	95	107	0	1,991	2,031	4,022	180	565,871
404	Laurens.....	12,595		5-18	2,753	500	1	3	4	3	61	64	5	976	968	1,934	180	291,149
405	Little Falls.....	11,431	17,935	5-18	* 2,100	600	1	2	3	4	31	35	1	660	657	1,307	193	196,752
406	Lockport.....	16,381	3,500	5-18	600	1	0	3	4	5	84	89	3	1,532	1,522	3,054	194	458,347
407	Middletown.....	14,822	16,378	5-18	2,648	288	1	3	4	6	61	67	0	1,231	1,233	2,464	189	377,659
408	Mount Vernon.....	20,346	27,150	4-18	6,800	417	5	5	10	4	144	148	6	2,886	2,958	5,844	192	887,744
409	Newburgh.....	24,943	27,143	5-18	5,775	* 1,026	1	6	10	5	96	106	0	2,037	2,041	4,078	183	695,788
410	New Rochelle.....	14,720	23,786	5-18	5,750	700	4	1	2	10	123	128	13	2,474	2,418	4,892	188	575,298
411	New York.....	3,437,202	4,338,322	4-21	1,428,527	243,964	285	564	849	1,760	13,795	15,555	660	358,355	358,610	716,965	197	107,384,306
412	Niagara Falls.....	10,157	30,617	5-18	6,300	1,037	5	10	15	3	123	126	16	2,264	2,314	4,578	197	674,852
413	North Tonawanda.....	9,069	10,774	5-18	* 2,538		0	7	5	50	55		1,009	956	1,965	192	281,097	1,463
414	Ogdensburg ^b	12,653	14,894															

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1903.^b No report received since 1906.^c No report received since 1904.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	Total census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.	
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
NEW YORK—continued.																				
415	Olean school district.....	9,462	10,448	5-18	3,000	500	3	2	5	5	61	66	6	1,238	1,262	2,500	190	387,477	2,052	
416	Oneida.....	6,364	7,147	5-18	1,590	50	1	0	1	4	34	38	0	648	702	1,350	186	192,935	1,037	
417	Oneonta.....	1,650	22,491	5-18	1,650	12	1	2	3	1	21	22	0	595	626	1,221	188	156,762	833	
418	Oswego.....	22,199		5-18	5,755	1,100	1	0	1	6	85	91	0	1,527	1,773	3,300	196	508,891	2,590	
419	Peekskill: District No. 7 (Drum Hill)																			
420	District No. 8 (Oak- side)	10,358	14,904	5-18	1,500	89	1	3	4	0	27	27	0	626	720	1,346	187	176,278	938	
421	Plattsburg.....	8,434	11,115	5-18	1,117	*50	1	0	1	0	24	24	1	500	519	1,019	181	135,343	747	
422	Port Chester.....	7,440		5-18	2,456	771	1	8	9	2	32	34	4	859	781	1,640	190	227,021	1,194	
423	Port Jervis.....	9,385	9,881	5-18	2,384	264	1	7	8	2	50	52	5	1,203	1,208	2,411	189	346,360	1,856	
424	Poughkeepsie.....	24,029	25,815	5-18	2,085	114	1	2	3	4	42	46	2	968	975	1,943	193	300,346	1,522	
425	Rensselaer.....	7,466	11,162	5-18	4,656	1,095	4	1	5	0	81	83	5	1,830	1,731	3,561	184	513,658	2,781	
426	Rochester.....	162,608	193,111	5-18	36,075	11,138	3	3	6	0	43	43	2	812	900	1,712	183	238,571	1,301	
427	Rome *.....	15,343	18,520	5-18	2,736	771	1	7	8	47	3	51	78	12,756	12,352	25,108	188	3,801,308	20,619	
428	Saratoga Springs ^a	12,409	13,353											1,045	1,044	2,089	188	320,670	1,704	
429	Schenectady.....	31,682	69,331	5-18	*10,023	*1,604	8	8	16	8	235	243	12	4,544	4,407	8,951	186	1,221,509	6,567	
430	Syracuse.....	108,374	123,232	5-21	29,800	*3,276	3	21	24	34	499	533	38	11,190	11,256	22,446	194	4,354,524	17,005	
431	Tonawanda.....	7,421		5-18	2,167	200	2	4	6	1	41	42	0	888	816	1,704	192	247,450	1,280	
432	Troy.....	60,651	76,999	4-21	5,537	*3,310	8	6	14	8	203	211	18	3,434	3,259	6,693	184	1,061,326	5,768	
433	Utica.....	56,353	68,005	5-18	14,065	2,719	3	7	10	16	274	280	24	5,450	5,401	10,851	193	1,546,874	8,029	
434	Watervliet.....	21,696	27,424	5-18	5,196	75	2	7	9	2	137	139	7	430	2,366	4,796	191	735,992	3,763	
435	Watertown.....	14,577	14,577	5-18	2,975	*1,000	2	3	5	3	53	56	4	809	868	1,677	188	250,040	1,330	
436	White Plains.....	7,899		5-18	2,481	310	3	2	5	3	54	57	15	1,081	1,113	2,194	192	301,427	1,570	
437	Yonkers *.....	47,931	69,503	4-16	12,100	3,220	4	16	20	10	256	266	15	5,637	5,554	11,191	187	1,630,299	8,879	

NORTH CAROLINA.									
438	Asheville.....	14,694	19,393	6-21	5,804	1	3	4	9
439	Charlotte ^a	18,091	.....	6-21	2,969	400	2	0	5
440	Concord.....	7,910	.....	6-21	4,995	30	3	2	5
441	Durham [*]	6,679	.....	6-21	2,561	250	1	1	5
442	Elizabeth City.....	6,348	.....	6-21	4,831	.....	3	5	8
443	Greensboro [*]	15,409	.....	6-21	4,831	.....	3	5	13
444	Newbern.....	10,088	.....	6-21	2,803	600	2	2	2
445	Raleigh.....	9,090	.....	6-21	2,803	.....	3	5	6
446	Wilmington [*]	13,043	.....	6-21	7,378	*3,250	8	5	7
447	Winston (P. O. Winston Salem).....	20,976	.....	6-21	125	.....	1	1	4
448	.....	10,008	11,600	6-21	4,703	.....	1	0	1
NORTH DAKOTA.									
448	Fargo.....	9,589	14,265	6-20	3,171	.....	2	4	6
449	Grand Forks.....	7,652	.....	6-20	3,385	.....	2	3	2
OHIO.									
450	Akron.....	42,728	53,408	6-21	13,518	1,500	10	9	15
451	Alliance.....	8,974	10,068	6-21	3,883	175	2	1	9
452	Ashtabula.....	12,949	16,237	6-21	3,202	200	1	3	8
453	Bellaire.....	9,912	10,912	6-21	4,000	600	1	0	7
454	Cambridge [*]	8,241	11,345	6-21	2,863	0	1	1	5
455	Canton.....	30,667	39,504	6-21	12,192	1,100	7	3	10
456	Chillicothe.....	12,976	14,326	6-21	4,165	350	1	0	13
457	Cincinnati.....	325,902	349,316	6-21	110,591	26,369	49	2	178
458	Cleveland.....	381,768	491,401	6-21	128,045	.....	19	94	124
459	Columbus.....	125,560	152,081	6-21	40,402	4,496	2	3	13
460	Cornucopia.....	7,133	.....	6-21	*1,805	200	1	0	6
461	Coshocton.....	6,473	.....	6-14	2,400	800	4	2	7
462	Dayton.....	85,333	106,198	6-21	27,655	*2,917	17	18	36
463	Delaware.....	7,940	.....	6-21	2,636	197	1	0	4
464	East Liverpool.....	16,485	21,119	6-21	6,088	270	1	2	12
465	Elyria.....	8,791	11,335	6-21	2,935	650	1	0	2
466	Findlay ^c	17,613	17,613	6-21	2,999	225	1	2	3
467	Fremont.....	8,439	9,477	6-21	2,456	450	1	0	7
468	Galton.....	7,282	.....	6-21	2,021	250	3	0	3
469	Hamilton.....	28,914	28,922	6-21	9,737	1,600	5	2	20
470	Ironton.....	11,868	12,289	6-21	4,282	350	1	0	6
471	Lancaster.....	8,991	10,141	6-21	3,553	239	1	1	6
472	Lima.....	21,723	29,010	6-21	7,960	900	1	0	8
473	Lorain.....	16,028	24,961	6-21	5,513	1,000	3	1	13
474	Mansfield.....	17,640	20,974	6-21	4,966	1,380	2	2	4
475	Marietta.....	13,348	17,409	6-21	4,848	225	2	0	8
476	Martins Ferry [*]	11,862	14,706	6-21	4,848	400	1	0	4
477	.....	7,760	.....	6-21	200	.....	2	0	6

^a No report received since 1902.

^b Schools for negroes, 128 days.

^c No report received since 1905.

^{*} Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
OHIO—continued.																		
Massillon.....	11,044	13,424	6-21	4,608	800	1	3	4	7	49	56	0	1,085	1,055	2,140	186	345,584	1,858
Middletown*.....	9,215	10,441	6-21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	886	903	1,789	187	268,045	1,433
Newark.....	18,157	22,067	6-21	5,715	.....	5	1	6	4	96	100	0	1,999	2,077	4,076	180	496,620	2,759
Niles.....	7,468	.....	6-21	2,621	175	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	701	702	1,403	176	199,232	1,132
Piquette.....	12,172	14,028	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	55	62	0	983	992	1,943	176	294,000	1,671
Portsmouth.....	17,870	21,662	6-21	7,801	400	1	2	3	5	84	89	0	2,003	1,856	3,859	187	571,285	3,055
Salem.....	7,582	.....	6-21	2,027	.....	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	753	770	1,523	177	235,074	1,331
Sandusky.....	19,664	20,617	6-21	6,066	1,200	1	1	2	6	72	78	0	1,419	1,404	2,835	189	463,428	2,452
Springfield.....	38,253	43,339	6-21	12,390	1,617	6	2	8	21	149	170	8	3,420	3,415	6,835	184	1,019,728	5,542
Steubenville.....	14,349	15,114	6-21	5,975	800	2	2	4	3	81	84	0	1,464	1,425	2,889	188	438,228	2,331
Tiffin.....	10,989	11,114	6-21	3,106	700	2	2	4	4	32	36	0	625	677	1,302	184	204,424	1,111
Toledo.....	131,822	169,366	7-21	40,267	.....	9	26	35	37	629	666	73	13,470	13,071	26,541	190	3,706,215	19,506
Warren.....	8,529	10,888	6-21	2,988	0	1	0	1	5	43	50	0	1,130	1,151	2,281	187	386,342	2,066
Wellston.....	8,045	10,979	6-21	2,704	.....	1	0	1	4	36	41	0	1,085	1,034	2,119	177	284,439	1,607
Xenia.....	8,696	9,575	6-21	2,514	175	1	0	1	4	44	48	0	824	834	1,658	185	249,121	1,347
Youngstown.....	44,885	56,613	6-21	15,205	3,000	1	4	5	21	200	221	0	4,558	4,579	9,137	185	1,300,460	7,516
Zanesville.....	23,538	25,361	6-21	6,300	600	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	1,858	1,996	3,854	.....	.....	3,313
OKLAHOMA.																		
Armore.....	5,681	2,450	6-21	2,450	150	1	1	2	2	36	38	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	177	316,653	1,789
Chickasha.....	3,209	2,200	.....	2,200	50	1	1	2	5	36	41	0	800	810	1,610	180	.....	.....
Enid*.....	3,444	3,400	6-21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	213,740	1,427
Guthrie.....	10,006	11,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McAlester.....	3,479	2,600	6-21	2,600	20	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	967	1,043	2,010	176	253,797	1,441
Muskogee.....	4,254	4,153	6-21	4,153	600	6	1	7	0	53	53	0	1,520	1,360	2,880	171	330,208	2,048
Oklahoma.....	10,037	40,861	4-21	11,000	500	6	9	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,750	7,100	177	885,000	5,000
Shawnee.....	3,462	6,719	4-21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,597	3,020	180	312,120	1,734
Tulsa.....	1,390	2,593	6-21	2,593	330	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	1,131	1,230	2,361	176	218,053	1,239

OREGON.		8,381	10,139	4-20	2,685	100	1	0	1	3	33	36	0	747	739	1,486	181½	225,147	1,241
505	Astoria.....	6,663	45,862	4-20	2,189	105	1	1	2	4	35	39	0	830	827	1,657	173	208,633	1,206
506	Baker City.....	90,426	116,630	6-21	27,808	3,000	32	11	43	41	500	541	0	11,097	11,116	22,213	192	3,317,763	17,270
PENNSYLVANIA.		129,896	10,139	6-21	24,000	2,800	24	5	29	25	378	403	44	10,328	10,077	20,405	200	2,836,000	14,180
508	Allegheny.....	35,416	45,862	6-16	6,344	*	1	2	3	30	119	149	0	3,075	3,269	6,344	194	1,145,570	5,905
509	Allentown.....	38,973	49,846	6-16	11,500	350	18	5	23	14	174	188	0	3,815	4,024	7,839	180	1,147,093	6,372
510	Altoona.....	10,054	10,309	6-21	2,500	250	1	0	1	4	43	47	0	891	847	1,738	180	255,960	1,422
511	Beaver Falls.....	7,293	20,406	6-21	2,000	1,000	2	1	2	9	37	46	0	972	895	1,807	196	302,024	1,544
512	Bethlehem.....	15,654	20,406	6-21	2,000	1,000	2	4	6	2	54	56	0	1,183	1,234	2,417	180	322,200	1,790
513	Bradock.....	10,523	17,091	6-21	3,764	350	1	0	1	8	62	70	0	1,327	1,610	2,937	180	431,764	2,380
514	Bradford.....	15,829	12,548	6-21	4,000	600	2	2	4	4	63	67	0	1,464	1,521	2,985	180	436,664	2,441
515	Butler.....	10,054	15,457	6-16	3,309	510	1	1	2	1	57	63	0	1,322	1,477	2,799	190	458,000	2,411
516	Carbondale.....	13,536	11,232	6-21	3,000	100	1	0	1	9	26	35	0	796	830	1,626	190	237,840	1,357
517	Carlisle.....	7,830	9,860	6-21	2,400	600	2	0	2	4	35	39	0	746	728	1,474	184	211,650	1,140
518	Carnegie.....	8,864	9,860	6-21	2,250	200	1	0	1	5	33	38	0	901	964	1,805	180	259,200	1,440
519	Chambersburg.....	5,930	9,860	6-16	1,738	0	1	3	4	4	32	36	0	842	959	1,801	180	255,224	1,430
520	Charlertoi.....	33,988	39,338	6-21	9,000	1,020	1	3	4	7	142	149	0	2,241	2,966	5,237	190	825,490	4,181
521	Chester.....	5,081	13,765	6-16	1,456	275	2	0	2	6	27	43	0	679	693	1,372	180	194,053	1,079
522	Chesterfield.....	12,316	13,765	6-21	2,500	400	1	1	2	3	43	46	0	889	938	1,827	180	293,220	1,629
523	Columbia.....	7,100	8,076	6-16	2,000	250	3	1	4	6	35	41	0	*720	*815	*1,555	180	185,120	1,029
524	Conellsville.....	8,042	11,957	6-21	2,000	375	1	1	1	2	26	29	0	595	651	1,246	180	324,720	1,804
525	Danville.....	9,373	12,548	6-16	2,065	350	1	2	3	5	55	60	0	963	1,071	2,034	180	382,825	2,199
526	DuBois.....	12,853	15,997	6-16	3,500	400	2	1	3	5	66	70	0	1,402	1,461	2,863	175	399,420	2,169
527	Dunmore *.....	9,036	12,500	6-16	2,850	400	1	4	5	6	90	112	0	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	390,420	2,169
528	Duquesne.....	25,238	29,335	6-16	4,058	350	2	0	2	22	90	112	0	2,145	2,201	4,346	199	704,902	3,543
529	Easton.....	52,733	62,442	6-21	19,500	3,950	2	16	18	8	235	243	0	3,960	4,011	7,971	190	1,210,411	6,339
530	Erie.....	7,317	16,152	6-21	2,000	180	1	0	1	3	39	42	0	738	875	1,613	180	235,800	1,310
531	Franklin *.....	6,508	57,601	6-16	2,000	200	2	1	3	7	47	54	0	1,224	1,238	2,462	180	302,170	1,883
532	Greensburg.....	50,167	16,245	6-21	9,788	700	7	2	9	29	196	225	0	4,881	5,037	9,158	190	446,935	2,500
533	Harrisburg.....	14,230	16,245	6-21	4,500	755	2	1	3	10	60	70	0	1,551	1,605	3,156	180	477,000	2,650
534	Hazleton.....	12,554	16,660	6-16	3,400	800	1	6	7	4	50	54	0	1,200	1,258	2,518	180	304,200	1,690
535	Homestead.....	35,936	46,430	6-16	4,103	2,500	3	3	6	28	142	170	4	2,866	2,962	5,828	180	982,800	4,914
536	Johnstown.....	45,430	49,017	6-16	8,687	1,267	1	0	1	11	125	136	2	3,099	3,145	6,214	180	982,800	4,914
537	Lancaster *.....	41,459	49,017	6-16	8,687	1,267	1	0	1	11	125	136	2	3,099	3,145	6,214	180	982,800	4,914
538	Lebanon.....	17,628	19,998	6-21	3,800	350	1	2	3	7	76	83	0	1,408	1,437	2,845	180	424,080	2,356
539	McKeesport.....	34,227	46,264	6-16	8,500	1,000	15	1	16	8	165	173	0	3,739	3,836	7,575	180	1,048,320	5,824
540	Manahy City.....	13,504	15,278	6-16	3,229	300	1	0	1	7	45	52	0	1,289	1,333	2,622	180	395,056	2,195
541	Meadville.....	10,919	11,939	6-21	*2,942	*284	1	3	4	0	57	57	0	881	978	1,859	180	273,663	1,530
542	Mount Carmel.....	13,179	17,120	6-16	3,000	1,000	1	1	1	4	41	45	0	979	1,002	1,981	180	273,663	1,530
543	Nanticoke.....	12,116	13,772	6-16	3,000	1,000	1	1	1	4	41	45	0	979	1,002	1,981	180	273,663	1,530
544	Newcastle.....	28,339	40,201	6-16	5,938	810	3	0	3	18	139	157	0	2,586	2,737	5,323	180	843,660	4,487
545	Norristown.....	22,265	24,243	8-14	*3,500	600	1	0	1	10	74	84	0	1,475	1,568	3,033	200	568,000	2,840
546	North Braddock.....	6,535	24,243	6-16	2,462	801	3	2	5	2	47	49	0	1,134	1,264	2,398	180	347,760	1,932
547	Oil City.....	13,264	15,128	6-16	*227,370	50,000	92	109	201	435	3,854	4,299	213	107,671	107,376	215,047	182	26,929,150	147,876
548	Philadelphia.....	1,293,697	1,491,082	6-16	*227,370	50,000	92	109	201	435	3,854	4,299	213	107,671	107,376	215,047	182	26,929,150	147,876
549	Pennsylvania.....	9,193	9,740	6-21	1,640	*475	1	0	1	2	92	94	0	699	682	1,381	180	232,848	1,138
550	Pittsburg.....	321,616	547,523	6-16	1,640	*475	42	55	97	40	1,227	1,267	99	27,256	27,537	54,793	200	8,566,400	42,832

* No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total census of 1900.	Population, (Census Office es- timate), 1908	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																			
551	Pittston a.....	12,556	14,358	6-21	*5,000	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	1,267	1,286	2,553	180	331,452	1,786	
552	Plymouth.....	13,649	17,094	6-21	3,500	1	0	1	11	64	75	0	1,451	1,413	2,864	200	406,400	2,332	
553	Pottstown.....	13,696	14,024	6-21	4,129	1	0	1	10	56	66	0	1,734	1,026	3,360	200	406,699	2,567	
554	Pottsville.....	15,710	16,983	6-16	16,911	1	5	6	14	312	326	0	6,397	6,388	12,785	196	2,004,015	10,277	
555	Reading.....	78,961	95,201	6-21	31,000	1	1	2	47	406	453	21	9,324	9,913	19,237	180	2,770,028	14,143	
556	Scranton*.....	102,026	123,959	6-21	4,500	1	1	2	11	65	76	0	1,802	1,831	3,633	180	524,340	2,913	
557	Shamokin.....	21,241	24,241	6-16	5,048	1	1	2	4	50	54	0	1,146	1,177	2,323	180	345,600	1,920	
558	Sharon.....	8,916	12,277	6-21	2,800	2	1	3	4	5	67	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,480	3,086	
559	Shenandoah.....	20,321	23,823	6-21	6,000	1	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,480	3,086	
560	South Bethlehem b.....	12,241	15,592	6-21	2,650	2	1	3	15	34	49	0	1,002	883	1,885	180	288,451	1,002	
561	Steelton.....	12,086	14,483	6-21	2,650	2	1	3	15	34	49	0	1,002	883	1,885	180	288,451	1,002	
562	Sunbury.....	9,810	11,356	6-21	1,900	1	1	2	9	39	48	0	1,130	1,125	2,255	180	326,160	1,812	
563	Tamaqua*.....	7,297	8,244	6-16	1,900	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	896	871	1,767	200	280,000	1,400	
564	Titusville.....	8,244	8,380	6-21	*1,978	1	0	1	1	48	49	8	732	821	1,553	188	231,029	1,229	
565	Uniontown.....	7,344	8,380	6-21	2,400	1	0	1	1	45	50	0	1,007	1,011	2,018	180	275,040	1,528	
566	Warren.....	8,043	11,441	6-16	*1,900	85	2	0	2	45	50	0	895	1,043	1,938	180	400,500	2,225	
567	Washington.....	7,670	10,722	6-21	545	4	4	8	4	66	70	0	1,399	1,453	2,852	180	265,400	1,327	
568	West Chester.....	9,524	12,922	6-21	2,200	310	1	4	7	38	45	0	700	775	1,475	200	265,400	1,327	
569	Wilkes-Barre.....	51,721	62,922	6-21	*16,150	310	1	4	7	38	45	0	700	775	1,475	200	265,400	1,327	
570	Williamsburg.....	11,886	19,114	6-21	4,000	2	5	7	32	179	211	4	5,088	5,001	10,089	185	1,495,355	8,063	
571	Williamsport.....	28,757	30,058	6-18	1,801	2	5	7	6	64	70	0	1,436	1,442	2,878	180	419,810	2,373	
572	York.....	33,708	40,986	5-20	6,500	801	1	2	22	106	128	0	2,653	2,831	5,484	180	795,420	4,419	
				14,000	703	3	2	5	31	146	177	0	3,314	3,282	6,596	180	939,680	5,220	
RHODE ISLAND.																			
573	Central Falls.....	18,167	20,213	5-15	4,231	3	1	4	3	55	58	0	1,300	1,030	2,046	186	280,097	1,508	
574	Cranston.....	13,343	20,105	5-15	3,251	27	1	2	8	78	86	5	2,721	2,727	5,448	195	492,960	2,528	
575	Cumberland.....	3,925	5,649	5-15	2,153	535	1	0	4	36	40	0	738	709	1,447	188	191,167	1,018	
576	East Providence.....	12,138	14,716	5-15	3,521	122	1	2	6	61	67	0	1,185	1,235	2,420	190	199,120	1,043	
577	Lincoln.....	8,937	9,393	5-16	2,244	677	1	0	4	30	34	0	816	753	1,569	190	199,120	1,043	

578	Newport.....	22,034	26,597	5-16	4,289	1,074	0	1	12	86	98	5	1,877	1,853	3,730	195	570,436	3,143	
579	Pawtucket.....	39,231	45,871	5-15	9,331	2,656	11	3	14	5	187	26	4,053	3,878	7,931	186	1,012,248	5,535	
580	Providence.....	175,591	212,457	5-15	40,367	6,364	3	9	12	60	678	54	18,854	18,253	37,107	180	4,579,694	24,556	
581	Warwick.....	21,316	26,846	5-15	6,192	1,312	1	2	3	13	75	88	1	1,935	1,908	3,843	193	537,192	2,876
582	Westerly.....	7,541	1,454	5-15	1,454	10	3	2	5	3	43	46	0	805	766	1,571	186	230,216	1,461
583	Woonsocket.....	28,294	34,590	5-15	8,240	2,931	2	1	3	6	116	122	6	2,035	2,006	4,041	185	554,635	2,982
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
584	Anderson.....	5,498		6-18	*2,500	*200	1	0	1	10	30	40	1	945	1,073	2,018	180	308,700	1,715
585	Charleston.....	55,807	56,487	6-20	10,000		9	0	9	1	105	106	0	3,847	4,158	8,005	185	929,625	5,025
586	Columbia.....	21,108	25,713	6-21	5,800	644	2	1	3	6	53	59	0	1,489	1,489	3,338	173	436,153	2,534
587	Greenville ^a	11,800	14,461																
588	Spartanburg.....	11,335	16,075	6-20	3,900	175	1	1	2	7	42	49	0	1,275	1,447	2,722	177	333,645	1,885
SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
589	Lead.....	6,210	13,487	5-21	1,766	180	2	0	2	4	37	41	0	624	622	1,246	195	184,362	946
590	Sioux Falls.....	10,266		6-21	3,637	330	2	8	10	4	63	67	4	1,212	1,211	2,423	185	348,752	1,885
TENNESSEE.																			
591	Chattanooga.....	30,154	34,535	6-21	10,172	1,000	7	2	9	5	117	122	1	2,917	3,388	6,305	175	820,750	4,690
592	Clarksville.....	9,431	10,637	6-21	3,700	100	3	2	5	6	26	32	0	838	1,053	1,891	180	239,400	1,330
593	Jackson ^a	14,511	18,087																
594	Knoxville.....	32,637	37,189	6-21		500	8	16	14	97	111	0	2,716	3,064	5,780	190	931,380	4,902	
595	Memphis.....	102,320	132,581	6-21	*43,701	*3,500	5	1	6	32	305	337	0	6,276	7,368	13,644	180	1,705,507	9,592
596	Nashville.....	80,865	105,877	6-21	*40,367		13	1	14	45	259	304	0	7,454	8,490	15,944	181	2,235,826	12,446
TEXAS.																			
597	Austin ^a	22,258	26,433	7-17	5,195	*500	1	2	3	17	79	96	0	2,055	2,192	4,247	171	519,066	3,300
598	Beaumont.....	9,427	3,496	7-17	3,496	200	1	1	2	10	55	65	0	1,579	1,771	3,350	176	531,494	3,019
599	Cleburne.....	7,493	2,436	7-17	2,436	75	1	0	1	7	40	45	0	1,181	1,281	2,462	180	325,423	1,602
600	Corsicana.....	9,313	12,975	7-17	2,154	*45	1	0	1	7	37	44	0	972	1,107	2,079	174	278,707	1,808
601	Dallas.....	42,638	54,895	7-17	13,420		10	5	15	31	216	247	0	5,107	5,961	11,068	180	1,506,000	8,370
602	Denton ^a	11,807	12,486	7-17	3,600	350	1	1	2	4	46	50	0	1,314	1,442	3,756	182	388,780	2,200
603	El Paso.....	15,966	22,257	7-17	5,802	1,000	2	8	10	4	115	119	4	2,743	2,654	5,397	172	577,181	3,355
604	Fort Worth.....	26,688	7,898	7-17	7,898	700	4	6	10	25	121	146	0	3,365	3,732	7,097	182	975,591	5,360
605	Gainesville.....	37,789	1,676	7-17	1,676		1	0	1	5	29	34	0	749	854	1,603	171	207,746	1,215
606	Galveston.....	36,094	6,417	7-17	6,417	500	1	0	1	14	90	104	0	2,270	2,447	4,717	176	559,618	3,367
607	Greenwood.....	6,890	1,839	7-17	1,839		1	0	1	6	34	40	0	862	1,006	1,868	178	231,216	1,294
608	Houston.....	44,633	61,794	7-17	14,594	*2,000	1	3	4	45	197	242	2	4,580	5,197	9,777	173	1,228,179	7,099
609	Laredo.....	13,429	15,117	7-17	3,117	1,800	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	523	652	1,217	180	137,725	1,053
610	Marshall.....	7,855	10,264	7-17	3,177	2,000	1	0	1	7	34	41	0	959	1,162	2,121	158	199,207	1,235
611	Palatine.....	8,297	2,875	7-17	2,150	150	1	0	1	9	36	45	0	833	1,003	1,836	147	194,781	1,325
612	Paris ^a	9,458	10,240	7-17	2,875	150	1	0	1	8	53	61	0	1,080	1,452	2,532	160		
613	San Antonio.....	53,323	65,839	7-17	14,642		6	12	18	35	192	227	0	5,550	5,771	11,321	166	1,275,419	7,683
614	Sherman ^a	10,243	12,569	7-21			1	0	1	3	37	40	0	5,849	8,894	1,743	168		
615	Temple.....	7,063		7-17	2,017	55	1	0	1	10	40	50	0	1,041	1,123	2,164	178	283,098	1,590
616	Tyler.....	8,997																	
617	Waco.....	20,686	25,678	7-17	4,722	900	1	0	1	19	82	101	0	2,235	2,520	4,755	175	610,786	3,490

c No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1905.

a No report received since 1903.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
UTAH.	618 Ogden.....	16,313	6-18	6,850	440	10	4	14	10	119	129	6	2,498	2,597	5,095	177	705,918	4,239
	619 Salt Lake City.....	53,531	6-18	19,373	866	23	12	35	19	393	412	3	8,271	8,284	16,555	171	2,298,388	12,877
	620 Barre.....	8,448	8-15	4,682	0	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,126	1,226	2,352	179	363,907	2,083
	621 Burlington*.....	18,640	5-18	4,682	765	1	3	4	6	75	81	6	1,552	1,461	3,013	187	386,191	1,915
622 Rutland.....	11,499	12,116	5-21	3,000	765	1	0	1	3	60	63	4	1,086	1,149	2,235	187	358,105	1,915
VIRGINIA.	623 Alexandria.....	14,528	7-20	5,127	500	1	0	1	8	25	33	0	749	754	1,503	175	327,425	1,871
	624 Danville.....	16,520	7-20	4,648	375	2	0	2	7	52	59	0	1,194	1,356	2,550	175	327,425	1,871
	625 Lynchburg.....	18,891	7-20	4,173	461	1	0	1	1	23	24	1	500	500	1,000	180	396,195	2,165
	626 Manchester.....	9,715	7-20	4,173	461	1	0	1	4	60	64	0	1,298	1,478	2,776	183	988,425	5,505
627 Newport News.....	19,635	31,785	7-20	12,235	750	6	11	17	18	145	163	8	3,058	3,549	6,607	185	427,205	2,469
628 Norfolk*.....	46,624	70,130	7-20	6,293	750	2	0	2	3	52	55	0	1,417	1,761	3,178	173	427,205	2,469
629 Petersburg.....	21,810	21,810	7-20	3,998	500	1	0	1	3	41	44	0	1,160	1,318	2,478	196	388,068	1,983
630 Portsmouth.....	17,427	19,025	7-20	23,958	5,091	22	2	24	18	324	342	12	6,871	8,056	14,927	174	1,858,327	10,267
631 Richmond.....	85,050	107,844	7-20	*7,000	450	7	0	7	9	90	99	0	2,538	2,938	5,476	174	709,712	4,131
632 Roanoke.....	21,495	25,765	7-20															
WASHINGTON.	633 Bellingham.....	11,062	5-21	6,086	0	2	2	4	12	98	110	0	2,446	2,521	4,967	180	682,233	3,790
	634 Everett.....	7,838	5-21	4,837	344	8	3	10	13	95	108	0	1,766	1,857	3,623	192	545,539	2,849
	635 North Yakima.....	3,154	5-21	3,125	398	3	6	9	8	58	66	0	1,361	1,339	2,700	189	340,734	1,850
	636 Seattle.....	85,239	5-21	28,716	1,753	36	15	51	62	598	680	3	14,238	13,929	28,167	190	4,120,655	21,687
	637 Spokane.....	36,848	5-21	16,292	2,309	7	14	21	47	288	335	0	6,920	7,124	14,044	183	1,846,917	10,092
	638 Tacoma.....	37,714	5-21	16,988	1,142	10	8	18	31	248	288	0	5,980	5,823	11,803	182	1,707,544	9,382
	639 Walla Walla.....	10,049	5-21	3,665	181	1	2	3	11	51	62	0	1,246	1,272	2,518	191	369,907	1,935

WEST VIRGINIA.																			
640	Charleston.....	11,099	18,311	6-21	5,942	*200	2	0	2	13	86	99	0	2,015	2,016	4,031	177	506,064	2,859
641	Grafton.....	3,650	.....	6-21	2,483	130	1	0	1	7	33	40	0	*689	*748	*1,437	*176	.....	.....
642	Huntington.....	11,923	13,376	6-21	5,218	600	4	3	7	7	68	75	0	1,646	1,748	3,394	176	436,480	2,480
643	Martinsburg.....	7,564	.....	6-21	2,460	185	1	0	1	9	23	32	0	647	647	1,294	184	184,395	999
644	Parkersburg.....	11,703	17,330	6-21	3,745	*200	4	0	4	11	82	93	0	1,799	1,946	3,745	183	511,302	2,794
645	Wheeling.....	38,878	42,364	6-21	10,903	1,762	8	4	12	5	132	157	0	2,851	2,857	5,708	186	835,158	4,490
WISCONSIN.																			
646	Appleton.....	15,085	18,149	4-20	5,412	1,777	5	1	6	6	85	91	15	1,333	1,403	2,736	175	386,753	2,165
647	Ashland.....	13,074	15,386	4-20	4,554	966	3	2	5	7	66	73	4	1,293	1,229	2,522	190	375,512	1,975
648	Beloit.....	10,436	14,306	4-20	4,383	95	1	0	1	5	74	79	10	1,581	1,675	3,256	185	471,270	2,547
649	Chippewa Falls.....	8,094	9,558	4-20	3,428	563	1	3	4	9	38	47	0	676	780	1,456	180	221,006	1,231
650	Eau Claire.....	17,517	19,469	4-20	6,903	686	2	1	3	14	101	115	10	1,952	2,013	3,965	176	586,450	3,405
651	Fond du Lac.....	15,110	18,588	4-20	5,556	589	1	2	3	5	80	85	15	1,600	1,740	3,400	180	433,761	2,410
652	Green Bay.....	18,684	25,356	4-20	7,711	1,886	3	1	4	10	82	92	0	1,792	1,880	3,672	200	577,400	2,887
653	Janesville.....	13,185	14,121	4-20	4,023	310	1	1	2	7	67	74	8	1,254	1,316	2,570	190	383,691	2,084
654	Kenosha.....	11,606	18,787	4-20	5,704	0	3	0	3	5	63	68	2	1,338	1,326	2,664	186	406,038	2,183
655	La Crosse.....	28,895	29,187	4-20	10,135	1,303	1	3	4	14	119	133	0	2,334	2,409	4,743	196	757,375	3,159
656	Madison.....	19,164	26,782	4-20	6,526	1,149	1	3	4	9	63	72	8	1,855	1,992	3,817	185	584,495	3,888
657	Manitowish.....	11,786	13,300	4-20	4,000	233	4	0	4	7	64	71	6	1,696	1,679	3,285	187	403,700	2,136
658	Marquette.....	16,195	14,850	4-20	5,791	*886	1	1	2	7	64	71	6	1,696	1,679	3,285	187	521,200	2,743
659	Merrill.....	8,537	9,593	4-20	3,371	812	2	0	2	6	42	48	6	887	993	1,880	178	252,256	1,417
660	Milwaukee.....	285,315	327,873	4-20	109,856	23,813	54	13	67	87	1,025	1,112	104	24,587	23,300	47,887	200	7,430,000	37,150
661	Milwaukee *.....	28,284	31,949	4-20	9,920	.....	2	2	4	19	124	143	54	2,582	2,573	5,155	195	748,037	3,807
662	Racine.....	24,202	24,064	4-20	10,823	1,003	12	2	14	17	142	149	17	2,900	2,816	3,716	200	999,000	4,998
663	Sheboygan.....	22,962	24,064	4-20	8,902	1,000	13	3	16	17	102	119	21	2,004	1,831	3,995	196	906,969	3,169
664	Stevens Point.....	34,524	8,722	4-21	8,250	*650	1	2	3	4	45	49	4	725	686	1,411	190	210,387	1,107
665	Superior.....	31,091	30,827	4-20	9,207	1,050	10	6	16	15	155	170	26	3,216	3,066	6,522	187	988,111	4,937
666	Watertown.....	8,437	8,735	4-20	3,504	750	1	1	2	4	28	32	0	555	607	1,162	200	190,452	992
667	Wausau.....	12,354	15,720	4-20	5,865	.....	1	1	2	9	85	94	14	1,699	1,754	3,453	180	501,375	2,785
WYOMING.																			
668	Cheyenne *.....	14,087	13,398	.....	1,787	215	2	4	6	4	33	37	0	607	709	1,316	172	192,640	1,114
669	Laramie *.....	8,207	7,238	6-21	2,287	5	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	388	362	750	.....	100,704	.....

^a No report received since 1906.

^b Includes population of Ballard, now a part of Seattle.

* Statistics, 1906-7.

GEORGIA.											
65	Americus.....	July 1	5,429	12,518	.....	428	.....	667	19,042	.....	19,061
66	Athens.....	June 30	8,538	20,200	.....	354	.....	33	330,326	50,000	79,173
67	Atlanta *.....	Sept. 1	47,644	81,811	.....	.....	.....	865	330,326	.....	330,326
68	Augusta.....	Jan. 1	91,656	87,875	4,301	2,377	.....	30,530	176,739	.....	177,448
69	Brunswick.....	June 30	15,304	68,355	6,000	82,600	.....	317	24,100	.....	25,000
70	Columbus.....	June 30	53,904	.....	.....	1,901	.....	2,625	88,502	.....	88,302
71	Macon *.....	June 30	53,904	.....	75,000	3,168	.....	231	132,300	.....	132,300
72	Rome *.....	Dec. 31	5,918	14,799	.....	.....	.....	1,283	22,000	.....	22,000
73	Savannah.....	Dec. 31	63,730	110,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	173,730	.....	173,730
74	Valdosta.....	Dec. 31	5,000	9,000	.....	1,650	.....	.....	13,650	.....	13,650
IDAHO.											
75	Boise.....	Sept. 1	29,738	62,640	.....	10,000	1,970	328	106,281	.....	126,838
ILLINOIS.											
76	Alton.....	June 30	3,503	.....	87,975	1,268	.....	3,364	96,298	.....	100,360
77	Aurora.....	June 30	3,927	68,397	.....	621	.....	.....	72,990	7,127	80,117
78	East Side.....	June 30	1,065	33,416	.....	.....	.....	14,529	59,073	7,840	66,913
79	Belleville.....	June 30	2,442	73,026	.....	470	.....	2,128	76,020	.....	102,632
80	Bloomington *.....	June 30	5,210	142,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	149,945	132,578	297,964
81	Carro.....	June 30	1,567	56,723	.....	7	.....	.....	58,297	.....	70,830
82	Carro.....	June 30	1,612	.....	41,579	594	.....	9	43,794	.....	5,160
83	Centralia.....	June 30	1,385	29,841	.....	494	.....	2	31,726	.....	38,261
84	Champaign *.....	June 30	915	62,523	.....	.....	.....	846	69,027	.....	6,525
85	Chicago.....	Dec. 31	346,209	9,176,031	541,176	3,804	\$101,406	22,202	10,204,045	1,035,000	86,217
86	Danville.....	June 30	3,357	87,690	.....	1,945	.....	83	93,075	111,100	70,670
87	Decatur.....	June 30	5,664	135,305	.....	818	2,052	73	143,912	.....	47,820
88	Dixon.....	June 30	176	.....	11,982	.....	.....	286	12,444	.....	251,935
89	North Side *.....	July 1	558	26,063	.....	445	.....	10,641	38,478	50,708	17,210
90	East St. Louis.....	June 30	6,042	256,249	.....	729	.....	12	263,632	.....	82,181
91	Evanston.....	June 30	.....	13,259	117,514	554	.....	24	134,552	88,290	247,925
92	District No. 75.....	Mar. 31	2,074	112,641	.....	752	212	144	115,823	.....	222,802
93	District No. 76.....	Apr. 1	1,326	44,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,143	.....	138,126
94	Freeport.....	July 1	3,062	89,093	.....	1,057	.....	90	93,332	.....	32,378
95	Galesburg.....	June 30	3,135	94,388	239	1,057	.....	.....	99,390	.....	105,317
96	Jacksonville.....	May 30	2,288	75,055	.....	1,268	.....	167	78,778	.....	137,154
97	Joliet.....	June 30	7,269	140,213	.....	1,268	.....	.....	147,670	.....	87,517
98	Kankakee.....	July 1	3,221	50,621	277	966	.....	25	55,110	.....	23,532
99	Kewanee *.....	June 30	2,001	.....	81,650	.....	.....	1,165	84,816	3,941	1,196
100	La Salle.....	Oct. 24	2,274	26,326	.....	4,887	.....	8	33,496	.....	56,306
101	La Salle.....	Oct. 24	2,078	.....	4,887	.....	.....	363	37,494	.....	94,034
102	Lincoln *.....	Apr. 1	35,053	.....	35,053	.....	.....	7	43,928	.....	33,496
103	Mattoon.....	June 30	2,132	40,846	534	388	.....	21	43,928	.....	1,403
104	Moline.....	June 30	2,886	115,494	.....	685	.....	277	119,441	.....	45,331
104	Monmouth.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	119,441	.....	62,737

^b Congressional appropriation.

^c The cities of Florida are under county control and have no separate receipts.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a Statistics of town of Windham.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
ILLINOIS—continued.																		
105 Ottawa.....	June 30		\$1,808	\$54,942			\$37,063			\$271			\$378	\$57,128			\$11,067	\$68,194
106 Pekin.....	June 30		1,561											8	38,903		21,987	60,890
107 Peoria.....	June 30		10,367	202,454											272,821		137,414	410,235
108 Quincy.....	June 30		7,914	146,031				\$30	\$108	662		\$706	320	155,065		683	155,758	
109 Rockford.....	Dec. 30		6,112	249,546						3,009			54	239,430		22,437	281,867	
110 Rock Island.....	June 30		3,490	101,318						848			772	106,428	\$6,105	3,829	116,352	
111 Springfield.....	Aug. 31		7,763	214,198						2,159		1,415	3,490	229,025		32,036	261,061	
112 Sreator *.....			2,925	36,047		\$198	9,288						10,461	49,180	7,000	12,026	68,206	
113 Waukegan.....			2,106	43,059										55,824			55,824	
INDIANA.																		
114 Alexandria.....	July 31		7,191	13,778					1,123	993	\$53		432	23,570		11,990	35,560	
115 Anderson.....	July 31		104,210	64,439										108,649			168,649	
116 Brazil.....	July 31		7,430				31,610		1,424	126			605	40,590	16,391	11,492	68,473	
117 Columbus *.....	July 31		8,970	56,477								345		66,032		44,238	110,290	
118 Elkhart.....	July 31		19,678	76,874									1,465	98,392	70,100	20,786	189,278	
119 Elwood *.....	July 31													44,708		3,950	48,718	
120 Evansville *.....	July 31		58,026	124,424			95,049						6,807	284,306	132,960		417,326	
121 Fort Wayne.....	July 31		79,543	108,342						3,822	903	251	54	252,915	75,210	137,403	465,528	
122 Fort Wayne.....	July 31		11,055	51,164				109	811	108	81		15,494	78,822		22,344	101,166	
123 Goshen.....	July 31		11,241	14,102					510	400	30		139	51,065		647	84,362	
124 Hammond *.....			17,885	37,828										55,713	32,650	53,075	173,310	
Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).																		

125	Huntington	June 30	237, 140	887, 684	140	30, 807					35, 900	1, 100, 924	264, 897	1, 425, 821
126	Indianapolis	Aug. 1	16, 810								636	48, 273	28, 919	77, 192
127	Jefersonville	July 31	13, 194	44, 633			312	2, 041			783	60, 963	33, 392	94, 555
128	Kokomo	Aug. 1	21, 981	78, 133							6, 008	106, 724	72, 719	179, 443
129	La Fayette	Aug. 1	16, 700	16, 699							543	73, 592	60, 170	133, 762
130	Logansport	Aug. 1	27, 335	39, 006							1, 171	111, 506	55, 385	166, 885
131	Marion	Aug. 1	26, 584	33, 521								105	24, 759	92, 680
132	Michigan City	Aug. 1	23, 262	34, 091	60	29, 002				14		67, 921	32, 463	167, 372
133	Muncie	Aug. 1	25, 202	34, 091		49, 857					3, 802	95, 909	52, 463	167, 372
134	New Albany *	July 31	21, 505			31, 021					6, 299	77, 661	53, 851	141, 512
135	Peru	July 31	15, 416								832	47, 784	29, 381	77, 365
136	Richmond	July 31	17, 719	90, 502					495		1, 590	109, 811	48, 308	153, 119
137	Shelbyville	July 31	10, 743	31, 377							1, 132	43, 252	21, 006	64, 258
138	South Bend *	Aug. 1	46, 549	38, 212		121, 898					2, 946	209, 605	61, 343	384, 281
139	Terre Haute	July 31	62, 852	104, 492		137, 122					901	312, 606	108, 440	481, 136
140	Vincennes	July 31						783	5, 007	1, 479				
141	Walash	July 31	9, 750	34, 875				1, 148	1, 004		141	46, 978	15, 924	62, 902
142	Washington	July 31												
IOWA.														
143	Boone	July 1												
144	Burlington	June 30	7, 086	131, 633		44, 508	4, 375					48, 943	18, 630	67, 573
145	Cedar Rapids *	June 30	10, 491			138, 799			490			135, 869	16, 880	156, 749
146	Cinton	June 30	6, 207	83, 738							578	149, 868	52, 846	202, 714
147	Council Bluffs *	June 30	(a)	(a)	(a)						1, 886	91, 851	5, 165	97, 016
148	Creston	June 30	2, 000	36, 000				130, 032				130, 082	165, 288	
149	Davenport	June 30	15, 679			196, 531						227, 180	8, 000	46, 000
150	Des Moines	June 30	14, 090			575, 000						589, 000	98, 754	687, 754
151	Dubuque	June 30	11, 701	125, 016	305					204		137, 226	22, 929	160, 156
152	Fort Dodge	June 30	4, 395	81, 547	546							86, 488	86, 488	
153	Fort Madison	June 30	2, 925	24, 842							12	29, 731	2, 646	32, 377
154	Iowa City	June 30	3, 253	46, 119							50	56, 418	33, 587	51, 085
155	Keokuk	July 1	4, 537	51, 032							50	72, 306	544	72, 850
156	Marshalltown	June 30	1, 985	65, 605							40	55, 240	14, 351	67, 592
157	Mason City	June 30				52, 082	2, 277				218	72, 483	16, 120	88, 603
158	Muscatine	July 1	5, 576	60, 993							35	56, 198	14, 345	70, 543
159	Oskaloosa	May 29	3, 942	51, 457							254	106, 630	4, 994	136, 624
160	Ottumwa	June 30	6, 162			99, 451				73	1, 215	254, 517	49, 883	304, 400
161	Sioux City	June 30	14, 587	238, 715										
162	Waterloo	July 1										69, 042	14, 632	83, 674
163	East Side West Side *													
KANSAS.														
164	Atchison	June 30	4, 780	39, 276							1, 000	45, 116	18, 364	63, 480
165	Chanute	July 31	2, 573	58, 703	\$898							61, 974	23, 500	92, 528
166	Colleyville	June 30	3, 100								9, 371	55, 198	6, 538	69, 536
167	Emporia	June 30	4, 000	35, 241							1, 446	42, 096		42, 096
168	Fort Scott	June 30												

a Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and special state funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
KANSAS—continued.																	
169	Hutchinson.....	June 30	\$3,197	\$36,757		\$80,740				\$446			\$174	\$64,557		\$19,954	\$84,511
170	Independence.....	June 30	2,849	52,945									1,285	40,801		13,807	79,788
171	Iola *.....	June 30	2,843	52,945									675	56,463		13,807	79,788
172	Kansas City.....	June 30	19,834	264,141						1,146	\$1,675		904	287,700		212,683	500,383
173	Lawrence.....	June 30	4,263	31,344						1,575			1,132	38,314		4,277	42,591
174	Leavenworth.....	June 30	7,752	40,843			71,316						548	79,616		10,680	90,296
175	Manassas.....	June 30	3,609	40,843			835			306			593	46,276		5,844	80,862
176	Pittsburg.....	June 30	60,000	52,300		\$7,500								120,000			120,000
177	Topeka.....	June 30	12,866	270,916						3,105	603	\$300	555	288,555		9,400	297,935
178	Wichita.....	June 30	10,225	148,053						622	1,021		1,197	161,118		8,559	169,677
KENTUCKY.																	
179	Bowling Green.....	June 30	7,361	16,097									102	23,560		4,128	29,688
180	Covington.....	June 30	66,498		\$65,889								1,221	133,608		10,605	144,213
181	Frankfort.....	June 30	9,635		19,278	6,467		\$5,450						40,830			40,830
182	Henderson.....	June 30	11,812	37,744						665	721		564	51,506		1,953	53,459
183	Hopkinsville.....	June 30	4,726	17,000						1,000				22,726			22,726
184	Lexington *.....	June 30	38,882	52,719									928	92,529		28,644	121,173
185	Louisville.....	June 30	253,143							10,186	8,907		4,141	826,216		202,036	1,028,252
186	Newport.....	June 30	39,310	43,550		\$49,839								88,573		10,452	94,025
187	Owensboro.....	June 30	18,160	55,270						976	2,037	126	112	76,555		25,213	101,768
188	Paducah.....	July 31	21,486	30,278						454				52,218			52,218

LOUISIANA.									
189	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 1	9,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,010
190	Lake Charles.....	Sept. 3	4,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,579
191	New Iberia.....	Dec. 31	159,164	531,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	935,640
192	New Orleans.....	June 30	21,939	30,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	84,818
193	Shreveport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,323
MAINE.									
194	Auburn.....	Mar. 1	13,856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,009
195	Augusta.....	Mar. 31	10,325	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,631
196	Bangor.....	Feb. 29	19,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,902
197	Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,468
198	Biddeford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Calais.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	Lewiston.....	Feb. 29	24,429	37,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,919
201	Portland.....	Dec. 31	45,830	190,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	303,581
202	Rockland.....	Feb. 11	5,966	.....	17,700	.....	.....	.....	24,423
203	Waterville.....	Apr. 1	9,736	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,855
MARYLAND.									
204	Annapolis.....	July 31	39,066	.....	1,200	33,762	.....	.....	79,606
205	Baltimore.....	Dec. 31	53,605	.....	1,632,827	.....	.....	.....	1,715,600
206	Cumberland.....	July 31	19,091	.....	.....	37,060	.....	.....	56,151
207	Frederick <i>a</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	Hagerstown <i>a</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
209	Adams.....	Mar. 1	60,027	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,027
210	Amesbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Arlington.....	Jan. 1	.....	58,500	2,063	.....	.....	.....	61,691
212	Attleboro.....	Dec. 31	60,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,942
213	Beverly <i>a</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	Boston.....	Jan. 31	20,923	3,793,430	4,706	465	.....	.....	219,502
215	Brockton.....	Dec. 1	.....	324,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,847,729
216	Brookline <i>a</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,940,343
217	Cambridge <i>a</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327,071
218	Chelsea.....	Dec. 31	541,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209,683
219	Chicopee.....	Jan. 31	221,485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,187
220	Clinton.....	Jan. 31	72,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,000
221	Danvers.....	Jan. 1	50,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236,293
222	Everett.....	Dec. 31	39,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,402
223	Fall River <i>a</i>.....	.....	.....	27,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,464
224	Fitchburg.....	Nov. 30	439,312	144,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,998
225	Framingham.....	Mar. 1	56,569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,800
226	Gardner.....	Jan. 31	47,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,957
227	Gloicester.....	Nov. 30	940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218,475
228	Greenfield.....	Feb. 1	144,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439,312

a The city is under county control and there are no separate receipts.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

Reverse *	Nov. 30	70,000	1,300						94	71,394			71,394
Salen	Dec. 31	138,250								138,250			138,250
Somersville	Dec. 31	296,936							488	297,424			297,424
Southbridge	Feb. 1	26,450					18			27,119			27,119
Springfield	Dec. 1	305,900						651		374,022		2,687	374,022
Taunton	Nov. 30	147,783						7,885		140,393			140,393
Wakefield	Jan. 31	155,638					30	2,610		57,804			58,274
Walham	Feb. 1	120,622						2,138		120,762	5,000		125,762
Ware	Mar. 1	33,500					40	269		33,866		404	34,270
Watertown *	Jan. 1	51,500							57	51,553			51,553
Webster	Jan. 1	26,100	1,500			600			53	28,200			30,607
Westfield	Feb. 29	62,175		6,389						70,275		2,407	72,682
West Springfield	Feb. 29	35,427		790					37	38,107			38,107
Weymouth	Dec. 31	63,500				667				64,275			64,275
Winchester	Feb. 29	53,000					9		73	53,201			53,201
Woburn	Dec. 31	63,901					60			64,644			64,644
Worcester								683				1,233	
MICHIGAN.													
Adrian	June 30	43,018						1,312	\$1,032		60,000	8,726	141,136
Alpena	Sept. 1	77,385											
Ann Arbor	July 13	139,989					570	5,824	484	119,943	18,000	5,162	143,105
Battle Creek	June 19	88,841						1,429		133,315		74,621	207,936
Bay City	June 19	117,957						1,550	3,476	251,880		290,944	
Calumet *	June 30	889,532								217,320		275,246	
Detroit	July 13	43,444							38,536	1,948,178	509,000	325,502	2,782,680
Escanaba	July 1	50,440								98,589	35,000	11,339	144,928
Flint	July 1	289,115						2,362	2,675	101,913	50,000	30,307	182,220
Grand Rapids	July 1	74,040						2,214	1,658	561,371		239,181	800,552
Holland	Aug. 1	30,043						254	1	68	92,543	3,488	76,026
Holland	Aug. 1	34,171								926	92,543	33,043	125,586
Iron Mountain	July 12	38,955						92	1,750	857	99,080	46,352	145,432
Ironwood	July 12	57,426		696						6,613	107,399	7,462	114,861
Isperming *		52,613											
Jackson													
Kalamazoo *	July 1	99,521							4,722	206,200	109,000	637	315,837
Leansie	July 8	41,350								109,373		52,057	161,430
Manistee	Sept. 1	17,032								109,373		16,274	78,703
Marquette	Sept. 1	46,811							189	130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563
Marquette	Sept. 1	48,842								130,617		20,946	131,563</

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MINNESOTA.																	
Brainerd.....	July 31		\$60,732	\$373,383			\$35,556						\$22,340	\$492,011		\$31,995	\$524,006
Duluth.....	July 31		4,700	24,000						\$180			47	28,927		8,364	37,291
Faribault.....	Aug. 31		9,207	35,508						124			27	44,904			44,964
Mankato.....	June 30		360,866	995,756					\$13,451				4,125	1,386,660	\$433,500	218,664	2,038,824
Minneapolis.....	July 31		12,434	25,974										38,408		4,002	42,410
Red Wing.....	July 31													44,000	569	6,480	51,049
St. Cloud*.....	June 30		315,182	453,200										768,382	75,000	7,740	851,122
St. Paul.....	July 31		9,918	42,986							\$48	15		52,907		6,210	59,177
Stillwater.....	July 31		14,334	78,003						1,607				93,944		33,646	127,590
Winona.....	July 31																
MISSISSIPPI.																	
Columbus.....	Oct. 1		6,958			\$2,607	8,568			18				18,100		3,362	21,552
Greenville.....	Oct. 1		6,000	12,000	\$1,304				1,125				4,500	25,019			25,019
Hattiesburg.....	Oct. —		7,596	17,988						704				26,288	23,671	2,255	52,214
Jackson.....	Oct. —																
Meridian.....	Oct. 16		14,059	29,480					4,220	1,730	4,073		6	53,568		16,000	69,658
Natchez.....	Oct. 1																
Vicksburg.....	Oct. 1		7,661	26,236		1,054		\$2,040				5.5		37,525		11,330	48,864

MISSOURI.

314	Carthage	June 30	7,435	39,403					1,020	47,858	3,188	51,096
315	Hannibal	July 1	12,857	49,687				979	179	63,952	9,466	73,418
316	Independence	June 30	5,108	47,875				1,529	422	53,703	5,856	59,559
317	Jefferson City *	June 30								34,900	34,900	37,358
318	Joplin	June 30	19,554							24,072	12,086	36,158
319	Kansas City	June 30	139,947							127,823	65,005	203,125
320	Moberly	June 30								1,515,327	305,152	2,335,765
321	Nevada	Nov. 18	5,868	24,972				484				
322	St. Charles	June 30	60,643					361	734	347,411	317,821	655,232
323	St. Joseph	June 30	254,560					3,542	21,152	3,565,694	653,306	4,219,000
324	St. Louis	June 30						406,179	16,122	116,924	26,360	143,384
325	Sedalia	June 30							603	41,335	4,000	45,335
326	Springfield	June 30	11,837	88,965								
327	Webb City	June 30	6,955	33,777								

MONTANA.

328	Anaconda *		8,439	34,339					76	57,906	2,895	60,801
329	Butte		38,772						1,069	476,053	183,846	659,899
330	Great Falls	Aug. 31	11,222	68,905					179	116,304		116,304
331	Helena	Aug. 31	10,896	47,253					2,005	118,039		150,612

NEBRASKA.

332	Beatrice	May 1	4,301						111	41,558	6,335	129,893
333	Hastings	June 30	3,867	23,080				642	182	33,572	11,715	45,289
334	Lincoln	June 30	13,325						1,024	211,700	14,053	254,357
335	Omaha *		40,420	378,546				53,492	282,780	701,746	268,051	969,797
336	South Omaha											

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

337	Berlin *			29,000						29,000	66,000	95,000
338	Concord:											
339	Union district	Mar. 31	1,877	70,375				2,031	3,885	81,242	6,502	101,324
340	Penacook district (No. 20)	Mar. 31	565	6,322				136	213	7,531	545	8,076
341	Dover	Dec. 31	925	35,750				1,265	800	40,081	338	41,039
342	Keene (Union district)	Feb. 15	930	40,886				973	208	43,997	1,505	45,502
343	Lacونا	Dec. 31		24,500				991		25,491	5,000	30,491
344	Manchester	Jan. 1	3,620	147,343						150,963		150,963
345	Nashua		73,487					1,378	2,302	81,101		81,101
346	Portsmouth *		967	47,000						51,267	5,000	56,267
	Rochester *		764	23,000					1,373	25,137		25,137

NEW JERSEY.

347	Asbury Park *		16,369	37,431					5,656	59,456	2,187	61,643
348	Atlantic City *		85,000	47,000					4,500	171,500	148,000	330,500
349	Bayonne	June 30	97,522	151,146						248,668		248,668

* Statistics of 1900-7.

373	Phillipsburg*.....	17, 201	25, 450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	43, 187	.....	1, 907	45, 094
374	Plainfield*.....	27, 815	73, 681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8, 739	110, 235	23, 500	21, 522	155, 257
375	Rahway.....	27, 984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54, 306	.....	.....	54, 306
376	Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken).....	41, 711	35, 288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81, 369	.....	6, 204	87, 633
377	Trenton.....	175, 723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3, 711	296, 634	111, 544	4, 133	412, 311
378	Weehawken.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	West Hoboken.....	57, 930	50, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	485	117, 475	.....	.....	117, 475
380	West Orange*.....	16, 000	40, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56, 000	.....	3, 650	59, 650
NEW MEXICO.														
381	Albuquerque.....	May 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	51, 408	.....	15, 525	66, 933
NEW YORK.														
382	Albany.....	Aug. 31	42, 222	150, 321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193, 063	.....	155, 951	349, 014
383	Amsterdam.....	July 31	1, 123	69, 846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79, 330	.....	.....	79, 330
384	Auburn.....	Sept. —	17, 412	103, 018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130, 279	81, 076	801	212, 156
385	Batavia.....	July 31	7, 991	45, 345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	469	54, 284	18, 780	73, 064
386	Binghamton.....	July 31	24, 394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	164, 515	43, 212	6, 173	213, 900
387	Buffalo*.....	.....	150, 611	1, 567, 009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 721, 903	300, 000	129, 776	2, 151, 679
388	Cohoes.....	.....	9, 120	47, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56, 681	.....	.....	56, 681
389	Corning.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
390	District No. 9.....	July 31	5, 244	25, 839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31, 403	879	3, 711	35, 993
391	District No. 13.....	June —	2, 677	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17, 148	.....	1, 888	19, 036
392	Corland*.....	.....	5, 332	23, 600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39, 406	.....	11, 926	42, 422
393	Dunkirk.....	July 31	7, 435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72, 103	.....	23, 564	95, 667
394	Elmira.....	July 31	23, 178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131, 931	.....	6, 432	138, 423
395	Fulton.....	July 31	7, 275	29, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41, 433	.....	8, 469	49, 922
396	Geneva.....	July 31	8, 029	53, 950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65, 663	.....	23, 501	89, 161
397	Glens Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
398	Gloversville.....	July 31	10, 647	78, 969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90, 078	50, 000	10, 914	150, 992
399	Hornell.....	July 31	11, 687	49, 954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61, 838	.....	10, 157	71, 995
400	Hudson.....	Aug. 1	5, 498	34, 374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42, 157	11, 247	15, 721	57, 879
401	Ithaca.....	July 31	2, 548	55, 360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80, 221	.....	6	91, 474
402	Johnstown.....	June 30	16, 804	111, 246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136, 751	105, 000	4, 284	246, 035
403	Kingston.....	July 31	7, 315	37, 647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45, 870	.....	497	46, 367
404	Lansingburg.....	July 31	14, 779	112, 612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132, 622	.....	193	132, 815
405	Little Falls.....	Jan. 1	8, 440	52, 716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72, 341	15, 225	1, 346	88, 912
406	Lockport.....	July 31	5, 955	29, 980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39, 316	.....	1, 118	40, 434
407	Middletown.....	Nov. 30	11, 294	61, 689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83, 284	11, 979	33, 081	128, 344
408	Mount Vernon.....	July 31	7, 125	53, 430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62, 711	.....	23, 588	86, 299
409	Newburgh.....	Sept. 30	16, 802	199, 468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225, 145	101, 287	124, 351	450, 783
410	New Rochelle.....	July 31	14, 797	91, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109, 767	26, 844	624	137, 235
411	New York.....	Sept. 30	13, 480	181, 407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194, 969	507	25, 404	220, 880
412	Niagara Falls.....	July 31	1, 603, 132	25, 237, 760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27, 243, 781	9, 105, 075	29, 051, 618	65, 400, 474
413	North Tonawanda.....	July 31	9, 575	109, 190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123, 654	.....	20, 551	144, 205
414	Ogdensburg.....	July 31	8, 188	57, 320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67, 866	.....	53	67, 919
415	Olean School district.....	July 31	9, 363	55, 739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73, 726	29, 001	6, 595	109, 322

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—continued.																		
Oneida.....	July 31			\$7,147	\$36,200						\$619			\$155	\$34,121		\$9,846	\$43,967
Oneonta.....	Aug. 31			4,337	38,123						206			1,922	44,648			44,648
Oswego.....				12,789	55,000						186		\$3,772		71,747			71,747
Peekskill:																		
District No. 7.....	June 30			4,185	22,744			\$1,096		\$386	131	\$166			28,708		1,128	29,835
District No. 8.....	July 31			3,894	21,592						94			26	25,606	\$60,087		87,000
Plattsburg.....	July 31			5,025	32,507			1,770		693				1,262	38,794	12,793		51,557
Port Chester.....	July 31			6,025	56,327			203		673				57	65,545	17,800		84,145
Port Jervis.....	July 31			5,632	35,235	\$201								1,342	42,633		3,910	46,543
Poughkeepsie.....	July 31			11,773	37,920	66,540					2,707			1,556	82,576		37,833	120,409
Rensselaer.....	July 31			6,526	787,450						257			511	45,214		91	45,368
Rochester.....	July 31			83,018	38,638			900		16,192	3,580		1,544		891,784		372,427	1,264,211
Rome *.....				7,073										2,866	49,477		1,842	51,319
Saratoga Springs.....																		
Schenectady.....	June 23			20,368	196,010						2,665		22	3	219,068	61,554		280,622
Syracuse.....	July 31			61,019	515,733					3,538	3,333		250	31	583,964	245,304		829,268
Tonawanda.....	July 31			5,538	34,388									6,430	46,356		46,737	47,118
Troy.....	Dec. 31			24,286	242,325	62,000					800				329,411	22,500	2,098	331,509
Utica.....	Aug. 31			31,873	85,880			328,876		6,977	1,929		34,800	4,284	408,739	8,988	40,227	458,955
Watertown.....	Aug. 31			16,560	6,601						1,502				103,942	83,799		197,741
Watervliet.....	July 31			6,601	25,357					15,044					94,169	226,213	27,022	321,164
White Plains.....	July 31			7,257	82,087			2,086			2,789				87,169	226,213		313,382
Yonkers.....	July 31			32,370	447,769						749		348		482,074	281,009	76,579	839,662

NORTH CAROLINA.													
438	Asheville.....	July 31	2, 227	30, 073	11, 150			691	44, 141			36, 895	81, 036
439	Charlotte.....												17, 410
440	Concord.....	July 1	5, 420	9, 110					14, 530	2, 880			55, 733
441	Durham *.....			26, 468	15, 270				41, 673	13, 368		465	40, 691
442	Elizabeth City.....	June 30		14, 002	6, 510				20, 512	20, 179			26, 066
443	Greensboro *		8, 662	17, 404					26, 066				19, 219
444	Newbern.....	June 30		4, 911	\$276	5, 852	26		11, 064			8, 155	42, 737
445	Raleigh *		23, 134	19, 068					42, 737				
446	Wilmington.....												
447	Winston-Salem)												
NORTH DAKOTA.													
448	Fargo.....	June 30	27, 050	67, 914			201	101	1, 291	96, 255			100, 074
449	Grand Forks.....	May 4	27, 476	64, 043					34	91, 855	20, 000		119, 728
OHIO.													
450	Akron.....	Aug. 31	27, 129	226, 299			2, 615	1, 346	1, 507	262, 396			439, 599
451	Alliance.....	Aug. 31	6, 469	43, 320					1, 407	51, 286	25, 118		96, 364
452	Ashtabula.....	Sept. 1	6, 242	70, 901	\$186				5, 837	83, 266	10, 000		146, 003
453	Bellaire.....												
454	Cambridge *		5, 100	27, 000						32, 100			43, 100
455	Canton.....	Aug. 31	190, 963						3, 287	194, 250	30, 235		303, 890
456	Chillicothe.....												
457	Cincinnati.....	Aug. 31	219, 515	1, 843, 048	10, 413				31, 449	2, 122, 935	257, 387		2, 679, 345
458	Cleveland.....	Aug. 31	231, 365		2, 549, 504				141, 014	2, 942, 083	475, 000		1, 943, 696
459	Columbus.....	Aug. 31	76, 001	773, 426	5, 740					869, 618			5, 300, 779
460	Conneaut.....	Aug. 30	3, 664	31, 572					2, 083	37, 319	74, 237		1, 178, 164
461	Coshocton.....												129, 143
462	Dayton.....	Aug. 31	57, 792	556, 792					15, 709	630, 293			630, 293
463	Delaware *		4, 596	32, 286					4, 128	41, 010	21, 781		81, 794
464	East Liverpool.....	Sept. 1	11, 940		82, 870				3, 174	97, 984	12, 083		17, 977
465	Elyria.....	Sept. 1	5, 889	78, 382					7, 505	91, 776	10, 828		159, 446
466	Findlay.....												
467	Fostoria.....												
468	Fremont.....												
469	Galion *		3, 509	29, 465					1, 070	34, 114			52, 594
470	Hamilton *		15, 936	108, 006	70				2, 324	126, 266			182, 040
471	Ironton *		7, 066	34, 090	291				186	41, 633	9, 626		7, 936
472	Lancaster *		6, 164	48, 079					1, 625	55, 868			30, 082
473	Lima.....	Aug. 31	15, 894	141, 655	125, 671				5, 318	288, 538	23, 361		85, 950
474	Lorain.....	Aug. 31	11, 062	105, 593			794	517	162	118, 204			376, 861
475	Mansfield.....												162, 208
476	Marietta.....	Aug. 31	8, 820	71, 934						82, 208			159, 288
477	Marion *			65, 287					190	65, 628			70, 749
478	Martin's Ferry.....	Aug. 31	5, 476	32, 768					341	65, 628			136, 377
479	Massillon.....	Aug. 31	8, 986	61, 041	155				1, 369	39, 613			29, 802
									4, 072	74, 854			69, 415
													33, 122
													107, 976

* Statistics of 1906-7.

500	McAlester.....	May 31	1,828	26,189					124			28,338	180,000	1,280	209,618
501	Muskogee.....	June 30		35,000					300			35,300			35,300
502	Oklahoma.....	June 30		18,000								119,000			119,000
503	Shawnee.....	June 30	33,000				6,000					44,000			44,000
504	Tulsa.....	July 31	2,282				45,000					47,282	30,000		77,282
OREGON.															
505	Astoria.....	June 12	4,176	30,380			17,906			10		52,635	22,500	8,743	83,878
506	Baker City.....		6,713	18,755			12,163					41,636		15,709	57,345
507	Portland *.....		50,432	323,676			234,823						58,000	39,010	707,144
PENNSYLVANIA.															
508	Allegheny *.....		63,091	643,197								803,015	61,821	302,752	1,167,588
509	Allentown.....		29,434	154,470								185,596	52,027	1,635	254,258
510	Altoona.....	June 1	32,711				153,173			1,507		190,206	91,027	4,826	286,059
511	Beaver Falls.....	June 5	7,922	42,000					40			50,702	40,000	2,667	93,369
512	Bethlehem.....	June 1	8,371	34,030								43,701	11,000	4,302	59,033
513	Bradford.....	June 1	11,476	69,576								81,032			81,032
514	Bradford *.....	June 1	12,241	53,720								77,496			77,496
515	Butler.....	June 1	11,238	70,338								81,466			81,466
516	Carbondale.....	June 1	12,314	31,260			251					43,825	10,000		53,827
517	Carlisle.....	June 1	7,007	24,944								32,207	7,650		39,857
518	Carnegie.....	June 1	6,046	32,961								41,348			47,394
519	Chambersburg.....	June 1	6,542	20,745								28,242			34,788
520	Charlottesville.....	June 1	6,444	39,223					43	283		46,744	25,701		71,445
521	Chester *.....	June 1	29,138	92,634								122,803	176,000	5,618	304,421
522	Chesterfield.....	June 1	6,055	23,988					60			30,952	6,000		36,952
523	Columbia.....	June 1	8,829	24,441								33,804	17,000		51,804
524	Connellsville.....	June 1	6,680				37,477					44,577	14,167		62,744
525	Danville.....	June 1	5,831	17,838					414	33		25,415			31,253
526	Dubois *.....	June 1	8,176	40,723					186			49,300	2,800	245	52,345
527	Dumfries *.....		10,557	41,964			731					53,252		15,361	68,613
528	Duquesne.....	June 30	20,167	125,435			450			49		149,757			171,370
529	Easton.....	June 1	42,855	174,108					1,114			219,719		4,599	224,318
530	Erie.....	June 1	6,903	39,969			29					48,290		1,929	50,219
531	Franklin *.....		7,687	94,676								104,622	4,000	37	108,659
532	Greensburg *.....	June 1	40,764	253,372					1,319			300,106	69,000		369,106
533	Harrisburg.....	June 1	11,255	61,635					2,637			85,003		5,481	91,084
534	Hazleton.....	June 19	10,548	50,844						10,000		63,630	8,000		71,630
535	Homestead.....	June 1	29,254	172,139								204,622	50,987		329,697
536	Johnstown.....	May 31	31,222	105,244					2,280			140,562			163,815
537	Lancaster.....	June 1	31,263	60,744					797			74,836	13,752		90,911
538	Lebanon.....	June 1	32,931	200,059					401			437,379			27,380
539	McKeesport.....	June 12	11,030				31,281		2,436			42,429		800	46,229
540	Mahoning City.....	June 1	8,801	40,162								50,938		84	51,022
541	Meadville.....	June 1	9,593	26,311					1,975			36,565	5,000	1,321	42,886
542	Mount Carmel.....	June 1													
543	Nanticoke.....	June 1													
544	New Castle.....	June —	21,504	139,143								165,942		52,644	218,586

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																	
545 Norristown.....	June 1	\$15,802	\$75,197							\$1,827	\$362	\$515	\$374	\$94,077	\$18,000	\$4,027	\$116,104
546 North Braddock.....																	
547 Oil City.....				6,244,472						794			209	6,244,472		1,085,219	7,929,691
548 Philadelphia.....	Dec. 31			23,686													833
549 Phoenixville.....	June 1	6,798															39,285
550 Pottsville.....	Jan. 31	228,287	790,392	\$1,304,713							10,919	115,000	43,600	2,492,911	36,277	940,336	3,469,524
551 Pottsville.....																	
552 Plymouth*.....		10,236	19,294										448	29,978	16,025	491	46,494
553 Pottstown.....	June 1	11,170	44,708								1,612		535	58,025	11,093	2,296	71,414
554 Pottsville.....	June 1	12,554	48,424							1,881			330	63,209			63,209
555 Reading.....	Feb. 18	64,156	220,858										2,580	287,594	85,618	22,381	395,593
556 Scranton.....	June 30	88,780	536,738										7,317	72,873		212,751	845,586
557 Shamokin.....	June 1	14,619	57,585						\$147	322		200		72,873		10,749	83,022
558 Sharon.....	June 1	9,664	44,971									2,141		56,776	6,000	2,485	65,261
559 Shenandoah.....	June 1	17,973	49,628										419	68,120	40,600	1,043	109,763
560 South Bethlehem.....																	
561 Steelton*.....		11,549	45,608											59,029	14,200	1,102	74,331
562 Sunbury.....	June 1	9,433	37,681							513			519	48,146		2,710	50,856
563 Tamaqua.....	June 1	6,211	23,039							246				29,496		3,420	32,916
564 Titusville.....	July 1	6,859	34,118							703				41,680		15,408	57,088
565 Uniontown.....	May 31	7,314	42,846							2,187				52,347	40,000	10,309	102,656
566 Warren.....	June 1	8,090	40,730										7,915	56,735		11	56,746
567 Washington.....																	
568 West Chester.....		7,020	42,961											50,581	26,721		77,302

569	Wilkes-Barre.....	June 1	36,688	207,931	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,433	248,058	.....	17,944	266,002
570	Wilkesburg (Sta., Pittsburg)	June —	11,751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237,042	.....	237,042	.....
571	Williamsport.....	June 1	23,041	100,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,429	28,135	1,258	154,822
572	York.....	June 11	31,517	142,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,756	50,000	35,584	272,340
RHODE ISLAND.													
573	Central Falls.....	June 30	6,967	39,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,871	.....	6,107	55,978
574	Cranston.....	Mar. 31	5,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,697	.....	.....	67,697
575	Cumberland.....	Apr. 30	5,049	780	24,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,652	.....	73	30,725
576	East Providence*.....	June 30	5,742	64,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,560	.....	15,124	85,684
577	Lincoln.....	June 30	4,605	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,898	.....	15,124	33,988
578	Newport.....	Dec. 31	6,764	115,521	\$6,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	133,740	.....	48,255	181,995
579	Pawtucket.....	Sept. 30	10,551	207,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209,223	.....	1,480	225,246
580	Providence.....	Sept. 30	32,723	987,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,062,335	222,917	.....	1,285,252
581	Warwick.....	June 30	4,694	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,206	.....	25,158	109,454
582	Westerly.....	June 30	4,658	48,509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,760	.....	1,786	56,546
583	Woonsocket.....	Nov. 30	9,659	82,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,161	.....	.....	97,161
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
584	Anderson.....	June 1	6,222	6,714	5,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,399	.....	4,841	26,240
585	Charleston.....	June 30	.....	43,530	55,673	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,203	.....	21,269	120,472
586	Columbia.....	June 30	.....	19,604	18,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,373	.....	7,020	55,394
587	Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	Spartanburg.....	June —	9,857	11,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,265	.....	.....	22,265
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
589	Lead*.....	July 1	6,415	.....	58,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,301	13,723	6,415	81,024
590	Sioux Falls.....	.....	11,325	87,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,448	7,000	5,299	111,747
TENNESSEE.													
591	Chattanooga.....	June 30	.....	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,000	3,564	.....	86,564
592	Clarksville.....	June 30	2,849	7,817	14,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,263	35,000	.....	61,363
593	Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
594	Knoxville.....	June 30	5,271	11,775	\$53,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,360	.....	5	70,365
595	Memphis.....	June 30	168,814	137,958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313,149	300,000	1,414	614,563
596	Nashville.....	June 30	76,948	90,531	63,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	325,338	.....	.....	325,338
TEXAS.													
597	Austin.....	Aug. 31	31,194	40,100	558	848	1,102	86	1,378	75,266	.....	3,158	78,424
598	Beaumont.....	Aug. 1	22,055	26,500	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	50,555	.....	8,727	59,282
599	Cleburne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	Corsicana.....	Aug. 31	13,382	.....	17,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,940	.....	847	32,787
601	Dallas.....	Aug. 30	80,520	140,761	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	225,342	200,000	64,730	490,072
602	Denison.....	May 16	22,146	21,549	445	489	2,427	408	390	45,311	.....	16,022	61,333
603	El Paso*.....	.....	24,950	71,426	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,156	105,047	2,198	205,001
604	Fort Worth*.....	.....	36,000	77,044	1,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,184	.....	.....	115,184
605	Gainesville.....	Aug. 31	10,056	19,397	467	.....	701	.....	.....	30,605	.....	6,734	37,339
606	Galveston.....	July 10	38,466	48,351	872	1,950	194	.....	.....	89,837	25,000	30,011	144,848
607	Greenville.....	Aug. 31	11,628	17,575	.....	.....	1,109	.....	.....	193,810	.....	.....	36,210
608	Houston.....	May 31	87,564	104,546	1,022	.....	672	.....	.....	17,480	.....	62	17,542
609	Laredo*.....	.....	15,180	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	TEXAS—continued.																
610	Marshall.....	Sept. 29	\$19,062	\$6,000				\$650		\$1,050				\$25,712		\$2,200	\$27,912
611	Faestine.....	Aug. 31	14,000	12,000				900						28,550		480	29,030
612	Paris *.....		14,800	15,300			\$300							30,400			30,400
613	San Antonio..	Aug. 31	87,852	231,884		\$104		539		638	\$2,541	\$29,538	\$1,444	354,560	\$101,583	103,944	500,087
614	Sherman.....																
615	Temple.....	Aug. 31	13,303	17,195						1,197				31,695		3,342	35,637
616	Tyler.....							614									
617	Waco.....	June 5	28,555	47,550									13	76,732	52,732	1,936	131,400
	UTAH.																
618	Ordan.....	June 30	35,072	80,654			17,878			66		2,049		135,719		8,705	144,424
619	Salt Lake City	June 30	99,190	433,224			106,261						6,450	645,135	12,063	2,303	659,501
	VERMONT.																
620	Barre.....	Dec. 31	4,505	34,952						1,091			49	41,198		31	41,229
621	Burlington *.		2,745	6,899									71,264	80,908		271	81,179
622	Rutland.....	Dec. 31	2,719	43,830									1,232	47,781		5,016	52,797
	VIRGINIA.																
623	Alexandria.....		9,076		\$14,300							21		23,397			23,397
624	Danville.....	Sept. 1	10,780		20,348					182	39			31,358		4,637	35,995
625	Lynchburg.....																
626	Manchester.....																
627	Newport News..	July 31	9,737	23,236	5,000					367	435			38,775		398	39,173
628	Norfolk *.....		27,884	188,190										216,074		8,442	224,516

629	Petersburg.....	July 31	14,689	43,928	794	59,411	59,411
630	Portsmouth *	July 31	9,665	17,137	578	27,380	27,693
631	Richmond.....	July 31	55,614	281,994	1,922	339,530	1,488
632	Roanoke.....	July 31	14,722	62,401	732	77,855	341,018
WASHINGTON.							
633	Bellingham.....	June 30	59,934	76,863	406	137,263	264,599
634	Everett.....	June 30	117,032	2,118	750	119,000	188,237
635	North Yakima.....	June 30	30,702	142,695	1,669	240,018	240,118
636	Seattle.....	June 30	313,314	64,892	3,107	945,131	258,248
637	Spokane.....	June 30	307,681	614,417	4,865	300,000	1,503,379
638	Tacoma.....	June 30	171,171	307,681	1,202	29,764	720,352
639	Walla Walla.....	June 30	165,151	309,242	4,488	203,391	531,308
		June 30	39,112	1,702	66,802	487,319	64,049
		June 30			482	108,188	2,330
WEST VIRGINIA.							
640	Charleston.....	June 30	11,288	98,754	985	112,083	13,534
641	Grafton.....	June 30	9,908	55,187	16	65,111	217,617
642	Huntington.....	June 30	4,647	21,663	282	28,796	70,188
643	Martinsburg.....	June 30	19,754	96,098	665	117,698	3,622
644	Parkersburg.....	June 30	34,142	134,205	1,354	170,920	117,698
645	Wheeling.....	July 31			750	208,000	9,566
WISCONSIN.							
646	Appleton.....	June 30	13,001	48,900	10,781	99,061	129,785
647	Ashland.....	Sept. 30	12,750	55,100	9,918	79,855	80,362
648	Beloit.....	July	9,800	67,393	9,945	3,660	242,100
649	Chippewa Falls.....	June 30	7,518	23,727	7,500	60,000	150,430
650	Eau Claire.....	June 30	15,829	72,813	14,731	114,344	25,295
651	Fond du Lac.....	June 30	14,988	57,900	11,922	86,572	139,639
652	Green Bay.....	June 30	17,436	39,819	15,892	79,666	57,717
653	Janesville.....	June 30	9,975	39,819	8,671	59,304	84,563
654	Kenosha.....	June 30	12,916	5,656	12,072	90,047	80,829
655	La Crosse.....	Mar. 15	23,032	59,200	21,931	3,141	31,188
656	Madison.....	Aug. 31	14,350	70,000	13,892	10,525	41,693
657	Manitowoc.....	June 30	9,353	31,132	9,344	637	171,495
658	Marinette.....	June 30	14,787	29,000	12,862	101,680	283,327
659	Merrill.....	June 30	7,845	17,000	7,845	67,727	57,258
660	Milwaukee.....	June 30	262,025	870,000	378	71,680	118,439
661	Oshkosh.....	June 30	21,274	108,069	17,200	56,327	100,246
662	Racine.....	June 30	27,444	124,450	236,397	32,606	33,314
663	Sheboygan.....	June 30	20,000	60,000	19,959	1,383,854	2,715,193
664	Stevens Point.....	Aug. 31	20,000	22,800	19,972	1,670	17,723
665	Superior.....	July 31	8,812	40,000	4,548	179,242	108,695
666	Watertown.....	July 6	21,190	173,479	950	100,950	224,455
667	Wausau.....	June 30	15,768	51,000	49,012	215,067	189,965
		June 30			779	38,169	17,332
		June 30			150	253,236	66,344
		June 30			447	38,169	253,236
		June 30			7,740	86,787	86,787
WYOMING.							
668	Cheyenne *	June 30	7,328		28,226	35,554	39,589
669	Laramie.....	June 30				4,035	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA.								
1 Anniston.....								
2 Bessemer.....								
3 Birmingham.....	\$83,446	\$16,382	\$8,427	\$1,820		\$4,415	\$2,666	\$325
4 Huntsville.....	5,100	2,400	(a)					
5 Mobile ^b	109,551	12,546	3,298			2,728	636	4,135
6 Montgomery.....	53,392	5,027	2,517	600				
7 Selma.....								
ARIZONA.								
8 Bisbee.....	30,304	4,252	3,174			1,448	6,160	300
9 Phoenix.....	21,217	7,260	2,265	500		(c)	(c)	(c)
10 Tucson *.....	25,615	(a)						
ARKANSAS.								
11 Fort Smith.....	43,500	4,915	3,600	1,200		(c)	(c)	(c)
12 Hot Springs.....	35,600	4,200	4,600	600		600		900
13 Little Rock.....	77,822	2,800	4,774	1,685	\$2,009	4,525	2,446	1,170
14 Pine Bluff.....								
CALIFORNIA.								
15 Alameda.....	104,036	15,960	8,107	1,042	907	3,600	5,406	333
16 Berkeley.....	205,101	2,400	15,712	2,625	1,050	4,738	4,732	2,137
17 Eureka.....	29,265	1,800	4,011		969	1,658	969	158
18 Fresno.....	102,999	9,410	6,809	805	2,271	2,349	3,960	1,646
19 Los Angeles.....	959,327	152,916	65,070	14,139	22,354	22,047	51,975	9,332
20 Oakland.....	362,477	61,315	26,940	4,760	2,580	8,830	7,202	8,174
21 Pasadena.....	154,658	3,900	12,838	780		2,549	d 102	872
22 Riverside.....	55,962	4,000	6,590	650		2,302	1,946	962
23 Sacramento *.....	130,893	(a)						
24 San Bernardino.....								
25 San Diego.....	90,590	7,700	8,731	1,910		1,634	2,201	1,620
26 San Francisco.....	1,130,130	26,747	57,987	23,489	39,131	25,394	14,332	7,805
27 San José.....	109,214	13,200	7,800	1,400	1,000	1,680	1,000	1,736
28 Santa Barbara.....	67,000	4,000	8,144	240	400	1,200	1,800	2,500
29 Santa Rosa *.....	33,864	(a)						
30 Stockton.....	79,043	16,019	10,939	1,008	1,800	5,319	2,227	
31 Vallejo.....	32,799	(a)						
COLORADO.								
32 Boulder.....	57,103	(a)	6,060			3,306	1,237	19
33 Colorado Springs.....								
34 Cripple Creek.....	84,297	(a)	11,139	2,984	1,884	6,645	3,647	1,613
35 Denver.....	707,882	102,741	58,325	3,732	27,701	44,217	29,449	4,656
36 Leadville *.....	35,100	(a)						
37 Pueblo:								
District No. 1.....	61,317	15,270	8,313	1,200	750	1,624	3,950	796
38 District No. 20.....	98,211	9,300	(c)	11,000	900	(c)	(c)	(c)
CONNECTICUT.								
39 Ansonia.....	40,615	3,450	3,650	451	228	3,348	1,222	448
40 Bridgeport.....	170,845	24,700	17,700	3,039		19,944	12,348	3,954
41 Danbury.....	40,122	7,531	6,099	400	200	4,526		1,500
42 Derby.....	18,325	2,000	1,889	97		1,362	578	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a Included in column 2.^b For Mobile County; the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.^c Included in column 16.

cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19, combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$16, 114		\$3, 348				\$1, 685	\$138, 628	\$4, 171		\$142, 799	1
2, 313		1, 433		\$1, 582		600	8, 100			8, 100	2
						3, 201	141, 423	9, 671		151, 094	3
						4, 628	66, 164	3, 000		69, 164	4
										32, 370	5
											6
1, 646						815	48, 099	20, 644		68, 743	7
(c)	(c)	(c)				7, 558	38, 800			38, 800	8
						6, 351	31, 966	3, 552		35, 518	9
											10
						9, 821	63, 036	16, 577		79, 613	11
6, 439	\$7, 700					5, 519	46, 500	161, 300	\$3, 600	211, 400	12
							116, 889	92, 858	25, 000	234, 747	13
											14
3, 246				750		1, 179	144, 566	974		145, 540	15
8, 345						13, 098	259, 938	136, 829		396, 767	16
1, 691						1, 325	41, 846		350	42, 196	17
2, 158	3, 000					10, 583	145, 990	6, 247	11, 726	163, 963	18
31, 166		(c)				50, 354	1, 378, 680	268, 949		1, 647, 629	19
13, 810	51, 940					24, 971	572, 999	465, 038	51, 000	1, 089, 037	20
6, 184	(c)	2, 036	\$924	7, 117		7, 483	199, 443	43, 451	268	243, 162	21
3, 939	2, 585	517		842		4, 731	85, 046		10, 000	95, 046	22
						34, 593	165, 486	64, 697		230, 183	23
											24
21, 307		4, 129				1, 326	141, 148			141, 148	25
38, 460		23, 873				36, 560	1, 423, 908	226, 422	174, 152	1, 824, 482	26
1, 792						8, 151	146, 973	351, 108		498, 081	27
1, 500	3, 844						90, 628	23, 383	3, 925	117, 936	28
						16, 383	50, 247	25, 550	1, 000	76, 797	29
8, 871						10, 986	136, 212			136, 212	30
						6, 013	38, 812	1, 824		40, 636	31
											32
967	6, 341	476		1, 189		3, 597	80, 295	1, 926	4, 288	86, 509	33
											34
3, 490	5, 486					3, 360	124, 545		10, 000	134, 545	35
37, 222				3, 352		8, 317	1, 027, 594	106, 425		1, 134, 019	36
						16, 443	51, 543	3, 706	9, 000	64, 249	37
											38
2, 011	11, 467			508		6, 909	114, 115	1, 683	6, 796	122, 594	39
(g)	11, 486					27, 549	158, 356	41, 080	17, 000	216, 436	40
											41
1, 288			150			360	55, 150			55, 150	42
18, 800		4, 000				2, 990	278, 320	79, 434		357, 754	43
3, 373	7, 590		333			7, 251	78, 925		3, 000	81, 925	44
1, 859						601	26, 711		3, 000	29, 711	45

d Schoolroom supplies, etc., included in column 14.

e No data.

f Includes evening school expenditures.

g Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CONNECTICUT—continued.								
43 Hartford.....	\$302,073	\$25,100	\$26,119	.....	\$1,100	\$43,000	\$14,498	.....
44 Manchester:								
45 Town schools.....	16,215	9,900	3,674	.....	570	3,708	2,442	\$827
46 Ninth district.....	74,342	12,250	9,640	\$950	500	7,686	3,866	961
47 Meriden.....	24,940	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48 Middletown*.....	36,847	4,800	4,164	468	1,000	4,867	2,882	1,706
49 Naugatuck.....	73,081	(a)	8,165	1,143	4,020	7,474	4,210	1,297
50 New Britain.....	309,964	40,200	37,186	4,890	(b)	22,690	26,512	4,055
51 New Haven.....	51,589	100	3,780	500	862	4,838	3,732	1,552
52 Norwalk*.....								
53 Norwich:								
54 Central district.....	21,079	2,400	1,500	50	464	2,582	910	250
55 West Chelsea district.....	12,020	2,200	1,430	.....	75	1,234	780	158
56 Stamford.....	84,262	3,000	7,408	640	756	5,192	1,871	.....
57 Torrington.....	30,891	6,200	4,260	440	.....	4,052	4,531	641
58 Waterbury.....	157,598	4,550	14,996	2,750	7,150	13,224	11,924	1,728
58 Williamantic d.....	23,984	(a)	3,158	220	.....	1,408	1,232	580
DELAWARE.								
59 Wilmington.....	143,225	27,149	13,293	2,300	1,025	9,933	12,964	394
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
60 Washington*.....	1,185,252	83,173	95,717	6,120	18,483	80,403	52,229	26,876
FLORIDA.								
61 Jacksonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62 Key West.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63 Pensacola.....	28,859	2,460	1,233	.....	.....	400	69	672
64 Tampa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GEORGIA.								
65 Americus.....	14,293	1,800	279	.....	.....	298	793	180
66 Athens.....	22,459	2,000	816	400	466	645	.....	317
67 Atlanta*.....	230,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68 Augusta.....	72,260	13,980	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69 Brunswick.....	14,000	2,100	680	.....	.....	205	590	317
70 Columbus.....	54,688	2,700	1,776	600	650	986	1,515	657
71 Macon.....	85,224	(a)	2,728	3,400	1,260	2,162	1,358	1,226
72 Rome*.....	19,800	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73 Savannah.....	115,250	5,200	4,607	640	.....	1,700	1,000	572
74 Valdosta.....	10,395	2,100	350	150	.....	200	100	125
IDAHO.								
75 Boise.....	55,763	5,958	5,982	1,236	.....	5,891	6,270	324
ILLINOIS.								
76 Alton.....	40,581	4,150	5,834	420	578	2,651	2,097	2,055
77 Aurora:								
77 East Side.....	41,338	8,300	5,310	460	600	3,445	1,907	1,176
78 West Side*.....	23,233	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79 Belleville.....	42,913	2,200	4,875	420	175	1,847	1,564	860

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Salaries of medical inspectors, school nurses, and truant officers are paid out of city funds.

c Includes janitors' supplies.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$27,346	\$65,533					\$58,533	\$563,302		\$183,851	\$747,153	43
1,686			\$210			1,363	40,595	\$2,047		42,642	44
6,719	7,500		691		\$3,901	1,173	130,179	27,251		157,430	45
						14,208	39,148	437	28,400	67,985	46
6,794	1,358					6,931	71,817		2,200	74,017	47
2,485		\$1,938		\$3,548		21,811	129,172			129,172	48
10,095						16,604	472,196	106,145		578,341	49
4,029	273	517				238	72,010	72,675		144,685	50
							62,927			62,927	51
2,937	1,078					783	34,033		6,000	40,033	52
1,982	629					1,046	21,554	700		22,254	53
			589		48	6,117	109,883			109,883	54
5,509		373		594		785	58,276	2,199		60,475	55
16,991	18,800	c 3,000				14,022	266,733	66,600	20,000	353,333	56
1,961					1,850	781	35,174			35,174	57
											58
15,076	5,900		8,250			2,238	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173	59
		7,491				62,824	1,618,568	380,559		1,999,127	60
											61
3,493	e 3,125	e 632				e 109	41,052	4,497		45,549	62
											63
											64
217						185	18,045			18,045	65
		937	107	361		421	28,929			28,929	66
4,645	1,571	2,981				29,247	259,480	70,840		330,320	67
640						12,671	126,359	67,025		193,384	68
17,769			2,975			4,000	22,532			22,532	69
(f)	677	1,578		1,207		839	85,155		3,348	88,503	70
						1,539	102,359	11,118	4,281	117,758	71
1,500						2,200	22,000			22,000	72
300						2,084	132,553	38,873		171,426	73
							13,720		1,200	14,920	74
											75
4,000	8,925					7,620	101,969	2,453		104,422	76
											77
1,916	2,553	534					63,369	14,313	3,000	80,682	78
3,617	1,225	357	525			741	69,001		11,115	80,116	79
						10,354	33,587	29,328	4,000	66,915	76
6,891	2,860	1,164				3,806	69,575			69,575	77

d Statistics are for town of Windham.

e This is the expenditure for the county and city.

f Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—continued.								
80 Bloomington*.....	\$73,883							
81 Cairo.....	28,574	\$2,400	(a)	\$360		\$6,607	\$50	\$339
82 Canton.....	25,589	1,850	\$3,627	806	\$360	1,325	323	
83 Centralia.....	17,059	1,869	2,093	75	373	631	255	235
84 Champaign*.....	34,905	(b)						
85 Chicago.....	5,898,030	(b)	701,118	70,920	279,800	395,551	125,529	66,439
86 Danville.....	47,653	(b)	5,248		110	6,904	3	
87 Decatur.....	69,214	9,901	7,674	710	507	3,948	1,333	105
88 Dixon:								
89 North Side*.....	8,738							
89 South Side.....	14,503	1,600	1,470	50	45	1,202	1,725	1,129
90 East St. Louis.....	104,648	23,920	20,680	3,775	1,785	6,754	7,285	2,722
91 Elgin.....	75,834	(b)	8,404			5,445		
92 Evanston:								
92 District No. 75.....	52,629	10,050	6,042	150		7,600	726	763
93 District No. 76.....	24,852	3,250	2,400		150	3,000	2,241	300
94 Freeport.....	43,055	2,400	5,310	600	100	6,700	1,000	1,746
95 Galesburg.....	51,756	6,625	6,824		270	3,271	425	936
96 Jacksonville.....	49,688	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,695	650	977
97 Joliet.....	79,835	6,200	12,401	2,280	1,120	7,305	4,309	80
98 Kankakee.....	31,319	2,000	4,347		350	2,524	1,376	943
99 Kewanee*.....	26,698	(b)						
100 La Salle.....	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227	97
101 Lincoln*.....	23,143	(b)						
102 Mattoon.....	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839	497
103 Moline.....	54,167	16,790	7,150	1,670		4,684	4,037	1,184
104 Monmouth.....								
105 Ottawa.....	25,110	1,800	4,240	150		1,730	302	501
106 Pekin.....	26,409	2,450	3,326	150	350	1,275	4,129	
107 Peoria.....	158,716	39,689	16,640	1,922	2,513	7,743		2,586
108 Quincy.....	71,414	12,050	8,840	360	1,440	4,982	712	540
109 Rockford.....	93,766	10,560	13,022	1,530	1,885	9,292	152	
110 Rock Island.....	51,740	9,695	8,117	1,151	535	3,445	3,541	1,800
111 Springfield.....	125,585	8,950	11,368	2,065	780	4,466	4,400	1,179
112 Streator*.....	31,500	(b)						
113 Waukegan.....	30,740	(b)	4,270	300		2,019	320	491
INDIANA.								
114 Alexandria.....	14,490	3,225	1,500	540	200	1,155	850	141
115 Anderson.....	56,048	7,880	6,050	660		3,279		1,403
116 Brazil.....	26,540	1,700	3,000	225		1,070	675	680
117 Columbus*.....	30,189	(b)						
118 Elkhart.....	42,406	2,400	4,080	360	450	3,250	2,000	1,000
119 Elwood*.....	35,000	(b)						
120 Evansville*.....	169,004	(b)						
121 Fort Wayne.....	128,226	3,000	14,539	1,320		12,883	6,521	1,137
122 Frankfort.....	30,247	3,575	2,834	858	350	3,748	344	583
123 Goshen.....	25,533	2,000	2,820	420		2,092	124	70
124 Hammond*.....	44,469	(b)						
125 Huntington.....								
126 Indianapolis.....	554,297	127,510	58,651	2,505	5,830	36,372	41,287	5,769
127 Jeffersonville.....	27,794	2,567	2,272			715	97	36
128 Kokomo.....	36,770	1,800	3,287	553	162	2,608	849	543
129 La Fayette.....	58,989	2,450	6,000	300		3,500	600	600
130 Logansport.....	42,144	3,330	3,600	250	200			600
131 Marion.....	75,146	2,700	4,454	720				
132 Michigan City.....	37,444	2,192	5,220	760		3,393	314	853
133 Muncie.....	67,364	2,600	4,860	625		3,848	620	465
134 New Albany*.....	47,462	(b)						
135 Peru.....	24,053	2,475	3,040	565	249	1,385	847	1,481

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 7.

b Included in column 2.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INDIANA—continued.								
136 Richmond.....	\$68,733	\$5,200	\$6,296	\$880	.....	\$5,469	\$347	\$650
137 Shelbyville.....	25,112	2,570	2,664	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
138 South Bend*.....	109,074	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139 Terre Haute.....	166,255	4,400	18,588	3,569	\$2,999	5,599	6,006	659
140 Vincennes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
141 Wabash.....	28,368	4,840	3,050	695	.....	3,000	700	454
142 Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.								
143 Boone.....	29,110	2,000	3,638	374	55	2,434	1,267	443
144 Burlington.....	57,917	16,920	7,691	600	600	4,628	135	1,546
145 Cedar Rapids*.....	98,583	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146 Clinton.....	41,024	12,475	5,031	1,300	.....	3,373	2,469	717
147 Council Bluffs*.....	87,712	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
148 Creston.....	22,000	1,500	3,300	850	180	2,000	500	900
149 Davenport.....	111,862	28,894	15,410	2,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150 Des Moines.....	315,794	(b)	34,083	3,872	2,660	19,277	17,454	7,768
151 Dubuque*.....	79,716	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152 Fort Dodge.....	35,401	(b)	3,759	300	25	2,669	598	2,974
153 Fort Madison.....	15,108	1,500	2,250	212	.....	1,462	736	.....
154 Iowa City.....	29,905	1,700	4,100	800	.....	4,037	3,003	766
155 Keokuk.....	35,486	3,150	3,634	400	135	3,081	1,313	632
156 Marshalltown.....	43,160	3,200	4,838	1,222	558	3,246	1,104	1,133
157 Mason City.....	21,105	4,500	4,150	408	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
158 Muscatine.....	38,203	3,600	4,066	500	.....	2,337	5,609	698
159 Oskaloosa.....	30,310	1,800	2,625	200	90	1,793	60	753
160 Ottumwa.....	70,746	4,806	15,194	946	.....	(d)	824	(d)
161 Sioux City.....	115,850	24,230	17,149	2,100	1,400	13,069	6,524	2,206
Waterloo:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
162 East Side.....	38,940	2,300	(c)	760	75	7,409	2,305	(c)
163 West Side*.....	24,135	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.								
164 Atchison.....	22,966	1,500	1,963	490	.....	.....	542	320
165 Chanute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166 Coffeyville.....	29,000	1,800	3,555	360	250	1,121	.....	225
167 Emporia.....	26,179	3,642	3,012	720	.....	1,504	275	681
168 Fort Scott.....	26,595	3,500	3,915	150	.....	1,465	466	600
169 Hutchinson.....	28,679	2,832	3,910	.....	.....	2,918	1,529	829
170 Independence.....	21,680	2,100	2,160	250	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
171 Iola*.....	29,736	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
172 Kansas City.....	153,969	18,419	17,795	2,738	3,120	10,500	3,944	3,146
173 Lawrence.....	28,625	3,162	2,713	.....	156	1,108	.....	221
174 Leavenworth.....	43,638	(b)	5,346	900	.....	2,618	2,257	739
175 Parsons.....	22,832	1,500	2,599	204	50	984	.....	.....
176 Pittsburg.....	29,057	2,000	200	.....	.....	980	200	1,237
177 Topeka.....	140,938	7,720	13,450	1,735	1,560	9,431	4,526	488
178 Wichita.....	91,636	7,920	8,106	1,200	600	3,410	1,000	807
KENTUCKY.								
179 Bowling Green.....	13,822	(b)	1,082	250	.....	249	250	300
180 Covington.....	87,664	10,260	8,580	1,620	1,250	3,257	779	3,016
181 Frankfort.....	20,479	2,444	1,704	235	400	1,102	465	.....
182 Henderson.....	30,097	3,300	3,869	300	450	869	50	479
183 Hopkinsville.....	15,510	1,800	1,092	25	.....	500	500	40
184 Lexington*.....	73,797	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185 Louisville.....	514,065	19,632	53,978	5,583	3,800	16,149	20,265	3,218
186 Newport.....	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	469	370
187 Owensboro.....	30,443	2,400	3,500	.....	200	919	.....	500
188 Paducah.....	38,831	2,525	3,750	250	900	1,304	.....	1,064

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 16.

b Included in column 2.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$5,400 (a)				(a)		\$4,060	\$97,035	\$29,207		\$126,242	136
						3,880	34,226			34,226	137
3,970	\$7,118	\$2,033				63,891	172,965	6,828	\$70,600	250,393	138
						4,294	226,090	47,294		273,384	139
3,500						1,653	46,260	1,863		48,123	140
											141
											142
1,904	5,641					955	47,821	250		48,071	143
2,467	1,080					3,361	96,945	23,873	19,000	139,818	144
						34,625	133,208	19,153		152,361	145
5,377	4,431					11,764	88,021			88,021	146
						53,509	141,221			141,221	147
2,000	1,200					34,430	16,000			50,430	148
14,675	14,000	1,046		\$1,591		3,361	215,342	10,991	50,000	276,333	149
17,234	25,812						c 443,954			443,954	150
						28,390	108,106	126,981	7,000	242,087	151
2,483	1,875						50,084			50,084	152
3,177	2,549						26,994		2,000	28,994	153
	2,420					1,211	47,942		3,000	50,942	154
3,603	999					720	53,153	6,270		59,423	155
2,208	2,224	742	\$297	2,850	\$539	301	67,622	3,545		71,167	156
(a)	(a)					29,766	59,929			59,929	157
4,691	2,870					1,410	63,384			63,384	158
2,415						313	40,350		11,708	52,067	159
(d)	4,664	1,801				654	99,629		24,962	124,591	160
7,806	14,653		1,040		1,654	1,942	209,623	56,182		265,805	161
	4,471	1,357				153	57,770	7,926		65,696	162
						14,423	38,558	30,012		68,570	163
2,574	1,550					6,479	38,384	3,525		41,909	164
											165
	5,270					9,018	50,599	19,725	6,244	76,568	166
1,700	2,169						39,882	25,249		65,131	167
1,240	3,725					2,669	44,325		561	44,886	168
2,328	6,769					495	50,289	18,630	4,000	72,919	169
(a)	5,843	2,000	600			10,914	45,547			45,547	170
						11,211	40,947		14,200	55,147	171
8,909	20,353					13,267	256,161	227,339	5,556	489,056	172
4,000	2,050					583	42,600			42,600	173
3,726	4,177					1,416	64,907	2,850	24,342	92,099	174
910	1,391		1,505	2,967		1,818	36,760	6,494		48,254	175
1,349	4,000			1,825		2,482	43,330		5,000	43,330	176
7,120	28,144	231		475		3,569	219,387	31,274	69,769	320,430	177
7,659	10,980		4,770	4,905		4,955	147,948	6,570	6,600	161,118	178
						1,163	17,593	25,029		42,622	179
477	(f)					5,810	126,890	34,625		161,515	180
4,612	102					749	29,486	10,243	7,824	47,553	181
1,908						2,801	45,329	6,053		51,382	182
3,114						500	20,817	2,000	2,091	24,908	183
	850					8,835	82,632	3,644		86,276	184
30,079				13,612		35,077	715,458	122,762		838,220	185
7,659	214	1,184		1,104		977	78,444		4,498	82,942	186
1,712				1,708		516	41,898	7,062		48,960	187
1,881		1,854					52,359			52,359	188

d Included in column 4.

e Included in column 7.

f Paid out of city funds.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	LOUISIANA.								
189	Baton Rouge.....	\$18,857	(a)	\$1,275			\$296		
190	Lake Charles.....	26,552	\$2,000	1,477	\$120		699		\$223
191	New Iberia.....								
192	New Orleans.....	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975		4,600	\$234	8,301
193	Shreveport.....	50,781	3,000	2,820	1,500	\$1,000	1,500		1,360
	MAINE.								
194	Auburn.....	34,265	1,800	3,086			3,510	4,644	
195	Augusta.....	23,987	3,625	2,461	400		3,379	3,359	249
196	Bangor.....	62,421	7,550	5,281	480		7,627	5,614	370
197	Bath.....	24,781	1,500	1,800		572	4,130	2,690	200
198	Biddeford.....								
199	Calais.....								
200	Lewiston.....	35,456	4,833	4,089	325	248	4,124	4,322	1,239
201	Portland.....	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland.....	15,938	1,458	1,854			1,605	2,753	
203	Waterville.....	19,911	1,650	2,972			3,614	826	
	MARYLAND.								
204	Annapolis.....	52,055	1,800	1,629			4,396	4,223	1,105
205	Baltimore.....	1,164,628	57,800	115,125	11,400	11,679	63,345	86,460	11,531
206	Cumberland.....	23,636	2,800	1,960	600		807	1,668	266
207	Frederick.....								
208	Hagerstown.....								
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
209	Adams.....	23,474	7,635	2,515		650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury.....								
211	Arlington.....	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	
212	Attleboro.....	41,640	1,875	6,144	496	1,098	5,019	3,432	25
213	Beverly*.....	67,803	(a)						
214	Boston.....	2,723,031	55,670	231,866	33,347	66,995	148,867	187,286	19,774
215	Brockton.....	150,969	10,650	17,653	1,540	800	21,657	27,073	
216	Brookline*.....	138,941	(a)						
217	Cambridge.....	321,455	53,511	41,679	6,961	6,597	30,225	23,063	
218	Chelsea.....	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	
219	Chicopee.....	44,087	3,450	4,539	500	1,038	5,900	3,304	580
220	Clinton.....	28,247	4,250	4,277	500	1,500	3,702	3,642	(b)
221	Danvers.....	25,836	1,600	3,341		591	1,950	3,643	377
222	Everett.....	116,170	6,648	14,116	720	1,450	12,743	14,749	
223	Fall River*.....	249,090	(a)						
224	Fitchburg.....	84,883	7,000	9,307	625	1,552	9,460	4,400	
225	Framingham.....	34,854	3,600	3,599	120	257	3,991	3,708	
226	Gardner.....	23,959	5,700	2,965		295	3,769	3,745	269
227	Gloucester.....	69,326	2,300	(c)	500	1,460	18,238	6,572	1,036
228	Haverhill.....	24,974	4,200	2,598		700	3,466	1,987	
229	Haverhill.....	118,329	10,200	10,519	700	2,885	11,232	12,026	1,288
230	Holyoke.....	127,707	21,780	16,162	2,083	3,317	17,011	13,976	1,608
231	Hyde Park.....	38,807	2,553	4,620	200	250	4,156	4,500	
232	Lawrence.....	188,306	3,500	18,758	546	3,000	19,556	12,810	1,200
233	Leominster.....	37,962	2,649	6,253	704	700		11,685	
234	Lowell.....	256,202	3,000	41,895	1,145	4,300	25,601	15,462	283
235	Lynn.....	190,474	25,500	20,883	3,226	5,700	15,952	22,415	343
236	Malden.....	129,580	22,450	13,394	780	1,100	15,006	17,704	4,113
237	Marlboro.....	40,746	2,000	3,694		950	3,869	3,329	
238	Medford.....	87,415	3,650	8,467	650	680	8,334	5,499	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$414 256	\$452	\$169 1,182				\$1,640	\$21,011 34,601	\$1,566	\$5,390	\$21,011 41,557
65,542		13,994		\$44,052		12,599	790,325	162,595		952,920
1,181							63,142		2,000	65,142
2,951					\$1,652	1,079	52,987			52,987
4,207					1,481	827	43,975	3,613	3,304	50,892
10,091						2,530	101,964	22,072		124,036
2,272							37,945	2,209		40,154
3,345				1,164		1,329	60,474		50	60,524
18,794							238,438		19,963	258,401
					250		23,858			23,858
4,875					1,493		35,340			35,340
1,770	3,492	444				4,445	75,359	2,233	4,110	81,702
22,339						30,207	1,574,514	56,999		1,631,513
1,192		400				838	34,167	21,985		56,152
2,178					206	1,450	44,204	15,008		59,212
2,500		279	\$423			175	59,637			59,637
8,239					2,420	268	70,656			70,656
						36,928	104,731	98,705	17,500	220,936
282,822						65,530	3,749,658	841,905		4,591,563
39,449	16,471					0,832	286,262	77,445	29,150	392,857
							204,471	3,000		207,471
19,136				2,600	222		512,281	45,934		558,265
12,970				2,442			178,918	54,252		233,170
3,395	1,720				1,852	2,035	72,400	6,998	26,000	105,398
1,392				472		2,065	50,047			50,047
2,066					850	746	41,001			41,001
7,158		459				1,579	175,792		40,746	216,538
						77,586	326,676	65,252		391,928
3,383					2,204	1,916	124,730	19,094		143,824
2,810					2,409	2,248	57,596	140,000		197,596
3,114						2,207	46,023			46,023
13,574	2,636						d 115,642	29,782		145,424
1,355					1,738	2,123	43,141	7,210		50,351
4,647				1,148	1,801	3,067	177,842	53,850		231,692
3,954				676	622	4,121	e 217,664	11,611		229,275
1,042							56,133			56,133
19,229						4,140	d 271,045			271,045
2,315		949			2,853	611	e 66,681	4,952		71,633
36,823						7,633	392,344			392,344
14,180						4,447	303,120	65,057	9,000	377,177
8,977							213,104	161,014		374,118
1,893					1,422	1,237	59,140			59,140
7,411						5,380	127,486	12,762		140,248

d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

e Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

f Fuel and lights for evening schools included.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.								
239 Melrose*.....	\$58,822	(a)						
240 Methuen.....	23,312	\$2,654	\$3,494		\$158	\$3,041	\$1,819	\$275
241 Milford.....	25,659	1,800	2,820	\$50	200	3,190	1,840	
242 Natick.....	31,716	2,200	3,554		133	3,679	2,523	
243 New Bedford.....	194,886	12,000	23,525	2,800	2,000	15,346	18,493	1,830
244 Newburyport*.....	29,399	(a)						
245 Newton.....	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	
246 North Adams.....	64,481	2,500	7,555	500	1,000	8,096	3,601	1,207
247 Northampton.....	46,725	9,850	6,750	635	430	6,753	5,433	180
248 Peabody.....	36,163	1,800	3,989		700	2,532	2,589	
249 Pittsfield.....	74,970	6,060	8,264	462	1,090	7,375	6,913	573
250 Plymouth.....	32,245	2,000	3,243		290	4,199	2,515	
251 Quincy.....	94,854	4,745	8,903	600	300	8,016	9,772	1,037
252 Revere*.....	50,769	(a)						
253 Salem.....	102,462	2,500	9,283	800	2,100	7,386	8,169	200
254 Somerville.....	240,607	30,000	23,999	1,350	1,150	18,996	24,317	
255 Southbridge.....	19,359	1,000	2,526		300	1,573	1,919	
256 Springfield.....	291,004	18,067		4,283	3,264		16,883	
257 Taunton.....	85,512	6,375	9,720		1,483	8,392	5,179	
258 Wakefield.....	41,757	1,800	3,637			4,692	3,697	180
259 Waltham.....	68,073	7,940	7,767		1,100	8,997	5,488	736
260 Ware.....	19,321	2,000	3,045		400	2,734	1,845	309
261 Watertown*.....	40,597	(a)						
262 Webster.....	16,419	1,360	2,905	25	315	2,487	1,371	600
263 Westfield.....	40,745	5,629	4,056	210		5,148	6,911	
264 West Springfield.....	23,835	2,505	2,895	28	90	3,247	1,828	70
265 Weymouth.....	36,381	2,000	4,164		309	4,833	3,644	
266 Winchester.....	33,526	3,920	4,400	500	400	3,356	2,804	
267 Woburn.....	44,172	2,000	3,771	426	600	4,800	2,947	225
268 Worcester.....								
MICHIGAN.								
269 Adrian.....	25,927	1,900	2,537	350	452	2,616	2,016	2,082
270 Alpena.....								
271 Ann Arbor.....	57,054	2,500	6,281	1,350	2,250	5,231	4,589	746
272 Battle Creek.....	57,312	6,425	8,323	725	2,086	5,690	4,195	1,469
273 Bay City.....	94,811	19,475	11,880	1,360		6,021	8,766	932
274 Calumet*.....	105,178	(a)						
275 Detroit.....	1,160,196	8,500	126,973	13,180	20,793	48,719	50,887	
276 Escanaba.....	34,036	2,300	5,036	550	100	3,541	1,936	1,648
277 Flint.....	44,824	2,000	4,705	340		5,787		
278 Grand Rapids.....	325,039	45,730	32,563	6,624	3,842	16,706	29,178	640
279 Holland.....	22,841	1,800	2,553	530	75	1,940	850	616
280 Iron Mountain.....	40,763	2,500	5,661	450	480	5,096	(d)	
281 Ironwood.....	38,715	3,700	5,468		1,000	3,497	1,239	875
282 Ishpeming*.....	48,940	(a)						
283 Jackson.....								
284 Kalamazoo*.....	91,629	(a)						
285 Lansing.....	57,176	(a)	6,662	834	600	4,728	2,639	427
286 Manistee.....	42,234	2,000	4,602	565		2,420	993	456
287 Marquette.....	39,746	1,875	4,820	400	151	4,499	1,768	609
288 Menominee.....	36,409	2,400	3,174		1,610	3,559	1,945	748
289 Muskegon.....	60,114	11,350	6,072	1,934	1,000	4,371	4,625	1,250
290 Owosso.....	28,205	(a)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
291 Pontiac.....								
292 Port Huron*.....	45,155	(a)						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

c Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,524						\$20,108	\$78,930	\$2,725		\$81,655
1,660						918	38,195			38,195
2,344					\$639	2,269	40,127			40,127
15,946					454	2,704	48,553			48,553
743						13,319	c 300,599	35,483		336,082
4,837						9,629	39,028	(d)		39,028
5,079		\$1,438			2,306	3,698	273,539			273,539
3,109						2,429	96,236			96,236
4,283	\$10,186				720	1,328	84,483			84,483
2,569					828	974	52,683			53,485
395		351		\$190	851	4,524	124,238		\$800	140,238
					1,243	574	49,021		16,000	49,021
							129,865			129,865
6,537					380	19,834	70,603	791		71,394
49,812						1,864	141,681			141,681
667						433	b 390,664			390,664
					376	1,171	28,891			28,891
	5,722			10,203		8,741	358,167			358,167
14,038					1,366	5,754	138,263			138,263
4,159							59,922			59,922
3,551	9,265				1,100	1,621	116,138	4,212	2,000	122,350
1,634					1,035	1,199	33,582			33,582
						10,777	51,374			51,374
169						809	26,520	2,056		28,576
3,045					2,505	2,426	70,673		5,500	76,175
1,835					350	501	37,277	20,589		57,866
1,928					2,110		55,369			55,369
2,936					513	1,808	54,163			54,163
4,545					145	513	64,144			64,144
383	560	753				787	40,363	59,707		100,070
2,080	8,780					268	91,129	22,807	5,000	118,936
5,595			\$901	1,221		4,762	98,704	49,409		148,113
	11,425					15,231	169,901	34,980		204,881
						35,135	140,313	46,082		186,395
13,007						60,476	1,502,731	714,958		2,217,689
117	4,178					100	53,542	65,888	12,500	131,430
	(e)					12,419	73,152	17,837	9,240	100,229
29,778	7,440		3,077			7,282	f 504,822	78,804	41,000	624,626
	1,065					3,815	36,085	25,181	2,000	63,266
10,379	3,452					7,116	75,897	8,880	1,500	86,277
3,140	2,565	318	61			6,600	67,178	23,809	6,000	96,987
						16,426	65,366	14,043	2,324	81,733
						40,988	132,617	94,826	53,000	280,443
11,485			5,831	1,544		3,401	95,327			95,327
4,774	254					1,676	59,974		3,500	63,474
2,193	3,400					1,140	60,601	5,775	9,896	76,272
4,128	1,200	1,335	100	1,488		1,582	59,678	24,180	5,000	88,858
3,633	6,550			323		3,972	105,194	13,836	3,000	122,030
(d)			31			10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000	43,767
						17,943	63,098	30,893		93,991

a No data.

e Included in column 19.

f Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries of teachers.

g Expenditures for Hackley Manual Training School not included.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MICHIGAN—continued.								
293	Saginaw:								
294	East Side.....	\$96,634	\$9,450	\$13,313	\$2,580	\$561	\$7,694	\$2,892	\$672
295	West Side*.....	47,042	(a)						
296	Sault Ste. Marie.....	37,415	2,500	5,250	850		4,100	2,229	1,120
	Traverse City.....	31,225	2,000	3,368	500		2,149	196	
	MINNESOTA.								
297	Brainerd.....								
298	Duluth.....	187,326	22,110	32,555	6,189	1,065	14,299	14,714	573
299	Faribault.....	17,100	4,150	2,789	470	23	1,081	747	298
300	Mankato.....	25,792	1,900	2,737	200	173	2,168	903	260
301	Minneapolis.....	967,815	22,300	85,667	10,535	4,100	50,153	92,578	3,928
302	Red Wing.....								
303	St. Cloud*.....	21,464	(a)						
304	St. Paul.....	548,826	6,000	52,601	5,800	35,978	35,000	1,520	
305	Stillwater.....	28,615	2,100	3,529	325		1,495	3,005	612
306	Winona.....	53,314	2,300	6,540	1,100	500	4,000	2,283	
	MISSISSIPPI.								
307	Columbus.....	18,613	(a)	700			250		225
308	Greenville.....	18,315	2,000	1,535			(b)	1,386	
309	Hattiesburg.....	23,729	3,476	967			400		431
310	Jackson.....								
311	Meridian.....	37,294	4,349	4,807			(b)	(c)	
312	Natchez.....								
313	Vicksburg.....	24,075	2,414	2,436	300		667	600	
	MISSOURI.								
314	Carthage.....	26,751	2,500	2,412	200		1,072		
315	Hannibal.....	34,822	(a)	3,582	150		2,325		1,811
316	Independence.....	25,832	3,160	3,150	235		2,053	150	632
317	Jefferson City.....								
318	Joplin.....	70,526	2,500	6,040	1,020	900	2,700	1,300	2,390
319	Kansas City.....	680,500	86,174	60,834	9,660	15,969	52,543	5,554	12,626
320	Moberly.....								
321	Nevada.....	20,273	(a)	1,946	300		1,029		
322	St. Charles.....								
323	St. Joseph.....	188,481	3,000	26,226	4,074	3,018	12,467	5,398	3,527
324	St. Louis.....	1,788,045	56,395	185,238	71,767	35,227	56,416	65,785	2,853
325	Sedalia.....								
326	Springfield.....	56,645	2,250	7,630	1,010	525	2,421	1,350	2,050
327	Webb City.....	19,238	2,140	2,070	100		1,073		
	MONTANA.								
328	Anaconda*.....	41,650	(a)						
329	Butte.....	206,167	4,000	71,167	4,240	4,038	16,796	18,305	13,939
330	Great Falls.....	61,693	5,350	7,152	1,975	760	3,787	2,510	867
331	Helena.....	57,049	3,600	5,997	1,650	360	3,460	7,293	366
	NEBRASKA.								
332	Beatrice.....	29,080	2,000	3,838	720		2,350	4,776	2,024
333	Hastings.....	27,501	1,900	4,054	360	231	2,342	4,382	304
334	Lincoln.....	144,852	6,418	11,204	3,099	1,695	6,734	14,814	1,552
335	Omaha*.....	351,703	(a)						
336	South Omaha.....								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 4.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,583	\$1,600	\$1,342	\$2,866	\$6,899		\$3,393	\$156,479	\$16,810	\$5,000	\$178,289
	4,993					23,522	70,564	33,250		103,814
1,917		349				6,406	64,863		5,000	64,863
						7,586	49,290			54,290
18,862	50,387					12,680	360,760	87,265	45,000	493,025
	1,200						27,859			27,859
1,593	1,034	501				1,397	38,658	4,293	1,843	44,794
61,721	7,692	9,766				7,468	1,323,723	344,441		1,668,164
						12,536	34,000			34,000
30,000						18,127	733,852	95,926		829,778
3,674	1,748						45,103		2,000	47,103
5,586	9,345					1,745	86,713			86,713
325						1,276	21,389			21,389
3,161							26,397			26,397
						6,276	35,279			35,279
637	5,996			2,152			55,235		494	55,729
3,608	475					1,701	36,276		1,000	37,276
	6,204					4,391	43,530		10,483	54,013
1,504	5,730					6,256	56,240		1,500	57,740
2,382	2,000	1,833	267			1,670	43,384	38,688	2,500	84,572
800	8,506					11,672	108,354	66,239	13,043	187,636
53,265	111,949	5,137	24,445	34,762		15,895	1,169,313	305,715	197,378	1,672,406
1,522	3,764	1,068				1,431	31,333	14,008	3,357	48,698
5,146	39,179	5,109				4,272	299,897	292,270	34,222	626,389
95,807				84,579		140,895	2,583,005	1,182,695		3,765,700
1,624	3,532					9,629	88,666		13,300	101,966
3,225	2,502					7,544	37,892			37,892
						3,000	44,650	2,000		46,650
(d)	14,535					39,392	392,579	108,459		501,038
3,938	8,360					640	97,032			97,032
5,185	11,182	1,617				3,356	101,109	29,522	5,000	135,631
1,351						542	46,681			46,681
2,684					\$261	1,613	45,632	7,900		53,532
8,014	8,598	3,356				5,437	215,773	38,334		254,107
						83,140	434,843	282,780		717,623

c Included in column 14.

d Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
337	Berlin*	\$20,000	(a)						
	Concord:								
338	Union district.....	45,255	\$5,891	\$5,768	\$560	\$500	\$4,716	\$3,019	\$892
339	Penacook district No. 20.	4,341	299	454			575	588	25
340	Dover.....	25,027	3,130	2,688	210	500	3,634	2,371	413
341	Keene (Union district).....	20,994	1,200	2,635		240	2,805	3,550	92
342	Laconia.....	16,074	1,300	1,256		360	2,184	1,465	
343	Manchester.....	99,580	6,300	7,810	600	1,370	11,996	7,181	
344	Nashua.....	47,026	4,200	7,466	580	950	8,535	6,797	
345	Portsmouth*.....	36,550	(a)						
346	Rochester*.....	16,168	(a)						
NEW JERSEY.									
347	Asbury Park*.....	35,674	(a)						
348	Atlantic City*.....	85,000	(a)						
349	Bayonne.....	152,507	22,700	12,520	2,100	1,000	8,685	5,799	3,500
350	Bloomfield.....	53,187	8,200	4,612	1,050		4,744	7,833	623
351	Bridgeton.....	25,800	1,200	2,300	200		1,500	2,000	150
352	Burlington.....								
353	Camden.....	226,086	30,475	32,671	5,100	3,860	14,417	22,994	3,030
354	East Orange.....	102,400	26,450	11,231	1,950	1,670	8,609	7,819	676
355	Elizabeth.....	101,211	22,600	11,115	1,800	900	4,642	11,289	1,902
356	Englewood.....	41,330	3,000	4,258	550	651	1,942	4,275	213
357	Gloucester City.....								
358	Hackensack.....								
359	Harrison.....								
360	Hoboken.....	220,297	11,566	18,150	7,533		7,816	15,704	3,879
361	Jersey City*.....	607,589	(a)						
362	Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	52,556	4,000	8,560	500	225	2,650	6,500	1,360
363	Long Branch*.....	50,197	(a)						
364	Millvale.....	26,328	1,700	2,109	275	79	3,248	2,794	67
365	Montclair.....	97,014	10,675	8,678	4,000		6,152	7,414	2,786
366	Morristown.....	27,650	3,750	2,313	300		2,306	1,608	
367	Newark.....	1,090,097	33,644	87,318	26,656	5,361	48,698	67,500	5,703
368	New Brunswick.....	46,226	2,900	4,977	60		2,808	4,895	2,024
369	Orange*.....	75,838	(a)						
370	Passaic.....	132,706	4,500	8,247	1,950	1,600	9,354	15,429	3,598
371	Paterson.....	330,440	53,750	23,796	4,162	1,500	11,930	8,400	16,043
372	Perth Amboy.....	64,707	3,000	6,822	750	400	5,500	4,586	
373	Phillipsburg*.....	33,049	(a)						
374	Plainfield*.....	69,861	(a)						
375	Rahway.....	29,704	2,200	2,918	700	600	1,133	4,712	1,431
376	Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken).....	42,286	7,200	4,500	250	250	2,816	4,099	
377	Trenton.....	177,163	30,950	16,016	2,930	3,120	11,298	15,586	4,950
378	Weehawken.....								
379	West Hoboken.....	82,085	(a)	12,185			(a)	6,214	
380	West Orange*.....	32,958	(a)						
NEW MEXICO.									
381	Albuquerque.....	31,125	(a)	3,834	720		1,600	141	1,354
NEW YORK.									
382	Albany.....	208,256	47,700	20,700	1,900	3,300	19,348	18,121	
383	Amsterdam.....	45,578	7,550	5,100	752	500	5,651	5,107	650
384	Auburn.....	69,645	20,475	8,030	1,650	1,275	7,559	1,982	1,170

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						\$8,000	\$28,000	\$66,000	\$1,000	\$95,000
\$6,115 544	\$8,032 483	\$319		\$4,948		2,797 471	88,491 8,099	8,000	500	96,491 8,599
1,894 2,617	2,100 434				\$1,981 529	896 2,468 2,952 6,656	44,844 37,564 25,591 149,518 81,101		4,252 5,000	44,844 41,816 30,591 149,518 81,101 54,581 23,581
8,025 5,547						13,031 2,413	49,581 18,581		5,000 5,000	54,581 23,581
						18,250 130,000	53,924 215,000	2,239 84,000	1,500 10,000	57,663 309,000 221,529
13,018 5,899 2,000	7,440 1,000					951	^b 221,829 ^b 94,539 36,150	20,432	5,000	119,971 350 36,150
15,642 10,835 12,988 2,446	10,536 17,089 7,060			9,528 538		4,466 1,496 6,814 3,232	379,405 190,763 182,321 61,897	158,047 76,112 49,000 13,556	5,000 18,550	542,452 285,425 231,321 75,453
21,658				9,585		2,388 163,915	318,574 771,504			318,574 1,171,547
3,950	10,250	1,000				1,050 26,470	92,601 76,667	400,043 66,000		158,601 109,183
2,438 9,193 4,340 86,349		3,965	\$248 260	12,661		228 4,974 923	39,514 167,772 43,190	6,516 61,273	26,000	39,514 229,045 43,190
	1,985		30	72,040		20,380	1,543,776	577,808		2,121,584
8,300 25,929 7,196	10,309 4,105					546 29,132 564	66,421 104,970 196,557		480	66,901 199,139 321,610
						3,342 4,173 7,412	483,397 97,134 40,461	94,169 73,603		557,000 97,134 41,721
6,504 5,270	4,050			2,486		32,283 4,404 4,056	102,144 54,396 77,263	815 15,205	445 28,500	145,849 54,396 80,263
12,643						20,666	295,322	111,121		406,443
13,200	(^c)					6,275 13,959	119,959 46,917		10,000 3,000	129,959 49,917
832	5,130	92		540		1,203	46,572	6,037		52,609
12,726 3,967 5,306	4,184 1,167	2,007 1,430	1,395 122	1,835		3,629 5,001 2,050	339,082 84,040 123,696		4,400	339,082 88,440 208,159

^cIncludes partial evening school expenditures.^dIncluded in column 4.^eIncluded in column 19.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK—continued.								
385 Batavia.....	\$28,850	\$2,000	\$4,050	\$2,396	\$378	\$3,319	\$2,587	\$257
386 Binghamton.....	115,561	4,600	10,584	1,100	960	8,157	3,977	1,332
387 Buffalo*.....	1,005,559	(a)						
388 Cohoes.....	36,843	3,800	4,848	800	600	2,400	1,500	350
Corning:								
389 District No. 9.....	16,346	2,750	1,520	360	122	1,201	206	684
390 District No. 13.....	10,297	425	720		200		2,239	709
391 Cortland*.....	20,935	(a)						
392 Dunkirk.....	35,761	2,200	5,603	720	900	3,315	749	210
393 Elmira.....	74,505	20,950	7,224	1,724	1,160	5,771	4,064	117
394 Fulton.....	25,637	2,317	1,800	450	280	1,785	198	585
395 Geneva.....	35,124	5,775	2,030		1,250	2,500	200	450
396 Glens Falls.....								
397 Gloversville.....	41,493	4,600		1,220	309	(b)	15,364	1,890
398 Hornell.....	34,984	2,400	3,790	500	392	1,999	2,109	283
399 Hudson.....	19,075	1,983	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
400 Ithaca.....	45,654	(a)	3,308	1,163	1,497	5,700	6,139	127
401 Jamestown.....	70,275	10,450	6,241	1,050	1,841	8,262	6,348	941
402 Johnstown.....	25,609	2,167	10,017				362	
403 Kingstown.....	52,807	17,225	4,976	950	1,000	4,329	10,655	709
404 Lansingburg.....	34,933	4,176	3,955	600	300	3,618	2,899	1,950
405 Little Falls.....	23,345	2,000	2,000	100	870	3,900	1,500	
406 Lockport.....	47,599	2,467	5,386	460	500	4,758	3,302	1,096
407 Middletown.....	38,087	2,200	3,851	379	936	6,170	3,362	485
408 Mount Vernon.....	110,387	19,050	10,192	1,858	1,317	10,455	7,792	1,229
409 Newburgh.....	69,466	3,050	5,685		3,600	5,011	5,618	60
410 New Rochelle.....	97,819	16,650	9,711	1,907	2,008	5,627	8,294	2,674
411 New York.....	19,857,124	282,293	1,302,875	374,286	564,078	606,885	1,498,666	68,875
412 Niagara Falls.....	69,112	15,235	9,255	1,021	1,820	12,042	3,397	2,767
413 North Tonawanda.....	33,446	6,324	3,244	150	450	4,956	1,454	703
414 Ogdensburg.....								
415 Olean school district.....	36,141	6,750	4,242	720	450	3,152	2,229	889
416 Oneida.....	17,846	2,000	2,210		330	1,523	523	150
417 Oneonta.....	13,985	1,700	1,352	150	75	2,602	923	3,358
418 Oswego.....	44,787	1,800	5,522		800	3,450	125	1,750
Peekskill:								
419 District No. 7.....	16,766	1,887	1,825	100	288	1,490	945	
420 District No. 8.....	12,320	2,000	1,048	100		956	954	282
421 Plattsburg.....	18,795	5,450	2,307	500	500	2,682	1,064	1,237
422 Port Chester.....	46,450	(a)	3,484	200	450	1,811	2,985	
423 Port Jervis.....	26,028	1,800	1,575	250	300	1,780	612	860
424 Poughkeepsie.....	57,268	2,500	3,687	558	720	3,357	2,195	593
425 Rensselaer.....	24,501	4,300	2,340	300	720	(c)	3,783	(c)
426 Rochester.....	470,746	54,624	49,733	15,947	2,250	46,742	6,778	2,330
427 Rome*.....	31,502	(a)						
428 Saratoga Springs.....								
429 Schenectady.....	157,400	(a)	8,965	1,404	940	11,579	8,837	3,054
430 Syracuse.....	327,400	66,550	37,605	3,200	7,444	32,051	6,445	2,520
431 Tonawanda.....	23,473	2,000	3,600	150	400	4,000	806	500
432 Troy.....	168,569	10,700	17,447	2,950	1,200	10,450	2,350	540
433 Utica.....	174,553	12,857	16,424	1,437	7,753	27,688	10,262	1,547
434 Watertown.....	61,444	8,222	8,555	416	2,000	8,077	4,526	892
435 Watervliet.....	30,801	1,800	3,180		1,393	3,620	1,027	
436 White Plains.....	35,627	11,100	3,100	650	875	2,845	14,700	1,335
437 Yonkers.....	236,114	27,983	21,802	10,012	4,325	15,879	44,101	2,553
NORTH CAROLINA.								
438 Asheville.....	33,274	5,753	2,015	152	354	1,323	1,122	
439 Charlotte.....								
440 Concord.....	10,526	1,500	640	50	129	804	88	81

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 9.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,317	\$2,197	\$1,985	\$523			\$1,422	\$52,281	\$890	\$34,500	\$87,671
3,179		813		\$4,659		992	155,914	54,949		210,863
						376,795	1,382,354	315,891	142,500	1,840,745
4,708							55,849			55,849
528	1,890	878	246			1,795	28,526	5,407	2,000	35,993
	1,680					2,766	19,036			19,036
						914	21,849	1,007		22,856
3,003	3,560	1,798	432	600		5,814	64,665		4,069	68,665
9,253	6,065	609		483		1,175	133,100	5,185		138,285
939	1,040					1,560	36,591	1,552	2,040	40,183
1,000	1,780		584				50,703	1,750	3,000	55,453
										396
(b)	1,555					563	66,994	49,318	5,000	121,312
2,867		633				1,197	51,154		2,480	53,634
10,393						6,039	37,490			37,490
3,510	2,716		610			709	71,133	20,220		91,353
9,539	9,531		1,020	1,101		5,141	131,740	111,799	4,150	247,689
1,076	5,380	184					44,795			44,795
3,169						3,006	98,826	29,900	3,600	132,326
3,647	1,960			289		1,319	59,646	11,236	4,500	75,382
7,530	(d)					701	35,166		5,270	40,436
2,637		607	1,389	554		1,324	72,079	23,318		95,397
2,285		490	3,034			1,359	62,638			62,638
5,489	13,540	2,259	8,900			7,464	199,932	15,592	7,000	222,524
6,528				449		17,781	117,248	19,476		136,724
7,675		333	922			9,014	162,634	278		162,912
839,865		49,282			\$56,000	6,005,120	25,822,383	11,234,938		37,057,321
6,932		5,200		3,557		4,874	134,712	25,636		160,348
2,402	5,383		2,909	3,031		1,510	65,962		5,000	70,962
										414
2,334	3,022	944	3,000	1,448		1,684	67,005	32,017	4,000	103,022
2,003	1,155		673			402	28,815		3,000	31,815
4,556	4,968		1,200			2,279	37,148		7,500	44,648
7,864						1,961	68,059			68,059
										418
1,640	1,070					645	26,657		1,750	28,407
331	2,246	1,108				696	22,041	59,937	3,000	84,978
3,377	443	1,025		823		739	38,941		2,000	40,941
2,785	4,864	416	151	386		1,818	65,800		17,530	83,150
976	200	716	3,401			360	38,858	1,761	2,000	42,619
		644		(e)		13,359	84,881			84,881
(e)	1,170	499	247			3,756	41,616		3,600	45,216
33,476		13,547	5,727	10,806		13,938	726,644	215,892	30,000	972,536
						12,248	43,750		5,002	48,752
										428
20,900						536	213,615			213,615
69,411			3,204	20,600		3,280	579,710			579,710
3,241	3,361	336	471			4,114	46,512		126	46,638
4,000	9,558	4,500	2,500			637	235,401	62,000	28,424	325,825
11,404						1,086	264,955	24,723		289,678
4,711		1,905	371			2,614	103,742	66,909		170,651
3,886		321	350	759		1,206	48,433			48,433
4,891	15,104						90,227	138,843	8,500	237,570
24,169	50,530		923		1,909	5,466	445,766	193,155	15,000	653,921
										437
1,239	30	1,500	218			1,466	48,446	40,585	600	89,631
										438
162			75			17	14,072	3,337		17,409
										440

^cIncluded in column 10.

^dIncluded in column 19.

^eIncluded in column 16.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.								
441	Durham *	\$34,652	(a)						
442	Elizabeth City.....	12,594	\$1,500	\$657	\$200		\$727		\$45
443	Greensboro *.....	21,000	(a)						
444	Newbern.....	8,656	1,500	450	160		262	\$125	124
445	Raleigh *	36,000	(a)						
446	Wilmington.....								
447	Winston (P. O., Winston-Salem).								
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
448	Fargo.....	47,174	5,852	6,000	900			729	
449	Grand Forks.....	42,953	(a)	4,489	500		4,101	3,771	464
	OHIO.								
450	Akron.....	170,268	3,600	17,889	1,886	\$1,475	9,911	7,141	628
451	Alliance.....	27,953	2,000	2,460	440	2,160	1,737	2,000	200
452	Ashtabula.....	42,089	2,066	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
453	Bellaire.....								
454	Cambridge *.....	23,150	(a)						
455	Canton.....	106,925	6,460	14,700	2,460	2,160	4,959	3,871	903
456	Chillicothe.....								
457	Cincinnati.....	872,255	143,013	79,643	28,235	37,787	23,695	27,413	4,792
458	Cleveland.....	1,597,973	53,060	180,711	57,160		87,179	59,021	10,574
459	Columbus.....	450,121	66,770	55,551	5,630	14,414	24,694	26,116	788
460	Conneaut.....	20,328	2,000	2,400	610	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
461	Coshocton.....								
462	Dayton.....	341,832	12,935	33,392	15,603		17,460	12,353	1,614
463	Delaware *.....	24,840	(a)						
464	East Liverpool.....	55,099	2,500	60,066	400	450	3,882	7,374	1,531
465	Elyria.....	37,739	2,000	6,000	1,000		2,600		400
466	Findlay.....								
467	Fostoria.....								
468	Fremont.....								
469	Galion *.....	19,569	(a)						
470	Hamilton *.....	72,238	(a)						
471	Ironton *.....	32,103	(a)						
472	Lancaster *.....	30,042	(a)						
473	Lima.....	66,684	2,400	7,100		1,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
474	Lorain.....	62,927	5,600	8,017	1,500	2,078	3,163	2,225	767
475	Mansfield.....								
476	Marietta.....	42,161	2,100	4,746	200	760	1,536	(b)	122
477	Marion *.....	41,362	(a)						
478	Martins Ferry.....	22,629	2,000	3,000					
479	Massillon.....	55,200	2,100	5,580	800	350	2,135		290
480	Middletown.....								
481	Newark.....	52,369	5,100	6,788	2,018		2,843	514	346
482	Niles *.....	18,784	(a)						
483	Piqua *.....	30,823	(a)						
484	Portsmouth.....	50,239	2,100	5,533	1,193	1,081	3,041	1,321	104
485	Salem.....	16,638	3,235	2,572		660	(b)	(b)	
486	Sandusky.....	47,673	2,600	2,885	200	720	(b)	(b)	(b)
487	Springfield.....	108,670	11,850	13,851	720	1,670	5,232	3,089	682
488	Steubenville *.....	45,000	(a)						
489	Tiffin.....	18,723	4,075	2,780	(c)	400	(c)	10,053	(c)
490	Toledo.....	425,359	56,881	26,190	14,738	14,776	28,725	27,941	2,533
491	Warren.....	30,932	2,500	3,499	390		1,893	73	523
492	Wellston.....								
493	Xenia.....	27,934	2,000	3,364	400	700	2,028	3,252	
494	Youngstown.....	157,690	3,500	21,348	4,188		8,119	4,150	825
495	Zanesville.....								

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.
 c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$730	\$650					\$9,264	\$43,916	\$2,759	\$8,810	\$55,485	441
205						2,153	19,256			19,256	442
						5,066	26,066		2,000	28,066	443
						961	12,443	6,702		19,145	444
						996	36,996	7,000	650	44,646	445
											446
											447
2,000	4,172					14,499	79,327	14,437		93,764	448
	7,212					1,626	67,116	40,899		108,015	449
11,653	12,517			\$4,374		2,403	243,745	45,818	15,000	304,563	450
1,400	241					2,935	43,526	3,513	1,000	48,039	451
(b)	12,017					15,276	71,448	35,994		107,442	452
											453
5,162	14,516					10,000	33,150	1,000	1,500	35,650	454
						8,394	170,510	31,968	7,000	209,478	455
178,071	53,222					175,655	61,623,781	725,438	23,188	2,372,407	456
120,685	105,335					41,929	2,377,415	590,671	367,150	3,335,236	457
17,827	663	\$10,378	\$2,552	50,858		10,757	689,126	86,655	78,210	853,991	458
	(d)	12,521	3,274			9,348	34,686		6,194	40,880	459
31,899	22,674	6,570				2,402	498,734	142,667	41,800	683,201	460
	5,040					14,625	39,465	6,166	2,500	48,131	461
	4,000					25,755	108,097			108,097	462
						8,420	62,159	36,454	12,124	110,737	463
											464
											465
											466
											467
											468
						10,465	30,034	1,200	1,000	32,234	469
						22,471	94,709	27,423	16,018	138,150	470
						7,534	39,637	6,617	2,250	48,504	471
						9,820	39,832	9,275	1,633	50,770	472
5,000	7,875						96,059	51,813	21,025	168,397	473
15,226	9,396	938				5,465	117,302	325	10,727	128,354	474
											475
	3,690		2,333			2,825	60,467		7,000	67,467	476
						20,533	61,895	27,298	9,261	98,454	477
7,395	13,880					13,774	50,107			50,107	478
						4,964	72,754		5,000	77,754	479
											480
1,274	6,801	958	1,525			803	31,339	72,231	6,500	160,070	481
						4,271	23,055		2,000	25,055	482
						11,363	42,186	4,034	22,000	68,220	483
864	4,854			1,652		1,348	73,330	8,500	26,525	108,355	484
(b)	1,950					23,272	48,327			48,327	485
7,428	4,865	1,551		308		17,960	72,038	44,079	5,700	121,817	486
						2,413	102,329	33,559	11,000	206,898	487
						20,000	75,000	30,000	2,000	107,000	488
10,881		11,217	1,914	10,400		3,180	41,125			41,125	489
1,497	3,430					19,436	649,077	222,893	38,094	910,034	490
						4,985	50,112		4,000	54,112	491
											492
4,113	3,402		2,058			2,823	52,074	1,854	2,000	55,928	493
23,922	7,263	3,440		12,027		7,729	254,210	67,842	15,000	337,052	494

d Included in column 19.

e Included in column 8.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OKLAHOMA.								
496 Ardmore.....	\$19,007	\$4,800	\$1,530			\$1,000	\$325	\$1,800
497 Chickasha.....								
498 Enid *.....	22,723	(a)						
499 Guthrie.....								
500 McAlester.....	13,823	2,200	1,085	\$120		789		2,111
501 Muskogee.....	26,180	4,200	2,700	600		1,086		680
502 Oklahoma.....	105,000	10,000	6,000	1,300		3,000		3,100
503 Shawnee.....	31,000	3,000	2,500	325	\$300	1,200	500	1,700
504 Tulsa.....	31,600	1,500	1,725	324		925	200	720
OREGON.								
505 Astoria.....	22,436	1,500	2,549	300		2,028	1,037	1,107
506 Baker City.....	22,782	2,830	2,295	300		1,570		446
507 Portland *.....	399,320	(a)						
PENNSYLVANIA.								
508 Allegheny *.....	370,663	(a)						
509 Allentown.....	89,186	3,305	9,854	2,570	780	6,986	9,137	1,104
510 Altoona.....	128,194	2,200	13,788	1,577	5,220	5,908	11,146	1,523
511 Beaver Falls.....	26,022	1,800	2,944	959	252	1,345	3,212	80
512 Bethlehem.....	28,984	1,800	2,904	550		1,192	2,167	490
513 Braddock.....	32,779	6,065	6,021	330	704	2,441	3,024	
514 Bradford *.....	40,619	(a)						
515 Butler.....	42,220	(a)	3,905	1,050	360	4,572	1,554	720
516 Carbondale.....	34,761	1,800	5,280	1,000	1,740	3,585	3,135	484
517 Carlisle.....	19,542	1,400	1,350	425	235	1,404	1,573	
518 Carnegie.....	22,816	3,710	2,542	150	200	1,594	3,070	576
519 Chambersburg.....	19,561	1,200	1,992	300	105	899	2,062	210
520 Charleroi.....	21,796	(a)	2,697	212	336	1,099	3,309	4,502
521 Chester *.....	76,400	(a)						
522 Clearfield.....	25,627	1,500	2,357	204	169	1,230	2,844	147
523 Columbia.....	21,337	2,605	2,220	660	360	1,957	1,594	678
524 Connellsville.....	25,371	1,500	2,394	446	210	1,156	2,995	75
525 Danville.....	14,220	1,687	1,544		135	1,442	1,619	
526 Dubois *.....	26,660	(a)						
527 Dunmore *.....	26,356	(a)						
528 Duquesne.....								
529 Easton.....	70,266	3,400	9,555	4,616	600	4,293	4,802	438
530 Erie.....	116,891	20,461	16,432	5,220	3,060	13,364	7,813	919
531 Franklin *.....	25,191	(a)						
532 Greensburg *.....	36,298	(a)						
533 Harrisburg.....	145,444	9,900	18,230	5,645	1,530	9,459	18,976	25,637
534 Hazleton.....	41,824	2,850	4,758	360	300	3,086	4,009	
535 Homestead.....	38,872	2,400	5,730	400	465	1,394	2,834	424
536 Johnstown.....	101,469	8,100	12,556	4,715	825	5,334	10,582	1,217
537 Lancaster.....	96,626	(a)	1,425	(a)		7,912	11,197	160
538 Lebanon.....	43,603	1,600	4,510	2,350	200	4,494	3,630	389
539 McKeesport.....	97,003	22,050	14,460	2,430	3,500	7,698	11,395	1,800
540 Mahanoy City.....	26,197	1,650	3,248	370	360	2,325	2,669	101
541 Meadville.....	31,293	3,500	2,965	1,207	270	2,493	2,443	175
542 Mount Carmel.....	22,220	1,500	2,551	375	636	1,612	1,532	833
543 Nanticoke.....								
544 New Castle.....	89,122	2,840	10,411	660	860	5,176	9,817	192
545 Norristown.....	51,549	2,250	5,436	1,635	764	5,385	6,037	250
546 North Braddock.....								
547 Oil City.....								
548 Philadelphia.....	3,336,383	436,377	339,622	93,083	61,097	141,518	224,393	68,253

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 18.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	\$3,250						\$31,712	\$2,500		\$34,212
						\$8,059	30,782	2,000		32,782
\$486							20,614	5,564		26,178
3,865	7,750	\$973				1,687	49,721		\$7,750	57,471
14,000	45,000						187,400			187,400
1,000	3,000						44,525			44,525
	6,300						43,294	4,500		47,794
2,145	4,223					616	37,941	19,424	3,500	60,865
1,008	3,700					6,000	40,931			40,931
						159,406	538,726	123,281		668,007
						198,940	569,603	152,007	150,000	871,610
10,064	15,177	(b)				17,931	c166,094	49,023	14,306	229,423
13,368	20,990					8,472	212,386	33,007	36,500	281,893
530	3,076					4,230	44,450	20,905	8,500	73,855
1,439	3,676					1,270	44,472		11,500	55,972
1,064	23,323			(d)		642	76,393			76,393
						25,237	65,856		3,000	68,856
1,641	3,563					13,637	73,223			73,223
3,695	3,668			\$250		695	60,093		1,904	61,997
1,359	1,192					120	28,600		16,601	45,201
2,570	3,575					883	41,686		1,000	42,686
1,584	608					963	29,484	6,066		35,550
(e)	4,715						38,666			38,666
						10,000	86,400	7,300	4,840	98,540
1,661	510					170	36,419		8,200	44,619
1,953	2,185					432	35,981		14,741	50,722
3,285	2,550			\$2,077		568	42,627	13,989	4,000	60,616
1,689	407					1,203	23,946		1,696	25,642
						4,000	30,660		10,000	40,660
						17,225	43,581		10,000	53,581
										527
7,488	7,241	578					113,277	26,510	16,001	155,788
5,372	6,778		14,753			7,047	218,110	14,870	6,000	258,980
						13,223	38,414	5,872	4,000	48,286
						21,447	57,745	23,199	20,500	101,444
24,051						3,149	262,021	71,877	35,208	369,106
448	4,544	556	2,630	223		200	65,788	3,000	5,200	73,988
2,955	4,802	116				4,713	65,135	581	10,359	76,075
14,844	8,950	730				5,033	174,355	77,253	289,283	536
9,953	12,400					3,056	c142,729			142,729
3,641	5,699		104			6,026	76,246	5,847	7,750	89,843
15,931	26,440					7,979	210,686	65,708	19,044	295,438
2,434	2,020					302	41,676			41,676
2,799	87		1,000			282	48,514		2,000	50,514
7,741						1,172	40,172			40,172
										543
7,426	34,645	968				5,815	c167,932	37,500	965	206,397
7,239	8,136			280		2,021	90,982		24,925	115,907
										546
										547
415,507		185,612				181,453	5,483,298	953,312		6,436,610

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 8.

e Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.								
549 Phoenixville.....	\$13,529	\$1,500	\$1,950	\$400	\$238	\$1,311	\$3,311	
550 Pittsburg.....	1,107,474	13,475	141,713	18,737	15,872	62,362	87,224	\$21,052
551 Pittston.....								
552 Plymouth.....	22,146	(b)	2,428	450		947	1,302	296
553 Pottstown.....	41,392	1,600	5,270	565	175	2,604	3,968	390
554 Pottsville.....	38,705	1,800	4,644	900	350	2,179	3,427	
555 Reading.....	182,295	3,000	25,866	6,940	2,200	12,761	14,276	458
556 Scranton.....	335,515	4,000	39,275	5,100	20,961	25,046	29,354	12,490
557 Shamokin.....	39,101	2,000	4,054	1,300	4,031	2,219	4,002	101
558 Sharon.....	33,220	2,000	3,937	600	1,993	1,643	3,186	3,230
559 Shenandoah.....	39,567	2,050	6,375	1,023	360	2,370	5,219	442
560 South Bethlehem.....								
561 Steelton *.....	30,479	(b)						
562 Sunbury.....	26,547	1,995	1,787	836		2,834	2,963	
563 Tamaqua.....	18,153	(b)	2,345	325	100	536	895	
564 Titusville.....	28,063	2,100	1,980	280	600	1,470	2,126	
565 Uniontown.....	24,585	2,000	3,022	1,262	475	1,310	3,660	366
566 Warren.....	34,516	2,500	4,351	500	162	2,781	787	289
567 Washington.....								
568 West Chester.....	33,322	2,500	3,622	417	513	2,015	2,855	56
569 Wilkes-Barre.....	135,683	5,600	16,094	1,538	440	8,705	11,818	
570 Wilkesburg (station, Pitts- burg).....	49,356	9,000	5,883	600	540	8,369	9,600	(c)
571 Williamsport.....	76,017	2,975	8,358	2,206	405	4,364	4,711	884
572 York.....	86,089	4,340	11,391	1,585	1,605	8,460	10,014	974
RHODE ISLAND.								
573 Central Falls.....	30,561	4,150	3,870	673	367	5,526	2,556	
574 Cranston.....	45,209	1,500	4,849	594	213	4,440	5,275	
575 Cumberland.....	19,599	1,394	2,380	125	100	1,750	1,890	316
576 East Providence *.....	37,619	(b)						
577 Lincoln.....	16,129	1,725	2,509	100	277	1,261	1,103	676
578 Newport.....	84,313	3,000	10,227	850	1,200	8,250	6,053	
579 Pawtucket.....	133,635	2,800	17,742	1,420	800	12,121	5,944	
580 Providence.....	604,284	20,759	65,468	9,459	8,501	55,431	41,554	6,821
581 Warwick.....	48,983	3,267	5,355	720	300	4,566	6,581	1,352
582 Westerly.....	26,234	5,100	2,900		293	3,054	3,195	1,021
583 Woonsocket.....	59,257	3,988	6,072	865	1,806	9,169	1,855	790
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
584 Anderson.....	14,001	1,800	790	25		702	318	258
585 Charleston.....	60,144	(b)	1,860			3,437		3,365
586 Columbia.....	29,439	3,795	1,574	510		931		210
587 Greenville.....								
588 Spartanburg.....	22,740	(b)	(f)			(f)	(f)	(f)
SOUTH DAKOTA.								
589 Lead *.....	36,262	(b)						
590 Sioux Falls.....	36,778	7,985	7,743	400		5,205	3,146	1,167
TENNESSEE.								
591 Chattanooga.....	66,390	2,500	3,834	1,200		1,959		355
592 Clarksville.....	14,235	1,800	1,560	200		753		(e)
593 Jackson.....								
594 Knoxville.....	47,256	7,570	4,796	600		1,000		300
595 Memphis.....	198,861	5,400	21,059	2,530	3,840	5,062	436	4,716
596 Nashville.....	179,713	19,700	13,798	1,965	1,637	4,069	822	1,344

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$731 116,978	\$1,190 118,230		\$2,000	\$39,986		\$692 87,124	\$31,852 a 1,830,233	\$3,000 336,485	\$4,789 138,347	\$39,641 2,305,065
1,237	2,442	\$702				768	32,718		2,467	35,185
3,723	1,889					4,438	66,014		5,400	71,414
3,557	4,657	150				436	60,805	2,000	4,000	66,805
12,904	16,922					8,848	286,470	4,962	48,740	340,172
20,563	48,056					23,784	564,145	215,816	87,108	867,069
	10,663	462				1,374	69,357		13,133	82,490
	11,906					2,060	63,775	1,402		65,177
4,052	3,288						64,746	5,000	39,135	108,881
										560
2,702	2,992			1,787		15,304	45,783	2,335	26,102	74,220
1,493	1,514					1,027	45,470		2,000	47,470
3,064	276					852	26,213		1,500	27,713
928	3,670					2,205	42,224		2,608	44,832
1,740	9,096					6,722	41,278	29,490	3,000	73,768
							63,444			63,444
2,391	4,187					24,966	76,844			76,844
13,340	40,460	1,721				7,283	212,682	26,027	10,000	248,709
2,573	(a)					1,682	87,603	99,032	44,190	230,825
6,442	2,760					5,323	114,445	28,655	9,500	152,600
1,751	14,376					4,591	145,176	49,263	45,794	240,233
										571
(c)		759				3,062	51,524			51,524
793	1,267					3,517	67,657			67,657
1,342					\$375	289	29,560			29,560
						20,886	58,505	9,020		67,525
1,098						1,636	26,514	7,560		34,074
12,443		550				1,849	128,735			128,735
27,970	3,690			3,576		6,588	216,286			216,286
8,202	(d)					4,790	825,269	278,754	141,999	1,246,022
1,183		858			1,300	1,646	76,111			76,111
7,704					2,996	1,832	53,829			53,829
6,643		174	265	567		768	92,159	2,600		94,759
										583
1,146		449	244			108	a 19,841	3,950		23,791
5,475							74,281			74,281
1,239	969	204				1,375	40,246	1,100		41,346
(f)	(g)					1,802	24,542	4,080		28,622
										588
						23,620	59,882	1,507	19,416	80,805
	10,043					2,335	74,802	56,913		131,715
										589
7,218				1,767		1,341	86,564			86,564
(e)	1,500	2,177	200				22,425	27,185	8,599	58,209
										593
3,000						5,848	70,370			70,370
11,882	17,063					20,920	291,819		64,702	356,521
34,692						16,401	h 274,141	48,566		322,707
										596

d Included in column 19.

f Included in column 16.

h Includes expenditures for evening schools.

e Included in column 7.

g Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	TEXAS.								
597	Austin.....	\$53,573	\$2,940	\$2,942	\$673		\$1,135	\$1,370	\$857
598	Beaumont.....	34,985	2,630	2,700	240		700	225	1,000
599	Cleburne.....								
600	Corsicana.....	25,308	1,500	1,629			700	729	
601	Dallas.....	162,000	15,000	9,000	2,000	\$1,800	6,204	5,000	3,400
602	Denison.....	27,277	1,800	3,139		1,004		2,222	1,116
603	El Paso *.....	70,400	(a)						
604	Fort Worth *.....	87,076	(a)						
605	Gainesville.....	23,091	(a)	(b)			(b)	(b)	100
606	Galveston.....	66,977	3,000	3,750	900	300	1,500		3,100
607	Greenville.....	20,326	1,500	1,584		46	2,478	(c)	401
608	Houston.....	135,893	9,960	11,116	9,960	1,716	3,700		2,880
609	Laredo *.....	13,520	(a)						
610	Marshall.....	18,342	1,500	936			1,139	369	122
611	Palestine.....	22,280	1,600	1,360	120		650		350
612	Paris.....								
613	San Antonio.....	175,963	2,950	17,098	1,842	2,158	1,564	2,160	3,255
614	Sherman.....								
615	Temple.....	25,224	1,800	1,609			1,533	2,170	(a)
616	Tyler.....								
617	Waco.....	62,899	2,200	3,451	80		1,400	1,833	1,370
	UTAH.								
618	Ogden.....	77,963	4,311	6,462	1,568	1,102	3,656	11,384	1,148
619	Salt Lake City.....	271,567	60,855	34,185	12,323	1,071	16,152	42,632	3,477
	VERMONT.								
620	Barre.....	23,504	2,500	2,421			3,056	2,782	283
621	Burlington *.....	41,805							
622	Rutland.....	30,625		3,000			3,974	2,544	945
	VIRGINIA.								
623	Alexandria.....	17,750	745	1,412	450		795	543	198
624	Danville.....	26,028	1,500	1,563	125	108	1,115	16	90
625	Lynchburg.....								
626	Manchester.....								
627	Newport News.....	25,245	2,810	3,974	360		1,769	570	207
628	Norfolk *.....	87,899	(a)						
629	Petersburg.....	23,604	1,695	1,680	246		1,342	32	80
630	Portsmouth *.....	21,774							
631	Richmond.....	175,515	36,004	13,452	2,614		7,563	275	1,681
632	Roanoke.....	56,739	1,000	3,879	360		2,386	1,145	398
	WASHINGTON.								
633	Bellingham.....	78,262	3,734	7,500	900	340	3,947	1,714	924
634	Everett.....	71,745	4,000	5,666	400	590	5,655	4,782	1,874
635	North Yakima.....	56,455	(a)	6,000	1,700		5,000	3,000	1,200
636	Seattle *.....	470,310	(a)						
637	Spokane.....	292,974	29,800	24,959	5,590	3,248	19,120	23,328	5,256
638	Tacoma.....	219,288	34,760	21,345		4,489	12,319	13,188	3,922
639	Walla Walla.....	55,479	(a)	5,380	570	588	2,901	501	848

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and pur- chase of books.	General supplies, including man- ual training and laboratory ma- terials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for in- struction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also pay- ments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$2,886 700						\$1,378	\$67,754 43,180	\$6,600 30,000		\$74,354 73,180	597 598
3,174	\$2,919	\$727				1,306	37,992		\$4,383	42,375	600
14,000						3,975	222,379	184,110	92	406,581	601
2,250							38,808			38,808	602
						12,904	83,304	41,286		124,590	603
						28,108	115,184			115,184	604
1,320	32	28				4,233	28,804			28,804	605
1,500 (d)	299	337					81,027			81,027	606
4,883							26,971	8,111	1,128	36,210	607
309		105				13,702	€ 193,816			193,816	608
						3,703	17,223			17,223	609
						57	22,939	637		23,576	610
						1,930	28,290			28,290	611
15,687	632	4,579	(f)			6,278	234,766	236,791	35,646	507,203	612
						2,418	34,754	5,407		40,161	613
											614
2,902	138					827	77,100	36,752	3,500	117,352	615
											616
4,360	6,440					6,982	125,376	8,279		133,655	617
28,677	30,750					2,928	504,617	96,428	18,000	619,045	618
											619
2,464						312	37,322	3,200		40,522	620
5,051						26,361	68,166	13,000		81,166	621
						1,535	47,674			47,674	622
											623
622	200	84				179	22,978			22,978	624
858						575	31,978	2,203		34,181	625
											626
998						2,226	g 38,159			38,159	627
3,363		894		\$877		28,700	116,599	103,300		219,899	628
						368	33,981	8,335		42,316	629
						4,671	26,445	864		27,309	630
9,576						9,661	€ 256,341	85,300		341,641	631
1,279	2,034					1,270	70,490	20,629		91,119	632
											633
4,272	12,745	4,016	\$112	3,078		57,268	178,812	22,672	2,000	203,484	634
3,620	11,475					10,228	120,035	25,000		145,035	635
6,414	13,459					99,181	192,409			192,409	636
						261,474	€ 731,784	295,535		1,027,319	637
11,150	48,990					6,333	470,748	219,430		690,178	638
7,865	37,920	13,338		3,776		8,329	380,539	146,791		527,330	639
1,211	5,335	929				2,268	76,010			76,010	640

d Included in column 18.

e Includes expenditures for evening schools.

f Included in column 12.

g Includes expenditures for evening schools, except salaries.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
640	Charleston	\$53,903	(a)	\$4,968	\$475	.....	\$1,649	\$2,761	\$904
641	Grafton								
642	Huntington	35,192	\$2,000	4,784	325	\$1,488	2,649	275	410
643	Martinsburg	16,417	1,200	1,823	210		845		1,357
644	Parkersburg	59,114	2,000	5,970	1,270	1,343	2,336	11,531	81
645	Wheeling	96,711	16,950	7,260	4,107	900	5,459	2,936	3,121
	WISCONSIN.								
646	Appleton	48,331	7,650	6,146	170	.....	8,141	(b)	621
647	Ashland	36,642	6,200	4,800	1,150	.....	3,300	1,500	300
648	Beloit	40,536	3,800	4,579	600	450	5,566	2,972	335
649	Chippewa Falls	27,953	3,350	2,500	675	.....	(b)	(b)	(b)
650	Eau Claire	67,193	(a)	5,500	960	350	6,050	2,685	500
651	Fond du Lac	45,607	3,300	4,740	.....	600	4,320	1,222	1,063
652	Green Bay	54,327	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
653	Janesville	36,664	3,055	5,947	1,420	.....	4,118	2,124	1,311
654	Kenosha	36,627	2,200	5,020	.....	.....	4,468	1,549	1,209
655	La Crosse	79,101	3,991	10,444	1,372	1,260	10,252	6,769	.....
656	Madison	63,483	4,212	(c)	(c)	7,270	7,699	4,861	2,048
657	Manitowoc	41,923	5,150	3,929	255	200	3,625	3,937	1,027
658	Marinette	36,349	2,950	4,463	320	300	3,888	3,663	177
659	Merrill *	24,548	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
660	Milwaukee	814,826	127,916	69,235	15,938	43,331	53,922	10,964	3,486
661	Oshkosh *	82,735	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
662	Racine	85,720	21,250	10,013	942	250	6,179	2,501	.....
663	Sheboygan	47,013	16,000	5,940	.....	5,350	.....	.....	800
664	Stevens Point	25,802	(a)	3,600	500	.....	3,500	500	1,400
665	Superior	108,653	20,215	17,642	2,220	1,776	7,540	7,950	1,445
666	Watertown								
667	Wausau	51,354	4,300	6,161	600	135	5,000	2,500	180
	WYOMING.								
668	Cheyenne *	29,815	[(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
669	Laramie								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,005	\$13,557					\$12,597	\$92,819	\$104,067	\$11,050	\$207,936
1,892	3,534					4,911	57,460	5,305		62,765
1,124	289					2,128	25,393	4,397		29,790
13,371	1,377		\$3,582			2,905	104,970		20,620	125,590
25,967	2,250	\$4,505	1,276			6,921	178,363	85,084		263,447
3,757	2,241					20,186	97,243	4,930	21,467	123,640
2,624						4,240	60,756	16,060		76,756
4,105	4,507					493	67,942	75,407	9,200	152,549
(b)	(b)					7,676	42,154			42,154
						20,694	103,932	29,472		133,404
4,035						2,044	66,931	490		67,421
						22,071	78,398			78,398
3,838						1,369	59,246	20,000		79,246
1,933		2,994				1,343	57,343	34,373		91,716
2,005		1,005				1,515	117,714	5,697		123,411
3,534						208	93,315	172,765		266,080
319	996					4,454	65,815	41,730	4,000	111,545
3,561				\$1,911		1,394	58,976			58,976
						5,466	30,014	1,866	3,350	34,730
51,485	67,174	28,352		44,677		42,499	1,373,805	137,144	145,250	1,656,199
						932	83,667	37,113		120,780
1,673		1,416	578	1,488		3,945	135,955	4,241		140,196
25						9,835	84,963	17,000		101,963
10,747	182	816				5,654	40,956			40,956
					\$418	3,326	182,940	7,475		190,415
12,076	383									
						3,639	86,328			86,328
						1,825	31,640			31,640

b Included in column 16.

c Included in column 6.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
City.			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ALABAMA.																							
1				1,059	1,128	613	635	576	649	515	569	354	396	278	327	193	245						
2				49	44	37	31	37	54	41	34	29	28	18	20	18	27						
3				550	580	361	435	336	337	310	330	201	283	218	154	183	231						
4				582	577	391	430	325	340	277	278	201	227	132	172	88	154	5	127				
ARIZONA.																							
5				231	292	247	228	153	167	101	98	91	92	71	76	59	65	40	61				
6				598	630	178	151	142	103	99	102	97	93	66	72	35	38	29	38				
ARKANSAS.																							
7				303	335	244	218	208	277	214	245	172	210	141	163	122	139	105	120				
8				588	526	370	370	409	382	343	396	309	362	288	323	243	266	151	235				
9				345	362	271	280	165	195	158	164	134	140	128	136	68	92						
CALIFORNIA.																							
10				442	414	434	426	432	407	341	302	310	309	291	276	247	249	212	224				
11				183	154	150	132	119	121	129	116	119	129	88	101	93	78	61	84				
12				71	74																		
13				1,947	2,026	3,313	2,333	2,021	2,618	2,466	2,547	2,293	2,237	2,184	1,988	1,936	1,473	1,066	1,125	1,344			
14				117	104	1,177	1,136	1,058	967	1,007	904	832	690	655	501	544	474	510	474	510			
15				227	215	291	200	232	235	262	245	261	259	254	258	251	212	172	199	137			
16				31	34	157	160	135	126	106	120	158	127	153	138	131	121	116	96	112			
17				203	209	262	240	320	271	273	242	325	280	358	278	256	258	209	232	166	202		
18				236	266	538	449	331	265	253	294	324	281	272	249	242	204	239	186	218			
19				5,515	4,680	2,858	2,432	2,546	2,316	2,481	2,392	2,190	2,140	1,937	1,951	1,249	1,506	800	1,173				
20				269	245	224	189	215	188	236	222	233	182	189	200	162	186	108	146				
21				a 192	b 181	98	93	95	90	90	90	92	93	92	75	87	60	73	60				
22				205	180	149	116	84	99	96	111	97	122	64	75	57	87	38	68				
23				299	223	213	164	216	179	194	194	199	189	149	155	117	152	94	129				

24	Vallejo.....	104	83	97	83	95	75	92	77	92	88	78	71	50	50	41	42	.....
COLORADO.																		
25	Boulder.....	182	170	110	143	122	104	146	164	118	116	125	129	104	103	96	92	.....
26	Colorado Springs.....	66	407	424	310	325	326	340	331	318	330	314	224	288	218	247	195	.....
27	Denver.....	1,842	2,849	2,641	1,964	1,827	2,037	2,146	2,011	1,846	1,805	1,635	1,678	1,376	1,417	980	1,169	.....
28	Leadville.....	140	135	94	106	99	95	121	102	97	81	78	85	49	66	.....	.....	.....
29	Pueblo (District No. 1).....	138	298	271	184	185	201	290	209	211	152	165	161	190	119	100	72	107
CONNECTICUT.																		
30	Ansonia.....	280	296	167	176	232	209	185	176	171	155	143	141	103	103	82	76	.....
31	Bridgeport *.....	1,531	1,384	632	912	906	986	703	803	534	563	419	422	109	298	117	194	.....
32	Danbury.....	246	200	239	217	204	208	163	133	140	127	92	109	72	80	71	77	132
33	Derby.....	102	892	826	787	749	742	711	673	661	575	594	588	481	404	361	222	22
34	Hartford *.....	843	628	91	94	111	127	70	56	129	139	147	139	58	63	54	98	311
35	Manchester (Ninth district).....	172	170	272	250	263	245	248	227	220	230	239	180	178	137	100	114	.....
36	Meriden.....	107	92	88	81	85	60	79	66	62	59	71	61	49	39	27	34	33
37	Middletown.....	180	175	154	157	174	167	143	112	115	92	109	64	57	53	60	47	97
38	Naugatuck.....	364	540	463	480	412	443	401	418	323	293	274	225	231	121	163	102	32
39	New Britain.....	138	338	372	218	215	193	181	169	159	169	170	109	121	104	119	94	98
40	New London.....	c 86	65	69	65	52	47	49	58	44	61	38	50	37	41	35	19	22
41	Norwich (West Chelsea district) *.....	210	218	d 498	316	329	280	289	303	239	248	186	193	133	137	84	88	56
42	Stamford *.....	480	455	750	740	697	667	627	615	577	509	428	426	329	323	206	230	130
43	Waterbury.....	405	441	215	317	200	204	147	255	107	137	67	93	53	78	33	63	.....
FLORIDA.																		
44	Pensacola *.....	140	151	121	127	91	106	71	82	56	73	47	59	42	60	.....	.....	.....
45	Americus.....	40	49	150	140	124	132	110	133	58	89	50	91	58	66	.....	.....	35
46	Athens.....	103	122	876	883	770	789	732	478	493	505	250	400	210	425	106	436	42
47	Augusta.....	179	171	594	498	286	305	290	298	183	210	141	103	151	82	96	.....	.....
48	Columbus.....	105	195	165	165	110	110	150	150	133	133	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Rome *.....	162	191	115	115	110	107	69	81	73	74	54	76	36	67	.....	.....	.....
50	Valdosta.....	195	185	169	171	165	155	151	159	148	142	130	140	98	102	90	100	.....
51	Boise *.....	232	180	220	202	200	188	182	164	150	110	103	111	72	108	60	100	.....
IDAHO.																		
52	Alton.....	210	191	162	142	135	114	122	148	104	98	133	137	146	109	92	89	.....
53	Aurora.....	108	115	77	77	88	108	115	101	57	66	54	57	54	56	52	48	.....
54	East Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	West Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Includes 100 boys in receiving class.

b Includes 90 girls in receiving class.

c Subprimary.

d Includes 86 boys in 1A grade.

e Includes 89 girls in 1A grade.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 3,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
City.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.	
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ILLINOIS—continued.																						
55	Belleville.....	207	206	209	171	208	187	200	175	184	193	153	157	130	117	87	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Bloomington.....	243	252	267	250	278	276	289	272	186	194	200	197	169	189	88	124	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Caro.....	287	251	198	191	140	167	130	151	135	138	90	92	73	110	81	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Canon.....	150	164	148	127	108	131	119	110	81	92	124	123	57	59	53	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Centraia.....	188	183	136	123	144	145	140	134	100	118	103	101	90	82	61	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Champaign.....	132	126	91	101	97	96	87	94	94	97	73	81	50	43	41	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Chicago.....	30,068	27,393	19,528	17,968	18,627	17,279	17,227	15,982	15,400	14,633	12,533	12,841	9,639	10,428	7,197	8,206	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Danville*.....	282	312	290	251	261	242	253	272	215	223	198	143	178	155	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Decatur.....	427	382	292	297	306	309	293	333	252	257	209	246	174	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Dixon.....	35	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	North Side*.....	38	34	24	24	18	21	20	21	27	31	24	20	17	15	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	South Side.....	46	50	47	38	45	40	30	52	41	52	42	47	22	29	38	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	East St. Louis.....	899	900	613	543	526	526	526	534	431	269	334	198	366	163	213	145	108	.....	.....	.....
68	Elgin.....	258	253	252	219	249	233	244	237	251	218	240	246	201	237	227	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Evanston.....	184	188	157	142	173	146	157	133	112	138	104	96	94	94	70	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	District No. 75.....	83	101	83	76	83	89	49	81	84	92	89	75	60	46	54	52	.....	.....	18	18
71	Freeport.....	147	157	151	161	131	161	172	149	120	136	90	111	82	115	58	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Jacksonville.....	152	167	128	121	215	209	175	177	111	121	74	91	82	109	47	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Joliet*.....	557	499	413	343	348	342	345	379	342	321	267	279	255	256	214	216	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Kankakee.....	184	180	133	109	138	111	123	110	140	129	101	109	82	98	72	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Kewanee.....	189	181	200	184	164	172	164	150	168	152	93	103	131	85	91	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	La Salle.....	176	195	181	87	93	90	77	69	72	57	52	60	53	42	34	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Lincoln.....	141	129	132	120	106	110	70	104	81	71	78	85	66	67	44	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Moline.....	207	188	203	203	208	206	210	207	204	190	189	165	162	152	125	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Ottawa.....	163	135	104	94	82	119	115	108	96	90	74	107	82	75	52	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Pekin.....	185	180	149	171	145	166	119	112	123	107	74	65	98	74	51	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Quincy.....	364	365	321	300	321	298	289	271	293	300	218	238	200	205	170	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Rockford.....	708	701	439	418	469	471	482	465	426	444	297	354	247	293	196	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	Rock Island.....	327	306	275	242	221	222	200	232	199	216	172	188	153	171	100	188	.....	.....	5	2
84	Springfield.....	633	602	563	501	495	488	449	447	413	407	387	373	297	315	190	200	.....	.....	.....	.....

84	Streator.....	337	225	264	208	128	111	164	141	131	102	64	82	55	80	49	77																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
----	---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.								
	Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
KANSAS—continued.																							
126	Emporia.....		147	131	82	104	120	119	122	104	105	123	90	95	90	95	43	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Hutchinson.....		263	217	161	132	161	150	171	147	166	150	113	142	91	121	50	95	15	42	.....	.....
128	Independence.....		147	143	182	134	119	124	105	122	100	113	100	102	77	82	70	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	Iola.....		218	232	175	137	118	112	137	140	89	95	78	114	76	82	48	76	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	Kansas City.....	18	21	939	859	725	678	716	671	674	573	578	522	534	327	445	266	362	.....	.....	.....	.....
131	Lawrence *.....																		.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Leavenworth.....				156	140	119	107	117	136	145	117	116	88	120	74	52	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	Parsons.....				209	236	178	173	180	197	203	181	168	169	154	165	108	125	107	104	.....	.....
134	Pittsburg.....				246	247	118	142	145	147	139	119	121	125	101	97	71	91	58	90	.....	.....
135	Topeka.....				356	366	219	220	168	177	216	227	157	163	93	110	89	108	54	71	.....	.....
136	Wichita.....				636	569	416	433	435	410	359	369	350	289	351	274	298	190	240	.....	.....
					688	636	369	380	389	429	419	408	334	413	313	227	280	160	213	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.																							
137	Bowling Green.....				161	156	95	110	101	139	101	63	69	104	61	79	38	50	32	43	7	11	
138	Covington.....				300	417	335	342	326	325	299	338	257	257	190	206	129	166	77	123	.....	.....
139	Frankfort.....				274	363	355	342	326	325	299	338	257	257	190	206	129	166	77	123	.....	.....
140	Henderson.....				53	61	152	165	95	71	88	123	123	125	75	109	46	72	32	58	37	44	
141	Hopkinsville.....				270	250	169	181	129	144	144	176	115	123	54	82	46	76	38	64	.....	.....
142	Lexington *.....				99	57	63	57	65	70	64	66	56	70	53	77	29	37	28	42	.....	.....
143	Louisville.....				276	285	482	515	357	424	345	328	206	198	194	145	182	110	102	78	.....	.....
144	Newport.....				3,401	3,104	2,051	2,041	1,930	1,858	1,705	1,502	1,159	1,300	882	966	608	820	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	Owensboro.....				279	281	249	251	235	235	225	203	202	201	200	160	165	97	103	.....	.....	.....
146	Paducah.....				235	234	183	197	171	150	155	200	167	149	107	124	98	121	80	116	.....	.....
					377	343	299	291	247	258	292	257	165	231	125	149	143	164	83	130	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																							
147	New Iberia.....				98	100	60	74	58	66	70	56	40	56	38	50	24	34	22	27	10	22	
148	New Orleans.....				4,932	4,552	3,106	3,068	2,701	1,950	2,292	1,169	1,651	720	941	414	788	245	536	.....	.....	.....
149	Shreveport.....				943	990	234	210	112	140	136	122	134	87	104	60	78	47	48	50	45	.....

MAINE.																					
150	Anburn.....	119	114	65	55	64	67	79	76	57	89	103	83	63	61	55	69	43	49	132	160
151	Augusta.....	126	123	103	83	67	72	86	90	89	91	68	80	62	63	40	60	34	41		
152	Bangor.....	337	288	191	196	172	185	156	131	145	160	144	147	104	104	128	96	100	96	121	
153	Bath.....	141	156	122	143	111	101	87	97	97	78	83	99	64	74	89	84	52	67		
154	Biddeford.....	98	98	48	38	42	54	50	51	48	56	48	55	42	40	40	40	40	38		
155	Cadals.....	95	92	89	91	69	82	78	82	97	88	63	79	62	62	49	60	40	43		
156	Lewiston.....	176	125	96	77	86	84	66	80	75	53	109	86	69	64	80	70	64	51	300	290
157	Portland.....	687	632	544	525	587	502	548	518	498	470	464	434	333	335	273	283	258	240		
158	Wauerville.....	188	158	87	72	76	42	72	54	63	71	57	52	42	42	33	30	34			
MARYLAND.																					
159	Cumberland.....	396	421	287	251	266	279	189	265	83	145	88	111								
160	Frederick *.....	209	188	96	101	172	161	79	94	85	88	74	83	31	50						
161	Hagerstown.....	475	413	210	234	224	202	169	168	142	149	90	120	50	77						
MASSACHUSETTS.																					
162	Adams.....	162	129	124	114	105	131	116	108	112	93	91	89	72	81	38	49	26	29		
163	Attleboro.....	227	215	160	155	133	133	131	153	130	136	103	97	89	101	63	78				
164	Beverly.....	213	187	172	151	182	166	179	155	182	179	155	141	147	147	95	100				
165	Boston.....	7,562	7,084	6,166	5,779	5,533	5,183	5,967	5,590	5,736	5,373	5,550	5,013	4,584	4,295	4,158	3,895	547	513	1,978	2,020
166	Brookton *.....	586	519	527	491	463	474	526	509	504	489	478	457	179	164	146	163	138	134		
167	Brookline *.....	252	253	212	194	189	219	214	227	209	221	159	178	157	170	164	146	163	138	305	
168	Cambridge *.....	484	470	1,338	1,099	975	877	1,013	843	870	770	686	657	666	700	533	586	424	504	333	450
169	Chelsea *.....	53	51	708	686	515	419	381	456	397	380	395	361	373	361	288	318	217	231	263	178
170	Danvers.....	98	100	82	70	90	89	95	82	75	75	90	90	80	67	54	65	45	54		
171	Everett.....	448	394	410	338	353	372	355	342	371	363	349	367	327	311	237	292	161	198		
172	Fall River.....	1,831	1,773	1,444	1,349	1,333	1,144	903	891	796	774	533	515	455	398	257	282	224	191	48	40
173	Fitchburg *.....	207	257	225	234	209	191	193	198	186	213	120	126	190	190	151	184	127	96	20	26
174	Framingham.....	102	132	167	111	135	133	134	127	123	125	103	116	134	115	122	109	86	70		
175	Gardner.....	151	128	93	82	96	89	74	88	72	74	61	53	47	54	48	57	48	51		
176	Gloucester.....	425	371	312	288	287	272	276	268	254	240	240	235	200	205	150	165	127	159		
177	Greenfield.....	22	127	128	120	103	91	97	72	87	94	88	87	58	69	70	44	56	45	30	
178	Haverhill.....	150	142	270	358	366	322	332	270	245	282	350	289	284	258	227	220	207	143	152	14
179	Holyoke.....	551	446	422	355	409	390	375	367	341	385	269	267	233	229	185	171	149	159		
180	Hyde Park.....	274	134	109	99	102	81	79	93	67	89	82	100	65	87	59	84				
181	Leominster.....	161	156	139	142	143	148	120	143	134	126	123	108	108	99	120	76	80	69		
182	Lowell.....	1,254	1,255	990	992	823	824	766	767	639	660	573	535	536	388	359	380				
183	Lynn.....	1,039	983	855	733	741	705	685	645	704	701	634	564	498	324	365	406	274	256		
184	Malden.....	537	584	426	405	397	437	437	419	397	381	389	317	303	279	232	292	220	245		
185	Marlboro.....	178	132	146	141	145	132	146	127	150	128	138	133	89	85	67	88	64	78		
186	Medford.....	148	134	129	240	231	219	239	262	249	235	220	216	191	217	171	171	146	154		
187	Methuen.....	23	33	150	146	136	183	147	165	179	150	182	153	137	168	147	143	110	124	133	110
188	Methuen.....	154	138	109	88	84	75	131	105	106	102	86	85	64	71	43	50	24	32		
189	New Bedford.....	125	120	1,031	882	790	694	718	645	666	642	583	450	499	376	331	206	234	149	139	160
190	Newton.....	290	281	242	175	160	141	139	160	171	137	159	158	141	74	82	46	66			
191	North Adams.....	155	123	92	109	120	102	104	129	122	109	124	79	96	67	82	62	56	51		
192	Peabody.....	195	144	122	109	120	102	104	129	122	109	124	79	96	67	82	62	56	51		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Includes chart grade.

b Includes subprimary grade.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.			Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
					First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																									
193	Pittsfield	75	71	360	341	306	301	277	263	301	266	267	256	229	235	183	176	120	135	69	111				
194	Plymouth			172	151	145	118	133	117	117	108	110	116	97	100	59	89	38	55	45	72				
195	Quincy			400	454	403	377	362	336	354	331	337	334	338	312	294	271	269	244						
196	Revere			244	243	218	177	190	174	159	161	184	191	181	170	170	145	138	135	99	120				
197	Somerville	93	101	772	700	674	709	666	697	640	625	614	597	604	522	500	419	412	338	441					
198	Springfield	637	610	1,315	1,184	734	637	780	707	629	573	860	679	584	539	399	408	418	413	331	345	179	112		
199	Taunton			413	385	337	317	285	311	309	314	278	236	246	247	205	213	146	176	91	127				
200	Wakefield			93	107	108	99	104	104	113	118	107	93	115	121	87	79	70	80	76	69				
201	Waltham	95	84	209	205	161	138	152	172	161	184	165	178	177	180	130	120	110	129	116	136				
202	Ware			93	90	82	65	44	48	70	54	50	50	64	51	39	43	30	20	24	48	49			
203	Watertown			131	118	105	94	114	95	103	79	81	93	93	83	88	83	84	69	65	48				
204	Webster			90	94	71	54	64	48	40	43	43	33	47	42	39	32	19	19	11	13				
205	Westfield	86	95	165	147	132	119	129	110	134	102	102	115	112	109	107	96	82	95			7	8		
206	Weymouth			161	159	112	100	130	162	120	140	120	120	115	106	101	105	72	75	51	71				
207	Winchester	45	33	123	113	101	98	97	90	99	91	78	88	60	55	79	62	60	69	72	69				
208	Woburn			238	237	186	150	215	147	221	154	200	145	174	124	155	124	122	103	66	85				
209	Worcester	690	655	1,678	1,570	1,190	1,156	1,166	1,139	1,198	1,174	1,124	1,071	1,106	1,046	855	885	622	680	526	566	552	497		
MICHIGAN.																									
210	Adrian	163	153	89	65	93	77	68	65	88	68	77	78	95	84	79	72	62	88						
211	Ann Arbor			146	142	101	92	138	123	106	114	126	110	116	112	105	100	85	114						
212	Bay City	272	210	682	749	476	389	393	392	373	351	378	378	309	259	223	238	173	195						
213	Calumet			380	373	440	482	372	359	350	396	382	345	314	282	277	247	239	123	130					
214	Detroit	2,985	3,031	4,696	4,212	3,330	3,093	2,982	2,982	3,069	2,934	2,583	2,497	2,920	1,904	1,606	1,606	1,002	1,162			358	28		
215	Escanaba	163	177	209	184	165	125	161	125	161	141	135	138	185	159	141	95	77	84						
216	Flint	134	152	202	182	202	212	173	138	166	167	147	170	132	158	108	145	62	100						
217	Grand Rapids	1,007	1,015	1,112	1,020	916	889	837	785	831	801	685	710	635	664	502	589	437	509						
218	Holland	168	150	101	113	137	139	114	120	106	96	110	108	85	88	64	78	67	85						
219	Iron Mountain	a 213	a 209	154	150	134	148	183	184	153	139	135	135	111	108	122	118	57	77						
220	Ironwood	202	210	196	181	126	139	108	116	109	111	109	107	99	89	88	89	51	60						
221	Ishpeming *	128	133	170	141	181	152	156	142	161	150	76	87	119	121	103	104	80	100						

Kalamazoo.....	289	326	333	348	273	252	272	301	277	241	279	242	255	275	213	240	249	233	25	8
Laurens.....	98	98	492	443	210	200	224	214	219	227	183	150	158	148	128	138	107	116	6	3
Manistee.....	104	133	b 207	128	112	94	66	47	86	90	114	117	94	69	99	86	66	63		
Marquette.....	50	57	212	195	124	128	124	112	113	100	103	104	105	80	71	57	70	70		
Menominee.....	177	180	189	145	146	129	132	103	173	143	99	70	101	107	122	142	58	71		
Owosso.....	235	215	102	84	137	82	105	85	100	89	71	77	48	69	60	63	61	63		
Port Huron.....	287	229	190	167	176	163	185	153	127	151	152	123	162	85	129					
Saginaw.....	327	328	302	294	321	283	262	273	272	253	247	218	182	180						
East Side*.....	180	181	100	143	161	156	180	164	146	135	129	127	131	87	93					
West Side.....	70	80	154	158	141	147	138	141	131	133	128									
Sault Ste. Marie.....																				
MINNESOTA.																				
Duluth.....	351	346	958	854	818	767	697	683	712	658	803	703	563	550	474	558	356	433	19	31
Faribault.....	113	110	68	51	67	86	69	60	79	66	38	38	38	38	58	60	37	40		
Mankato*.....	88	85	73	73	89	87	90	88	84	85	83	86	66	71	69	75	74	80		
Red Wing.....	74	60	82	68	87	96	89	109	78	72	84	68	64	83	71	62	64	64		
St. Cloud.....	108	69	29	31	92	77	63	59	60	42	68	65	62	49	46					
St. Paul.....	1,175	1,325	2,134	2,255	1,794	1,944	1,667	1,667	1,523	1,673	1,400	1,148	1,249	896	946	602	653	72		
Stillwater.....	76	76	71	82	71	82	71	61	87	115	70	108	80	121	63	109	58	72		
Winona.....	c 213	c 195	125	112	112	147	113	107	132	107	86	119	110	110	81	95	65	90		
MISSISSIPPI.																				
Columbus.....	114	119	52	40	45	52	53	50	55	55	55	52	52	67	25	45	40	52		
Greenville.....	12	13	177	253	123	167	108	137	94	171	81	94	69	87	67	75				
Vicksburg.....	102	105	64	66	39	50	49	67	33	46	37	59	50	52						
MISSOURI.																				
Carthage.....	187	178	151	146	143	126	127	117	118	118	118	85	91	75	95	72	90			
Hannibal.....	180	181	150	180	146	157	145	172	150	160	130	130	130	161	100	175	99	134	90	113
Independence.....	200	199	105	100	108	117	120	141	103	121	175	90	70	90	70	89				
Jefferson City.....	157	146	101	102	93	95	96	94	83	63	66	53	55	51	59					
Joplin.....	867	870	473	417	426	419	401	310	334	255	297	173	229	97	165					
Kansas City.....	874	831	3,274	2,991	2,097	1,995	2,231	2,235	2,071	2,128	1,575	1,714	1,278	1,594	875	1,109				
Moberly*.....	150	220	180	88	120	124	101	146	75	85	65	75								
Nevada.....	126	123	116	99	80	82	96	95	88	56	70	41	44	46	36					
St. Joseph.....	87	874	951	743	772	664	736	598	702	585	705	515	585	436	564	403	454	337	413	
Sedalia.....	280	272	183	190	196	172	163	164	185	205	158	142	128	209	145	201				
Springfield.....	646	632	415	453	403	397	379	387	357	377	298	344	271	290	224	272				
MONTANA.																				
Anaconda*.....	145	119	140	114	130	117	118	140	116	129	60	91	39	67	30	46				
Butte.....	554	605	367	397	410	365	347	332	338	337	311	321	255	308	151	191				
Great Falls.....	189	203	179	138	182	158	163	124	134	116	176	109								
Helena.....	46	28	82	82	87	103	99	94	70	81	72	84	76	103	77	72				
* Statistics of 1906-7.																				
a Subprimary. b Includes subprimary. c Includes primer grade.																				

c Includes primer grade.

b Includes subprimary.

a Subprimary.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.												All other day schools.									
City.			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.		Girls.	
			Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.		Boys. Girls.					
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEBRASKA.																								
258	Beatrice.....			164	146	104	96	84	106	92	109	106	88	88	88	93	79	112	87	89				
259	Hastings.....	36	44	125	130	154	124	158	119	125	125	125	142	142	135	90	102	66	82					
260	Lincoln.....	510	456	654	614	480	421	417	376	417	397	383	403	299	340	258	321	220	263					
261	Omaha.....	952	883	1,314	1,157	984	932	990	938	1,055	938	944	968	839	890	711	749	544	630					
262	South Omaha.....			662	593	337	297	300	277	364	368	251	256	224	223	189	183	128	145					
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																								
263	Berlin *.....			111	95	82	64	81	82	76	62	78	48	55	39	59	43	30	30			8	7	
264	Concord.....	61	65	168	189	134	130	140	124	132	141	133	152	116	136	110	122	109	98					
265	Union district *.....			25	29	29	22	14	19	17	27	11	14	20	19	24	19	7	10					
266	Penacook district No. 20 *.....			154	103	76	85	72	84	96	59	70	82	65	90	54	62	48	48			6	7	
267	Dover.....	65	64	174	105	75	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	76	89	83	91	58	58			35		
268	Keene (Union district) *.....			187	191	178	177	161	155	110	104	70	82	66	73	44	44	42	44			34	43	
269	Laconia.....	104	126	232	413	157	156	135	129	102	112	130	64	69	108	39	69	62	74			54		
270	Nashua.....	57	47	106	113	96	99	76	87	87	80	74	76	65	61	79	55	68						
NEW JERSEY.																								
271	Asbury Park.....	131	130	205	204	161	157	119	117	119	108	85	99	94	91	31	44	34	38					
272	Atlantic City.....	310	340	550	565	525	525	480	480	480	451	446	229	235	211	204	187	184	110					
273	Bayonne.....	200	270	990	908	724	650	607	603	601	581	406	430	297	339	204	236	113	137					
274	Bloomfield.....	206	206	201	164	150	137	170	167	159	106	127	124	98	114	74	103	51	78					
275	Bridgeport.....	118	112	110	122	120	122	125	119	115	119	115	129	110	130	122	144	138	126					
276	Camden.....	120	117	1,855	1,801	1,184	1,125	1,099	1,099	937	690	389	458	218	281	120	161	133	169			4	21	
277	East Orange.....	313	271	355	340	331	315	316	291	289	542	565	422	444	300	320	196	213	169					
278	Elizabeth.....			891	928	628	655	611	638	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581					
279	Englewood.....	118	113	111	104	104	95	96	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95					
280	Gloucester City.....	203	199	237	192	192	199	167	163	138	120	129	115	86	72	63	77	45	77					
281	Hackensack.....	457	408	1,141	1,076	755	732	755	755	666	562	541	551	463	360	380	231	250	170					

283	Jersey City*.....	172	4,329	3,976	2,709	2,588	2,570	2,300	2,297	2,112	1,809	1,843	1,295	1,414	950	1,236	622	915	.....
284	Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	375	187	157	169	175	167	147	147	147	139	192	126	129	91	102	58	76	.....
285	Long Beach.....	192	230	243	238	268	227	198	163	175	168	173	146	115	128	114	107	107	.....
286	Monclair.....	192	230	243	238	268	227	198	163	175	168	173	146	115	128	114	107	107	.....
287	Morristown.....	4,274	4,211	5,594	5,964	94	96	121	109	101	89	80	77	69	73	63	34	40	.....
288	Newark.....	45	44	275	3,756	3,603	3,556	3,217	3,180	3,081	2,418	2,518	1,606	1,788	1,052	1,252	757	847	.....
289	New Brunswick.....	336	313	592	407	250	275	243	236	234	215	108	181	117	102	80	94	85	.....
290	Orange.....	505	633	697	670	539	540	487	465	345	324	277	200	190	196	182	127	138	.....
291	Passaic.....	1,091	1,032	1,842	1,661	1,352	1,334	1,190	1,155	1,066	1,046	1,028	742	799	586	566	411	461	.....
292	Patterson.....	32	48	325	505	475	455	406	418	372	340	258	253	138	150	86	78	60	.....
293	Perrin Amboy.....	178	197	139	133	125	126	128	134	104	107	93	102	74	82	55	57	57	.....
294	Phillipsburg.....	172	160	296	300	201	161	170	171	186	132	164	162	139	118	73	90	70	.....
295	Plainfield.....	202	169	86	91	111	96	90	108	78	72	57	55	55	55	59	38	42	.....
296	Ramsey.....	135	146	301	313	273	251	272	246	302	274	191	201	147	158	64	75	59	.....
297	Town of Union (P. O., Wee- hawken).....	710	691	1,316	1,204	935	854	826	742	600	653	490	552	388	420	273	397	195	.....
298	Trenton.....	335	302	310	336	468	446	470	449	395	325	308	282	274	118	145	132	169	.....
299	West Hoboken.....	132	107	230	244	120	88	122	102	98	71	70	87	46	52	18	33	20	.....
300	West Orange.....	473	472	868	800	718	665	810	725	895	821	740	689	634	603	328	425	298	.....
301	Albany.....	130	173	256	206	217	230	168	186	185	169	147	167	128	154	75	105	52	.....
302	Amsterdam.....	92	82	314	268	222	200	229	205	218	229	234	234	196	184	132	145	95	.....
303	Auburn.....	133	185	125	153	122	81	99	77	93	78	70	110	68	67	45	58	45	.....
304	Baia.....	1,138	1,138	5,366	4,739	3,899	3,600	3,604	3,464	3,632	3,371	3,383	3,250	3,068	2,721	2,388	2,486	1,657	.....
305	Buffalo*.....	92	106	202	188	169	103	140	135	128	147	115	133	58	82	69	70	47	.....
306	Cohoes.....	77	85	64	69	49	62	60	45	64	64	44	46	53	56	53	46	39	.....
307	Corning.....	80	83	55	65	55	60	45	60	50	47	53	42	43	35	40	40	45	.....
308	District No. 9.....	117	98	97	91	115	84	66	81	51	61	77	61	52	46	60	73	81	.....
309	District No. 13.....	489	454	270	211	268	245	261	288	254	233	233	187	218	152	164	138	178	.....
310	Elmira.....	132	126	99	88	73	92	94	89	101	102	92	90	78	80	69	84	44	.....
311	Fulton.....	130	114	110	80	85	75	70	67	66	63	58	70	65	60	58	65	49	.....
312	Geneva.....	114	120	173	154	180	155	199	175	174	135	149	134	146	150	121	117	72	.....
313	Gloversville.....	118	104	162	145	91	135	104	106	129	95	122	97	111	83	122	73	93	.....
314	Hornell.....	114	104	162	145	91	135	104	106	129	95	122	97	111	83	122	73	93	.....
315	Hudson.....	87	71	104	105	105	100	95	89	105	106	94	93	113	88	123	95	103	.....
316	Ithaca.....	264	234	316	311	241	233	309	256	259	264	254	255	257	242	191	175	149	.....
317	Jamestown.....	87	90	136	110	111	94	103	86	94	109	95	90	75	82	80	64	68	.....
318	Johnstown.....	388	336	214	205	191	235	213	235	207	195	192	168	160	111	133	106	143	.....
319	Kingston.....	81	166	152	92	81	102	99	120	161	101	97	82	79	60	70	58	72	.....
320	Lansingburg.....	75	88	75	85	57	63	46	49	80	51	69	56	50	58	41	42	69	.....
321	Little Falls.....	380	348	136	134	149	174	161	143	143	129	112	114	115	88	95	75	72	.....
322	Lockport.....	70	91	282	239	137	131	144	155	132	153	136	126	133	121	119	136	84	.....
323	Middletown.....	170	145	420	437	295	290	244	259	356	249	263	268	272	260	218	243	178	.....
324	Mount Vernon.....	306	312	555	347	318	313	233	256	221	209	226	201	196	183	117	144	103	.....
325	Newburgh.....	5,369	5,331	828	30	168	43	475	42	163	42	910	318	624	87	708	32	484	.....
326	New Rochelle.....	249	293	358	311	285	258	257	262	271	241	217	218	219	184	139	134	84	.....
327	New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
328	Niagara Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

	City.	Kinder- gartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
		Boys, Girls.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW YORK—continued.																							
329	North Tonawanda.....		158	120	122	114	107	107	110	103	74	87	75	71	68	91	90	67	57				
330	Olean.....		125	118	123	125	141	139	139	150	139	125	112	117	120	85	72	85	70				
331	Oneida*.....			112	92	91	95	80	54	73	77	78	69	65	77	46	54	46	54				
332	Oneonta.....			98	78	83	61	81	77	90	83	48	49	65	80	56	68	18	32			57	102
333	Oswego.....			170	187	156	138	136	147	174	177	155	154	149	120	107	139	88	99	86	89		
334	Pearskill.....																						
335	District No. 7.....			122	98	105	107	74	79	96	81	59	91	40	62	42	35	26	33				
336	District No. 8.....			44	37	90	83	68	54	58	58	49	57	36	39	32	48	22	34				
337	Plattsburg.....			143	137	139	125	101	69	99	86	79	59	62	71	57	52	42	40	57			
338	Port Chester.....			157	159	220	221	134	110	125	121	95	106	92	95	88	114	90	35	55			
339	Port Jervis.....			88	79	109	104	106	111	94	97	114	110	84	73	82	88	73	114	110			
340	Poughkeepsie.....			117	116	243	246	218	169	174	169	209	172	196	147	191	135	140	138	150	174		
341	Rensselaer.....			69	61	142	155	99	109	111	97	88	109	91	84	58	67	40	62	43	66		
342	Rome*.....			2,013	1,910	1,436	1,262	1,352	1,220	1,280	1,202	1,179	1,201	1,062	1,051	815	856	609	709			258	181
343	Rochester.....			96	102	132	125	118	123	127	108	105	95	101	78	69	64	59	47	51			
344	Schenectady.....			281	249	993	843	694	605	620	589	506	525	377	411	236	306	117	142				
345	Syracuse.....			1,220	1,124	1,119	1,057	1,072	1,082	1,044	1,026	903	973	808	831	639	726	568	576			54	40
346	Tonawanda.....			194	156	110	162	69	64	71	63	98	92	70	91	71	63	61	82				
347	Troy.....			138	172	654	543	463	394	461	442	456	404	385	276	265	182	164	123	153			
348	Utica.....			372	359	764	731	668	748	612	642	547	471	512	496	490	412	352	378	350	312		
349	Watertown.....			142	152	340	296	287	300	289	270	274	237	245	201	212	188	151	143	144			
350	Watervliet.....			47	64	131	132	111	105	99	94	81	103	49	62	56	62	31	50				
350	White Plains.....			113	114	130	99	100	100	100	81	95	95	77	87	61	63	49	56	46	49	69	76
NORTH CAROLINA.																							
351	Asheville.....			109	130	638	580	298	296	161	171	140	138	87	113	82	92						
352	Concord.....					217	211	100	122	123	98	81	89	78	69	54	61	44	45	13	16		
353	Durham*.....					353	265	201	190	209	216	172	107	116	127	96	93	71	43	90	31	60	
354	Elizabeth City.....					201	206	122	89	80	109	85	79	32	49	36	34	41	32	45	47	30	
355	Greensboro*.....					248	355	198	198	123	210	113	153	170	187	78	99	87	43	71	32		

356	Newbern	212	221	82	92	80	107	51	75	61	93	50	58	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
357	Raleigh	477	438	197	228	251	261	203	209	112	84	87	115	84	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
358	Wilmington *	321	410	237	219	215	174	240	176	212	210	110	193	89	43	69	.....	.....	.....
359	Winston	346	427	175	132	134	150	109	141	98	113	73	74	72	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
360	Fargo	161	169	157	144	180	133	166	138	123	141	123	98	80	107	65	83	.....	.....
361	Grand Forks	189	206	186	203	162	180	160	170	132	152	140	138	117	119	99	113	.....	.....
OHIO.																			
362	Alton *	483	536	678	638	675	694	617	601	624	609	534	469	423	420	303	375	.....	.....
363	Alliance	213	210	151	138	125	123	136	134	130	124	112	112	98	100	53	67	.....	.....
364	Ashabula	312	305	170	142	162	160	145	150	146	149	108	120	82	102	96	76	.....	.....
365	Ballou *	202	218	150	140	146	106	140	133	109	122	89	95	30	36	42	36	.....	.....
366	Cambridge *	100	225	156	146	130	130	136	119	136	122	89	101	88	82	32	50	.....	.....
367	Canton	376	328	419	434	388	397	332	385	389	339	343	245	270	249	242	.....	.....	.....
368	Chillicothe	235	200	145	143	186	192	163	150	170	162	152	135	100	75	54	59	.....	.....
369	Cleveland	7,370	5,115	4,877	4,894	4,226	4,636	4,554	4,262	4,046	3,563	3,207	2,912	2,587	2,387	1,701	1,553	.....	.....
370	Coneaut	156	108	78	74	101	88	96	79	72	90	54	63	40	58	50	52	.....	.....
371	Coshocton	201	311	78	122	86	112	95	109	102	115	72	132	68	144	24	61	.....	.....
372	Dayton	788	791	890	870	915	900	896	869	800	771	655	636	505	512	374	380	.....	.....
373	Delaware	21	23	80	90	83	74	95	98	106	66	57	73	49	59	36	44	.....	.....
374	East Liverpool *	340	323	250	233	278	276	297	281	249	252	183	188	105	144	96	102	.....	.....
375	Elyria	30	34	160	131	134	121	126	111	111	87	113	116	76	95	131	128	.....	.....
376	Findlay	73	68	115	102	87	86	70	65	112	98	73	92	119	77	104	82	.....	.....
377	Gallion	80	77	96	63	91	65	71	71	86	80	57	58	51	56	43	50	.....	.....
378	Hamilton	486	366	365	332	355	332	330	334	250	273	191	190	149	148	97	118	.....	.....
379	Ironton	206	252	182	155	205	171	152	146	115	132	103	99	74	79	57	70	.....	.....
380	Lancaster	194	170	129	111	155	148	119	119	103	108	88	90	91	96	47	68	.....	.....
381	Lima	290	305	285	302	276	284	265	293	256	285	245	275	210	203	173	156	.....	.....
382	Mansfield	176	174	140	145	145	160	189	150	137	151	114	135	130	100	75	78	.....	.....
383	Mansfield *	235	220	182	152	187	201	210	210	143	128	110	126	82	90	62	68	.....	.....
384	Marion	215	209	183	157	173	199	203	171	158	176	141	140	136	125	94	101	.....	.....
385	Massillon	155	162	140	116	148	161	180	142	112	130	129	111	68	67	56	61	.....	.....
386	Middletown *	146	161	114	105	110	116	95	95	110	102	82	85	65	78	34	48	.....	.....
387	Newark	350	329	243	273	280	275	283	273	220	203	170	177	129	119	91	125	.....	.....
388	Niles	69	128	127	100	125	94	94	75	93	112	74	68	38	45	48	51	.....	.....
389	Piquette	135	143	118	124	122	127	126	130	118	119	74	90	74	70	63	60	.....	.....
390	Piquette	412	373	287	277	313	267	262	263	210	182	173	144	113	131	99	88	.....	.....
391	Salem	115	103	75	79	99	74	118	80	96	110	82	101	62	78	29	55	.....	.....
392	Sandusky *	192	209	180	194	183	172	130	178	156	189	156	190	103	123	62	93	.....	.....
393	Springfield	501	462	436	411	489	389	462	387	398	345	330	365	257	255	189	243	.....	.....
394	Tiffin	77	80	60	72	54	69	84	76	76	61	70	59	63	59	51	.....	.....	.....
395	Warren	153	147	152	148	143	145	131	129	118	122	107	106	92	100	76	84	.....	.....
396	Wellston	235	226	144	140	129	110	150	113	124	113	93	90	65	79	50	51	.....	.....
397	Xenia	153	137	85	90	97	111	114	100	96	77	68	75	67	64	56	59	.....	.....
398	Youngstown	1,004	985	703	679	601	605	570	536	485	468	417	384	279	213	285	251	.....	.....
399	Zanesville	316	271	312	286	210	213	218	247	210	236	156	184	129	159	106	118	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.			Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
			Boys. Girls.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
OKLAHOMA.																									
400	Ardmore.....				108	118	103	109	175	170	110	109	80	87	89	98	85	90	65	66					
401	Chickasha.....				100	120	90	80	95	86	100	75	96	86	80	70	65	70	48	50	35	40			
402	Enid.....				205	164	124	144	171	147	139	124	130	92	130	79	72	93	84						
403	McAlester.....				328	296	160	166	187	180	114	97	75	91	68	70	42	56							
404	Muskogee.....				270	345	260	280	241	258	120	130	100	122	93	99	89	97	85	91					
405	Oklahoma.....	150	230		550	600	400	450	350	400	350	400	300	350	295	330	275	325	295	300					
OREGON.																									
406	Astoria.....				146	122	96	85	95	105	94	78	110	108	62	63	63	54	31	45					
407	Baker City.....				117	80	119	98	117	101	110	102	84	102	105	95	70	59	52	60					
PENNSYLVANIA.																									
408	Allentown.....				592	620	595	625	385	365	373	357	359	341	309	316	171	179	157	168					
409	Altoona.....				723	753	446	504	506	518	553	562	391	476	439	390	274	298	202	217					
410	Beaver Falls.....				141	113	143	139	190	141	132	109	111	108	93	96	67	78	26	51					
411	Bethlehem.....				179	147	139	144	121	128	128	95	103	107	102	74	67	80							
412	Braddock.....				348	355	224	242	164	151	153	130	95	94	75	85	43	56	31	43					
413	Butler.....				246	222	189	186	214	172	198	176	149	161	118	122	132	143	99	146					
414	Carbondale.....				282	302	173	184	210	215	137	141	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84	50	68			
415	Carlisle.....				128	97	93	105	88	120	95	89	94	102	81	68	80	69	52	59					
416	Carnegie.....				162	146	113	121	83	85	96	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32					
417	Chambersburg.....				297	280	210	186	159	205	109	78	66	58											
418	Chester.....				395	610	346	498	308	378	265	372	227	246	253	248	175	177	125	138					
419	Clearfield.....				122	105	96	77	93	97	98	97	96	91	64	69	34	47	36	46					
420	Columbia.....				159	139	128	118	111	116	126	142	83	95	79	94	73	68	41	44	30	34			
421	Connellsville.....				163	136	126	112	108	96	94	101	127	107	80	80	81	83	51	72	18	33			
422	Du Bois.....				174	186	154	135	141	135	120	112	113	131	88	95	45	63	52	71					
423	Duquesne.....				247	249	235	255	118	121	185	157	162	183	102	135	40	69	31	38					
424	Easton.....				350	310	312	318	302	315	332	300	291	204	227	97	97	73	109						
425	Erie.....	42	36		675	643	651	662	944	774	521	544	371	409	243	320	139	152				43	0		

426	Franklin*	1,125	1,078	91	89	88	82	91	92	70	65	69	61	62	67	50	84	49	84	.....
427	Harrisburg.....	1,125	1,078	653	675	559	625	522	580	476	486	385	355	294	294	294	250	180	177	.....
428	Hazleton.....	247	278	243	179	197	171	222	222	222	132	135	155	132	114	101	112	.....	.....	.....
429	Honolulan.....	271	263	195	169	180	161	132	126	124	124	139	121	80	50	75	65	73	.....	.....
430	Lebanon.....	287	253	167	148	201	170	167	159	154	139	127	113	124	54	73	55	77	.....	.....
431	McKeesport.....	710	850	690	822	490	570	440	520	330	380	290	325	195	220	144	180	.....	.....	.....
432	Manahoy City.....	320	307	231	236	208	207	205	199	79	85	78	82	53	77	38	51	78	.....	.....
433	Meadville.....	104	93	89	91	85	94	97	114	86	103	92	108	68	97	79	96	.....	.....	.....
434	Mount Carmel.....	266	218	100	167	175	185	134	149	75	81	53	61	35	33	37	47	.....	.....	.....
435	New Castle.....	423	403	385	401	263	372	373	378	288	288	243	223	182	222	183	188	.....	.....	.....
436	Morrisstown.....	245	233	204	130	180	165	155	162	186	123	162	102	143	71	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	North Braddock.....	285	348	328	350	215	225	130	125	120	150	32	38	16	19	8	9	.....	.....	.....
438	Philadelphia.....	3,682	3,728	17,802	16,713	15,170	14,259	12,490	12,642	10,527	10,939	9,249	9,979	6,074	6,913	3,929	2,638	2,888	202	394
439	Phoenixville.....	113	115	97	97	95	75	68	68	82	73	58	52	47	62	38	42	.....	.....	.....
440	Plymouth.....	254	237	237	246	261	253	187	197	113	133	90	70	65	88	90	23	.....	.....	.....
441	Reading.....	922	885	856	804	847	816	870	872	774	636	454	469	283	303	205	211	.....	.....	.....
442	Scranton*	1,841	1,692	1,299	1,312	1,235	1,260	1,096	1,120	925	938	693	815	512	585	364	513	345	433	30
443	Shenandoah	240	260	190	202	194	200	188	201	203	194	155	291	163	193	188	156	.....	.....	.....
444	Shenandoah*	166	185	152	146	131	147	136	136	132	134	116	117	98	103	85	84	.....	.....	.....
445	Shenandoah	443	409	331	304	335	308	240	290	132	184	116	117	98	103	85	84	.....	.....	.....
446	Steelton.....	163	120	139	123	129	118	117	106	93	87	88	82	68	62	32	47	42	36	.....
447	Summit.....	137	127	109	106	86	90	127	143	96	87	87	85	73	91	55	68	.....	.....	.....
448	Tamaqua*	194	180	97	88	131	125	147	148	111	89	97	99	73	91	55	68	.....	.....	.....
449	Uniontown.....	137	142	93	97	95	106	85	100	76	96	68	86	92	102	70	80	45	56	.....
450	Warren.....	331	300	215	186	203	195	154	172	134	154	102	115	81	105	46	56	.....	.....	.....
451	Washington.....	106	98	94	100	92	100	96	95	66	90	54	41	36	42	30	56	.....	.....	.....
452	West Chester.....	87	87	611	604	585	571	561	515	486	466	401	423	351	380	256	313	.....	.....	.....
453	Wilkes-Barre.....	296	241	186	192	177	194	209	188	168	196	148	185	94	106	109	109	.....	.....	.....
454	Williamsport.....	396	432	322	304	322	306	389	372	313	341	254	255	210	209	127	181	98	146	.....
455	York.....	572	551	481	407	422	474	431	431	460	376	346	345	220	231	148	187	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.																				
457	Central Falls.....	288	294	136	135	170	130	151	134	103	113	85	90	50	45	41	49	33	36	.....
458	Cranston*	244	203	163	146	170	167	158	145	161	143	109	135	111	106	72	81	45	66	.....
459	Cumberland.....	161	154	100	95	95	87	98	93	86	78	75	63	50	52	36	42	14	10	.....
460	Lincoln.....	135	121	127	125	123	99	93	83	86	82	86	78	76	70	47	42	26	28	.....
461	Newport.....	272	206	219	166	191	194	186	189	185	174	172	173	142	163	131	119	77	110	11
462	Pawtucket.....	391	400	463	572	494	498	448	462	446	485	332	280	234	235	146	162	153	151	99
463	Providence.....	29	317	300	283	278	258	224	221	183	179	167	161	144	137	119	115	105	98	.....
464	Westerly.....	105	95	95	84	84	66	66	66	55	70	61	55	43	56	58	46	47	46	.....
465	Woonsocket.....	564	478	268	254	271	261	238	263	183	177	122	125	94	101	66	73	49	45	21
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
466	Anderson.....	113	123	169	184	151	168	148	173	85	95	81	91	69	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
467	Columbia.....	572	596	231	177	231	203	203	220	116	106	63	113	74	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
468	Spartanburg.....	420	464	200	235	202	203	171	148	125	106	75	95	81	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

b Including part of two years.

a Estimated.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergarten.		Elementary grades.																							All other day schools.	
		City.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.						
Boys.		Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
SOUTH DAKOTA.																										
469	Leadville.....	118	115	142	122	104	79	82	73	63	58	53	49	40	41	34	46	37	52							
470	Sioux Falls.....			157	152	142	143	119	102	147	104	121	121	131	120	85	81	66	71							
TENNESSEE.																										
471	Knoxville.....			800	877	470	300	412	413	350	352	215	309	209	254	110	188									
472	Memphis.....			1,958	2,208	991	1,117	910	1,027	707	798	509	574	464	523	332	375	222	250							
TEXAS.																										
473	Austin.....			437	394	277	260	310	331	293	314	196	216	178	200	130	153									
474	Beaumont.....			487	380	247	246	239	257	193	238	144	196	99	141	60	106									
475	Corpus Christi.....			214	190	159	161	126	143	112	132	105	137	84	84	72	77									
476	Dallas.....			1,236	1,256	754	769	798	860	702	748	503	693	393	521	283	455	139	256							
477	Denison *.....			307	287	205	208	224	218	156	188	140	135	112	133	71	99									
478	El Paso.....	126		825	751	409	353	349	315	329	303	335	225	152	171	120	138	84	105							
479	Fort Worth.....			727	679	540	484	494	552	483	478	392	452	253	326	180	270									
480	Gainesville.....			186	167	101	85	92	111	96	90	71	83	59	74	58	52									
481	Galveston.....			539	434	391	313	410	393	282	320	251	267	180	240	129	247	41	64							
482	Greenville.....			156	199	117	115	128	127	121	116	110	138	62	80	57	71									
483	Houston.....	22	31	1,222	1,096	830	826	789	802	639	686	370	553	271	377	156	280									
484	Marshall.....			292	318	141	141	151	138	146	116	139	77	114	54	92	50	39	74							
485	Palestine.....			211	197	132	147	127	163	122	134	98	104	52	87	29	45									
486	Paris *.....			197	219	174	197	151	167	134	146	94	124	112	131	62	104									
487	San Antonio.....			1,797	1,629	887	897	834	793	624	640	466	529	328	395	228	315	149	230							
488	Sherman *.....			143	125	111	120	158	135	131	105	107	110	87	92	39	60									
489	Temple.....			183	188	149	143	139	140	135	133	118	129	103	105	107	112									
490	Waco.....			572	513	322	380	333	394	305	287	221	230	151	189	128	173									
UTAH.																										
491	Ogden.....	87	90	595	512	338	275	278	293	270	270	297	252	237	257	183	247	145	176							
492	Salt Lake City.....	148	155	1,647	1,441	1,171	1,038	1,140	1,067	1,031	995	816	875	715	798	598	685	436	544			30	0			
VERMONT.																										
493	Burlington *.....	135	131	379	327	154	138	162	166	121	142	95	91	63	63	75	84	44	55	51	40	26	0			

	494	Rutland *	100	96	140	135	124	120	115	113	112	110	101	100	98	97	78	84	67	73	62	68	.....
VIRGINIA.																							
495	Alexandria *	.....	.....	.....	225	230	160	130	125	110	110	115	60	95	70	105	60	65	40	35	10	0	.....
496	Danville.....	.....	.....	356	357	287	40	319	114	153	125	130	83	104	85	107	60	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
497	Manchester.....	.....	.....	80	120	40	40	40	40	30	40	50	50	50	40	60	60	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
498	Newport News.....	.....	.....	361	390	249	257	330	458	199	155	160	112	120	88	122	53	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
499	Norfolk *	.....	.....	840	985	530	546	395	411	321	365	360	422	422	360	308	277	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	Petersburg.....	.....	.....	385	331	225	202	205	279	160	181	110	162	104	132	77	123	66	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
501	Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	248	214	258	264	180	215	181	183	116	138	138	109	49	109	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
502	Roanoke.....	.....	.....	796	827	432	422	450	448	310	372	239	367	367	144	292	100	171	51	55	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.																							
503	Ballard *	.....	.....	272	256	193	179	203	189	175	208	215	163	138	108	185	112	102	45	65	.....	.....	.....
504	Bellingham.....	.....	.....	465	465	254	232	302	235	321	269	235	223	223	209	201	201	221	136	199	.....	.....	.....
505	Everett.....	.....	.....	262	201	235	213	254	205	207	234	112	110	209	205	246	253	139	142	.....	.....	.....	.....
506	North Yakima.....	.....	.....	194	209	185	130	176	134	159	130	133	131	143	132	114	106	94	128	143	.....	.....	.....
507	Seattle.....	.....	.....	21	254	1,510	1,377	1,751	1,728	1,753	1,563	1,688	1,539	1,533	1,529	904	971	1,229	904	971	.....	.....	.....
508	Spokane.....	.....	.....	1,249	1,116	885	852	785	880	878	759	760	640	630	721	544	618	383	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
509	Tacoma.....	.....	.....	888	777	644	625	619	581	696	644	765	681	674	599	545	516	433	507	.....	.....	.....	.....
510	Walla Walla.....	.....	.....	214	152	155	149	160	148	173	178	163	116	111	130	80	100	75	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.																							
511	Charleston.....	.....	.....	339	320	277	280	255	275	284	270	247	245	245	172	185	125	127	124	126	68	75	.....
512	Grafton.....	.....	.....	137	119	102	91	84	84	90	93	86	88	102	92	40	45	36	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
513	Huntington.....	.....	.....	434	303	287	282	250	238	232	225	157	188	127	133	70	122	39	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
514	Martinsburg.....	.....	.....	172	141	86	80	79	78	78	77	66	64	50	51	39	42	41	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
515	Wheeling.....	.....	.....	770	671	446	427	411	390	376	391	316	297	297	212	199	138	178	74	118	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.																							
516	Appleton.....	.....	.....	159	177	142	164	158	145	101	105	100	110	110	89	71	68	88	66	70	.....	.....	.....
517	Ashland.....	.....	.....	73	77	179	159	153	143	140	139	143	104	110	120	130	140	107	86	108	.....	.....	.....
518	Beloit.....	.....	.....	205	216	197	192	166	176	177	180	163	160	142	151	142	90	116	78	99	.....	.....	.....
519	Fau Claire.....	.....	.....	213	235	232	242	200	201	227	209	213	175	182	170	172	155	150	141	143	.....	.....	.....
520	Fond du Lac.....	.....	.....	298	309	254	232	169	173	165	155	157	154	122	135	114	122	119	88	86	.....	.....	.....
521	Kenosha.....	.....	.....	63	65	496	427	176	140	115	117	116	93	95	97	85	104	75	73	55	.....	.....	.....
522	La Crosse.....	.....	.....	525	498	302	272	317	292	277	292	260	280	280	243	189	181	115	126	.....	.....	.....	.....
523	Madison.....	.....	.....	100	93	244	254	212	217	240	211	208	172	180	156	104	134	109	109	133	.....	.....	.....
524	Manitowoc.....	.....	.....	197	207	212	162	121	141	127	137	106	90	125	103	125	158	129	162	71	83	.....	.....
525	Marquette.....	.....	.....	198	175	209	212	175	187	179	213	205	164	158	125	158	129	162	71	83	.....	.....	.....
526	Merrill.....	.....	.....	147	172	128	332	309	303	86	81	78	73	73	62	58	45	52	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
527	Racine.....	.....	.....	401	469	326	312	309	267	305	264	309	301	315	258	257	249	232	228	174	183	.....	.....
528	Sheboygan.....	.....	.....	438	401	291	230	204	203	172	181	167	192	162	150	137	152	95	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
529	Stevens Point.....	.....	.....	101	112	126	100	90	106	82	89	76	77	68	65	57	68	54	32	37	.....	.....	.....
530	Watertown.....	.....	.....	65	66	63	59	51	64	61	57	14	49	44	60	66	49	54	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
531	Wausau.....	.....	.....	b 437	170	175	182	154	121	132	152	133	142	135	156	147	86	112	40	47	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.																							
532	Cheyenne *	.....	.....	95	105	70	81	81	81	100	79	98	68	83	50	76	50	62	49	52	.....	.....	.....

b Including subprimary.

a Including beginners.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CALIFORNIA.												
Alameda.....	186	3	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	187	3	26	14	40	31	1,191	72	1,263	.....	.....	.....
Oakland.....	192	2	9	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento.....	.....	.....	2	6	8	1	499	115	614	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	38	60	98	.....	5,102	928	6,030	248	42	290
San Jose.....	140	2	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara.....	160	1½	1	0	1	1	25	3	28	.....	.....	.....
Vallejo.....	.....	2½	1	0	1	1	124	3	127	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.												
Denver.....	127	1½	5	7	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.												
Ansonia.....	50	2½	2	1	3	1	129	12	141	.....	.....	.....
Bridgeport.....	75	2	4	8	12	11	600	147	747	.....	.....	.....
Danbury.....	75	2	1	2	3	2	219	15	234	.....	.....	.....
Hartford *.....	75	2	18	50	68	.....	.....	.....	2,913	202	62	264
Manchester (ninth district).....	75	2	3	8	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meriden.....	75	1½	1	8	9	2	261	53	314	.....	.....	.....
Middletown *.....	28	2	1	1	2	.....	39	0	39	.....	.....	.....
Naugatuck.....	75	1½	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Britain.....	75	2	5	34	39	35	1	35	36	0	2	2
New Haven.....	75	2	37	3	40	3	23	3	26	14	0	14
New London.....	75	2	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk *.....	75	2	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamford *.....	80	2	7	1	8	.....	350	47	397	.....	.....	.....
Torrington *.....	75	2	1	0	1	.....	18	7	25	.....	.....	.....
Waterbury.....	90	2	13	14	27	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willimantic <i>b</i>	76	2	1	6	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.												
Wilmington.....	120	2	0	21	21	21	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
Washington *.....	60	2	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349
GEORGIA.												
Athens.....	175	1½	0	5	5	.....	132	126	258	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta *.....	188	2½	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus *.....	48	2	2	0	2	.....	53	40	93	.....	.....	.....
Savannah.....	.....	2	4	0	4	4	157	21	178	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS.												
Chicago.....	46	2	176	477	653	653	13,448	3,716	17,164	2,087	882	2,969
East St. Louis.....	139	2	3	0	3	3	126	22	148	.....	.....	.....
Joliet.....	92	2	2	4	6	6	163	50	213	.....	.....	.....
Rockford.....	69	1½	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	100	2	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA.												
Evansville.....	.....	.....	10	8	18	18	331	102	433	.....	.....	.....
Fort Wayne.....	31	2	1	1	2	2	89	20	109	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	17	7	24	17	642	254	896	.....	.....	.....
New Albany.....	144	2	1	0	1	1	20	10	30	.....	.....	.....
South Bend.....	100	2	4	0	4	3	329	40	369	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Where no expenditures are reported they are included in expenditures for day schools.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures. ^a						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1,035	537	1,572	81	26	\$1,020						\$1,020
			2,835	535	14,373						14,373
			1,131	282	8,326			\$565	\$122		9,013
			614	157							
612	257	869	7,189	2,096	71,936					\$29,945	101,881
			196	49							
			28	22	375						375
			127	23							
			774	195	2,279	\$317	\$283	328	198	603	4,008
34	0	34	175	26							250
10	22	32	747	216	1,442						1,442
			266	51	600						600
			3,177	768							
			344	218	1,718	100	189	412	32	183	2,634
			314	154	887						887
			39	15							
1	0	1	268	54	562		102	56			720
			1,152	393	3,326						3,326
			1,842	622	4,861		670	577	154		6,262
			150	68	881		75	9	71		1,038
			245	42							
			397	57							
			25	10							
			581	314	4,700	280	240	1,256	1,000	2,496	7,476
			243	120	954		113		9	86	1,162
			386	287	2,164				23	4	2,191
			3,143	1,577	10,349	540	1,190			692	12,691
			258	77							1,300
			318	63							
			93	34							
			178	68	1,365						1,365
2,235	2,152	4,387	24,520	10,949	127,110						127,110
			148	33	559		105	47	17		728
			213		626						626
			240	80	296		48				344
			187	70	410		92				502
			433	182							
			109	37							
83	2	85	981	382	2,574						2,574
			30								
			369	295							

^b Statistics for town of Windham.

TABLE 34.—Evening schools in cities of

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
IOWA.												
Cedar Rapids.....	98	2	1	4	5	3	53	16	69	9	10	19
Des Moines.....			1	1	2	1	126	28	154			
Sioux City.....			2	3	5	3						
KENTUCKY.												
Covington.....	100	2	1	0	1	1	30	33	63			
Louisville.....			4	31	35	20	1,078	421	1,499			
LOUISIANA.												
New Iberia.....		2				5	47	2	49			
New Orleans.....	76	2	18	26	44	41	1,807	324	2,131			
MAINE.												
Augusta.....	53	2	5	0	5	2	100	0	100			
Biddeford.....	62	1½	2	5	7		128	102	230			
Lewiston.....	74	2	9	5	14	1	150	58	208			
Portland.....	60	1½	3	8	11	11	204	102	306			
MARYLAND.												
Baltimore.....	66	2	79	48	127		2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272
MASSACHUSETTS.												
Adams.....	42	1½	2	8	10	10	84	99	183			
Attleboro.....	35	1½	1	13	14	8	0	12	12			
Beverly.....			11	7	18	11	173	23	196	65	49	114
Boston.....		2			373		9,279	5,063	14,942	4,165	3,087	7,252
Brockton.....	60	2	9	26	35	15			580			254
Brookline*.....	56	2	4	6	10							
Cambridge.....			37	48	85	34	1,111	881	1,992	220	155	375
Chelsea.....	60	2	8	19	27	17	300	600	900			
Chicopee.....	40	2	1	34	35	26	282	250	532			
Clinton.....	75	1½	1	11	12	1	235	71	306			
Everett.....	70	2	6	7	13	10	134	64	198			
Fall River.....	43	2	34	109	143	75	1,462	780	2,242	257	103	360
Fitchburg.....	46	2	7	35	42	1	451	124	575			
Frammingham.....	44	1½	2	6	8	7	115	35	150			
Gardner.....	44	2	2	37	39	15	332	47	379	2	2	4
Gloucester.....	32	2	1	0	1	1	32	20	52			
Greenfield.....			1	4	5	3	50	70	120	12	4	14
Haverhill.....	60	1½	4	38	42	37	403	194	597	12	4	16
Holyoke.....	56	2	17	49	66		682	527	1,209	25	68	93
Hyde Park.....	63	1½	2	6	8	3						
Lawrence.....	58	2	34	48	82	21	1,348	679	2,027	506	258	764
Leominster.....	39	2	4	10	14	1	145	29	174	7	0	7
Lowell.....	75	2	48	137	185	5	23	118	141	12	13	25
Lynn.....	50	2	13	36	49	18	1,268	250	1,518	32	25	57
Malden.....	172	2	12	19	31	15						
Marlboro.....	50	2	4	4	8							
Medford.....	45	2	3	6	9	3	80	13	93	74	39	113
Milford.....	33	2	3	12	15	12	220	65	285			
Natick.....	36	2	1	5	6	6	155	6	161			
New Bedford.....			13	47	60	38	1,370	680	2,050	25	22	47
Newburyport.....	65	1½	1	14	15	1			205			
Newton.....	66	2	5	13	18	16	300	87	387			
North Adams.....	40	2	3	9	12	9	288	0	288			
Northampton.....	60	2	2	6	8	8	93	35	128			
Peabody.....	45	2	4	6	10	5	179	8	187			
Pittsfield.....	50	2	5	5	10	6	123	64	187			
Plymouth.....			2	7	9	5	165	0	165			
Quincy.....	40	2	5	12	17	16	308	26	344			
Salem.....	64	2	4	22	26							

*Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			175	117							
			88	21							
			154	48	\$250						\$250
			63	30	240						240
			1,499	769	6,502		\$985	\$1,396	\$294		9,177
			49								
			2,131	955	6,214		890				7,104
			100	95							
			230	70							
			208	151	1,114	\$230					1,394
10	21	31	337	164	1,420				41		1,461
			7,814	2,272	15,501		1,710	1,697	878	\$381	20,167
			183	105	645					81	814
1	1	2	353	167	736		88			375	1,287
164	48	212	322	339			52	124			
963	160	1,123	23,317	8,113	93,193	1,994					95,187
		75	809	700							4,229
			108								
270	15	285	2,652	1,097	8,560		1,239	2,287	436	512	13,034
27	53	80	980	500	2,930						2,930
43	0	43	575	395	2,498						2,498
91	24	115	421	198							
130	83	213	411	187	1,952				206		2,158
147	10	157	2,759	1,423							
			575	278	1,801						1,801
			150	119	850		60	50	36		996
3	0	3	386	211	1,216		54		130		1,400
			52	16							
			134	23	365						365
47	16	63	676	480	2,630						2,630
152	79	231	1,533	830	4,832	565				1,530	6,927
2	2	4	387	125	825			323	146		1,294
			2,791	1,765							
			181	132	781						781
13	6	19	4,151	2,334	18,146		3,182	2,028	916	112	24,384
151	1	152	1,727	614	3,828	328	412		410	13	4,991
			887	400	4,386				330		4,716
			279	92							475
			206	56							997
			285	198							
			161	81							
84	0	84	2,181	774	4,631						4,631
			205	117							
			387	184	2,138		149		806		3,093
			288	172							1,348
			128	77							686
			187	107	243						243
28	81	109	296	109							1,130
			165	130	670						670
30	0	30	374	50	1,087		156	119	138		1,500
			573	199	2,489						2,489

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.												
Somerville.....	65	2	17	33	50	18	379	87	466	223	180	403
Southbridge.....	38	1½	1	10	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	91	2	25	67	92	66	.....	.....	1,564	357	397	754
Taunton.....	36	2	13	19	32	19	276	115	391	73	60	133
Wakefield.....	60	1½	1	7	8	6	89	38	127	.....	.....	.....
Waltham.....	59	2	8	10	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster.....	50	2	3	6	9	4	123	50	179	.....	.....	.....
Westfield.....	40	2	3	5	8	5	157	124	281	.....	.....	.....
Woburn.....	38	2	2	8	10	.....	169	24	193	.....	.....	.....
Worcester.....	106	2	42	74	116	16	1,390	344	1,734	474	288	762
MICHIGAN.												
Bay City.....	59	2	2	0	2	2	90	17	107	.....	.....	.....
Detroit.....	59	2	77	16	93	39	1,653	405	2,058	907	454	1,361
Grand Rapids.....	64	2	19	63	82	82	986	174	1,160	37	28	65
Kalamazoo.....	30	1½	5	5	10	10	61	0	61	52	0	52
Manistee.....	60	2	1	9	10	10	155	70	225	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	30	1½	0	5	5	2	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Side.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	52	0	52	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.												
Minneapolis.....	30	2	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.												
St. Louis.....	60	2	.....	.....	129	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354
NEBRASKA.												
Beatrice.....	.....	2	1	0	1	.....	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	64	2	3	0	3	1	107	28	135	.....	.....	.....
Omaha.....	98	2	1	15	16	15	782	236	1,018	.....	.....	.....
South Omaha.....	87	2	3	0	3	3	169	21	190	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
Concord (Union district)...	48	2½	1	3	4	3	93	11	104	.....	.....	.....
Dover.....	2	2	4	6	10	7	215	46	261	.....	.....	.....
Manchester.....	58	1½	8	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.												
Bayonne.....	.....	.....	4	22	26	25	478	94	572	13	8	21
Bloomfield.....	64	2	7	3	10	8	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	20
Camden.....	60	2	2	6	8	8	261	96	357	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth.....	32	2	6	23	29	25	1,660	127	1,787	.....	.....	.....
Englewood.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	111	50	161	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken.....	64	2	1	9	10	10	201	94	295	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City*.....	65	3	21	40	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	64	2	7	2	9	8	52	100	152	6	2	8
Millville*.....	66	3	0	3	3	.....	90	0	90	17	0	17
Montclair.....	87	2	6	12	18	14	180	20	200	8	12	20
Morristown*.....	61	2	1	1	2	.....	71	0	71	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	.....	.....	108	212	320	266	7,438	2,821	10,759	946	1,350	2,296
New Brunswick.....	64	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	78	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic.....	.....	.....	4	30	34	33	666	404	1,070	.....	.....	.....
Paterson.....	64	2	16	50	66	59	1,929	571	2,500	477	163	640
Phillipsburg.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	58	0	58	.....	.....	.....
Trenton.....	84	2	0	30	30	25	677	139	816	107	54	161

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.							
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.					
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			1,532	335								
			222	169	\$468		\$75	\$20	\$34	\$35	\$632	
396	0	396	2,714	1,485	13,116		98		391	1,528	15,133	
123	22	145	669	366	2,126					2,041	4,167	
			127	86	839				109		948	
			395	247	2,373				143		2,516	
			179	83	605						605	
23	7	30	311	140	583						583	
			193	48	398				15	9	500	
231	182	413	2,690	1,258			38	40				
			107	40	213						213	
			3,419	1,521	13,983		769				14,752	
173	500	673	1,785	1,062	9,963						9,963	
			113	80								
			225	175	419					75	494	
			98	62	183						183	
			245	134	1,500					500	2,000	
			52	45								
			704	245	977						977	
			5,888	2,627	23,904						23,904	
			20	18								
			135	67	250						250	
			1,018	341								
			190	68								
			104	73	593						593	
			261	142	468	\$112	34	34	16		664	
2	0	2	579	315	1,445						1,445	
118	53	171	764	386								
		100	268	81								
			357	117	1,165		360				1,525	
			1,787	884	2,105	420	280	342	206		3,353	
			161	52	720						720	
			109	43								
57	42	99	394	184	3,687						3,687	
			3,244	1,073								
20	25	45	205	185	1,776						1,776	
			107	32								
15	5	20	240	66								
			71	25								
847	192	1,039	13,594	5,627	77,194	2,166	2,969		3,464	5,719	91,512	
			150	64	721						721	
			193	45								
			1,070	383	5,162		350	319	42		5,423	
			3,140	1,049								
			58	31								
			977	546	4,102					1,180	5,282	

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NEW YORK.												
Albany.....	86	1½	14	34	48	35	624	154	778	452	536	988
Auburn.....	40	2	3	8	11	9	179	0	179	3	0	3
Batavia.....	.....	.....	2	6	8	4	40	20	60	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton *.....	54	2	4	1	5	.....	155	46	201	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo *.....	60	2	71	58	129	.....	1,693	775	2,468	1,256	610	1,866
Dunkirk.....	47	1½	5	10	15	12	222	29	251	25	0	25
Elmira.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton.....	.....	.....	1½	0	3	3	103	24	127	.....	.....	.....
Gloversville.....	50	2	1	8	9	6	175	64	239	.....	.....	.....
Hudson.....	40	2	0	8	8	5	160	65	225	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown.....	59	1½	6	24	30	20	385	102	487	23	26	49
Lansingburg.....	2	.....	0	4	4	3	71	51	122	.....	.....	.....
Lockport *.....	.....	2½	0	2	2	.....	61	5	66	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon.....	.....	.....	2	7	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle.....	59	2	6	1	7	3	169	37	206	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	90	2	935	933	1,868	747	48,738	22,453	71,191	9,524	3,950	13,474
Niagara Falls.....	42	2	5	6	11	10	139	45	184	.....	.....	.....
Oswego.....	.....	1½	1	4	5	4	175	0	175	.....	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie.....	83	2	1	4	5	2	93	55	148	.....	.....	.....
Rochester.....	73	1½	78	152	230	71	2,217	461	2,678	507	304	811
Schenectady.....	50	2	11	25	36	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse.....	.....	2	9	23	32	31	886	246	1,132	.....	.....	.....
Troy.....	.....	.....	3	9	12	3	194	18	212	.....	.....	.....
Utica.....	64	2	3	22	25	25	1	22	23	.....	.....	.....
Watertown.....	88	2	0	2	2	2	76	0	76	.....	.....	.....
White Plains.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	7	92	47	139	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers *.....	85	2	26	7	33	.....	233	90	323	549	143	692
OHIO.												
Akron.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	120	19	139	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati.....	128	2	34	27	61	51	1,125	692	1,817	720	339	1,059
Cleveland.....	110	2	96	19	115	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus.....	106	2	0	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dayton.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	47	18	65	.....	.....	.....
Lorain.....	40	2	2	0	2	2	96	3	99	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield.....	60	3	2	1	3	3	32	60	92	.....	.....	.....
Toledo.....	140	2	2	0	2	2	38	0	38	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.												
Portland.....	100	2	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.												
Allegheny.....	80	2	7	6	13	8	220	51	271	173	115	288
Allentown.....	.....	2	3	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbondale *.....	72	2	4	1	5	.....	196	34	230	.....	.....	.....
Erie.....	80	2	5	12	17	8	577	52	629	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg.....	51	2½	1	0	1	1	31	13	44	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster *.....	.....	2	3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....
Meadville.....	55	2	3	0	3	.....	44	0	44	15	0	15
Mount Carmel.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia.....	66	2	128	283	411	361	6,394	3,418	9,812	1,920	347	2,267
Phoenixville *.....	32	2	3	0	3	.....	31	0	31	12	0	12
Pittsburg.....	.....	2	38	27	65	38	1,445	319	1,764	278	556	834
Reading.....	111	2	22	0	22	4	497	116	613	334	137	471
Scranton *.....	85	2	19	60	79	.....	1,538	351	1,889	153	143	296
Shamokin.....	68	2	2	0	2	2	82	0	82	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah.....	.....	.....	0	6	6	.....	298	80	378	.....	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	1	350	47	397	.....	.....	.....
Williamsport.....	60	2	4	0	4	4	100	28	128	14	12	26
York *.....	88	2	6	2	8	.....	167	61	228	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,766	584	\$7,831	\$1,370	\$559			\$172	\$9,932
			182	89	728						728
20	45	65	125	87	776						776
			201	61							
			4,334	2,517							
57	32	89	365	190							
			148	86	444		50			3	497
			127	30	248		56				304
			239		353	100					453
			225	80	311					48	359
79	34	113	649	403	1,858	66	59		\$200		2,183
			122	58	1,017		220		81		1,318
			66	27							
			458	140	1,401						1,401
26	16	42	248	83	1,071						1,071
7,037	17,527	25,164	109,829	41,749	624,546		36,353				660,899
			184	100	873						873
			175	70							
			148	92	602						602
1,152	3,458	4,610	8,099	2,234	31,566	3,369			3,542	557	39,034
			1,089		4,893						4,893
			1,132	706	5,403	2,400	658			37	8,498
			212		1,986						1,986
2	0	2	1,266	421	3,375						3,375
			76	21	200						200
16	4	20	159	136	482						482
			1,015	463							
			139	68	632		195				827
			2,876	1,592							
			6,673	2,140	19,655						19,655
			198	65	634						634
			65	44							
			99	52	313						313
			92	70							
			38	20	385						385
			1,085	342							
			559	428							
			166	111	1,260						1,260
			230	97							
			629	277	1,761					233	1,994
			44	25							
			128	94							
			59	23	184		46	\$13		75	318
			109	31							
2,848	346	3,194	15,273	6,600							87,987
			43	21							
65	55	120	2,718	1,620	6,809						6,809
			1,084	457	3,976		600		300		4,876
			2,185	1,517							
			82	35							
			378	115	680						680
72	0	72	469	94							
35	6	41	195	75	480						480
			228	217							

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RHODE ISLAND.												
Central Falls.....			16	14	30	4	241	47	288	16	12	28
Cranston *.....	40		2	0	2		26	4	30			
Cumberland.....	40	2	6	3	9		140	86	226	17	18	35
Newport.....	199	2	3	6	9	4	121	69	190	12	25	37
Pawtucket.....	60	1½	26	31	57	25	500	14	641	98	53	151
Providence.....	100	2	83	100	183							
Westerly.....			1	4	5	4	115	29	144			
Woonsocket.....	50	2	7	38	45	12	342	87	429	62	36	98
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Anderson.....	140	2½	1	1	2	2	102	93	195			
Columbia.....	98	1½	3	1	4	1	136	102	238			
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
Lead.....		2½	2	0	2	2	10	3	13			
TENNESSEE.												
Memphis.....			2	2	4	1	109	0	109			
Nashville.....			6	7	13	13	353	75	428			
TEXAS.												
Dallas.....		1½	4	0	4	4	229	0	229			
Houston.....	72	2½	6	3	9	9	203	32	235			
VERMONT.												
Burlington *.....	149	2	2	0	2							
VIRGINIA.												
Newport News.....	52	2	2	0	2		71	14	85			
Norfolk *.....		2	1	3	4		90	0	90			
Richmond.....	155	2	3	6	9	9	244	103	347			
Roanoke.....		2½	3	2	5	5	83	17	100	49	10	59
WASHINGTON.												
Seattle.....	67	2	49	32	81	74	1,616	258	1,874	617	304	921
Spokane.....		2	2	1	3		144	29	173			
WISCONSIN.												
Madison.....	44	2	2	2	4	1	75	10	85			
Marinette.....		2	1	3	4	4	110	66	176			
Milwaukee.....			23	61	84	81			5,147			310
Racine.....			11	4	15	15	390	74	464			
Sheboygan.....	46	2	5	1	6	6			214			
Watertown.....		2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
5	0	5	321	169	\$2,014		\$82				\$2,096
			30	10							
			261	103	548					\$545	1,093
			227	80	906				\$415		1,321
124	0	124	916	540	7,080		941				8,021
			4,979	2,110	28,372	\$1,350	2,240	\$3,749	2,720	798	39,229
			144	63	481		40			376	897
100	101	201	728	240	1,626	384	139	132	61	30	2,402
			195	84	450						450
			238	88	615						615
16	4	20	33								
			109	54							
			428	172	1,868		290				2,158
			229	140							
			235	142							
			105	17							
			85	42	208						208
			90	78							
49	10	59	347	90							
			218	70	1,500						1,500
109	164	273	3,068	1,006							
			173	81	525						525
			85	45	275						275
			176		245						245
			5,457	1,792	14,892		1,511				16,403
			404	329							1,622
			214	84	384		30				414
			74	39							

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).			Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
ALABAMA.																		
1 Eufaula.....	4,532	7-21	1,884	50	2	0	2	0	11	11	0	344	331	675	180	94,500	525	
2 Florence.....	6,478	7-21	2,108	100	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	440	438	878	155	96,909	625	
3 Gadsden.....	4,282	7-21	2,540	50	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	1,530	1,530	3,060	178	223,212	1,254	
4 Girard.....	3,840	7-21	1,100	75	1	0	1	1	7	8	0	175	225	400	174	41,760	240	
5 New Decatur.....	4,437	7-21	2,887	*0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	500	543	1,043	175	126,008	723	
6 Opelika.....	4,245	7-21	1,500	1	1	0	1	1	6	7	0	175	200	375	100	134,840	789	
7 Phenix.....	4,163	7-21	1,400	*0	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	560	587	1,147	176	134,840	789	
8 Pratt City.....	3,483	7-21	1,000	1	1	0	1	1	19	21	0	560	587	1,147	176	134,840	789	
9 Talladega.....	5,056	7-21	1,000	1	1	0	1	1	19	21	0	560	587	1,147	176	134,840	789	
10 Troy.....	4,097	7-21	2,943	180	2	1	3	2	24	26	0	542	654	1,196	177	126,201	713	
11 Tuscaloosa.....	5,064	7-21	*1,750	*100	3	0	3	3	25	28	0	605	652	1,257	178	152,368	856	
12 Woodlawn.....	2,848	7-21	1,750	*100	3	0	3	3	25	28	0	605	652	1,257	178	152,368	856	
ARIZONA.																		
13 Douglas.....	.....	6-21	1,817	16	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	919	849	1,768	182	214,946	1,182	
14 Prescott.....	3,559	6-21	1,297	150	1	0	1	5	16	21	0	516	530	1,046	180	179,645	998	
ARKANSAS.																		
15 Fayetteville.....	4,061	6-21	2,250	0	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	613	627	1,240	158	127,190	805	
16 Helena.....	5,550	6-21	2,400	100	1	2	3	3	22	25	0	437	540	977	176	163,328	928	
17 Jonesboro.....	4,508	6-21	2,400	100	1	2	3	3	22	25	0	437	540	977	176	163,328	928	
18 Paragould.....	3,324	6-21	2,400	100	1	2	3	3	22	25	0	437	540	977	176	163,328	928	
19 Texarkana.....	4,914	6-21	2,650	120	1	0	1	2	24	26	1	617	837	1,454	175	172,200	983	
CALIFORNIA.																		
20 Bakersfield.....	4,836	5-17	1,354	*0	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	528	465	993	172	136,218	791	
21 Grass Valley.....	4,719	5-17	1,289	90	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	418	381	799	182	147,260	806	
22 Napa.....	4,036	5-17	1,317	28	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	576	590	1,166	187	179,616	907	

		3,871	6-21	1,400	200	2	0	2	4	22	26	0	408	475	943	190	165,000	
23	Petaluma.....	3,871	6-21	1,400	200	2	0	2	4	22	26	0	408	475	943	190	165,000	
24	Pomona.....	5,526	5-17	1,735	.....	1	0	1	6	44	50	6	832	818	1,650	172	112,226	1,234
25	Redlands *.....	4,797	5-17	2,036	.....	2	0	2	10	56	66	4	1,101	1,117	2,218	170	265,622	1,562
26	San Rafael.....	3,879	5-17	1,130	250	1	0	1	1	21	21	0	430	461	891	187	124,388	666
27	Santa Ana.....	4,933	5-17	1,645	* 0	4	0	4	12	47	59	6	875	912	1,787	175	243,842	1,393
28	Santa Clara.....	3,650	5-17	1,043	350	1	0	1	2	23	23	0	267	251	518	180	76,941	427
29	Santa Cruz.....	5,659	5-17	2,570	379	2	0	2	4	45	49	0	948	989	1,937	187	255,665	1,367
30	Watsonville.....	3,528	5-17	1,057	111	2	0	2	6	22	28	0	481	473	954	188	142,472	774
COLORADO.																		
31	Canon City.....	3,775	6-21	1,436	.....	1	1	2	7	26	33	0	584	590	1,174	177	151,087	854
32	Florence.....	3,728	6-21	1,100	0	2	0	1	3	15	18	0	468	468	909	174	129,978	747
33	Grand Junction.....	3,503	6-21	1,918	0	1	1	3	3	41	44	2	953	947	1,900	176	239,251	1,337
34	Salida.....	3,792	6-21	1,137	10	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	483	521	1,004	175	136,331	1,775
35	Trinidad <i>b</i>	3,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Victor <i>c</i>	4,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																		
37	Bristol.....	6,268	4-16	2,788	496	1	0	1	5	53	58	6	1,183	1,186	2,369	192	335,391	1,747
38	Putnam <i>b</i>	6,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Rockville.....	7,287	4-16	1,863	379	1	0	1	5	46	51	.....	438	877	1,315	180	*170,280	*946
40	Southington.....	5,890	4-16	1,382	8	2	1	3	1	33	34	0	599	650	1,249	183	190,259	1,040
41	South Norwalk <i>a</i>	6,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Wallingford <i>c</i>	6,737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven <i>a</i>	5,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Winsted.....	6,804	5-16	1,613	654	1	0	1	1	23	24	4	527	516	1,043	182	137,369	755
FLORIDA.																		
45	Lake City <i>b</i>	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Live Oak *.....	1,639	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	259	266	525	.....	58,094	353
47	Ocala.....	3,380	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	1	11	12	1	225	275	500	100	60,800	380
48	Palatka *.....	3,301	6-21	616	190	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	287	329	619	160	60,855	426
49	St. Augustine *.....	4,272	6-21	800	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	275	325	600	160	76,800	480
GEORGIA.																		
50	Albany *.....	4,606	.....	.....	550	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	400	441	841	173	119,000	688
51	Cortice.....	3,473	6-18	1,265	250	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	300	303	603	180	81,000	450
52	Dalton.....	4,315	6-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Dublin *.....	2,987	6-18	1,100	200	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	471	513	984	180	.....	585
54	Edberton *.....	3,884	6-18	775	0	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	350	500	850	178	104,182	.....
55	Gainesville.....	4,352	6-18	1,500	100	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	290	294	584	180	72,000	400
56	Griffin *.....	6,857	6-18	1,600	0	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	545	578	1,123	180	*171,500	*975
57	Lagrange.....	4,274	6-17	2,062	128	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	624	725	1,207	180	151,920	844
58	Marietta.....	4,446	6-18	1,327	* 0	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	543	597	1,349	175	166,319	950
59	Milledgeville <i>d</i>	4,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Newnan.....	3,654	6-18	1,250	150	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	550	607	1,157	190	152,000	800

* Statistics of 1906-7.

b No report received since 1905.*c* Added to the table in the report for 1906, but no statistics have ever been received.*d* No report since 1903.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18.
GEORGIA—continued.																	
61 Thomasville.....	5,322	6-18	1,501	200	1	0	1	2	21	23	3	386	391	777	180		
62 Waycross.....	5,919	6-18	2,251	200	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	754	843	1,597	175	149,395	809
IDAHO.																	
63 Pocatello.....	4,046	6-21			1	1	2	3	26	29	0	656	678	1,334	177	168,890	954
ILLINOIS.																	
64 Batavia.....	3,871	6-21		0	1	1	2	1	15	16	0	283	265	548	187	92,586	478
65 Beardstown.....	4,827	6-21	1,624	67	1	1	2	3	32	35	0	626	600	1,226	182	184,075	1,011
66 Belvidere.....	6,937	{	1,100	100	1	0	1	0	17	17	1	253	368	651	195	105,000	504
67 North Side <i>a</i>		6-21		212	1	0	1	2	33	35	0	745	710	1,455	193	245,496	1,272
68 Blue Island *.....	6,114	6-21		68	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	459	518	977	190	162,158	858
69 Charleston.....	5,488	6-21	1,604	0	1	0	1	0	34	34	0	947	852	1,799	197	257,409	1,318
70 Chicago Heights *.....	5,100	6-21	2,755	161	1	0	1	0	30	33	0	576	589	1,165	186	187,255	1,007
71 Clinton.....	4,452	6-21	1,325	0	1	0	1	2	3	30	0	576	589	1,165	186	187,255	1,007
72 Collinsville *.....	4,021	6-21			1	0	1	1	18	19	0	585	511	1,096	179	141,589	791
73 De Kalb.....	5,904	6-21	1,928		1	0	1	2	11	13	0	618	701	1,359	190	205,519	1,082
74 Duquoin.....	4,353	6-21	1,625	180	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	591	537	1,128	182	173,082	951
75 Edwardsville.....	4,157	6-21	1,825	162	1	0	1	1	22	24	0	591	537	1,128	185	167,985	908
76 Effingham.....	3,774	6-21	1,300	350	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	240	264	504	180	78,711	437
77 Forest Park.....	4,085	6-21	1,829	107	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	415	449	864	200	144,051	720
78 Galena *.....	5,005	6-21	700	160	2	2	4	3	17	20	0	319	402	721	187	163,853	882
79 Harvey.....	5,395	6-21			1	0	1	0	24	24	0	587	557	1,144	186	164,219	837
80 Hoopston *.....	3,828	6-21	1,320		2	1	3	4	24	28	0	531	511	1,042	186	164,219	837
81 La Grange <i>a</i>	3,969	6-21		200	1	1	2	2	26	28	0	609	581	1,190	184	181,545	988
82 Litchfield.....	5,918	6-21	1,400	130	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	436	482	918	184	137,761	749
83 Macomb.....	5,375	6-21	3,637	448	1	0	1	6	46	52	0	1,226	1,094	2,320	194	326,343	1,688
84 Maywood.....	4,532	6-21	3,637	448	1	0	1	1	46	52	0	1,226	1,094	2,320	194	326,343	1,688
85 Mendota (East Side).....	3,736	6-21	550	* 0	1	0	1	1	10	11	0	132	210	402	180	64,800	360

	Metropolis.....	4, 009	6-21	1, 100	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	438	401	839	190	114, 950	605
86	Morris a.....	4, 973	6-21	200	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	626	601	1, 327	180	108, 000	1, 100
87	Mount Carmel.....	4, 216	6-21	1, 650	1	0	1	7	29	26	0	920	917	1, 846	185	263, 342	1, 366
88	Mount Vernon *.....	3, 216	6-21	2, 377	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	920	912	1, 846	185	263, 342	1, 366
89	Murphysboro.....	6, 463	6-21	350	2	0	4	4	10	13	0	212	227	439	180	165, 954	329
90	Normal.....	3, 795	6-21	* 301	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	543	504	1, 047	180	138, 944	329
91	Olney.....	4, 200	6-21	1, 473	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	543	504	1, 047	180	140, 000	777
92	Pana.....	3, 530	6-21	2, 500	1	1	2	3	37	40	0	500	530	1, 090	165	156, 750	950
93	Paris.....	6, 105	6-21	2, 237	2	2	3	3	37	40	0	677	644	1, 321	184	124, 067	650
94	Peoria.....	3, 503	6-21	534	2	0	2	5	22	23	0	383	386	749	191	124, 067	650
95	Pontiac.....	4, 266	6-21	* 150	1	0	1	5	32	37	0	443	386	829	193	137, 162	704
96	Princeton.....	4, 023	6-21	950	2	0	2	3	26	29	0	904	904	1, 264	180	172, 099	920
97	Spring Valley.....	6, 214	6-21	210	1	0	1	0	24	24	0	664	600	1, 264	187	172, 099	920
98	Sterling.....		6-21	50	1	0	1	5	30	35	0	424	438	862	184	125, 267	681
99	District No. 11.....	6, 309	6-21	680	0	1	1	0	11	11	0	190	190	380	191	55, 365	290
100	District No. 8 (Wallace School) b.....	3, 653	6-21	1, 151	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	398	401	799	190	130, 910	689
101	Sycamore.....		6-21	12	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	348	340	688	162	83, 424	515
102	East Side.....	4, 248	5-21	650	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	241	229	470	164	67, 217	410
103	West Side.....	5, 728	6-21	2, 587	1	3	4	7	33	40	0	791	834	1, 625	184	220, 062	1, 209
104	Urbana.....		6-21														
INDIANA.																	
105	Bedford.....	6, 115	6-21	2, 272	1	2	3	3	43	46	0	904	977	1, 881	176	202, 240	1, 490
106	Bloomington.....	3, 460	6-21	2, 150	0	3	4	9	38	47	0	902	985	1, 887	172	238, 616	1, 504
107	Bluffton.....	4, 479	6-21	1, 228	0	1	8	6	20	28	0	522	509	1, 031	187	156, 744	838
108	Connorsville.....	6, 836	6-21	1, 747	387	2	4	6	25	31	0	525	567	1, 092	177	174, 269	997
109	Crawfordsville.....	6, 649	6-21	1, 975	92	2	3	10	29	39	0	744	808	1, 552	176	213, 734	1, 214
110	Decatur *.....	4, 142	6-21	1, 400	250	1	2	7	17	24	0	370	364	734	180	126, 000	700
111	East Chicago.....	3, 411	6-21	2, 786	600	2	4	6	39	42	4	912	891	1, 803	190	216, 980	1, 142
112	East Chicago.....	3, 411	6-21	2, 786	600	2	4	6	39	42	4	912	891	1, 803	190	216, 980	1, 142
113	Franklin.....	3, 910	6-21	1, 175	0	2	4	3	20	26	0	385	432	817	180	140, 940	783
114	Gas City.....	3, 922	6-21	921	300	0	1	2	14	17	0	378	371	749	180	111, 338	624
115	Greensburg.....	4, 489	6-21	1, 330	0	0	1	3	17	19	0	339	360	699	175	80, 118	508
116	Greensburg.....	5, 034	6-21	1, 511	90	1	2	7	25	32	0	476	564	1, 040	160	142, 080	888
117	Harford City.....	5, 912	6-21	1, 667	100	2	3	26	23	26	0	578	529	1, 107	180	150, 948	889
118	Laporte.....	7, 113	6-21	4, 523	500	1	1	10	26	36	0	579	625	1, 204	171	171, 192	1, 001
119	Lawrenceburg.....	4, 326	6-21	1, 300	200	0	1	8	35	43	4	707	709	1, 416	187	205, 680	1, 080
120	Lebanon.....	4, 465	6-21	1, 300	200	0	2	3	19	23	0	348	355	703	180	99, 300	552
121	Linton a.....	3, 071	6-21	1, 398	0	1	2	3	25	28	0	612	625	1, 237	177	169, 212	956
122	Madison.....	7, 825	6-21	2, 300	3	7	10	5	35	40	2	728	728	1, 456	178	195, 929	1, 139
123	Martinsville.....	4, 038	6-21	600	1	2	3	6	22	27	0	502	576	1, 078	175	146, 316	836
124	Mishawaka.....	5, 500	6-21	2, 541	6	5	6	3	32	35	0	576	658	1, 234	178	193, 183	1, 085
125	Montpelier.....	3, 405	6-21	853	5	1	2	3	11	14	0	357	386	743	180	104, 202	579
126	Mount Vernon.....	5, 132	6-21	1, 741	150	1	2	11	20	31	0	621	630	1, 251	173	186, 805	1, 074
127	Noblesville *.....	4, 792	6-21	1, 375	6	1	6	9	23	32	0	618	594	1, 212	180	166, 391	925
128	Plymouth.....	3, 656	6-21	973	84	1	2	5	17	22	0	389	401	790	178	119, 260	670

b Statistics do not include township high school.

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
INDIANA—continued.																	
129 Portland.....	4,798	6-21	1,438	0	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	520	539	1,059	180	102,132	901
130 Princeton*.....	6,041	6-21	2,009	106	1	2	3	12	26	38	0	742	782	1,524	178	205,116	1,152
131 Rushville.....	4,541	6-21	1,249	90	1	0	1	4	25	29	0	466	472	938	180	133,398	1,741
132 Seymour*.....	6,445	6-21	1,658	200	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	513	539	1,052	174½	143,342	820
133 Tipton*.....	3,764				1												
134 Valparaiso.....	6,280	6-21	1,648	225	1	0	1	5	29	34	1	570	456	1,026	176	170,016	966
135 Warsaw.....	3,987	6-21	1,055	0	1	0	1	7	16	23	0	456	469	925	178	141,394	785
136 Whiting.....	3,983	6-14	1,663	350	2	1	3	2	23	25	2	480	460	940	200	122,200	611
IOWA.																	
137 Albia*.....	2,889																
138 Atlantic.....	5,046	5-21	1,260		1	0	1	1	29	30	0	450	555	1,005	174	140,575	804
139 Cedar Falls*.....	5,319																
140 Centerville.....	5,256	5-21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4	38	42	0	735	665	1,400	180	220,320	1,224
141 Charleston*.....	3,989																
142 Charles City.....	4,227	7-14	*1,317		1	0	1	3	25	28	2	348	484	832	187	149,682	800
143 Cherokee*.....	3,865																
144 Clarinda*.....	3,276																
145 Decorah.....	3,246	5-21	1,135		1	0	1	2	21	23	1	325	391	716	186	98,655	531
146 Fairfield.....	4,089	5-21	1,340	35	1	0	1	3	25	28	4	455	450	905	177	140,360	797
147 Grinnell.....	3,800	5-21	1,224	12	2	2	4	1	30	31	3	547	607	1,154	177	129,958	977
148 Le Mars.....	4,146	5-21	1,437	200	2	0	2	3	26	29	0	424	440	873	176	129,446	740
149 Mason.....	4,102	5-21	1,218	50	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	426	493	919	176	131,386	747
150 Missouri Valley.....	4,010	5-21	1,010	*2	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	462	470	931	174	126,583	728
151 Mount Pleasant.....	4,109	5-21	1,017	35	1	0	1	1	24	25	3	368	420	788	178	119,972	674
152 Newton.....	3,682	5-21	1,157	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	462	507	969	177	141,777	801
153 Oskaloosa.....	5,142	5-21	1,645	*250	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	505	576	1,081	177	142,184	791
154 Perry.....	3,686	5-21	1,100	0	1	1	2	3	26	29	0	490	486	976	176	143,440	815
155 Red Oak*.....	4,355	5-20	1,100	0	0	2	2	3	33	36	0	540	560	1,100	175	157,005	887
156 Washington.....	4,255	5-21	1,285	182	1	1	2	2	25	27	3	446	533	979	176	139,693	790

Webster City	4,613	5-21	1,380	25	1	0	1	.....	2	468	540	1,008	176	139,568	793
KANSAS.															
157	Argentine.....	5,878	5-21	2,019	1	1	2	3	25	566	678	1,244	160	157,078	981
158	Arkansas City.....	6,140	5-21	2,096	1	0	1	3	32	812	834	1,646	178	213,361	1,211
159	Cherokee.....	3,472	5-21	1,828	2	3	5	1	21	658	701	1,359	160	163,200	1,020
160	Concordia.....	3,401	5-20	1,152	120	0	1	2	16	343	404	747	177	100,854	571
161	Galtena.....	10,155	5-21	2,242	1	0	1	5	22	733	816	1,549	157	179,863	1,119
162	Horton.....	3,398	5-21	1,242	80	0	1	1	17	413	389	812	138	101,283	642
163	Junction City.....	4,665	5-21	1,975	2	0	2	4	23	626	361	1,217	177	180,167	1,148
164	Manhattan.....	3,438	5-21	1,301	1	1	2	4	19	504	506	1,010	173	155,750	890
165	Mechanic.....	4,191	5-21	2,296	130	0	1	4	25	627	690	1,317	176	187,047	1,067
166	Osawatomie.....	6,934	5-21	2,907	0	1	3	3	15	355	387	772	178	104,646	606
167	Ottawa.....	3,270	5-21	2,270	32	1	2	3	35	718	732	1,510	167	206,447	1,241
168	Rosedale.....	4,074	5-21	2,100	100	1	2	7	22	538	695	1,253	180	156,960	850
169	Salina.....	4,245	5-21	2,100	100	1	2	7	28	688	789	1,477	178	222,177	1,248
170	Wellington.....	4,245	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	3	24	667	732	1,399	176	202,157	1,155
171	Winfield.....	5,554	5-21	2,318	246	2	1	3	31	841	800	1,641	180	246,120	1,384
172	Ashland.....	6,332	6-20	2,094	1	0	1	0	26	462	454	916	188	135,561	735
173	Bellevue.....	4,285	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	1	24	475	534	1,009	200	169,813	849
174	Danville.....	3,823	6-20	774	50	1	1	2	14	336	393	729	178	98,256	552
175	Georgetown.....	3,628	6-20	1,400	400	1	1	7	14	340	350	690	200	95,040	528
176	Madisonville.....	6,423	6-20	1,773	0	1	1	2	16	498	518	1,016	180	122,388	651
177	Maysville.....	4,603	6-20	2,013	250	1	1	6	16	485	449	934	188	176,000	987
178	Middlesboro.....	3,384	6-20	1,520	1	1	2	2	25	549	720	1,269	180	176,000	987
179	Richmond.....	5,964	6-20	1,537	125	1	0	1	17	357	340	697	170	102,600	600
180	Somersett.....	4,214	6-18	1,704	65	1	0	1	11	329	403	732	180	100,980	561
181	Winchester.....	5,428	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	2	28	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
182	Alexandria.....	4,615	5-21	1,215	0	1	1	2	25	574	599	1,173	170	101,252	596
183	Crowley.....	4,835	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	3	30	480	470	950	177	155,711	949
184	Donaldsonville.....	5,210	5-21	1,996	360	1	0	1	36	470	470	950	174	145,200	860
185	Houma.....	5,311	5-21	1,397	1	0	1	6	24	861	861	861	170	101,252	596
186	Monroe.....	4,297	5-21	1,397	1	0	1	6	24	861	861	861	170	101,252	596
187	Belfast.....	5,501	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	2	30	555	596	1,151	170	165,750	865
188	Brewer.....	4,835	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	3	30	474	474	950	177	155,711	949
189	Brunsview.....	5,210	5-21	1,996	360	1	0	1	36	470	470	950	174	145,200	860
190	Eastport.....	5,311	5-21	1,397	1	0	1	6	24	861	861	861	170	101,252	596
191	Ellsworth.....	4,297	5-21	1,397	1	0	1	6	24	861	861	861	170	101,252	596
192	Gardner.....	5,501	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	2	30	555	596	1,151	170	165,750	865

* Statistics of 1900-7.

b No report received since 1905.

c Statistics of schools for colored pupils not included.

d No report received since 1906.

221	Fairhaven.....	3,567	5-15	895	*0	1	0	1	4	29	33	0	486	489	975	191	153,564	804
222	Franklin.....	5,017	5-15	.....	5	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	.....	.....	1,138	.....	.....	893
223	Grafton.....	4,869	7-14	*626	0	1	0	1	1	27	24	0	419	426	845	170	131,471	773
224	Great Barrington.....	5,854	5-15	938	22	1	0	1	1	35	39	0	553	590	1,143	.....	.....	970
225	Hingham *	5,039	5-15	744	48	1	0	3	6	27	27	0	439	449	888	200	154,200	771
226	Hudson *	5,454	5-15	.....	.....	1	3	3	2	25	25	0	582	551	1,133	188	188,000	1,000
227	Ipswich *	4,658	5-15	1,065	.....	1	3	4	1	25	25	0	442	421	863	.....	.....	724
228	Lee.....	3,596	5-15	727	8	5	0	6	1	19	20	1	346	306	652	188	97,008	516
229	Lexington.....	3,821	5-15	815	103	1	0	3	2	24	26	0	439	450	889	190	.....	.....
230	Ludlow.....	3,536	7-14	847	.....	1	2	3	0	30	30	0	396	379	775	187	126,562	675
231	Mansfield.....	4,066	5-15	819	0	1	0	3	2	36	28	0	436	461	897	.....	137,120	740
232	Marblehead.....	7,352	5-15	1,140	0	2	1	3	1	29	40	2	661	682	1,343	187	.....	.....
233	Maynard.....	3,142	7-14	904	24	1	1	2	6	36	39	0	431	442	873	192	136,926	836
234	Middleboro.....	6,885	5-15	843	60	1	0	2	3	36	39	0	628	557	1,185	182	200,298	1,026
235	Milbury.....	4,400	5-15	1,330	.....	3	5	3	4	28	30	0	479	439	918	.....	.....	.....
236	Milton.....	6,578	5-15	656	6	1	2	3	2	24	24	0	409	429	838	.....	.....	767
237	Monson.....	3,402	5-15	1,238	182	1	2	3	2	33	35	0	780	795	1,575	181	129,562	1,172
238	Montague.....	6,130	5-15	796	0	1	2	3	4	53	57	7	450	429	838	.....	.....	723
239	Needham.....	4,016	5-15	793	.....	3	5	8	2	24	24	0	307	327	634	184	234,135	1,290
240	North Andover.....	4,243	5-15	793	.....	3	2	3	4	36	39	0	628	557	1,185	182	111,046	603
241	North Attleboro.....	7,253	5-15	1,255	5	1	2	3	2	28	29	0	436	452	918	.....	.....	.....
242	Northbridge.....	7,036	5-15	1,561	0	1	2	3	1	38	40	0	700	702	1,402	182	221,970	1,192
243	North Brookfield *	4,587	7-14	502	100	1	2	3	1	815	815	0	812	815	1,627	190	268,527	1,413
244	Norwood.....	5,480	7-14	989	.....	2	2	3	3	11	12	0	248	254	502	175	75,250	430
245	Orange.....	5,520	7-14	709	0	2	1	3	3	46	46	0	790	806	1,596	.....	253,905	1,381
246	Palmer.....	7,801	5-15	1,415	.....	1	0	3	3	29	30	0	565	590	1,155	178	186,900	1,050
247	Provincetown.....	4,247	5-15	881	0	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	.....	.....	1,172	181	178,233	862
248	Randolph.....	3,933	5-15	707	*25	1	2	3	3	23	24	0	.....	.....	996	191	170,563	833
249	Reading.....	4,969	5-15	997	0	3	2	5	2	16	19	0	330	366	716	181	115,840	640
250	Rockland.....	5,327	5-15	1,039	14	1	0	3	2	32	34	0	624	654	1,278	191	136,866	1,026
251	Rockport.....	4,592	7-14	646	0	2	1	3	4	27	31	0	385	619	1,204	186	196,800	1,071
252	Saugus.....	5,084	5-15	1,393	*0	2	1	3	2	23	24	0	407	431	838	190	159,220	760
253	South Hadley.....	4,526	7-14	934	.....	2	3	4	1	41	41	0	828	871	1,699	180	246,750	1,371
254	Spencer.....	7,627	7-14	881	357	1	3	4	3	27	28	0	509	487	996	186	154,545	831
255	Stoneham.....	6,197	5-15	1,083	.....	2	2	4	3	30	31	0	553	552	1,105	185	157,641	843
256	Stoughton.....	5,442	5-15	991	232	1	0	1	1	27	30	0	452	465	917	173	189,405	1,063
257	Swampscott.....	4,548	5-15	792	16	1	2	3	2	25	26	0	511	475	986	183	156,733	851
258	Warren.....	4,417	5-15	705	210	1	2	4	3	16	18	0	207	330	537	176	90,470	525
259	Wellesley.....	5,072	5-15	774	420	1	4	5	2	42	45	1	468	469	967	186	171,207	918
260	Westboro.....	5,400	5-15	644	.....	1	1	2	3	17	19	0	380	368	748	172	102,340	595
261	Whitman.....	6,155	7-14	*871	25	1	0	2	2	35	37	0	*346	*700	*1,346	*188	*226,352	*1,204
262	Williamstown.....	5,013	5-15	804	0	1	1	2	1	28	28	0	434	451	885	180	130,140	723
263	Winchendon.....	7,001	7-14	707	5	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	590	558	1,148	176	163,680	930
264	Winthrop.....	6,038	7-14	987	0	1	3	4	4	38	42	0	815	830	1,645	186	253,890	1,365

MICHIGAN.

265	Albion.....	4,519	5-20	*1,640	.....	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	583	589	1,172	186	175,313	923
266	Benton Harbor.....	6,562	5-20	1,978	*7	1	1	2	2	42	44	0	808	840	1,648	.....	230,610	1,318
267	Bessemer.....	3,911	5-20	*1,249	0	1	2	3	1	26	28	0	528	487	1,015	176	150,832	857
268	Big Rapids.....	4,686	5-20	1,333	126	1	0	1	2	28	29	0	465	534	999	195	141,002	743

* Statistics of 1906-7.

b No report received since 1905.

c High school, 194 days.

d High school, 196 days.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Child-school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of the schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MICHIGAN—continued.																	
269	5,997	5-20	2,316	65	1	2	3	2	43	45	2	997	1,008	2,005	180	227,453	1,272
270	4,092	5-20	1,040	18	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	474	499	973	188	144,555	777
271	6,489	5-20	2,324	400	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	716	795	1,511	200	208,200	1,041
272	6,216	5-20	1,471	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	0	592	601	1,193	190	196,270	1,033
273	4,151	5-20	1,214	0	1	2	3	4	23	27	2	592	601	1,193	197	178,285	903
274	4,743	5-20	1,662	202	1	2	3	3	30	31	3	602	553	1,155	200	201,000	1,005
275	4,050	5-20	2,070	192	1	0	1	1	26	30	0	705	620	1,325	193	209,542	1,048
276	4,151	5-20	1,133	1	1	0	1	4	31	32	0	513	538	1,053	185	144,300	780
277	3,359	5-20	1,955	250	1	0	1	6	45	51	6	806	836	1,722	200	270,800	1,354
278	5,200	5-20	1,652	250	1	0	1	1	40	42	3	746	815	1,561	190	144,208	757
279	7,166	5-20	2,615	450	1	2	3	2	30	33	3	485	479	964	188	156,974	785
280	4,126	5-20	1,520	200	1	1	2	3	25	28	3	309	311	620	185	94,778	486
281	3,829	5-20	1,214	340	1	1	2	3	23	25	0	371	454	825	193	132,978	665
282	4,370	5-20	*982	80	1	2	3	2	18	21	0	455	414	869	193	129,889	673
283	5,043	7-15	*1,250	423	1	1	2	3	30	33	3	621	587	1,208	200	190,715	954
284	6,576	5-20	2,203	600	2	4	6	5	16	21	0	214	328	542	190	214,130	1,127
285	*2,203	5-21	1,162	296	2	1	3	3	32	34	3	722	755	1,477	186	190,478	1,023
286	6,375	5-20	2,375	200	1	1	2	2	26	27	0	555	551	1,106	181	166,192	884
287	6,935	5-20	1,367	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	562	559	1,121	188	172,656	981
288	4,170	5-19	1,085	190	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	600	601	1,201	176	137,478	724
289	5,285	5-20	1,521	226	1	1	2	4	25	29	0	583	607	1,190	176	137,478	724
290	5,155	5-20	1,539	10*	1	1	2	2	30	32	4	438	484	922	185	143,635	771
291	4,009	5-20	1,020	*36	1	2	3	2	24	26	0	418	470	888	192	219,840	1,145
292	3,550	5-20	1,039	0	1	2	3	2	28	30	3	574	645	1,219	192	219,840	1,145
293	5,183	5-20	2,267	700	1	6	7	0	34	34	0	550	568	1,118	189	162,729	861
294	7,378	5-20	1,558	*0	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	650	690	1,340	175	219,360	1,253
295	4,500	5-21	1,750	250	3	3	6	1	31	32	0	381	495	876	180	124,650	693
296	3,769	5-21	1,200	108	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	381	495	876	180	124,650	693
MINNESOTA.																	
Albert Lea.....	4,500	5-21	1,750	250	3	3	6	1	31	32	0	650	690	1,340	175	219,360	1,253
Aroka.....	3,769	5-21	1,200	108	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	381	495	876	180	124,650	693

297	Austin.....	5,474	6-16	1,700	0	1	2	3	2	32	34	0	629	705	1,334	180	201,580	1,120
298	Crookston *.....	5,359	5-21	2,000	200	1	0	0	0	35	36	0	737	889	1,026	180	226,980	1,261
299	Ely.....	3,717	5-21	1,296	0	1	1	2	1	34	37	2	539	500	1,039	184	181,712	987
300	Eveleth.....	2,752	5-21	0	0	1	1	2	2	33	35	6	577	579	1,156	190	171,438	955
301	Fergus Falls.....	6,072	6-21	250	1	1	0	1	0	31	34	0	601	661	1,262	174	190,645	1,059
302	Hastings ^a	3,811	6-21	1,500	1	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	675	718	1,393	180	201,006	1,117
303	Little Falls.....	5,774	6-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	479	372	851	*180	*113,097	684
304	Moorhead.....	3,730	6-21	1,300	200	1	0	1	1	20	22	0	633	649	1,282	195	183,307	1,030
305	New Ulm.....	5,403	5-21	1,600	700	1	0	1	0	30	33	2	633	649	1,282	176	185,506	1,043
306	Owatonna.....	5,561	5-21	1,700	300	1	0	1	1	34	35	0	578	632	1,210	178	185,611	1,043
307	Rochester.....	6,848	5-21	1,527	317	1	2	3	1	30	34	0	336	334	670	180	103,342	574
308	St. Peter.....	4,302	5-21	750	50	1	0	1	1	19	20	5	782	850	1,632	200	103,342	574
309	Virginia ^a	2,902	5-21	1,600	100	2	5	7	5	43	48	0	492	460	952	186	148,465	798
310	Wilmar.....	3,409	6-18	1,000	20	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	492	460	952	186	148,465	798
MISSISSIPPI.																		
311	Biloxi *.....	5,467	5-21	3,500	.....	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	650	750	1,400	179	.....	455
312	Canton *.....	3,404	5-21	1,300	50	0	0	0	3	14	17	0	295	355	650	180	85,900	455
313	Corinth.....	3,661	5-21	2,007	0	1	2	3	2	47	51	0	475	525	1,000	171	.....	1,121
314	Laurel.....	3,193	5-21	2,870	4	3	0	3	5	29	34	4	803	782	1,585	178	199,478	1,121
315	McComb.....	4,477	5-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	22	23	1	580	585	1,165	177	159,300	900
316	Water Valley.....	3,813	5-21	897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	330	344	674	159	73,960	521
317	Yazoo City ^a	4,944	5-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	2	22	23	0	330	344	674	159	73,960	521
MISSOURI.																		
318	Aurora *.....	6,191	6-20	1,540	.....	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	597	657	1,254	158	127,664	808
319	Boonville.....	4,377	6-20	1,060	100	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	346	398	1,112	176	103,531	575
320	Brookfield.....	5,484	6-20	1,500	0	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	506	544	1,090	180	144,000	850
321	Cape Girardeau *.....	4,815	6-20	2,000	300	3	1	0	0	24	27	0	522	572	1,094	170	136,030	756
322	Carrollville.....	4,445	6-21	1,737	0	1	0	1	5	19	19	0	629	612	1,241	177	107,442	946
323	Chillicothe *.....	6,905	6-20	1,540	.....	1	0	1	0	24	29	0	598	626	1,224	180	170,547	947
324	Clinton.....	5,061	6-20	1,437	20	1	0	1	5	26	31	0	700	865	1,565	177	204,946	1,157
325	Columbia.....	5,651	6-20	2,180	150	1	0	1	4	35	37	0	665	741	1,406	180	180,360	1,002
326	De Soto.....	5,611	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	2	21	25	0	392	389	781	178	114,637	584
327	Fulton.....	4,883	6-20	1,033	80	1	1	4	4	16	20	0	458	507	965	180	153,000	850
328	Kirksville.....	5,966	6-20	1,472	0	1	1	2	4	24	28	0	562	650	1,212	184	154,398	844
329	Lexington.....	4,190	6-20	1,688	120	0	1	2	2	22	24	0	362	480	842	164	120,634	722
330	Louisiana.....	5,131	6-20	1,827	0	0	2	2	2	22	24	0	362	480	842	164	120,634	722
331	Marion.....	5,131	6-20	1,827	0	0	2	2	2	22	24	0	362	480	842	164	120,634	722
332	Marshall ^b	4,038	6-20	1,102	60	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	395	438	833	175	115,161	658
333	Maryville.....	5,086	6-20	1,355	100	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	452	482	934	179	134,879	753
334	Mexico.....	5,577	6-20	1,577	50	1	0	1	5	25	30	0	610	675	1,285	180	179,486	997
335	Poplar Bluff.....	5,099	6-21	1,640	50	1	1	2	5	30	35	0	737	765	1,502	176	179,520	1,020
336	Rich Hill ^b	4,321	6-20	1,723	100	1	1	2	5	30	35	0	737	765	1,502	176	179,520	1,020
337	Trenton.....	4,053	6-20	1,363	20	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	597	570	1,167	178	158,632	891
338	Warrensburg.....	5,396	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	455	480	835	178	120,585	719

^a No report received since 1905.

^a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MONTANA.																	
339 Bozeman.....	3,419	6-21	1,711	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	571	605	1,176	178	163,470	918
340 Missoula.....	4,366	8-21	2,000	350	2	1	3	5	39	44	0	817	744	1,561	175	192,900	1,119
NEBRASKA.																	
341 Fremont <i>a</i>	7,241	5-21	2,490	215	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	914	936	1,850	178	254,641	1,430
342 Grand Island.....	7,554	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221
343 Kearney.....	5,634	5-21	2,230	29	0	1	1	2	35	36	0	636	710	1,346	173	182,544	1,055
344 Nebraska City *.....	7,980	5-21	1,571	220	2	0	2	1	25	26	0	401	517	918	173	149,730	1,890
345 Norfolk.....	3,883	5-21	1,571	180	3	0	3	2	26	28	0	*608	*612	*1,220	*173 ²	*104,552	*948
346 North Platte.....	3,640	5-21	1,875	100	1	0	1	1	20	27	0	586	603	1,189	175	167,500	1,000
347 Plattsmouth.....	4,964	5-21	1,537	66	2	1	3	4	24	28	2	576	626	1,202	174	170,743	952
348 York.....	5,132	5-21	1,537	66	2	1	3	4	24	28	2	576	626	1,202	174	170,743	952
NEVADA.																	
349 Reno *.....	4,500	6-18	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
350 Claremont *.....	6,498	5-16	1,127	300	1	0	1	2	24	26	2	575	552	1,127	169	149,565	885
351 Exeter <i>b</i>	4,922	5-16	1,131	648	1	0	1	1	24	25	2	398	427	825	167	107,381	643
352 Franklin.....	5,846	5-16	802	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	431	445	876	175	121,275	663
353 Littleton.....	4,066	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135	.....	.....
354 Somersworth.....	7,023	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																	
355 Boonton.....	3,901	5-20	794	150	1	0	1	1	20	21	1	296	298	594	187	116,297	612
356 Bordentown.....	4,110	5-20	.....	237	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	314	316	630	192	80,640	420
357 Dover.....	5,938	4-20	.....	30	1	0	1	4	30	34	2	768	754	1,522	191	225,217	1,190

Garfield.....	3,504	5-20	2,200	48	1	0	1	1	2	26	28	769	748	1,517	194	212,450	1,093	
Hammon.....	3,481	4-20	1,542	0	1	1	1	1	0	36	36	641	613	1,254	175	147,468	843	
Irrington.....	5,255	5-18	2,000	250	1	1	2	2	0	41	43	963	910	1,873	193	256,531	1,314	
Lambertville.....	4,637	4-20	1,000	200	1	0	1	1	0	17	17	314	250	664	191	94,990	437	
Madison.....	3,754	.....	250	1	1	2	3	1	0	16	17	314	281	595	187	79,083	1432
Newton.....	4,376	.....	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	19	389	423	822	191	113,438	592
North Plainfield.....	5,009	4-20	1,400	50	2	0	2	2	1	31	33	594	581	1,175	183	159,966	871	
Princeton.....	3,989	4-20	922	350	0	1	1	1	4	19	23	379	383	762	191	104,490	543	
Red Bank.....	5,428	.....	200	1	3	3	3	3	0	31	31	613	518	1,031	193	172,242	887
Ridgewood.....	2,685	5-21	1,100	54	1	0	1	1	5	26	29	503	543	1,046	191	146,552	754	
Rutherford *.....	4,411	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	1	2	32	37	57	685	1,342	185	188,748	1,001
Salem.....	5,811	5-20	.....	0	1	0	1	1	5	33	35	603	647	1,250	191	194,262	1,017
Somerville.....	8,443	5-20	1,250	30	2	1	3	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	819
South Amboy.....	6,349	4-20	1,884	750	2	1	3	1	2	18	20	0	338	356	694	187	106,390	568
South Orange.....	4,608	4-20	1,650	400	1	0	1	1	4	34	38	524	579	1,103	188	154,087	815	
Summit c.....	5,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinefield.....	4,370	5-20	.....	0	1	0	1	1	2	46	48	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	318,443	1,690
Westfield b.....	4,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West New York.....	5,267	.....	.....	*200	1	0	1	1	3	40	43	1,056	1,112	2,168	196	303,367	1,540
Woodbury.....	4,087	.....	.....	149	1	0	1	1	1	24	25	416	457	873	182	113,909	628
NEW MEXICO.																		
Raton.....	3,540	5-21	1,540	100	1	0	1	1	1	24	25	560	658	1,218	176	138,688	788	
Santa Fe.....	5,603	5-21	1,951	500	1	0	1	1	1	13	14	425	436	661	156	66,721	428	
NEW YORK.																		
Albion.....	4,477	5-18	1,288	300	1	0	1	1	3	25	28	431	404	835	190	128,333	662	
Ballston Spa.....	3,923	5-18	765	0	1	2	3	0	0	20	20	433	521	954	195	122,428	627	
Bath.....	4,994	5-18	*617	*0	1	1	1	1	1	17	18	309	341	650	192	103,517	539	
Canandaigua.....	6,151	5-18	1,357	300	1	3	4	3	0	32	35	586	682	1,268	188	179,841	957	
Catskill.....	5,484	5-18	1,193	300	1	0	1	1	2	28	30	463	407	870	190	130,202	694	
Dansville.....	3,633	5-18	645	*220	1	0	1	2	0	12	14	220	231	451	185	65,092	344	
Fishkill Landing.....	3,673	5-15	980	83	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	289	353	642	190	117,230	601	
Fredonia.....	4,127	5-18	1,235	.....	1	0	1	1	0	22	22	375	352	727	190	107,687	567
Gouverneur.....	3,689	5-18	1,010	.....	1	1	2	1	0	30	31	532	620	1,154	190	177,845	933
Granville *.....	2,700	5-18	764	8	1	0	1	2	1	18	19	334	390	724	195	109,281	587	
Green Island.....	4,770	5-18	1,036	0	1	0	1	0	0	16	16	412	426	838	185	110,904	600	
Haverstraw.....	5,935	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	23	23	529	518	1,047	192	148,429	773	
Hempstead.....	3,582	5-18	1,022	*35	1	4	5	0	0	24	24	445	491	936	178	128,257	701	
Herkimer.....	5,555	5-18	1,443	.....	1	2	2	0	3	37	37	695	714	1,409	192	201,421	1,049
Hosack Falls.....	5,671	5-18	1,166	379	1	0	1	1	0	31	32	406	386	792	180	103,540	726	
Ilion.....	3,338	5-18	1,060	0	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	256	278	534	189	179,774	941	
Lancaster.....	3,750	5-18	939	425	1	0	1	1	4	26	30	641	645	1,266	192	172,052	892	
Lawrence.....	1,478	5-18	1,478	25	1	0	1	2	1	19	20	380	382	763	186	112,429	605	
Lestershire *.....	3,111	5-18	876	0	1	0	1	1	2	20	22	432	429	861	189	137,229	726	
Lyons.....	4,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malone b.....	5,935	5-18	1,193	100	1	0	1	1	0	25	25	496	434	930	194	130,747	672	
Mamaroneck.....	4,722	5-18	889	149	1	0	1	1	1	17	18	346	391	737	200	107,718	576	
Matteawan *.....	5,807	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1904.

b No report received since 1906.

c No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
					Men.		Total.	Men.		Women.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
					6	7		8	9									
1	2	3	4	5														
NEW YORK—continued.																		
403 Mechanicsville.....	4,695	5-18	1,636	* 0	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	646	671	1,317	184	206,322	1,085	
404 Medina.....	4,716	5-18	1,310	205	1	1	2	1	27	28	2	455	482	937	197	134,711	708	
405 Newark.....	4,578	5-18	1,704	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	410	410	822	188	117,615	609	
406 North Tarrytown.....	4,241	5-18	892	375	0	0	0	1	16	16	1	336	308	644	185	88,000	474	
407 Norwich.....	5,766	5-18	1,263	0	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	701	745	1,446	190	220,160	1,157	
408 Nyack.....	4,275	5-18	1,410	* 200	1	2	3	1	24	25	2	577	583	1,160	184	153,870	829	
409 Ossining.....	7,939	5-18	1,687	286	1	1	2	2	38	39	2	663	730	1,393	180	217,056	1,172	
410 Owego.....	5,939	5-18	1,748	100	1	1	2	2	25	27	0	386	362	748	190	106,315	543	
411 Patchogue.....	2,926	5-18	1,351	20	1	0	1	2	31	33	1	679	672	1,351	195	201,649	1,034	
412 Penn Yan.....	4,650	5-18	811	120	0	0	2	2	20	22	0	431	497	928	196	133,880	683	
413 Potsdam.....	3,843	5-18	* 373	0	2	0	2	1	15	16	0	295	355	650	194	98,552	508	
414 Pyle.....	3,603	5-18	517	164	0	0	2	4	18	22	0	325	313	638	204	89,511	466	
415 Salamanca.....	4,251	5-18	1,199	250	1	2	3	3	21	24	0	482	464	946	191	139,819	722	
416 Sandy Hill.....	4,373	5-18	1,143	175	0	1	1	1	29	30	2	528	588	1,116	191	156,321	818	
417 Seneca Falls.....	6,319	5-18	1,140	350	0	0	1	0	27	27	1	435	427	862	196	130,903	608	
418 Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	3,493	4-16	1,640	0	1	2	3	1	34	35	2	533	600	1,133	192	181,280	944	
419 Tarrytown.....	4,770	5-18	1,703	79	2	2	3	2	27	27	3	299	325	624	195	109,614	588	
420 Waterford.....	3,146	5-18	1,164	254	1	0	1	2	25	26	0	453	405	858	189	123,485	654	
421 Watertown.....	4,256	5-18	1,616	192	1	1	2	1	18	21	3	245	277	522	190	79,189	411	
422 Waverly.....	4,465	5-18	* 1,041	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	474	555	1,029	193	156,099	809	
423 Wellsville.....	3,556	5-18	1,580	500	1	0	2	4	22	26	0	359	401	760	194	143,000	812	
424 West Seneca.....	5,363	5-18	1,580	500	1	2	3	3	24	27	0	640	571	1,211	190	130,588	669	
425 Whitehall.....	4,377	5-18	1,580	500	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	400	497	957	195	130,588	669	
NORTH CAROLINA.																		
426 Burlington.....	3,692	6-21	1,384	14	1	1	2	0	14	14	0	463	540	1,003	176	167,701	850	
427 Fayetteville ^a	4,670	6-21	* 1,859	0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	645	693	1,338	175	129,500	740	
428 Gastonia.....	4,610	6-21	2,500	0	2	0	2	3	27	30	0	759	865	1,624	165	219,836	1,432	
429 Goldsboro *.....	5,877	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013	
430 High Point.....	4,163	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013	

431	Kinston ^a	4, 106	1, 279	250	1	0	1	2	4	5	7	0	181	369	156	32, 916	211
432	Salem (P. O., Winston-Salem)	3, 642	2, 264	2	2	0	2	2	4	32	36	0	741	884	175	175	773
433	Salisbury	6, 277	2, 042	25	1	0	1	3	3	18	21	0	511	630	177	136, 895	806
434	Washington	4, 842	2, 809	1	1	0	1	2	2	25	27	0	663	701	165	132, 990	
435	Wilson	3, 525															
NORTH DAKOTA.																	
436	Bismarck *	3, 319	811	112	1	2	3	0	0	16	16	0	291	353	644	88, 776	482
437	Jamestown	2, 853	1, 261	250	1	1	2	1	2	19	21	0	407	448	855	113, 400	630
438	Minot	1, 277	1, 164	1	1	1	2	1	1	25	26	0	558	556	1, 114	143, 606	800
439	Valley City	2, 446	1, 200	220	1	0	1	4	4	19	23	0	387	374	180	100, 555	500
OHIO.																	
440	Ashland *	4, 087	1, 280	0	1	0	1	3	3	21	24	0	400	550	950	137, 112	788
441	Barberton	4, 354	2, 103	300	1	2	3	7	7	28	35	0	693	662	1, 355	188, 950	1, 074
442	Barnesville	3, 721	1, 282	0	1	1	2	2	3	23	25	0	458	437	895	144, 025	823
443	Belleville *	6, 649	2, 185	125	1	1	6	6	6	35	41	0	775	752	1, 527	221, 322	1, 265
444	Bellevue *	4, 101	1, 108	120	1	0	1	2	2	23	25	0					
445	Bowling Green ^a	5, 067															
446	Bridgeport ^a	3, 903															
447	Bucyrus	6, 500	1, 848	150	1	0	1	7	7	27	34	0	658	665	1, 323	175	204, 400
448	Canal Dover	5, 422	1, 847	150	2	1	4	4	4	26	30	0	544	503	1, 107	178	150, 488
449	Circleville	6, 991	1, 884	140	2	1	3	3	3	35	38	0	609	599	1, 208	185	175, 898
450	Collinwood	3, 639	1, 655	200	1	0	1	1	1	30	34	0	573	615	1, 188	175	144, 297
451	Defiance	7, 579	2, 413	400	2	1	3	2	3	30	32	0	561	597	1, 158	185	176, 110
452	Delphos *	4, 517	1, 476	350	1	0	1	2	2	21	24	0	375	350	723	185	108, 000
453	Delphos	3, 763	1, 047	150	1	0	1	2	2	20	22	0	436	400	836	175	112, 535
454	Dennison	5, 492	1, 479	12	1	0	1	5	5	26	31	0	380	326	1, 106	174	150, 841
455	Gallipolis	3, 979	1, 214	0	1	0	1	4	4	17	21	0	442	441	883	177	137, 532
456	Greenfield	5, 501	1, 875	165	1	2	3	10	10	32	42	2	697	644	1, 341	177	137, 532
457	Hillsboro	4, 585	1, 200	0	1	0	1	5	5	21	26	0	421	411	832	183	133, 221
458	Jackson	4, 672	1, 685	0	1	0	1	3	3	25	27	0	625	653	1, 278	180	183, 240
459	Kent	4, 541	1, 160	135	1	1	1	3	4	16	19	0	393	414	807	180	120, 420
460	Kenton	6, 852	2, 298	150	1	2	3	4	4	27	31	0	644	704	1, 348	174	187, 746
461	Kent	3, 941	1, 458	90	1	1	2	1	2	20	21	0	413	448	861	177	128, 856
462	Mammoth	* 2, 133	* 2, 133	* 25	3	5	8	2	2	43	45	0	828	861	1, 689	187	234, 961
463	Nelsonville	5, 421	1, 945	25	2	0	2	4	4	30	34	0	* 720	* 770	* 1, 490	* 175	* 203, 295
464	Newburg	5, 909															
465	New Philadelphia	6, 213	2, 365	1	1	0	1	11	11	35	46	0	895	963	1, 858	172	208, 836
466	North Baltimore	3, 561	779	0	1	1	1	2	2	16	18	0	290	317	607	177	89, 916
467	Norwalk	7, 074	2, 111		1	0	1	4	4	30	34	1	638	688	1, 326	184	200, 008
468	Norwood	3, 840	500	2	2	0	2	1	5	46	51	5	961	983	1, 944	185	283, 420
469	Oberlin	4, 082	1, 201	1	1	0	1	4	4	24	25	0	468	479	947	186	145, 452
470	Painesville	5, 024	1, 377	140	1	0	1	1	4	27	31	0	492	554	1, 046	186	164, 610
471	Pomeroy ^b	4, 639															
472	Ravenna	4, 003	1, 155	100	2	0	2	5	5	18	23	0	427	418	845	186	124, 992
473	St. Bernard	3, 384	1, 346	550	1	0	1	2	2	15	17	1	221	232	453	196	71, 030

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private school and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OHIO—continued.																	
474 St. Marys.....	5,355	6-21	1,625	170	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	500	564	1,064	177	129,210	730
475 Shelby.....	4,685	6-21	1,208	115	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	454	405	859	168	116,424	693
476 Sidney.....	5,688	6-21	1,875	300	1	0	1	*4	*34	*38	0	574	599	1,173	175	169,575	969
477 Toronto.....	3,526	6-21	1,203	160	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	391	419	810	178	97,440	580
478 Troy.....	5,881	8-16	875	52	1	0	1	7	29	36	0	551	491	1,042	186	163,494	879
479 Urbichsville.....	4,582	6-21	1,315	0	1	0	1	6	20	26	0	509	467	976	177	133,458	754
480 Urbana.....	6,808	6-21	1,920	270	1	2	3	5	23	28	0	507	554	1,061	170	143,472	844
481 Van Wert *.....	6,422	6-21	2,135	0	1	0	1	9	33	42	0	776	742	1,518	180	248,114	1,355
482 Wapakoneta ^a	3,915																
483 Washington.....	5,751	6-21	1,728	0	1	0	1	4	31	35	0	626	622	1,248	177	178,947	1,011
484 Wellsville ^b	6,146																
485 Wilmington.....	3,613	6-21	1,039	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
486 Wooster ^c	6,063																
OKLAHOMA.																	
487 Durant *.....	2,969	6-21	1,026	120	1	1	2	5	13	18	0	577	449	1,026	148	115,040	732
488 El Reno.....	3,383	6-21	1,458	150	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	667	688	1,355	176½	171,558	972
489 Lawton ^d																	
490 Perry.....	3,351	6-21	984	110	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	302	321	623	176	76,710	441
491 Ponca.....	2,528	6-21	1,638	300	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	306	329	635	177	89,916	508
OREGON.																	
492 Eugene ^a	3,236	6-21	1,352	292	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	518	548	1,066	171	133,555	813
493 Pendleton *.....	4,466	4-20	2,900	*200	3	1	4	7	40	47	0	1,019	1,031	2,050	174	267,347	1,536
494 Salem.....	4,258																
495 The Dalles.....	3,542	4-20	1,470	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	446	459	905	170½	118,133	693

PENNSYLVANIA.																	
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	6-16	913	0	1	0	1	5	18	23	0	460	440	900	180	133,581	742
497	Archbold.....	6-16	1,220	0	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	553	625	1,178	180	131,623	732
498	Ashland.....	6-21	1,600	102	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	612	661	1,273	180	184,140	1,023
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre) ^b	6-16															
500	Athens.....	6-21	*1,000	0	1	1	2	2	19	21	0	373	434	807	180	116,100	645
501	Bangor.....	6-21	1,045	0	1	0	1	11	14	25	0	503	542	1,045	180	158,717	884
502	Bellevue.....	6-16	1,782	147	1	0	1	*3	*14	*17	0	298	280	578	180	100,080	556
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny).....	6-16	980	10	1	0	1	1	25	26	0						
504	Berwick.....	8-16	1,085	0	2	1	3	4	21	25	0	574	601	1,175	180	184,680	1,026
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville) ^a	8-16															
506	Bloomsburg.....	6-170	1,340	25	1	0	1	6	24	30	0	634	632	1,266	180	192,900	1,072
507	Bristol.....	6-16	1,420	275	0	1	1	0	25	25	0	578	644	1,222	200	174,200	871
508	Catsaqua.....	6-21	752	37	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	317	338	655	197	111,737	567
509	Conshohocken.....	6-21	2,300	300	1	2	3	3	43	46	0	850	912	1,762	180	133,800	669
510	Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,170	400	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	405	434	929	200	164,880	916
511	Corry.....	6-21	1,173	25	1	0	1	1	28	29	0	581	592	1,173	180	140,044	804
512	Darby.....	6-21			1	0	1	0	26	26	0	600	608	1,208	198		
513	Dickson City.....	6-16	1,400	400	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	536	604	1,140	180		
514	Donora.....	6-21	1,300	90	2	0	2	1	26	27	0	550	750	1,300	139		
515	Duryea.....	6-16	1,786	136	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	635	685	1,320	180	140,908	853
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	1,555		1	0	1	3	19	22	0	640	645	1,285	180	168,300	935
517	Etna ^c	6-21	5,384		1	0	1	1	15	16	0	508	513	1,021	160		
518	Forest City.....	6-21	1,300	0	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	435	415	850	180		
519	Freeland ^c	6-16	714		1	0	1	0	16	16	0						
520	Galeton.....	6-21	2,415														
521	Gilberton ^a	6-21	4,814	200	2	0	2	3	27	30	0	498	786	1,284	180	190,980	1,061
522	Greenville.....	6-21	1,800	175	1	1	2	8	20	28	0	573	606	1,179	180	181,160	1,002
523	Hanover.....	8-16	1,120	0	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	602	617	1,219	180		
524	Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,000	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	460	440	900	160		
525	Indiana.....	6-16	1,500	350	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	607	605	1,212	180	170,460	947
526	Jennette.....	6-16	1,500		1	0	1	4	19	23	0	576	574	1,150	180	184,680	1,026
527	Jersey Shore ^a	6-21	1,150	5	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	460	446	906	160	122,510	766
528	Johnsburg ^a	6-21	950		1	0	1	2	33	35	0	699	659	1,358			
529	Kane.....	6-16	5,296		1	0	1	1	15	17	0	484	545	1,029	180	131,220	729
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-21		*100	1	0	1	2	15	17	0	484	545	1,029	180	131,220	729
531	Kittanning.....	6-16	1,216	100	1	3	4	4	24	28	2	426	508	934	180	144,231	801
532	Knoxville.....	6-16	710	200	1	0	1	0	15	15	0	287	289	576	180	97,567	542
533	Lansford.....	6-16	1,600	*4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	548	639	1,187	180	100,955	561
534	Larrobe.....	6-16	1,878	729	2	0	1	3	37	39	0	553	559	1,112	178	181,910	1,022
535	Lewistown.....	6-21	1,600	50	1	0	1	5	17	22	0	483	501	984	180	141,448	786
536	Lewistown ^a	6-21	1,600	50	3	0	3	5	27	32	0	765	835	1,600	185		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1905.^c Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.^d Added to the table on the basis of population according to the special census of 1907, but no data for this table have been received.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days at schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																	
537 Lock Haven.....	7,210	6-16	1,600	165	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	602	623	1,225	180	180,000	1,000
538 Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	3,817	6-21	1,200	100	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	442	545	987	180	108,360	602
539 McKees Rocks.....	6,352	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	749	665	1,414	.....	.....	863
540 Mauch Chunk.....	4,029	6-14	.....	208	1	0	1	1	13	15	0	292	280	572	200	91,800	563
541 Meyersdale.....	.....	6-16	892	0	0	0	1	3	18	21	0	472	520	992	160	129,360	746
542 Middletown.....	5,608	6-16	1,400	.....	0	0	1	6	19	25	0	552	564	1,116	180	147,780	821
543 Millvale (station, Allegheny).....	6,736	6-16	1,400	*800	0	0	1	20	23	21	0	445	394	839	190	128,850	715
544 Milton.....	6,175	6-16	1,142	0	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	715	674	1,389	179	208,748	1,166
545 Minersville*.....	4,815	6-21	1,500	110	0	0	1	3	19	22	0	576	508	1,084	180	155,484	1,186
546 Monessen.....	2,197	6-16	1,681	.....	3	0	3	5	37	42	0	702	749	1,451	180	201,600	1,120
547 Monongahela.....	5,173	6-16	1,380	*50	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	675	720	1,395	180	189,900	1,055
548 Mount Pleasant ^a	4,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
549 New Brighton.....	6,820	6-16	1,800	300	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	729	802	1,531	180	184,680	1,026
550 New Kensington.....	4,665	6-16	1,028	100	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	648	580	1,228	180	139,660	1,887
551 Old Forge ^b	5,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
552 Olyphant.....	6,180	8-21	2,000	342	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	552	599	1,151	180	154,620	859
553 Pottsville.....	2,601	8-14	800	40	1	1	2	0	18	18	0	350	450	800	180	.....	.....
554 Pottsville.....	2,601	8-21	800	40	1	1	2	0	18	18	0	350	450	800	180	.....	.....
555 Pottsville.....	4,375	6-21	.....	.....	0	0	1	5	33	38	0	837	859	1,696	160	220,640	1,379
556 Rankin.....	3,775	7-16	600	.....	0	4	4	0	19	19	1	388	432	820	200	123,101	616
557 Renovo.....	4,082	6-16	1,024	380	1	0	1	0	18	18	0	311	333	644	160	89,331	552
558 Ridgway.....	3,515	8-16	1,150	150	1	2	3	2	21	23	0	480	510	990	160	.....	.....
559 Rochester.....	4,688	6-18	990	103	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	180	158,040	878
560 St. Clair ^b	4,638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
561 St. Marys.....	4,295	6-16	1,166	700	1	1	2	2	11	13	0	248	242	490	180	61,720	343
562 Sayre.....	5,243	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	671	716	1,387	180	192,600	1,070
563 Scottsdale.....	4,261	6-21	2,000	400	1	1	2	6	19	25	0	482	583	1,065	180	162,630	581
564 Sewickley.....	3,568	6-21	1,200	75	1	1	2	3	22	25	2	421	371	792	190	116,633	656
565 Sharpburg.....	6,842	6-21	1,295	350	0	0	1	0	21	21	0	489	500	989	180	154,720	859
566 Shillington.....	3,773	6-16	950	0	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	421	504	925	180	127,980	711
567 South Sharon.....	1,600	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	3	27	30	0	600	700	1,300	180	.....	.....

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private school and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
TENNESSEE.																	
602 Bristol.....	5,271	6-21	1,886	.....	1	0	1	1	28	29	0	639	705	1,344	175	163,129	932
603 Cleveland ^a	3,858	6-21	1,576	.....	2	0	2	6	14	20	0	454	551	1,005	174	135,505	773
604 Columbia.....	6,052	6-21	*1,066	*75	1	0	1	2	8	10	0	210	233	443	180	56,880	316
605 Dyersburg.....	3,647	6-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
606 Harrison ^a	3,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
607 Johnson City.....	4,645	6-21	2,338	0	6	0	6	5	26	31	0	703	771	1,474	180	224,640	1,248
608 Murfreesboro ^b	3,939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS.																	
609 Belton ^a	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
610 Bonham.....	5,042	7-17	1,024	*150	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	569	580	1,149	180	141,966	788
611 Brenham.....	5,968	7-17	1,207	*110	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	435	549	984	170	113,866	670
612 Brownsville.....	5,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
613 Brownwood.....	3,965	7-17	1,339	100	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	621	642	1,263	172	161,713	946
614 Corpus Christi ^a	4,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
615 Denton.....	4,187	7-17	*1,527	*120	1	0	1	7	21	28	0	791	793	1,584	176	211,200	1,200
616 Ennis.....	4,919	7-17	*1,199	0	1	0	1	8	19	27	0	685	764	1,449	164	164,164	1,001
617 Gonzales.....	4,297	7-17	828	.....	0	1	1	4	14	18	0	361	342	703	181	80,192	443
618 Hillsboro ^a	5,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
619 McKinney ^a	4,342	7-16	952	120	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	352	401	753	181	.....	.....
620 Marlin ^a	3,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
621 Navasota.....	3,857	7-17	934	0	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	379	458	837	179	114,560	640
622 Orange ^d	3,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
623 Taylor.....	4,211	7-17	1,120	120	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	465	460	925	171	110,742	648
624 Terrell ^b	6,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
625 Texarkana.....	5,256	7-17	2,933	200	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	797	922	1,719	155	167,889	1,083
626 Victoria.....	4,010	7-17	1,658	*100	1	0	1	6	21	27	0	515	566	1,081	173	114,372	602
627 Wabashie.....	4,215	7-17	1,369	.....	1	1	2	5	18	23	0	754	774	1,528	172	183,696	1,068
628 Weatherford.....	4,786	7-17	1,310	40	1	0	1	6	26	32	0	762	746	1,508	180	216,180	1,201

UTAH.		5,451	6-18	2,226	135	1	1	2	5	28	33	0	817	874	1,691	170 $\frac{1}{2}$	193,161	1,132
629	Logan.....	3,759	6-18	1,256	45	3	2	5	2	27	29	2	575	526	1,101	176	148,544	844
630	Park City.....	6,185	6-18	2,591	279	2	1	3	10	27	37	0	870	753	1,623	177	234,171	1,323
631	Provo.....																	
VERMONT.																		
632	Bellows Falls.....	4,337	5-18	1,326	20	1	0	1	3	38	41	0	657	669	1,326	175	202,300	1,156
633	Bennington.....	5,656	5-18	1,316	350	1	2	1	1	24	25	2	657	676	1,333	192	187,000	974
634	Brattleboro (District No. 2).....	5,297	5-18	1,011	205	0	3	1	1	25	26	0	277	288	585	177	114,722	648
635	Montpelier.....	6,266	5-18	1,715	600	1	2	3	2	23	25	2	481	467	948	177	143,724	812
636	St. Albans.....	6,239	5-18	1,428	314	1	0	1	2	23	27	2	500	550	1,050	186	131,744	764
637	St. Johnsbury.....	5,666	5-18	1,903	458	2	1	3	0	33	33	0	512	494	1,006	184	145,176	789
VIRGINIA.																		
638	Bristol.....	4,579	7-20	1,223	*100	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	544	597	1,141	174	140,244	806
639	Charlottesville*.....	6,449	7-20	2,301		2	2	4	3	32	35	0	800	940	1,740	185	272,690	1,474
640	Fredericksburg.....	5,068	7-20	1,325	286	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	373	404	777	186	114,204	614
641	Harrisonburg.....	3,521	7-20	973	25	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	389	381	770	178		
642	Radford.....	3,344	7-20	973	25	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	390	351	741	180	82,800	461
643	Staunton.....	7,289	7-20	1,818	*200	1	0	1	3	32	35	0	600	671	1,271	181	183,977	1,017
644	Suffolk ^a	3,827																
645	Winchester ^a	5,161																
WASHINGTON.																		
646	Aberdeen.....	3,747	5-21	1,877	133	4	2	6	4	30	34	0	723	683	1,406	192	205,316	1,089
647	Olympia.....	4,082	6-21	1,625	150	1	2	3	9	23	32	0	672	664	1,336	173	180,992	1,046
648	Vancouver.....	4,006	5-21	1,820	300	2	0	2	4	27	31	0	678	682	1,360	181	190,770	1,054
WEST VIRGINIA.																		
649	Benwood.....	4,511	6-21		*90	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	329	284	613	194		
650	Bluefield.....	4,644	6-21	2,634		1	2	3	4	32	36	0	882	935	1,817	175	192,873	1,102
651	Clarksburg.....	4,050	6-21	2,398	250	1	2	3	7	42	40	0	888	866	1,754	177	231,419	1,307
652	Fairmont*.....	5,655	6-21	2,880		1	2	2	11	44	55	1	1,031	1,094	2,125	157	264,900	1,700
653	Hinton ^a	3,763																
654	Moundsville.....	5,362	6-21	2,391	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	737	795	1,532	177	195,789	1,106
WISCONSIN.																		
655	Antigo.....	5,145	4-20	2,537	440	1	1	2	3	39	42	6	800	808	1,608	180	229,219	1,275
656	Baraboo.....	5,751	4-20	1,444	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	6	661	698	1,359	176	211,200	1,200
657	Beaver Dam.....	5,128	4-20	1,891	399	1	1	2	0	24	24	0	472	471	943	195	148,946	745
658	Berlin.....	4,489	4-20	1,690	260	1	0	1	3	18	21	2	413	487	900	190	124,705	636

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1904.^c Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1906, but no report has ever been received.^d No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.		Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
WISCONSIN—continued.																	
De Pere:																	
East Side.....	4,038	7-14	358	103	1	0	1	2	10	12	1	118	93	211	190	36,428	192
West Side.....		4-20	*792	*170	1	0	1	1	9	10	2	134	141	275	180	212,772	1,120
Grand Rapids.....	4,493	4-20	2,007	248	1	2	3	4	33	37	4	733	712	*1,445	*178		
Kaukauna.....	5,115	4-20	*2,100	*800	3	0	3	4	23	27	0	*376	*354	*730	*175		
Marshfield.....	5,240	4-20	2,400	584	1	2	3	1	23	24	2	462	460	922	185	138,850	731
Menasha.....	5,589	4-20	2,422	827	2	1	3	2	22	24	5	344	411	755	190	110,833	583
Menomonie.....	5,655	4-20	1,920	*242	2	1	3	9	42	51	3	735	739	1,474	175	201,642	1,152
Monroe ^a	3,927																
Neenah.....	5,954	4-20	2,076	97	1	2	3	4	35	39	4	630	671	1,301	185	203,209	1,099
Oconto.....	5,646	4-20	2,009	544	1	1	2	5	26	31	1	527	511	1,038	180	149,117	879
Platteville.....	5,340	4-20	1,827	40	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	416	400	876	180	126,625	703
Portage ^b	5,459																
Rhineland.....	4,998	4-20	1,840	350	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	493	561	1,054	180	180,000	1,000
South Milwaukee.....	3,392	4-20	1,926	462	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	398	345	743	187	110,722	580
Stoughton.....	3,431	4-20	1,379	0	1	0	1	3	30	33	2	613	681	1,294	178	175,811	997
Sturgeon Bay.....	3,372	4-20	1,215	227	0	0	1	1	21	22	0	406	429	835	194	139,120	717
Two Rivers.....	3,784	4-20	1,749	465	2	1	3				2	312	295	607	200	84,800	424
Washington.....	6,814	4-20	1,756	325	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	458	518	976	180	175,482	918
Waukesha ^a	7,419	4-20	2,067		3	3	6	6	33	39	0	672	750	1,422	185	219,758	1,219
WYOMING.																	
Rock Springs.....	4,363	7-14	1,355	0	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	500	605	1,105	178	129,050	725
Sheridan.....	1,559	6-21			1	0	1	1	27	28	0	*549	*625	*1,174	*177	*131,334	*787

^a Statistics of 1906-7.^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1905.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year. ^a	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools, etc.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools, etc.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresidents tuition, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privileges of taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col- umns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Pro- ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
1	Oct. 1	\$3,111	\$800	\$2,466	.....	.....	\$2,613	\$577	\$1,449	.....	.....	\$767	\$7,291	.....	.....	\$7,291
2	Oct. 1	4,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,067	.....	.....	8,067
3	Sept. 30	6,532	6,000	2,788	.....	\$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	956	17,276	.....	.....	17,276
4	June 30	6,224	.....	.....	.....	6,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,009	14,655	.....	\$328	14,983
5	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Sept. 30	4,687	2,899	.....	.....	3,126	.....	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	11,027	.....	1,906	12,933
9	Sept. 30	5,072	.....	3,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,877	.....	.....	8,877
10	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	June 30	5,366	4,068	.....	.....	.....	1,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,438	13,693	.....	281	13,974
12	June 30	10,074	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,912	.....	.....	.....	1,954	16,940	.....	1,029	17,969
ARIZONA.																
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a The statistics in Tables 36 and 37, except where noted, are for the fiscal year ending within the calendar year 1908.^a Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of taxes levied by county, township, or similar civil division in which the city or school system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division in which the city or school system of schools.	Pro ceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privileges of taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Pro ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ARKANSAS.																
15 Fayetteville.....																
16 Helena.....																
17 Jonesboro.....																
18 Paragould.....																
19 Texarkana.....	Oct. 28	\$4,226	\$16,598										\$20,824			\$20,824
CALIFORNIA.																
20 Bakersfield.....	June 30	21,171	6,217									\$15	27,403		\$5,361	32,764
21 Grass Valley*.....		11,449				\$13,451						72	24,900		10,647	24,900
22 Napa*.....		13,494				14,205							27,771			38,418
23 Petaluma.....																
24 Pomona*.....		15,378	1,594			13,988						813	31,773		4,105	35,878
25 Redlands*.....		3,062	14,755			53,862							71,679		2,582	74,261
26 San Rafael.....	June 30	10,645	6,993			6,724							25,969		1,346	32,577
27 Santa Ana.....	July 1	39,697	30,207						\$1,607				69,904			69,904
28 Santa Clara.....	June 30	14,879											14,879		1,692	16,571

29	Santa Cruz.....	do.....	22,015	19,199		17,825				\$18	58,757	50,159	1,005	109,921
30	Watsonville.....	do.....	11,402	11,839		8,336			1,750		33,347		2,407	35,754
COLORADO.														
31	Canon City.....	June 30	1,775	36,221		3,537					41,938		1,794	43,732
32	Florence.....	do.....	3,856	19,379					165	\$240	23,502			23,502
33	Grand Junction.....	do.....	7,154	47,725					267		56,379	18,500	4,610	79,489
34	Salida.....	do.....	4,816			19,142			1,500		23,958		8,891	32,849
35	Trinidad.....	do.....												
36	Victor.....	do.....												
CONNECTICUT.														
37	Bristol.....	July 14	6,413	17,068	\$254	32,613			700		1,263	950		59,261
38	Punam.....	do.....												
39	Rockville.....	Sept. 1	4,203	1,576	\$25		\$120				5,924			5,924
40	Southington.....	July 31	3,215	20,695	522						24,432			24,432
41	South Norwalk.....	do.....												
42	Wallingford.....	do.....												
43	West Haven.....	do.....												
44	Winsted.....	July 15	2,371	7,285	13,739	273	8,341	300			32,309			32,309
FLORIDA.														
45	Lake City.....	do.....												
46	Live Oak *.....	do.....	544	2,259		5,141					7,944			7,944
47	Ocala.....	June 30	600	2,100		7,800					10,000	8,000		18,000
48	Palatka.....	do.....	4,986			20,528					25,514		4,237	29,751
49	St. Augustine.....	do.....	3,029			21,622				181	25,432		5,226	30,658
GEORGIA.														
50	Albany.....	July 1	6,000	6,200					1,400		13,600		500	14,100
51	Cordele.....	Oct. 14	2,438	3,657						1,613	7,708		3,894	11,602
52	Dalton.....	do.....		5,000		3,500					8,500			8,500
53	Dublin.....	Dec. 31 ^a	3,915		6,800				2,688		13,403	12,000	1,503	26,906
54	Elberton *.....	do.....	2,128	2,882						1,590	6,600			6,600
55	Gainesville *.....	do.....	3,661	4,700		153				297	8,811		197	9,008
56	Griffin.....	July 1	4,292	7,000				\$4,157			15,449		3,487	18,936
57	Lagrange.....	May 31	4,666	9,982	7,401				3,384		25,854			25,854
58	Marietta.....	June 30	3,596		7,000					2,427	13,023			13,023
59	Milledgeville.....	do.....												
60	Newman *.....	do.....	2,410	5,000		601				2,628	10,689		648	11,287
61	Thomasville.....	Dec. 31 ^a	4,240	8,400					1,800		14,440		2,972	17,412
62	Waycross.....	do.....	4,610	9,500						3,000	17,110		4,523	21,633
IDAHO.														
63	Pocatello.....	Aug. 31	10,782	14,913	9,830					825	7	36,357	19,734	56,091

a 1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city, town, ship, or county, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, town, ship, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, town, ship, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro ceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including in-licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents in settlement.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from property, including sale of amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources and 3 to 13, inclusive).	Pro ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ILLINOIS.																
64 Batavia.....	Apr. 1	\$260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$230	.....	.....	.....	\$9,983	.....	\$7,053	\$17,036
65 Beardstown.....	Aug. —	855	\$20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	20,963	.....	6,000	25,963
Belvidere.....	Mar. 31	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,626	.....	22,812	33,438
66 North Side.....	.....	.....	10,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67 South Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,985	.....	.....	34,985
68 Blue Island *.....	.....	1,000	33,000	.....	.....	985	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	24,494	.....	1,092	25,586
69 Charleston.....	June 30	979	.....	.....	.....	23,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 Chicago Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71 Clinton.....	June 30	1,128	33,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	.....	35,802	\$17,000	1,228	54,030
72 Collinsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73 De Kalb.....	July 30	.....	40,068	.....	.....	.....	\$1,197	.....	70	\$663	\$40	.....	42,038	30,000	.....	72,098
74 Duquoin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 Edwardsville.....	June 1	1,475	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	18,830	.....	.....	18,830
76 Effingham.....	July 6	549	11,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	12,232	.....	6,296	18,528
77 Forest Park.....	June 30	.....	17,910	.....	.....	.....	619	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	18,529	.....	9,593	28,122
78 Galena.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79 Harvey.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	25,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,326	.....	16,017	42,343
80 Hoopston *.....	Mar. 31	1,103	23,572	.....	.....	711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,386	.....	.....	25,386

81	La Grange.	June 30	588	31,600					38			32,226	11,696	43,922
82	Litchfield	do.										25,000		25,000
83	Macomb	do.	1,430	20,977					103			22,510		22,510
84	Maywood.	do.	1,896	42,294								660	3,040	43,304
85	Mendota (east side) *		331				1,374					7,045	3,423	11,181
86	Metropolis	July 1	600	17,000		\$160	1,700	160				382	7,758	11,181
87	Morris											100	13,720	22,720
88	Mount Carmel	June 30	909	34,002				309		36		35,257		35,257
89	Mount Vernon.													
90	Murphysboro.						20,000					20,000		20,000
91	Normal *	June 30	925	12,680								667	9,238	23,510
92	Olney	June 30	690	21,703					359			14,272	2,355	40,345
93	Pana.	June 30	1,192	32,717		158						22,812	40,345	40,345
94	Paris.								333	1,000		35,458	51,580	95,181
95	Peru.	Apr. —	4,058	18,702								22,845		22,845
96	Pontiac.	July 1	757	25,741					25			26,498	13,322	39,820
97	Princeton.	Aug. 1	634				18,500					19,134		19,134
98	Spring Valley.													
99	Sterling.													
100	District No. 11.	Apr. 1	856	14,785					10			15,651	4,227	19,878
101	District No. 8.	do.	560						800			9,622	20	9,642
102	Sycamore.	June 30	639	19,500			9,052	360				21,299	3,500	24,799
103	Taylorville.													
104	East Side.	June 30	14,882						4			14,886	6,414	21,300
105	West Side		11,262									11,262	766	12,028
106	Urbana.													
INDIANA.														
107	Bedford	July 31	25,483	12,878					2,050			38,361	38,641	38,361
108	Bloomington.	Aug. 1	8,663	38,155								48,808	87,509	87,509
109	Buflon *	Aug. 1	4,803									28,124	40,421	40,421
110	Connersville.	July 31	6,955	23,082			21,955					34,006	22,868	56,934
111	Crawfordsville.	Aug. 1	25,550	55,550			\$800		133			38,151	18,510	56,061
112	Decatur *	July 31	4,200	17,756								21,956	9,428	31,884
113	East Chicago.	July 31	11,361	50,534					843			62,738	33,953	96,691
114	Franklin.	do.	30,356	7,881		70	161					38,408	9,044	47,512
115	Garrett.													
116	Gas City.	July 31	4,007	8,278								12,716	9,798	22,514
117	Greensfield.	do.	4,813									16,789	6,254	23,073
118	Greensburg.	Aug. 1	4,589	17,931		136	10,363		663			15,285	39,453	39,453
119	Hartford City.	July 31	5,266	11,267		344			281	122		17,890	30,807	71,489

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
		General and spe- cial state appropria- tions and pro- rata of tax levies for school purposes and income perma- nent funds distrib- uted by the State.	Proceeds of gen- eral tax levies for school purposes within the city or dis- trict.	Appro- priations to school depart- ment out of general munic- ipal funds.	Income from per- manent funds held by city dis- trict for school purposes, including rental of real es- tate owned or con- trolled by school depart- ment.	Pro- rata of pro- ceeds of tax levies made by county, town- ship, or sim- ilar civil divi- sion which in- cludes the city system of schools.	Pro- rata of income perma- nent funds by field county, town- ship, or sim- ilar civil divi- sion which in- cludes the city system of schools.	Pro- ceeds of spe- cial taxes devoted to school pur- poses, includ- ing in- come from licenses, poli- tax, excise, and other privi- lege taxes, etc.	Income from nonres- ident tuition.	Inter- est on daily bank bal- ances and on sinking funds which is avail- able for cur- rent use.	Re- cepts from sale of prop- erty, includ- ing art- icles paid in sep- arately named.	Re- cepts from other sources not specif- ically in- cluded.	Total receipts from all cur- rent sources (col- umns 13 to 14 inclu- sive).	Pro- ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Bal- ance from pre- vious fiscal year avail- able for current use.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
INDIANA—continued.																
126 Mount Vernon.....	July 31	\$33,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$334	\$733	\$115	.....	\$50	\$34,786	.....	\$16,053	\$50,839
127 Noblesville.....	Aug. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,489	.....	7,548	27,037
128 Plymouth.....	July 31	5,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	171	.....	.....	.....	30,399	\$2,533	14,920	47,832
129 Portland.....	.....	6,819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	543	.....	.....	330	33,492	6,229	12,579	52,300
130 Princeton.....	July 31	13,892	\$25,038	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	134	.....	.....	266	27,080	4,815	18,355	50,220
131 Rushville.....	.....	.....	12,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132 Seymour.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133 Tipton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134 Valparaiso.....	May 22	28,245	1,087	.....	.....	12,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	42,218	6,404	54	48,736
135 Warsaw.....	July 31	27,349	9,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	434	90	.....	.....	37,169	.....	37,169	74,461
136 Whiting.....	do.	5,991	38,206	.....	.....	.....	226	6,339	.....	174	.....	.....	50,936	.....	23,525	74,461
IOWA.																
137 Albia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
138 Atlantic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139 Cedar Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140 Centerville.....	May 29	2,278	.....	.....	.....	25,384	.....	.....	771	.....	.....	72	28,505	.....	2,948	31,453

[illegible]^a Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent fund held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent fund held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LOUISIANA.																
185	Alexandria															
186	Crowley															
187	Donaldsonville	June 30	\$3,250			\$8,000		\$500					\$11,750	\$400		\$12,150
188	Houma												20,000			20,000
189	Monroe	May 31		\$20,000												
MAINE.																
190	Belfast	Mar. 1	3,894						\$302		\$1,000		18,036			18,036
191	Brewer	do.	4,597		\$58				536				17,066	\$18,500	327	35,893
192	Bruswick	do.	5,943		229								18,472		481	18,953
193	Eastport															
194	Ellsworth															
195	Gardiner	Mar. 1	6,099						1,217		\$362		24,813			24,813
196	Houlton *															
197	Old Town	Mar. 31	5,746	13,450					742				15,000			15,000
198	Saco	Feb. 1	5,915										19,938			19,938
199	Sanford	Jan. 31	9,011	17,600					117		81	70	16,915		5,914	32,793

200	Skowhegan.....	4,558	14,500	950					20,008	164	20,172
201	South Portland.....	5,672	17,000						22,672		22,672
202	Westbrook.....										
MARYLAND.											
203	Cambridge.....										
204	Frostburg.....	8,272		5,648	\$56				1,362		15,338
205	Salisbury.....										
MASSACHUSETTS.											
206	Abington.....	Dec. 31 ^a	19,675	4,770					25,638		25,638
207	Amherst.....	Feb. 1	17,200			323	1,990		471	745	20,929
208	Andover.....	Dec. 31 ^a	37,600						37,600		37,600
209	Athol.....	Jan. 31 ^a	30,000			1,103			31,226	182	31,408
210	Barnstable.....	Dec. 31 ^a	25,500	394		621			7,666	75	36,850
211	Belmont.....	do.	28,330						28,350		28,425
212	Blackstone.....	June 26	17,346	300					18,346		18,346
213	Braintree.....	Jan. 1				913			34,653	383	35,036
214	Bridgewater*.....		20,563	33,440					1,968		30,383
215	Canton.....	Dec. 31 ^a	18,800			624	260		19,684		19,684
216	Chelmsford.....	Feb. 29	20,362			595	247		22,144	44	22,144
217	Concord.....	Jan. 31	30,659	1,365		5,610			37,634		37,678
218	Dedham.....	do.	56,940						2		57,969
219	Easthampton.....	do.	23,200						2,029	890	58,829
220	Easton.....	Dec. 31 ^a	22,000						1,421	24,764	24,764
221	Fairhaven.....	Feb. 20	20,000	4,765		228			27,440	6,401	33,901
222	Franklin.....	Jan. 31	24,200	305					21,701		21,701
223	Grafton.....	Feb. 1	21,693			724	1,013		10	25,947	25,947
224	Great Barrington.....	do.	31,000			43			23,117		31,000
225	Hingham.....	Jan. 1	27,546						27,546		27,546
226	Hudson.....	Jan. 1	25,684			295			25,979		25,979
227	Ipswich*.....	Jan. 1	17,000	416					421	1,196	19,036
228	Lee.....	Mar. 7	13,405						15,546		15,546
229	Lexington.....	Dec. 31 ^a	32,323			273			32,596		32,596
230	Ludlow.....	Mar. 2	27,000			18			28,380		28,380
231	Mansfield.....	Dec. 31 ^a				215			67		22,621
232	Marblehead.....	Mar. 1	35,100	19,870		662	23		31,058	1,563	35,100
233	Maynard*.....	Mar. 1	19,500						415		19,915
234	Middleboro.....	June	27,717						1,583		29,312
235	Millbury.....	Mar. 1	16,000			12			17,322	1,123	18,445
236	Milton.....	Jan. 1		74,900					138		75,168
237	Monson.....	Mar. 1	14,109			130			17,296		17,296
238	Montague.....	Jan. 31	35,000			546			35,793		35,793
239	Needham.....	Dec. 31 ^a		27,309		530			263		27,309
240	North Andover.....	do.	25,500						15	25,676	25,676
241	North Attleboro.....	Feb. 1	32,200	161					1,403	34,580	34,580
242	North Attleboro.....	Dec. 31 ^a	34,300	977					79	35,099	35,099
243	North Brookfield.....					648	72				
244	Norwood.....		41,200	4,000			172				45,372

a 1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city or school district for purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro ceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from poll tax, excise, and other privileges taxes, etc.	Income from and on nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13 to 15, inclusive).	Pro ceeds of loans of bonds and sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																
Orange.....	Feb. 1					\$25,400							\$25,400		\$754	\$26,154
Palmer.....	Dec. 31 ^a	\$2,081	\$13,861										15,942			15,942
Provincetown.....	Dec. 31 ^a	1,924	13,030										14,954			14,954
Reading.....	Dec. 31 ^a		33,000					\$1,793			\$19	\$256	35,068			35,068
Rockland.....	do.	189	27,593									61	27,843			27,843
Rockport.....	do.		18,500								8		18,538	\$440		18,978
Saugus.....	do.	360	34,400		\$30								34,760		596	35,356
South Hadley.....	Feb. 1	1,032	24,770					\$387				61	26,250			26,250
Spencer.....	Mar. 1		24,633					772	369		180		25,954			25,954
Stoneham.....	Dec. 31 ^a		29,900									180	30,080			30,080
Stoughton.....	Feb. 29	500											20,368			20,368
Swampscott.....	Mar. 1		33,000				\$86		217				33,000		1,632	34,632
Warren.....	Mar. 1	2,080	14,615	\$833									17,528			17,528
Wellesley.....	Dec. 31 ^a		49,500										49,500			49,500
Westboro.....	Jan. 1		19,200										19,304			19,304
Whitman.....	Jan. 6	71	32,109									33	33,240	22,001	1,283	42,528
												1,131				33,240

	Williamstown.	Feb. 28	70	21,500	2,247				202	15	24,034	30	
262	Winchendon *	Jan. 1	833	19,000				659			27,733		24,064
263	Winthrop			43,691							44,350		27,733
264											97,000		141,350
MICHIGAN.													
265	Albion	July 10	17,033	11,000		3,000			750	13	31,796		39,993
266	Benton Harbor	July 15	20,523	29,586					1,868	368	52,345		23,243
267	Bessemer *	July 13	13,942	18,613						6,237	38,792		75,588
268	Big Rapids	July 13	13,990	17,222					196	70	33,478		8,980
269	Cadillac	do	24,821			26,181				250	51,493		56,551
270	Charlotte	June 15	10,780	16,293							64		67,483
271	Cheboygan	July 10	25,119	12,813		125			456	\$442	28,341		34,511
272	Coldwater	Sept. 1	15,091	16,140				245	893	1,010	39,965		106,817
273	Dowagiac *	July 1	15,250	18,072		229				102	32,471		48,256
274	Grand Haven	do	17,182		12,012	350			409	450	34,001	4,300	38,365
275	Hancock	July 1	21,543	24,056				477	837	15	30,178		41,124
276	Hillsdale	July 10	11,893	18,562		350		76	1,120	24	29,338		20,981
277	Houghton	July 13	20,387			47,786		2,146	944	32	72,072		67,947
278	Ionia	July 6	18,018	8,578		307			1,483	2,100	73,363		80,305
279	Ludington	July 13	29,609	17,072		232			358	1,117	29,503		6,942
280	Manistiquette									584	47,855		15,006
281	Marine City	July 8	13,473	7,283					124				17,236
282	Marshall	July —	11,668			13,108	40		1,290	157	21,037		29,208
283	Monroe	July 13	18,342	3,500					891	32	26,138		8,171
284	Mount Clemens	July 1	23,415	16,160		700			310	87	22,820		33,714
285	Mount Pleasant *		12,960	7,822						270	41,135		14,800
286	Negaunee *	July 13	32,390	22,000						3,114	23,896	2,500	19,683
287	Niles	July 13	14,047	11,517					537	375	54,765		28,782
288	Norway	July 6	15,971	6,551		368	58			666	26,767		22,746
289	Petoskey	July 13	17,222	21,693		592	496		293	226	39,860		12,958
290	St. Joseph	July 6	16,066						173	43	24,207		39,725
291	South Haven	July 1	10,780	20,935					200	100	37,439		54,130
292	Three Rivers *	Aug. —	23,000	13,000		340	76		1,290	195	24,097	5	42,519
293	Wyandotte	July 13	21,610	14,657		1,043				737	33,950		37,752
294	Ypsilanti								600	32	36,416	7,453	24,102
MINNESOTA.													
295	Albert Lea	July 1	7,815	24,378						171	38,162		41,403
296	Anoka	Aug. 25	6,290	15,123									9,518
297	Austin	July 31	7,449	20,000					198	76	21,657	8,560	45,934
298	Crookston *	July 31	9,215	29,335						2,541	30,000		38,681
299	Ely	July 31	7,362	70,528		572				3,753		3	40,753
300	Eveleth	do	7,045	43,403		9,235				29,990		3	63,743
301	Fergus Falls	July 18	9,115	24,813						14,463			53,013
302	Hastings	July 31	7,963	21,638						90,709			90,709
303	Little Falls	do	6,715	20,438						12,247			79,692
304	Moorhead	July 6	6,453	17,000						6,523			37,251
305	New Ulm	July 31	8,070	19,000						357	34,082	2,569	
306	Owatonna				1,610	275				13	31,180		40,486
										5	27,921		9,306
													6,933
													34,864
													13,093
													47,546
													41,680
													12,725

a 1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[illegible]

z Fire insurance claim.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresident tuition.	Income from and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Interest on bank balances and on funds which are available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including antiques, paintings, etc.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 12, 13, and 14, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, 16, and 17 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY—continued.																
Dover*.....	June 30	\$11,583	\$16,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$200	.....	.....	\$1,398	\$29,581	.....	\$1,692	\$31,273
Garfield.....	June 30	9,449	19,808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	441	\$18	.....	91	28,681	.....	273	30,748
Hammononton.....	Feb. 29	19,649	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	55,086	.....	8,945	37,628
Irvington.....	June 30	24,978	30,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	16	18,141	\$18,000	3,777	76,863
Lambertville.....	do.	10,216	7,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	744	.....	.....	17	933	.....	1,632	19,773
Madison.....	do.	6,430	10,000	\$750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	284	.....	178	18,111
Newton*.....	June 30	6,119	9,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	22,643	.....	2,252	17,536
North Plainfield.....	June 30	13,877	29,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,740	.....	.....	170	377	.....	800	44,177
Princeton.....	June 30	10,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	38,280	4,560	111	27,314
Red Bank*.....	June 30	12,500	24,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,074	.....	.....	963	44,303	.....	2,385	40,665
Ridgewood.....	June 30	12,226	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	903	43,118	.....	8,259	52,562
Rutherford*.....	June 30	10,838	31,377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,290	4,857	101,265
Salem.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerville.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Amboy*.....	June 30	3,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	812	187	.....	14,407	17,643	.....	.....	17,643
South Orange.....	June 30	28,563	37,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	67,087	.....	6,325	73,412
Summit.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	.....	.....
Vineland.....	June 30	13,032	27,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,832	40,832	.....	1,455	55,287

375	Westfield.....	June 30	17,384	48,178				12			65,614		40		60,000		11,121	76,735
376	West New York.....	do.	8,352	12,000				3,394			23,751		5				2,178	85,929
377	Woodbury.....																	
NEW MEXICO.																		
378	Raton.....	June 30	4,725	12,112							\$8,085			271		25,193	7,689	32,882
379	Santa Fe.....		1,560	6,997	1,400	\$895					2,756					13,608		13,608
NEW YORK.																		
380	Albion.....	Aug. 1	5,811	23,600							a 1,041		2,042		31,453		15,177	46,630
381	Ballston Spa.....	July 1	3,700	14,299									27		19,590		1,767	21,357
382	Bath *.....		2,641	10,333									2,141		15,115		15,115	15,115
383	Canandaigua.....	July 31	7,942	36,711							1,730		116		46,925		1,639	48,564
384	Catskill.....	do.	3,528	22,214									3,367		29,109		29,109	29,109
385	Danville.....	do.	2,111	12,079									1,797		16,468		52	16,520
386	Fishkill Landing.....	do.	2,102	15,192									267		17,561		288	17,849
387	Fredonia.....	Aug. 1	3,087	13,858							a 356						37	17,338
388	Gouverneur.....	do.	5,939	18,537									1,370		26,363		3,432	27,795
389	Granville.....	Aug. 31	2,638	13,032							a 1,070		200		17,353		3,587	17,940
390	Green Island.....	Aug. 1	2,000	12,282									1		14,243		3,642	17,888
391	Haverstraw.....	July 31	4,173	14,916											13,525		3,571	23,096
392	Hempstead.....		3,401	23,905							\$1,764						6,705	45,944
393	Herkimer.....	Aug. 31	5,430	26,645													451	64,200
394	Hoosick Falls.....	Aug. 1	1,639	19,344							767		43		26,321		350	26,671
395	Ilion.....	do.	4,933	24,925							a 618		60		31,588		900	16,573
396	Lancaster *.....		2,230	13,300									143		15,673		2,228	35,561
397	Lawrence.....	July 30	6,401	25,088							a 129		60		31,833		1,500	37,118
398	Lestershire *.....		2,231	14,732									1,155		18,118		37,118	19,000
399	Lyons.....	July 31	3,270	16,116							69		272		19,814			19,814
400	Malone.....																	
401	Mamaroneck.....	July 30	3,568	39,096												42,664	8,492	106,433
402	Mattawan *.....		2,060													12,487	948	13,435
403	Mechanicville.....		3,999	19,994												26,497		26,497
404	Medina.....	June 26	4,368	18,991												25,002	2,403	27,405
405	Newark.....	July 31	5,159	15,657							584					21,857		21,857
406	North Tarrytown.....	July	1,679	16,479							1,041					18,305	2,839	21,144
407	Norwich *.....		23,424													34,430	369	34,799
408	Nyaack.....		4,392	25,529												32,555	4,860	37,415
409	Ossining.....	Dec. 76	4,156	40,321												48,560	250	48,810
410	Owego.....	July 31	5,046	20,000												29,663	2,282	31,945
411	Pachogue.....		5,426	31,098												39,805	1,197	121,002
412	Penn Yan.....	July 31	6,689		3,281											80,000		
413	Potsdam.....	Aug. 1	3,015	6,000												23,710	522	24,233
414	Rye *.....		25,528													9,490	387	9,877
415	Salamanca.....	July 31	4,622	17,530												27,051	5,659	32,710
416	Sandy Hill.....	do.	6,625	22,814												29,897	703	30,544
417	Seneca Falls.....	Aug. 1	3,374	17,165												20,897	615	21,512
418	Solvay (Sta., Syracuse).....	do.	5,473	31,799												500	2,399	24,439
419	Solvay (Sta., Syracuse).....	do.	3,614													37,769	4,180	41,958
420	Tarrytown.....	July 31	4,144	18,962												41,267	3,116	44,387
	Watford.....	do.														23,208	478	23,686

b 1907.

a Bank tax.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresidents in tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, 16 combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—continued.																
421 Waterloo.....	July —	\$3,356	\$15,700						\$280			\$459	\$19,795	\$800		\$20,595
422 Waverly.....	July 31	4,716	18,770									1,000	24,486			24,486
423 Wellsville.....	July 31	3,508	50,882									3,470	57,860	19,000	\$17,708	94,568
424 West Seneca.....																
425 Whitehall.....																
NORTH CAROLINA.																
426 Burlington.....	June 30	3,643	6,008						243				9,894	2,000	154	12,048
427 Fayetteville.....																
428 Gastonia.....	June 30	3,800	6,245						223				10,268		1,298	11,566
429 Goldsboro.....																
430 High Point*.....																
431 Kinston.....		5,438	7,771									233	13,442		825	17,669
432 Salem.....																
433 Salisbury.....																
434 Washington.....	June 30	100	7,510												500	12,740
435 Wilson.....	do.	10,854	7,858	\$156		\$1,920						2,494	12,180	7,000	3,706	29,418
													18,712			

NORTH DAKOTA.

NORTH DAKOTA.									
	June 30	7, 108	14, 612						
Bismarck.....	do.	7, 108	14, 612						
Jamestown.....	do.	6, 629	16, 735						
Minot*.....	do.	1, 977	26, 333						
Valley City*.....	do.	3, 681							
OHIO.									
Ashland.....	Sept. 1	2, 500	19, 500						
Barberton.....	Aug. 31	2, 272	32, 178						
Barnesville.....	do.	2, 758							
Bellefontaine.....	do.								
Bellevue.....	do.	2, 804							
Bowling Green.....	do.								
Bridgeport.....	do.								
Bucyrus.....	Aug. 31	3, 893	20, 309						
Canal Dover.....	do.	3, 029	26, 408						
Circleville*.....	do.	3, 641	28, 239						
Collinwood*.....	do.	2, 684	35, 429						
Defiance.....	Aug. 31	4, 100	23, 000						
Delpnos*.....	do.	1, 500							
Dennison.....	do.								
Gallipolis.....	Aug. 31	3, 392	23, 160						
Greenfield.....	Aug. 30	2, 508							
Greenville.....	Aug. 31	3, 891	37, 441						
Hillsboro.....	do.								
Jackson.....	do.								
Kent.....	Aug. 31	2, 129	15, 638						
Kenton.....	do.								
Miamisburg.....	do.	1, 600	18, 500						
Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 31	4, 657	53, 152						
Nelsonville.....	do.	3, 823	21, 208						
Newburg.....	do.								
New Philadelphia.....	do.	4, 400	32, 466						
North Baltimore.....	do.	1, 907							
Norwalk.....	Aug. 31	4, 220	31, 149						
Norwood.....	do.								
Oberlin*.....	do.	1, 987	13, 883						
Painesville*.....	do.	2, 533	26, 225						
Pomeroy.....	do.								
Ravenna*.....	do.	2, 031	15, 953						
St. Bernard.....	Aug. 31	2, 000	16, 530						
St. Marys.....	do.	3, 654	20, 543						
Shelby*.....	do.								
Sidney.....	do.								
Toronto.....	Sept. 30	4, 247	33, 810						
Troy.....	do.	2, 580	18, 680						
Uhrichsville*.....	do.	3, 568	33, 516						
Urbana.....	do.	2, 000	16, 000						
Van Wert*.....	Aug. 31	3, 912	26, 034						
	do.	4, 000	29, 000						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, 16, and 17 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OHIO—continued.																
482 Wapakoneta.....	Aug. 31	\$3,571	\$22,685						\$1,567				\$27,823		\$12,319	\$40,142
483 Washington Court House.....	Aug. 31	2,152	19,114									\$790	22,056		19,096	41,152
484 Wellsville.....																
485 Wilmington.....	Aug. 31															
486 Wooster.....																
OKLAHOMA.																
487 Durant*.....	June 30		7,250										7,250			7,250
488 El Reno.....	June 30	518	19,556						251				20,325		45	20,370
489 Lawton.....	Aug. 30	5,000	15,000										20,500	\$25,000	8,000	53,500
490 Perry*.....		1,900	8,800		\$475							500	11,375			11,375
491 Ponca.....	June 30	1,035	5,710		480				147			18	7,390		5,849	13,239

OREGON.									
492	Eugene.....	June 15	3,165	15,161	9,530				28,433
493	Pendleton.....	June —	14,189	19,639	1,595				35,423
494	Salem.....	June 15	500	30,000	1,100				51,100
495	The Dalles.....	June 15	2,394	14,076	192				25,369
PENNSYLVANIA.									
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	June 1	3,479	18,586					22,402
497	Archbald.....	June —	4,339	21,400					25,739
498	Ashland.....	do.	5,585	17,855					22,995
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	June —	3,296	13,780					17,630
500	Athens.....	June —	3,280	13,621					17,852
501	Bangor*.....	June —	3,029	8,767					12,798
502	Bellefonte.....	June —	3,785	28,944					33,622
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny).....	June —							
504	Berwick.....	June —							
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	June —							
506	Bloomsburg*.....	June 1	5,408	19,236					24,737
507	Bristol.....	do.	5,348	14,741					20,454
508	Catsaqua.....	do.	3,173	13,212					16,479
509	Coatesville.....	do.	6,569	27,579					34,848
510	Conshohocken.....	do.	4,131	12,550					18,177
511	Corry.....	do.	4,573	17,811					23,139
512	Darby.....	June 1	3,565	20,736					30,223
513	Dickson City.....	June 1	3,550						22,742
514	Donora.....	June 1	4,530						34,578
515	Duryea.....	June 5	5,240	12,917					18,878
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre).....	June 1	4,389	20,000					24,389
517	Etna.....	May 31	3,800	5,540					9,367
518	Forest City.....	June 1	2,825	11,191					14,146
519	Fredland.....	June 1							
520	Galett.....	June 1							
521	Gilberton.....	June 1	4,893	23,542					29,337
522	Greenville.....	do.	4,849	19,605					335
523	Hanover.....	do.	4,960	14,001					24,789
524	Huntingdon.....	do.	3,561	18,570					19,031
525	Indiana.....	do.	3,479	26,096					105
526	Jeanette.....	June 3	3,984	9,852					22,236
527	Jersey Shore*.....	June 25	3,392	13,400					663
528	Johnstown*.....	June 25	4,489	21,753					31,136
529	Kane.....	June 25							2,016
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	June 1	2,908	10,611					15,852
531	Kittanning.....	June 1	3,537	20,618					550
532	Knoxville.....	do.	3,042	15,883					1,038
533	Lansford.....	June 2	4,410	6,933					19,697
534	Latrobe.....	June 1	4,551	35,757					26

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privileges, taxes, etc.	Income from non-indent tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col- umns 13 to 15, inclu- sive).	Pro- ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																
535 Lehighton.....	June 1	\$3,984	\$14,755	.....	\$70	.....	.....	.....	\$12	.....	\$1,940	.....	\$20,761	\$600	.....	\$21,361
536 Lewistown.....	June 1	5,839	15,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	.....	21	.....	21,406	2,100	\$1,654	25,220
537 Lockhaven.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
538 Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	.....	10,537	27,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
539 McKees Rocks.....	.....	5,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
540 Mauch Chunk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
541 Meyersdale.....	June 1	3,098	11,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	.....	.....	102	14,890	792	43	14,890
542 Middletown.....	.....	5,148	14,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	20,196	792	.....	21,031
543 Millvale (station, Allegheny).....	June —	4,990	18,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	94	23,269	1,000	1,551	25,820
544 Milton.....	May 30	4,957	25,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$107	965	.....	.....	2	31,331	.....	179	31,510
545 Minersville.....	June 3	3,842	15,421	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,471	.....	3,211	22,682
546 Monacaola.....	.....	4,121	34,428	.....	.....	1,002	.....	.....	921	.....	.....	420	39,971	.....	821	40,792
547 Monongahela.....	June 1	4,982	24,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,831	.....	.....	30,831
548 Mount Pleasant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
549 Mount Brighton.....	June 1	5,432	27,636	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	803	.....	.....	60	33,931	29,879	152	63,962
550 New Kensington.....	.....	3,827	21,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	25,858	62,476	.....	88,334

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1906-7.

596

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools, etc.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents, tuition, and other funds which is available for current use.	Interest on bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlements of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not officially named.	Total receipts from all current sources and bond sales.	Pro-ceeds of loans available for current use.	Bal-ance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SOUTH DAKOTA.																
597	June 30	\$6,073	\$49,301													\$64,340
598	Apr. 30	2,884	29,171		\$192				\$212		\$484		\$59,585		\$4,745	\$64,340
599	Mitchell *	3,891	20,963									776	25,630		3,882	29,512
600	Watertown	3,906	21,254			\$400			268				25,828			25,828
601	Yankton	4,462	22,785						375		143	874	28,639		13,388	42,027
TENNESSEE.																
602	June 30	7,646	7,339										14,985			14,985
603	Cleveland												12,551			12,551
604	Columbia	1,073	6,241			5,297							9,599			9,599
605	Dyersburg	5,099	4,500													
606	Hartman															
607	Johnson City	11,723	6,150									14	17,887	\$13,000		\$30,887
608	Murfreesboro															

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privileges, etc.	Income from nonresidents tuition.	Interest on bank and sinking funds is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from current sources (col- umns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WEST VIRGINIA.																
649 Benwood.....	June 30	\$4,679	\$39,402										\$44,081		\$1,258	\$45,339
650 Bluefield.....	do.	7,178	41,456						\$4		\$930	\$63	49,631		12,827	62,458
651 Clarksburg.....	do.	4,416	55,000						200				59,616			59,616
652 Fairmont*.....	do.	4,500	35,000										39,500		1,600	41,100
653 Hinton.....	do.															
654 Moundsville*.....	do.	4,747	9,000										13,747			13,747
WISCONSIN.																
655 Antigo.....	July 30	5,466		\$19,000		\$5,090						5,354	34,910			34,910
656 Baraboo.....	June 30	3,712		3,251		3,251			795	\$576		70	33,061		44,745	77,806
657 Beaver Dam.....	do.	4,806		11,000		4,059			441	200			20,506		11,805	32,311
658 Berlin.....	Mar. 25	4,276		9,000	\$5,000		\$3,771		665			4,726	27,438		7,905	35,343
De Pere.....	do.															
659 East Side.....	Sept. 29	1,678	4,158		371	1,587			364				8,158		658	8,816
660 West Side.....	June 30	2,119	4,000			1,692			236			13	8,060	\$750	1,085	9,895
661 Grand Rapids.....	do.	5,052		30,000		4,228			528			22	39,830			39,830

662	Kaukauna *	5,800	8,000							11,500	31,300	11,500	3,000	45,800
663	Marshfield	5,480	16,500						277		27,455		9,971	37,426
664	Menasha	6,300	9,400								20,430		10,431	30,861
665	Menomonee	4,774	28,255	618,195						63	55,801		8,694	64,495
666	Monroe													
667	Neenah	5,161	25,232	10,200					162	622	45,324		70,448	115,772
668	Oconto	4,537	15,553							3,529	28,038		26,987	55,025
669	Platteville	4,971	13,700							498	22,158		12,021	34,179
670	Portage													
671	Rhineland	4,554		18,000						92	22,646		13,378	36,024
672	South Milwaukee	4,416	4,245							741	12,937		8,394	21,331
673	Stoughton	3,758	12,000						741		22,341		23,275	72,007
674	Sturgeon Bay	3,066	9,600	4,033					701	270	20,139	26,391	5,696	26,065
675	Two Rivers	4,070	13,200						588		21,503		5,071	26,574
676	Washburn *	5,893	18,000							450	26,443			26,443
677	Waukesha *	359	19,820							5,443	29,419		14,472	43,891
WYOMING.														
678	Rock Springs	9,872	9,523								19,395			19,395
679	Sheridan *										21,130		2,381	23,511

* Income from Stout fund.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
ALABAMA.																				
1 Enfauila *.....		\$6,668	(a)													\$623	\$7,291			\$7,291
2 Florence.....		6,258	\$1,200	\$403			\$277			\$245						278	8,661		\$6	8,667
3 Gadsden.....		13,910	1,700	470					(b)	1,288							17,368			17,368
4 Girard.....																				
5 New Decatur.....					\$215		280		\$952		\$718					1,322	14,791			14,791
6 Opelika.....		10,765	(a)	539																
7 Phenix *.....		2,750	(a)																	
8 Pratt City.....		9,175	1,100		100		150		273	679						1,023	12,500			12,500
9 Talladega.....		5,610	1,200	360			427		30		1,200					50	8,877			8,877
10 Troy.....																				
11 Tuscaloosa *.....		11,985	(a)				248	\$80	41	50						1,683	12,778	\$643		13,421
12 Woodlawn.....		11,049	1,500	958												524	15,350			15,350
ARIZONA.																				
13 Douglas.....																				
14 Prescott.....																				
ARKANSAS.																				
15 Fayetteville.....																				
16 Helena.....																				
17 Jonesboro.....																				
18 Paragould.....																				
19 Texarkana.....		11,699	1,800	710			994	393	470	395	3,014					749	20,115			20,115

CALIFORNIA.															
20	Bakersfield.....	22,150	(a)	2,408	300	742	338	271	324	\$1,191	\$305	\$464	334	30,107	30,107
21	Grass Valley *.....	15,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,492	19,492	20,692
22	Napa *.....	21,300	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,134	26,434	26,434
23	Petaluma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Pomona.....	21,675	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,604	30,279	31,969
25	Redlands *.....	18,120	1,850	2,322	400	677	226	100	189	1,287	.....	.....	85,371	98,371	98,371
26	San Rafael.....	51,793	2,200	2,900	700	958	1,500	1,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,361	76,754	76,754
27	Santa Ana.....	12,632	840	70	60	382	2,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,354	6,580	69,128
28	Santa Clara.....	37,530	4,200	3,312	.....	677	1,957	798	1,380	.....	.....	.....	16,932	54,462	54,462
29	Santa Cruz.....	18,825	2,300	1,610	.....	600	1,000	500	2,300	.....	300	.....	\$150	742	62,800
30	Watsonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	600	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,460	29,460
COLORADO.															
31	Canon City.....	24,110	1,700	2,243	345	865	802	122	1,352	4,637	.....	.....	995	37,261	38,511
32	Florence.....	14,500	1,500	2,000	400	230	540	300	1,000	1,953	.....	.....	746	25,169	25,169
33	Grand Junction.....	33,865	2,000	2,500	800	400	3,500	2,200	2,750	2,518	.....	.....	1,224	53,757	73,757
34	Salida.....	16,785	1,500	1,452	240	90	842	76	1,451	1,803	526	770	.....	25,555	25,555
35	Trinidad.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Victor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.															
37	Bristol.....	31,878	900	(c)	.....	4,466	441	1,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,654	47,287	58,778
38	Putnam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Rockville.....	20,785	(a)	1,260	.....	1,565	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,410	24,410
40	Southington *.....	16,777	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,259	22,036	22,036
41	South Norwalk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Wallingford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Winsted.....	13,912	1,450	1,062	246	876	703	1,676	443	.....	.....	.....	1,194	21,622	31,622
FLORIDA.															
45	Lake City.....	6,770	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	7,295	7,295
46	Live Oak *.....	6,760	(a)	240	100	50	75	2,415	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,800	17,800
47	Ocala.....	19,220	1,477	150	48	.....	320	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,576	23,793	23,793
48	Palatka.....	.....	.....	357	.....	104	27	100	711	222	420	.....	320	22,820	22,820
49	St. Augustine.....	15,864	1,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GEORGIA.															
50	Albany.....	11,520	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	13,920	13,920
51	Cordele.....	6,410	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,740	9,350	9,350
52	Dalton.....	7,204	(a)	277	.....	200	210	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8,291	8,291
53	Dublin.....	12,000	1,500	500	.....	300	200	250	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,050	15,050
54	Elberton *.....	6,296	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	6,600	6,600
55	Gainesville *.....	5,603	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	5,892	5,892

c Included in column 7.

b Included in column 10.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
GEORGIA—continued.																				
56 Griffin.....	\$12,812	\$1,800				\$20	\$324	\$585		\$154						\$178	\$15,873	\$7,897		\$15,873
57 Lagrange.....	13,055	1,560		\$450			509	1,823	\$245	204						412	17,958	\$7,897		25,853
58 Marietta.....	9,773	1,575		414			583		119								12,464		\$63	12,517
59 Milledgeville.....																				
60 Newnan *.....	9,175	(a)					390	200	168	100						1,390	10,565			10,565
61 Thomasville.....	11,305	1,500		297	\$200		326	451	444	250						226	14,070	2,000		16,070
62 Waycross.....	11,645	2,200		(a)													15,542			15,542
IDAHO.																				
63 Pocatello.....	20,197	2,400		1,971			1,326	11			\$1,633	\$662	\$233			5,676	34,109	2,384		36,493
ILLINOIS.																				
64 Batavia.....	5,482	(a)		460			250				250					2,106	8,548	4,500		13,048
65 Beardstown.....	14,500	1,750		1,465	100	15	850	250	375	2,000							21,305			21,305
66 Belvidere.....																				
67 North Side.....	8,425	1,600		910			1,500	250	150							1,999	14,834	3,015		17,849
68 South Side.....																				
69 Blue Island.....	26,350	(a)														5,380	31,730		3,000	34,730
70 Charleston.....	11,967	2,900		1,548	50	185	1,071	1,121		1,463	927					212	21,444		1,696	23,140
71 Chicago Heights *.....	20,570	(a)														2,500	23,070	3,540		27,110
72 Clinton.....	19,250	1,350		66,376	105				1,411	695		70				203	29,460	7,114	5,000	41,574
73 Collinsville.....																				
74 De Kalb.....	12,609	3,500		3,142	311	452	3,171	211	143	1,234	1,938	250	188	\$732		572	28,453	20,000	3,492	51,945
75 Duquoin *.....	11,566	(a)																		
Edwardsville.....	12,105	1,400		918	60	200	400	30	70	1,000				100			16,283	1,000	220	17,503

76	Effingham.....	8,016	(a)	1,035	30	1,447	62	623	889	11,213	2,671	17,061	9,062	2,000	11,213
77	Forest Park.....	9,204	(a)	1,100	100	35	184	90	889	28,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,123
78	Galena*.....	10,000	(a)	2,127	.....	20	365	308	1,485	60,753	475	23,538	35,215	2,000	60,753
79	Harvey.....	17,665	(a)	3,250	600	757	709	448	745	34,270	2,081	19,746	1,402	2,000	34,270
80	Hoopston*.....	18,963	(a)	1,620	.....	1,000	380	200	200	22,300	600	20,300	1,077	2,000	22,300
81	La Grange.....	12,000	(a)	1,840	50	635	31	297	450	23,056	1,090	23,056	.....	.....	23,056
82	Litchfield.....	16,285	(a)	3,600	150	1,800	800	1,740	1,925	51,170	1,408	46,557	600	4,000	51,170
83	Macomb.....	31,270	(a)	700	30	300	300	200	640	7,557	.....	.....	.....	1,000	7,557
84	Maywood.....	5,149	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,260
85	Mendota (East Side*)	9,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Metropolis.....	11,602	(a)	1,576	194	476	13	822	307	15,634	.....	.....	2,066	7,720	25,420
87	Morris.....	9,480	(a)	1,300	50	476	13	822	307	15,184	500	15,184	.....	.....	15,184
88	Mount Carmel.....	9,847	(a)	1,160	25	180	57	2,307	375	13,879	2,611	12,458	1,421	.....	13,879
89	Murphysboro.....	10,100	(a)	1,160	25	180	57	2,307	375	19,385	7,010	24,221	11,900	4,000	40,121
90	Normal*.....	16,971	(a)	2,300	120	55	112	90	1,355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	Olney.....	13,729	(a)	1,100	100	101	631	2,700	2,700	21,623	2,241	22,386	.....	2,000	21,623
92	Pana.....	10,400	(a)	1,256	100	700	200	150	300	24,386	.....	14,706	.....	2,500	17,206
93	Paris.....	10,334	(a)	1,240	100	60	818	1,273	605	.....	1,015	17,775	2,010	.....	19,785
94	Peru.....	5,936	(a)	1,350	50	150	444	250	774	9,038	500	9,234	804	2,000	10,038
95	Pontiac.....	16,000	(a)	1,350	50	150	1,000	200	145	21,645	.....	21,645	.....	.....	23,645
96	Princeton.....	6,780	(a)	800	100	160	781	231	786	11,325	188	11,325	.....	5,000	16,325
97	Spring Valley.....	7,575	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,928	4,053	11,928	.....	1,000	12,928
98	Sterling.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	District No. 11.....	22,585	3,575	1,755	185	150	1,600	408	2,010	32,243	.....	32,243	.....	2,000	34,243
100	District No. 8.....	31,095	1,900	1,450	185	150	1,777	241	355	43,773	874	43,773	15,008	4,500	48,273
101	Sycamore.....	19,114	(a)	3,400	300	300	400	150	100	25,068	6,554	25,068	2,500	5,000	30,068
102	Taylorville.....	18,345	(a)	2,000	300	300	400	150	100	31,759	6,714	31,759	.....	5,500	37,259
103	East Side.....	21,822	(a)	1,980	69	1,377	50	790	597	35,888	5,076	35,888	1,000	3,000	38,888
104	West Side*.....	13,000	(a)	3,245	330	1,613	360	360	3,000	17,512	3,512	16,512	.....	4,000	21,512
105	Urban.....	28,537	(a)	1,100	180	100	500	50	500	59,271	20,086	21,887	2,000	4,000	63,271
106	Bedford.....	18,969	(a)	2,500	900	580	455	825	140	13,149	.....	13,149	826	1,500	15,475
107	Bloomington.....	15,029	(a)	1,416	216	100	(d)	(d)	582	23,911	5,178	23,911	231	3,550	27,692
108	Bluffton*.....	13,199	(a)	1,400	300	800	60	187	187	25,886	6,440	25,886	.....	716	26,602
109	Connersville.....	18,172	(a)	1,530	315	32	1,175	967	330	28,731	375	28,731	10,639	20,000	48,731
110	Crawfordsville.....	27,856	(a)	3,036	600	2,457	1,000	318	1,170	38,938	2,071	38,938	7,174	1,000	46,112
111	Decatur*.....	11,802	(a)	1,073	499	192	900	249	305	13,980	2,243	13,980	1,500	1,000	16,480
112	East Chicago.....	14,654	(a)	2,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,334	5,000	22,334	5,000	.....	27,334
113	Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114	Garrett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	Gas City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	Greenfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
117	Greensburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	Harford City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	Lafayette.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	Lawrenceburg*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Included in column 16.

^b Includes also expenditure for apparatus and incidentals.

^c Includes also miscellaneous expenditures.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a included in column 2.

144	Clarinda.....	12,710	(a)	1,200	275	17	1,062	691	966	779	.....	.....	.....	489	18,199	2,000	1,000	21,199
145	Decorah.....	13,413	1,530	1,500	250	.....	1,180	414	1,962	1,170	.....	.....	.....	247	21,889	1,500	4,000	27,389
146	Farfield.....	17,145	1,600	2,355	75	.....	1,515	2,066	200	1,264	2,040	.....	.....	354	28,654	.....	11,000	39,654
147	Grinnell.....	15,912	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,088	20,950	.....	1,779	22,729
148	Le Mars*.....	11,705	2,095	1,665	315	315	(c)	3,638	(c)	(c)	831	\$145	.....	146	20,857	.....	2,000	20,857
149	Marion.....	11,911	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,761	17,672	.....	2,000	19,672
150	Missouri Valley*.....	13,275	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,439	18,714	2,800	2,950	19,464
151	Mount Pleasant*.....	12,831	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,404	16,785	3,900	2,950	19,464
152	Newton*.....	15,133	(a)	2,340	125	25	1,440	125	150	.....	985	.....	.....	2,352	22,801	.....	2,000	22,801
153	Oelwein.....	14,913	(a)	1,219	90	.....	1,250	275	203	.....	230	.....	.....	1,075	19,275	1,466	3,782	24,553
154	Perry.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	23,932	.....	3,000	26,932
155	Red Oak.....	16,195	(a)	1,633	118	.....	786	210	133	623	3,580	1,200	.....	.....	21,710	.....	6,000	27,710
156	Washington.....	14,500	1,800	1,800	100	.....	1,600	250	200	200	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	Webster City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																		
158	Argentine*.....	16,803	(a)	2,025	250	68	857	.....	965	3,655	5,947	.....	.....	2,704	19,567	3,025	1,000	23,592
159	Arkansas City.....	16,560	1,300	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	965	3,655	5,947	.....	.....	.....	31,627	.....	9,802	41,429
160	Cherryvale.....	11,080	1,140	845	128	15	424	342	299	303	1,437	.....	.....	31	16,044	1,080	3,252	20,376
161	Concordia.....	8,287	1,350	1,260	45	.....	960	301	280	3,321	320	.....	.....	3,205	19,529	.....	3,252	19,529
162	Galena*.....	11,681	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,181	18,862	.....	4,000	22,862
163	Horton.....	6,380	1,100	942	60	.....	462	65	155	935	.....	.....	.....	6,290	10,705	.....	1,000	11,705
164	Junction City.....	14,948	1,800	1,920	405	275	900	320	180	500	1,350	.....	.....	4,021	20,619	.....	2,000	28,619
165	Manhattan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	Newton.....	15,309	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,831	24,640	.....	.....	24,640
167	Oswatimie.....	7,847	1,000	960	.....	125	750	225	56	465	1,200	.....	.....	12,628	.....	.....	1,903	14,531
168	Ottawa.....	16,399	1,500	1,542	240	.....	640	982	.....	1,272	467	487	.....	935	24,464	.....	4,105	28,569
169	Rosedale.....	11,829	1,400	2,339	225	88	1,233	238	.....	1,729	2,909	.....	.....	.....	22,020	866	22,886	22,886
170	Salina*.....	20,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	16,000	.....	36,000
171	Wellington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
172	Winfield.....	17,225	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,171	19,396	3,500	.....	22,896
KENTUCKY.																		
173	Ashland*.....	17,389	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,546	19,935	879	13,500	34,314
174	Bellevue*.....	13,774	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,496	17,270	18,818	.....	36,088
175	Danville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
176	Dayton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
177	Georgetown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
178	Madisonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
179	Maysville.....	9,081	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
180	Middlesboro*.....	7,955	(a)	848	75	240	239	.....	1,032	155	.....	.....	.....	1,050	10,131	30,000	.....	40,131
181	Paris.....	11,008	1,500	778	100	.....	485	.....	588	.....	.....	200	.....	405	11,149	45,000	.....	56,149
182	Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,050	16,056	1,677	.....	18,333
183	Somerseset.....	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670	25	435	700	3,240	.....	.....	.....	17,808	.....	6,500	24,308
184	Winchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2

b Included in column 19

c Included in column 8.

MASSACHUSETTS.

206	Abington	15,933	1,033	2,140	.....	885	2,070	1,427	.....	930	1,702	26,120	26,120
207	Amherst	12,627	1,650	807	.....	1,473	1,326	1,075	.....	872	200	20,845	20,845
208	Andover	24,690	1,900	2,285	.....	2,047	1,783	4,775	.....	200	37,689	37,689	37,689
209	Attol.	16,393	2,840	2,207	30	2,170	2,523	404	.....	1,263	30,240	1,045	31,285
210	Barnstable	14,694	2,100	1,454	.....	1,904	1,267	1,333	.....	604	1,716	23,370	24,986
211	Belmont *	16,246	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,600	23,846	25,087
212	Blackstone	14,633	888	1,033	60	1,000	692	1,560	.....	1,881	474	34,897	18,346
213	Blackstone	22,003	1,600	3,040	200	2,247	1,892	1,560	.....	1,881	474	34,897	18,346
214	Braintree *	24,935	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,548	23,503	31,046
215	Bridgewater *	11,801	1,800	1,785	.....	1,435	2,023	786	.....	115	19,750	19,750	862
216	Canton	13,381	1,844	1,733	.....	1,539	1,128	1,046	.....	905	231	22,736	3,377
217	Chelmsford	18,851	1,844	1,733	.....	1,539	1,128	1,046	.....	905	231	22,736	3,377
218	Concord	22,554	2,057	1,720	150	2,187	2,440	1,015	.....	1,404	37,678	37,678	37,678
219	Dedham	39,650	2,200	4,107	615	3,236	3,236	292	.....	511	1,019	58,287	58,287
220	Easthampton	15,418	1,700	1,569	107	1,777	1,132	72	.....	1,271	24,374	24,374	24,374
221	Easton	19,062	(a)	.....	.....	275	2,433	1,622	.....	1,880	622	27,993	27,993
222	Fairhaven	12,877	2,400	1,530	120	1,129	631	256	.....	1,454	622	21,049	600
223	Framingham	13,466	1,000	2,157	50	2,045	2,616	986	.....	2,891	596	25,807	25,807
224	Grafton	11,643	1,594	1,632	149	1,879	1,383	1,383	.....	3,448	291	23,110	23,110
225	Great Barrington	16,902	1,608	1,900	26	2,419	2,343	256	.....	1,026	1,154	28,603	28,603
226	Hingham *	18,182	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	9,364	27,546	27,546
227	Hudson	15,887	1,500	1,633	183	2,331	1,485	693	.....	790	691	25,654	25,654
228	Ipswich *	10,429	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	461	7,394	17,823	17,823
229	Lee	9,920	720	1,076	.....	1,228	1,109	143	.....	.....	289	15,218	109
230	Lexington	18,006	1,700	2,485	200	3,187	2,010	451	.....	.....	970	32,147	33,135
231	Ludlow	12,409	950	1,928	225	1,642	1,004	267	.....	2,863	434	22,593	598
232	Mansfield	12,570	1,385	1,273	200	1,748	2,164	1,906	.....	1,645	434	22,593	598
233	Marblehead	22,770	1,385	2,030	100	1,156	2,443	464	.....	183	1,366	21,170	21,170
234	Maynard *	14,616	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	503	31,413	3,686
235	Medford	22,466	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,936	19,652	19,652
236	Middlebury	12,043	760	2,079	.....	2,138	1,839	948	.....	.....	489	30,985	30,985
237	Milbury	47,794	2,475	948	11	1,563	1,318	150	.....	333	741	16,867	17,419
238	Milton	12,257	1,200	5,423	483	217	3,880	3,612	.....	482	1,500	72,341	72,341
239	Montague	20,533	1,800	2,155	.....	50	1,045	120	.....	.....	187	17,387	17,387
240	Norfolk	13,388	1,000	1,969	178	3,006	2,443	1,139	.....	2,818	902	35,854	35,854
241	North Andover	16,970	940	1,765	130	2,872	2,211	2,691	.....	446	1,308	27,310	27,310
242	North Attleboro	22,203	1,858	1,900	100	1,964	2,114	2,351	.....	.....	386	26,680	26,680
243	North Brookfield	20,194	750	2,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,761	34,882	34,882
244	North Brookfield	28,041	(a)	.....	.....	200	4,413	3,853	.....	.....	552	44,011	46,174
245	Norwood	14,292	1,638	3,246	160	3,151	2,682	3,402	.....	.....	549	26,203	2,000
246	Orange	14,292	1,638	1,811	25	2,831	2,012	275	.....	.....	549	26,203	2,000
247	Palmer	10,566	1,255	783	94	992	1,438	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
248	Provincetown	8,368	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
249	Randolph *	21,290	973	2,843	40	3,693	2,037	1,118	.....	.....	6,923	15,291	15,291
250	Reading	17,945	1,000	1,781	.....	1,747	2,097	638	.....	570	1,378	35,067	35,067
251	Rockland	10,206	1,599	1,076	100	1,400	1,199	377	.....	89	1,303	26,600	27,600
252	Rockport	21,710	1,040	3,388	60	4,109	2,931	300	.....	.....	2,910	18,977	18,977
253	Saugus	13,095	1,313	1,540	147	2,023	1,183	816	.....	.....	156	34,680	34,680
254	South Hadley	16,608	2,613	2,383	49	1,581	1,394	206	.....	62	1,032	22,355	990
255	Spencer	19,843	1,500	2,402	.....	3,058	1,667	2,433	.....	.....	322	27,605	27,605
256	Stonham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	875	.....	.....	675	30,080	30,080

b Included in column 10.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance of buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.		Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																				
256 Stoughton.....		\$13,176	\$700	\$1,501	\$180	\$185	\$1,801	\$1,034	\$87	\$497		\$437		\$961	\$233	\$831	\$20,821			\$20,821
257 Swampscott.....		20,585	1,850	2,230			2,727	2,368	121	3,321						826	34,830			34,830
258 Warren.....		8,904	1,807	1,212		139	1,010	1,102		907					2,264	24	17,369			17,369
259 Wellesley.....		30,700	1,350	4,090	80	10	1,550	4,380		675		2,350			1,000	902	47,087	\$2,325		49,412
260 Westboro.....		10,806	600	1,073		150	1,567	760	487	919					1,017	1,017	17,379	\$22,951		40,330
261 Whitman.....		20,701	1,000	2,068	50	280	2,112	2,859	247	245							30,102			30,102
262 Williamstown.....		13,608	1,200	1,829			2,247	867	120	730	\$1,708			549	117	818	23,853			23,853
263 Winchendon *.....		16,455	(a)													10,444	26,899	1,900		28,799
264 Winthrop.....		30,070	2,000	2,840	75	200	2,353	4,209	1,296	1,307							44,350	97,000		141,350
MICHIGAN.																				
265 Albion.....		17,249	(a)	1,170	150	100	1,740	500	110	500	720						22,239	2,879	\$4,000	29,118
266 Benton Harbor.....		20,974	2,400	2,728	200	53	1,426	1,786	662	2,101	2,373					52	34,755	19,792	5,000	59,547
267 Bessemer *.....		16,650	(a)													6,000	22,650	45,000		67,650
268 Big Rapids.....		12,682	1,500	1,669	150	16	1,395	467	311	1,437		47			530		20,204	2,948		20,204
269 Cadillac.....		23,963	1,750	2,773	183		1,591	2,183	313	1,674	160	315	\$338				35,243			38,191
270 Charlotte.....		13,665	1,650	1,707			1,005		93							4,222	22,462	10,688		33,150
271 Cheboygan.....		16,432	1,350	1,718	390		(b)	1,657			3,257		950			3,130	28,884	49,512		78,396
272 Coldwater.....		19,705	1,500	1,933	200	100	2,242	2,079	106	3,523						7,924	31,720			33,644
273 Dowagiac *.....		15,289	(a)														23,213	12,000		35,213
274 Grand Haven.....		16,265	1,650	1,560	180	57	932	1,546	104		1,203		409	293		216	24,505			24,505
275 Hancock.....		17,750	2,400	1,879	300	300	1,505	759	525	2,965		535	253			1,384	31,146			32,146
276 Hillsdale.....		16,510	(a)	1,988			2,810		387	7,753	24,100			901		303	48,845	7,928	1,000	56,773
277 Houghton.....		30,702	2,000	3,835	1,260	450	3,960	1,720	570	7,192	2,250		536			9,223	68,072		2,500	67,572
278 Ionia.....		16,082	1,400	1,363	100	1,755			150	1,843						3,473	26,165			26,165

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance of the previous year, also	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MISSOURI—continued.																				
331 Cape Girardeau *	\$14,400	\$1,250	(a)	\$765		\$100	\$268	\$36	\$308		\$1,681					\$1,000	\$15,400	\$1,660	\$1,000	\$16,400
332 Carterville	\$7,162	1,500		1,080		\$100	2,675	53		\$5,519							11,420		5,081	18,161
333 Calicoe	11,722	1,400		1,854			775		(c)	548	325					1,324	22,549		2,435	22,549
334 Clinton	12,844	1,500		1,935		10			63		1,175					3,625	27,969		6,000	21,662
335 Columbia	10,586	1,500		905		75	630	125								902	13,533	1,500	33,969	33,969
336 De Soto	10,812	(a)	(a)	810	60	Fulton	520		230	310	670		\$50	\$300		5,019	13,285	3,000	1,000	16,123
337 Fulton	10,335	(a)	(a)														16,097		2,500	16,285
338 Kirksville *	11,078	(a)		1,102			850	50	175	500	1,400					698	16,577		1,500	18,597
339 Lexington	11,000	1,500		864	150		809		35		672					5,928	15,363		51	16,907
340 Louisiana	12,428	1,200	(a)																1,400	60,107
341 Macon *	9,435																			
342 Marshall																				
343 Maryville	12,960	1,500		1,425	215		1,051		215							2,357	19,723			19,723
344 Mexico	15,019	(a)		1,868	150		1,482		438					569		1,411	20,957	29,672	3,031	53,663
345 Poplar Bluff	14,823	1,800		1,530	200	100			250	3,200	962	\$140	100	500			23,615		1,722	25,337
346 Rich Hill																				
347 Trenton	13,122	1,320		2,174	204	225	1,205		200	1,341	880						20,671		684	21,355
348 Warrensburg *	12,990	(a)														7,694	20,084			20,084
MONTANA.																				
339 Bozeman *	20,475	(a)														4,975	25,450	9,079		34,529
340 Missoula *																3,871			23,077	

NEBRASKA.															
341	Fremont.....	22,164	3,058	3,377	300	214	1,778	272	1,116	4,253	11,043	1,512	49,087	1,500	50,587
342	Grand Island.....	14,887	1,600	2,756	416		2,616	1,024	294	1,080	184	980	8315	140	30,487
343	Kearney.....	17,265	(a)											3,133	4,000
344	Nebraska City*.....	12,960	1,500	1,788	225	60	1,187	2,393	724	1,434	228		126	22,625	66,535
345	Norfolk.....	12,105	1,500	1,283	200	30	1,086	956	119	884		412		18,976	
346	North Platte.....	12,831	1,500	1,349	163	5	1,668	3,866		3,011	29		401	24,422	291
347	Plattsmouth.....														
348	York.....														
349	Reno.....	32,386	4,300									461	9,131	46,278	55,022
NEVADA.															
NEW HAMPSHIRE.															
350	Claremont*.....	10,309	(a)												
351	Exeter.....	11,846	(a)												
352	Franklin*.....	11,361	1,440	1,166		1,014	1,701	1,029		1,775	817		8,265	20,111	21,300
353	Littleton.....	12,762	(a)	1,644		190	1,804	1,394	50	983			872	21,175	21,775
354	Somersworth.....												609	20,255	20,480
NEW JERSEY.															
355	Boonton.....	13,769	(a)	996	150	135	1,330	1,706	17	806	455		1,753	22,107	23,107
356	Bordentown.....	7,680	(a)	530	50	66	470	493		427	117		231	10,064	11,364
357	Dover*.....	19,574	(a)											800	500
358	Garfield.....	15,501	(a)										6,134	25,708	996
359	Hammon.....	16,318	1,663	1,560	200	100	715	672	360	434	2,060	446	30	1,601	29,518
360	Irvington.....	27,607	2,000	3,560	542		1,616	4,797	380	3,692	4,802	1,253	968	25,618	29,818
361	Lambertville.....	9,344	1,500	879	80	50	695	1,112	225	1,099		14	175	50,334	76,425
362	Madison.....	11,800	2,000	900	150		1,100	1,100	415	1,500	750		14,998	23,810	28,708
363	Newton*.....	11,431	(a)											19,715	19,715
364	North Plainfield.....	26,000	1,800	2,100	250	200	2,156	2,400	173	3,709	2,662		4,684	16,115	17,115
365	Princeton.....	12,753	(a)	1,300	125		968	1,275	660	1,895	910		1,000	42,450	45,950
366	Red Bank*.....	20,525	(a)									40	1,030	21,946	27,246
367	Ridgewood.....	18,717	2,200										3,780	24,305	33,305
368	Rutherford*.....	27,355	(a)	2,640	600	100	1,662	1,853	19	1,352	6,500	438	142	38,708	38,708
369	Salem.....												15,069	42,404	92,179
370	Somerville*.....	17,625	(a)												92,179
371	South Amboy*.....	11,350	(a)												12,593
372	South Orange.....	28,834	3,000	2,723	1,008	727	2,538	2,162	259	1,797	3,520	835	152	48,829	53,829
373	Summit.....	24,566	1,650	2,184	600	32	2,057	2,370	327	1,307		413	1,874	38,387	43,519
374	Vinceland.....														
375	Westfield.....	27,205	1,500	4,095	440	400	4,240	9,601	830	3,498	5,825		6,549	64,183	73,406
376	West New York.....	13,834	160	1,197	200	180	487	1,047	319	524	378		1,981	20,307	23,267
377	Woodbury.....													15,000	16,457
NEW MEXICO.															
378	Raton.....	14,771	1,750	1,560	300		683			2,031	1,970		191	23,267	23,267
379	Santa Fe.....	9,116	(a)	988	50	61	712		107			276	151	11,457	11,457

b Included in column 16.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

	City.																			Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	
NEW YORK.																				
380	Albion.....	\$13,649	\$8,800	\$1,470	\$100		\$1,960		\$150	\$1,508	\$3,000					\$2,503	\$26,200		\$1,500	\$27,700
381	Ballston Spa.....	9,825	1,400	1,430	100	\$100	1,298				1,312					1,304	17,100	\$871	1,000	18,980
382	Bath *.....	9,175	(a)													5,940	15,115			15,115
383	Canandaigua.....	21,704	2,000	2,542	250	600	444	\$2,029	812	2,434	3,200	\$712				1,151	37,678		5,819	43,497
384	Catskill.....	14,735	1,500													12,874	20,100		2,000	20,100
385	Danville.....	8,575	(a)	600			1,200	638		1,962	553	270	752			103	14,550		2,000	16,550
386	Fishkill Landing.....	9,370	(a)	840	275	201	897	1,157	100	120	245					1,325	13,898		2,000	15,898
387	Fredonia.....	10,380	(a)	973	100	100	555	776	316	734	2,960	417	268			2,628	27,344		1,491	27,344
388	Gouverneur.....	14,673	1,400	1,239	150	250	1,016	380	419	734	1,600					682	14,941		2,000	16,941
389	Greenville.....	10,698	(a)	871			1,075	300	75	1,255			103			205	14,711			14,711
390	Green Island.....	8,770	1,800	750	148	200	797	546	137	1,255						924	19,194			19,194
391	Haverstraw.....	13,025	1,800	875	200	200	700	570	491	1,432	2,471	409				610	31,212	6,896	2,000	40,108
392	Hempstead.....	19,839	(a)	1,900	516	240	1,770	243	191	1,432						2,467	30,855	25,812	3,000	59,667
393	Herkimer.....	18,233	1,900	1,400	300	200	2,000	739	200	806	2,810					374	26,118		3,000	29,118
394	Hoosick Falls.....	15,365	1,650	2,232	150	90	2,014	702	535	2,211		95	700			4,161	30,512	2,209	3,000	33,512
395	Ilion.....	17,712	1,700	1,550	100		2,400	136	933	1,820						2,500	10,200	2,209	3,000	14,409
396	Laconia *.....	7,760	(a)				(d)				(c)	24				1,638	32,149	13,068	3,020	36,718
397	Lawrence.....	19,015	2,300	6,081				1,584		1,225						3,818	13,068	20,050	3,000	36,718
398	Leathershire *.....	9,250	(a)													766	18,850		87	18,937
399	Lyons.....	13,473	(a)	850	200	240	1,825		500	650		6	340							
400	Malone.....																			
401	Mamaroneck.....	17,067	2,400	2,350	500	500	2,500	1,006	100	2,043	3,446	374	362			9,656	42,664	55,277	2,500	100,441
402	Matteawan *.....	9,857	(a)													2,340	12,197	400		12,597
403	Mechanicville.....	14,480	1,500	1,200	1,250		2,000	150	400	1,560	2,000					1,000	25,540			25,540
404	Medina.....	13,953	2,300	1,350	150	200	1,270	1,226		1,725	570	516					23,260		1,000	24,260
405	Newark.....	14,153	(a)	700	150	133	1,300		128	1,521	560						15,731		3,000	21,731

406	North Tarrytown.....	10,717	(a)	1,200	325	350	1,040	1,137	1,651	1,520	51	103	1,698	19,792	19,792	3,830	19,792
407	Norwich *.....	13,894	(c)										14,137	30,651	30,651	3,830	33,881
408	Nyaek.....	16,125	3,550	1,272	500	340	723	688	257	404	3,452		2,969	30,590	30,590	5,000	30,590
409	Ossining.....	28,251	2,509	2,520	1,250	875	2,160	966	1,300	3,780	3,780		1,615	46,824	46,824	6,507	48,824
410	Owego.....	12,669	1,100	1,320	300	300	808	175	239	1,400	1,400		1,615	19,886	19,886	2,000	25,333
411	Paleogue.....	17,930	1,600	1,600	100	75	600	1,005	200	2,121	2,233	539	1,451	30,414	30,414	80,000	121,002
412	Penn Yan.....	12,840	1,200	977	200	237	783	1,005	206	488	1,520	1,000	1,099	22,490	22,490	250	23,740
413	Potsdam.....	6,750	1,100	450	100	100	575	125	125	300	80		6,253	9,480	9,480	3,000	12,480
414	Rye *.....	14,256	(c)										1,188	20,509	20,509	2,000	22,509
415	Salamanca.....	14,217	1,700	942	265	265	565	678	248	1,004	1,004	128	1,358	20,803	20,803	2,000	22,803
416	Sandy Hill.....	16,495	1,600	1,879	377	125	2,001	678	447	1,004	1,004	234	1,405	26,330	26,330	1,650	27,980
417	Seneca.....	12,195	1,600	1,200	360	360	1,656	195	358	649	2,000		8,938	26,151	26,151	1,000	27,151
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	19,245	1,800	1,838	1,000	1,000	1,404	765	533	400	2,093		2,931	32,069	32,069	1,000	33,069
419	Tarrytown.....	21,414	2,100	1,779	250	200	817	3,443	570	3,816	2,880	65	2,931	37,334	37,334	4,000	41,334
420	Watford.....	12,635	1,500	1,180	125	125	1,375	115	140	1,641	1,641	721	2,152	22,539	22,539	1,000	23,539
421	Waterloo.....	10,219	1,800	1,000	340	1,775	1,775	2,010	500	875	875		1,470	19,594	19,594	1,000	20,594
422	Waverly.....	14,090	1,200	1,394	400	163	1,250	2,010	226	1,045	100	353	1,730	22,701	22,701	1,085	23,786
423	Wellsville.....						3,500	825	800	2,665			35,183	63,618	63,618	19,000	82,618
424	West Seneca.....	14,315	1,500	4,080	750												
425	Whitehall.....																
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
426	Burlington.....	5,472	1,500	162						253			931	8,318	8,318	336	8,654
427	Fayetteville.....												83	9,756	9,756		9,756
428	Gastonia.....	7,086	1,475	776			(c)		81			255					
429	Goldsboro.....																
430	High Point *.....	12,101	(c)										1,084	13,185	13,185	1,058	14,243
431	Kinston.....																
432	Salem (P.O., Winston-Salem).....																
433	Salisbury.....	7,530	1,325	487	113	525	525	306	216	39		44	408	10,963	10,963	1,056	12,019
434	Washington.....	10,191	1,500	900		634			892	758			5,016	19,891	19,891	9,816	29,707
435	Wilson.....															(c)	
NORTH DAKOTA.																	
436	Bismarck.....	13,193	(a)	1,020	180		1,100	125	300	3,407	25	1,549	1,392	22,896	22,896	3,408	26,304
437	Jamestown.....	12,352	1,700	1,445	100		1,894	599	458	1,280	2,218		1,118	23,144	23,144	2,407	25,551
438	Minot *.....	14,593	(a)										6,444	21,037	21,037	5,784	26,821
439	Valley City *.....	13,165	(a)										1,093	20,258	20,258	7,784	28,042
OHIO.																	
440	Ashland *.....	11,590	(a)										2,800	14,390	14,390	33,000	47,390
441	Bartonton.....	12,505	1,650	3,138	720	600	915	2,116	479		1,917		3,965	34,005	34,005	5,983	40,000
442	Barnesville.....	12,216	1,542	1,135	225	155	435				1,340		1,072	18,120	18,120		18,120
443	Bellefontaine.....																
444	Bellevue.....	11,665	1,400	1,072	100	63	1,021	399	70	1,436	1,411	1,130	126	19,893	19,893	1,000	20,893
445	Bowling Green.....																
446	Bridgeport.....																
447	Bucyrus.....	15,108	1,700	1,920	300	180	750	200	150			500	4,191	25,089	25,089	18,177	43,266

a Included in column 4.
 e Included in column 10.

b Included in column 19.
 e Included in column 9.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Included in column 2.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
OHIO—continued.	1																			
448 Canal Dover.....		\$15,755	\$1,044	\$1,200		\$338					\$1,486					\$9,160	\$26,643		\$3,000	\$29,643
449 Circleville*.....		22,531	(a)													6,823	29,354		1,435	30,789
450 Collinwood*.....		18,067	(a)													12,227	30,294	\$73,169	1,000	104,463
451 Defiance.....		12,970	2,720	2,950	\$100		\$1,300	\$300	\$100		400						20,840	500	1,000	22,340
452 Delphos*.....		13,000	(a)														13,000			13,000
453 Dennison.....																				
454 Gallipolis.....		15,221	1,800	1,314	340	270	1,160	289	13	\$1,517			\$1,353		\$869	746	24,897	600		25,497
455 Greenfield.....		11,416	1,500	910	165		698	297	108		1,111					1,254	17,449	1,500		18,949
456 Greenville.....		24,300	1,500	2,445	455	900	2,000	1,500	950	2,000							36,080		5,000	41,080
457 Hillsboro.....																				
458 Jackson*.....		11,961	(a)																	
459 Kent.....		13,600	1,800	1,450			1,200	25	250	1,200							19,525			19,525
460 Kenton.....																				
461 Mansburg.....		10,305	2,907	2,065	350	150	1,000	350	75	250	1,000					250	18,672		1,000	18,672
462 Mount Vernon.....		31,825	3,000	3,600	900		1,000	200	150	2,000							43,575	50,000		94,575
463 Nelsonville.....		15,096	1,500	1,507	60	135	400	50	512	300						1,500	21,066	36,824	8,965	66,855
464 Newburg.....																				
465 New Philadelphia.....		21,462	1,800	2,400	200	200	2,600	565	210		2,000					1,568	32,805			32,805
466 North Baltimore.....		7,206	1,088	1,015	110	250	536		134		1,095						11,384			11,384
467 Norwalk.....		19,232	1,700	1,752							(b)					8,932	31,866		2,450	34,316
468 Norwood.....																				
469 Oberlin*.....		13,445	(a)																	
470 Painesville*.....		19,806	(a)																2,000	31,410
471 Pomeroy.....																				
472 Ravenna*.....		13,458	(a)			246										10,876	30,334	3,180		33,514
473 St. Bernard.....		10,184	(a)	1,130	282		842	766	143	809	1,293					813	16,508	6,158		22,666

474	St. Marys.	13,870	1,200	1,400	.....	270	802	35	100	1,823	930	.....	.....	1,458	21,948	2,000	23,948
475	Shelby *	13,901	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,618	22,579	2,000	24,579
476	Sidney	20,257	1,953	2,152	275	100	1,155	277	3,675	2,429	.....	.....	.....	13,407	32,273	1,000	33,273
477	Toronto	9,320	1,645	1,035	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	20,037	4,922	24,959
478	Troy	19,633	1,800	1,837	200	1,200	.....	130	.....	1,852	.....	.....	.....	3,139	31,811	1,000	32,811
479	Urichsville *	11,550	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	14,550	2,000	16,550
480	Urbana	19,575	1,800	1,900	650	.....	800	.....	474	1,700	.....	.....	.....	26,900	28,900	4,000	32,900
481	Van Wert *	20,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	24,500	4,000	28,500
482	Wapakoneta.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
483	Washington C. H.	19,096	1,800	1,800	225	.....	650	100	300	2,235	90	.....	.....	.....	26,296	.....	.....
484	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
485	Winnington.	12,229	1,716	1,280	200	57	1,144	892	30	750	.....	.....	.....	2,540	20,848	1,000	21,848
486	Wooster.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.																	
487	Durant *	7,520	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
488	El Reno.	13,380	1,500	1,260	180	.....	955	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,820	.....	.....
489	Lawton.	18,000	1,600	800	300	300	1,000	500	700	250	300	.....	.....	.....	17,800	2,800	50,300
490	Perry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
491	Ponca.	9,586	(a)	656	120	.....	317	.....	.....	325	750	\$830	\$720	.....	12,804	435	13,389
OREGON.																	
492	Eugene.	18,250	(a)	1,409	250	.....	760	.....	302	683	2,322	.....	.....	.....	300	7,820	.....
493	Pendleton.	19,837	1,800	2,218	324	140	1,668	916	258	.....	3,535	.....	.....	.....	175	17,800	.....
494	Salem.	22,700	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	23,550	2,800
495	The Dalles.	13,794	(a)	1,720	300	334	(c)	2,553	290	185	3,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,550	50,300
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried)	12,438	(a)	1,095	.....	.....	1,089	2,176	444	811	2,259	.....	.....	.....	209	20,521	46,260
497	Archbold	12,912	1,195	1,190	250	2,742	953	1,714	200	1,700	1,750	.....	.....	.....	1,123	23,738	23,738
498	Ashland.	13,339	1,260	2,046	231	48	852	773	125	915	1,725	.....	.....	.....	177	21,491	3,529
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	Athens.	12,701	(a)	1,050	.....	.....	780	972	.....	414	518	.....	.....	.....	1,355	17,790	20,387
501	Bangor *	11,684	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,792	16,476	28,016
502	Bellfonte.	8,361	1,510	990	330	12	788	1,446	214	1,050	78	.....	.....	.....	154	14,963	17,961
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny)	21,846	2,050	3,404	150	.....	.....	2,850	382	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,786	30,786
504	Berwick.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
505	Blakely (P. O., Peekville)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
506	Bloomsburg *	15,074	(a)	1,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,039	19,113	24,982
507	Bristol.	13,125	1,000	913	12	541	1,010	752	120	1,137	477	799	.....	.....	120	20,996	24,736
508	Catsaqua.	9,767	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1,473	1,268	418	998	197	.....	.....	.....	15,366	17,366	2,000
509	Coatesville *	22,345	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,612	46,957	51,503
510	Conshohocken.	12,142	1,500	1,440	856	.....	962	2,087	151	940	245	300	.....	.....	325	20,948	23,079
511	Corry.	12,616	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,287	23,503	28,503
512	Darby.	13,874	1,500	1,210	368	211	950	2,697	385	372	2,354	1,795	.....	.....	602	26,318	26,318
513	Dickson City.	10,908	(a)	1,482	523	690	1,219	375	158	800	583	.....	65	.....	.....	1,808	3,000

e Included in column 8.

b Included in column 19.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

537	Lockhaven.....	15,070	1,100	1,960	400	155	774	1,414	375	2,236	2,038	1,110	26,662	2,052	28,714
538	Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	7,091	(a)	600		90	262	538				967	9,948	1,200	11,148
539	McKees Rocks.....	16,483	2,200	2,318	350		1,100	6,243	2,000	375	10,348	3,049	44,466	62,809	107,275
540	Mauch Chunk.....	9,545	(a)	825	159		112	971	89	67	457	482	13,189	49,200	62,389
541	Meyersdale.....	12,232		1,026	550	70	654	1,021	262	242	2,500	818	19,375	12,500	31,875
542	Middletown.....	12,067	(a)	1,590	155	368	1,429	1,763	731	1,763	731	849	18,952	2,975	23,927
543	Millville (station, Allegheny).....	15,362	1,800	2,593	225	120	985	3,878	152	1,940	1,304	28,359	2,000	30,359	2,000
544	Milton.....	9,441	1,500	1,050	235	230	505	1,517	1,013	(d)		1,346	16,837	4,086	20,923
545	Minersville.....	22,827	(a)	1,500	235	230	505	1,517	1,013			3,724	26,551	401	42,472
546	Monessen.....	18,323	(a)	3,310			970	613	1,539			24,755	6,075	15,520	30,830
547	Monongahela.....	17,578	1,700	2,495	743	289	1,298	2,752	454	1,434	1,796	1,209	31,748	4,300	36,048
548	Mount Pleasant.....	13,096	1,620	1,739		320	848	2,024	620	1,155	78	3,521	25,256	14,690	104,945
549	New Brighton.....	9,718	(a)	1,200			1,027	1,709	559			7,075	16,793	7,119	23,912
550	Old Forge*.....	10,580	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	559			966	18,689	9,124	6,945
551	Olyphant.....	10,961	(a)	1,135	124	82	713	995	528	1,083	393	263	17,039	1,243	18,332
552	Pittsburgh.....	13,447	1,500	2,040	300	600	547	2,383	2,006	3,688		2,710	29,221	3,000	32,221
553	Punkatunne.....	7,484	1,000	1,130	300	80	488	1,244	639	1,432		33	14,030	700	14,730
554	Rankin.....	12,010	3,260	1,085	150	285	1,581	1,752	360	3,287	1,070	727	27,404	1,506	28,910
555	Renovo.....	14,157	1,500	1,719	113	2,138	950	2,753	80	2,960	12	2,980	28,882	7,000	35,882
556	Ridgway.....	6,877	1,500	466	4	321	300	746	250	100	28	237	10,829	479	11,308
557	Rochester.....	17,000	(a)	1,414	275	180	30	2,426	250	2,979	(d)	5,040	22,040	200	30,400
558	St. Clair.....	23,668	(a)	1,691		399	1,865	1,666	1,666	(d)		1,470	24,678	4,390	29,108
559	St. Marys.....	15,000	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765	380	1,439		1,764	35,748	12,809	48,557
560	Sharpsburg*.....	12,034	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765	380	1,439		7,000	22,000	10,000	130,000
561	Slatington.....	13,130	(a)	2,520	285	1,138	668	3,071	85	2,033	2,222	554	26,360	2,202	28,562
562	South Sharon*.....	19,770	1,280	1,728		30	1,005	2,000	37	4,824	1,800	3,475	16,605	7,951	43,062
563	Tarentum.....	15,431	1,280	1,728			1,005	2,000	37	4,824	1,800	929	35,111	10,000	54,445
564	Taylor.....	9,089	(a)									5,333	14,422	16,000	15,922
565	Towards*.....	11,884	(a)									11,187	23,071	3,609	3,900
566	Turtle Creek*.....	17,217	1,765	1,749	55	5	920	1,668	1,622	104		545	25,650	25,650	25,650
567	Waynesboro*.....	14,661	(a)									22,787	37,448	64,818	64,818
568	West Pittston*.....	14,181	(a)	1,760								6,411	20,592	4,000	24,592
569	Wilkes-Barre.....	13,643	1,600	1,760		400	823	1,954	160	177				3,000	23,517
570	Windber*.....	7,828	(a)									4,163	11,991	1,734	14,241
RHODE ISLAND.															
571	Bristol.....	15,046	1,500	1,515	500	110	1,531	1,767	661			270	22,909		22,909
572	Burrillville.....	15,111	1,500	1,815	15		2,333	854	1,563			\$1,400	500	25,151	25,151
573	Covington.....	7,266	1,500	(c)		85	1,320	574	253			1,494	172	12,666	12,666
574	Johnston.....	10,917	1,550	1,180		50	1,176	1,467	150	700	560	2,829	20,579	440	21,019
575	North Kingstown.....	10,918	400	(c)	150	150	1,195	558	1,081	131		730	452	15,765	16,101
576	South Kingstown.....	11,004	2,436	1,013	125	150	1,533	821	150	2,681		88	1,366	21,753	21,753
577	Warren.....														

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 9.

c Included in column 16.

d Included in column 19.

e Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overalls.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
583 Abbeville.....		\$6,057	\$1,150	\$236			\$300		\$650	\$175						\$300	\$8,868			\$8,868
584 Aiken.....		5,000	(a)													100	5,100			5,300
585 Beaufort *.....		7,952	1,400	225	\$50											2,115	11,742	\$200	\$2,000	13,742
586 Chester.....																630	7,200			7,200
587 Florence.....																280	6,680			6,680
588 Gadney *.....		6,570	(a)																	
589 Georgetown *.....		6,400	(a)																	
590 Greenwood.....																				
591 Laurens *.....		6,000	(a)																	
592 Newberry *.....		11,440	(a)							60						659	13,095	145	1,600	14,695
593 Orangeburg.....		10,350	1,700	360			500		125								9,041			9,186
594 Rockhill *.....		8,382	(a)													1,000	11,000			11,000
595 Sumter.....																				
596 Union *.....		10,000	(a)																	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
597 Aberdeen.....		29,335	2,000	3,278	300		3,071	\$507	657	3,005	\$3,811					13,199	51,183	1,371	7,465	60,019
598 Deadwood.....		19,307	(a)	2,572	350		2,735							\$765		529	34,238			34,238
599 Mitchell *.....		14,725	(a)													10,149	24,874		2,500	27,374
600 Watertown.....		17,284	1,500	2,715	75	\$100	1,135	350	475	1,500	1,800					26,934	26,934	2,100	365	29,399
601 Yankton.....		15,478	(a)	1,460	300		1,381	1,062		4,724	1,102	\$377				1,074	26,958		3,347	30,305
TENNESSEE.																				
602 Bristol.....		11,844	1,300																	14,985
603 Cleveland.....																				
604 Columbia.....		8,630	1,200	440			240									930	11,440			11,440

605	Dyersburg	6,758	792									2,239	26,789	17,000		43,789
606	Harriman	13,297	1,200	800	100	440	269	497	105	399		378	17,545	13,000	62	30,607
607	Johnson City															
608	Murfreesboro															
TEXAS.																
609	Belton	11,207	2,000	675								2,300	16,182			16,182
610	Bonham *	13,430	(a)									2,587	16,017	2,000		18,017
611	Brenham	11,651	1,600	288												
612	Brownsville															
613	Brownwood															
614	Corpus Christi															
615	Denton *	15,595	(a)									755	16,350	5,000		21,350
616	Ends *	14,000	(a)									1,000	15,000			15,000
617	Gonzales *	7,864	(a)									508	8,432			8,432
618	Hillsboro															
619	McKinney	13,250	1,000	450		400	300	230					15,650			15,650
620	Marlin															
621	Navasota	8,401	1,500	384	137	408	56	400					11,286			11,286
622	Orange															
623	Taylor	10,260	1,500	700		80	250	185	128			2,128	17,040	10,737		27,777
624	Terrell	14,912	(a)									177	19,882			23,280
625	Texarkana *	13,964	(a)	475		125	590	844	2,925	782		2,400	15,202			15,202
626	Victoria	12,802	(a)									200	19,000			19,000
627	Waxahachie *															
628	Weatherford	15,695	1,200	775		650	215	175								
UTAH.																
629	Logan	17,031	2,756	1,707		1,353	1,410	788	367	1,801			29,439	19,595	2,272	51,306
630	Park City	21,000	(a)									1,020	21,507	5,251		26,758
631	Provo	20,543	2,962	2,210	626	130	4,456		245	68	106	2,614	33,961		4,617	38,578
VERMONT.																
632	Bellows Falls	18,864	225	1,486		2,189	1,090		2,507	1,000		935	30,816		2,500	33,316
633	Bennington *	14,302	(a)										18,269		3,000	21,269
634	Brattleboro	15,697	2,260	1,524		557	2,976	130	2,519	940		1,707	30,016		2,000	32,016
635	Montpelier	13,750	2,000	475		293	2,298	99	1,840			1,498	25,800			25,800
636	St. Albans	10,579	2,400	2,080		2,316	1,697	141	232			187	19,632		51	19,683
637	St. Johnsbury *	13,273	(a)									16,813	32,086			32,086
VIRGINIA.																
638	Bristol	10,165	1,080	653	48	403	522		222				13,395			13,395
639	Charlottesville *	5,436	(a)										5,918			5,918
640	Fredericksburg	5,045	400	371	100	62	32	120	116			76	6,742			6,742
641	Harrisonburg	8,229	100	419		453	651	250	156				10,258			10,258

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training, and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
VIRGINIA—continued.																				
642 Radford.....		\$3,835		\$265		\$100	\$187	\$272	\$553	\$75		\$358				\$701	\$7,988			\$7,988
643 Stannton.....		12,446	\$1,240	923	\$100		631	17	60	1,020						545	17,340			17,340
644 Suffolk.....																				
645 Winchester.....																				
WASHINGTON.																				
646 Aberdeen.....		31,238	(a)	(b)	9,540	(b)	(b)	1,294	(b)		\$1,952						44,024	\$1,772		45,796
647 Olympia.....											2,126	1,150		(c)			30,867	18,731	\$10,636	60,234
648 Vancouver.....		19,710	1,020	2,070	280	120	3,076	175	540											
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
649 Benwood.....		20,071	(a)	2,170	50		1,011	300	1,016	459	3,617					4,048	32,742	4,906	6,205	43,913
650 Bluefield.....		26,310	2,880	1,785	660		940		1,161	6,856		3,891				3,183	47,666	1,130		48,796
651 Clarksburg.....		25,615	1,500	2,475	535	100	2,000	200	300	500	3,000					9,000	36,225			36,225
652 Fairmont.....		24,000	(a)																	33,000
653 Hinton.....																				
654 Moundsville.....		12,500	(a)														12,500		3,000	15,500
WISCONSIN.																				
655 Antigo.....		21,997	1,800	2,000	250		2,500		1,200	2,000						3,458	35,205			35,205
656 Baraboo.....		19,797	300	2,367	360	520	4,081	1,271	796	908		2,758		\$167		3,083	36,408		17,376	53,784
657 Beaver Dam.....		11,650	(a)													8,948	20,598			20,598

655	Berlin.....	10,817	(a)	1,200	.....	1,272	267	66	3,127	.....	373	1,247	18,369	.....	5,000	23,369
656	De Pere:															
657	East Side.....	6,151	(a)	600	.....	159	240	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,504	.....	.....	7,504
660	West Side.....	5,140	(a)	450	25	610	142	112	90	43	.....	428	7,040	2,732	.....	9,772
661	Grand Rapids.....	22,225	(a)	3,273	300	4,239	.....	600	1,470	.....	.....	2,998	36,905	2,000	.....	38,905
662	Kaukauna *.....	14,200	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,350	14,550	10,500	2,500	27,550
663	Marshfield.....	14,747	(a)	1,740	300	2,545	.....	91	1,607	595	.....	2,030	23,655	.....	2,500	26,155
664	Menasha.....	12,132	(a)	1,800	75	1,624	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	58	18,944	.....	.....	18,944
665	Menomonee.....	41,952	(a)	4,792	1,628	52	4,246	569	1,879	1,030	.....	2,355	64,178	.....	.....	64,178
666	Monroe.....	18,140	(a)	1,800	75	59	1,808	1,209	1,537	3,420	.....	782	30,729	65,725	4,000	100,454
667	Neenah.....	13,068	(a)	2,000	.....	50	1,708	1,142	446	1,400	.....	592	23,106	31,680	.....	54,786
668	Oconto.....	11,522	(a)	1,300	125	60	.....	104	1,229	682	.....	3,531	20,053	.....	1,500	21,553
669	Platteville.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
670	Portage.....	15,398	(a)	2,159	.....	100	3,044	1,163	298	.....	.....	.....	22,613	3,270	.....	25,883
671	Rhinelander.....	8,831	(a)	1,787	120	82	1,135	784	.....	.....	.....	389	15,829	.....	.....	15,829
672	South Milwaukee.....	14,457	(a)	1,700	100	36	1,643	1,000	647	.....	.....	2,352	25,469	45,004	1,000	73,073
673	Stoughton.....	11,575	(a)	1,410	.....	.....	1,252	165	832	.....	.....	.....	19,053	.....	4,033	23,086
674	Sturgeon Bay.....	10,031	(a)	1,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	494	.....	.....	7,802	19,647	.....	.....	19,647
675	Two Rivers.....	15,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	25,000	1,000	.....	26,000
676	Washburn *.....	15,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,082	635	.....	27,717
677	Waukesha *.....	20,693	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,389	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.																
678	Rock Springs.....	14,554	(a)	1,210	200	.....	409	1,199	1,072	277	.....	473	19,394	.....	.....	19,394
679	Sheridan *.....	17,088	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,391	23,479	2,771	.....	26,250

c Included in column 12.

b Included in column 5.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Kindergar- tens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
City.			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
Boys, Girls.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ALABAMA.																						
1	Eufaula.....		49	32	29	26	29	31	34	23	26	22	22	5	18	16					a 125	a 110
2	Florence.....		142	106	65	62	79	78	44	44	44	57	40	41	16	41	10	9				
3	Girard.....		30	39	35	47	33	50	37	33	13	20	5	7	15	20	3	13				
4	New Decatur.....		109	98	82	107	90	72	68	71	64	56	38	42	26	38						
5	Pratt City.....		98	102	55	65	48	57	45	58	50	45	45	45	38	40						
6	Tuscaloosa.....		140	145	71	75	61	82	72	91	49	77	49	70	40	30						
7	Woodlawn.....		134	145	104	102	99	108	103	91	70	70	49	59	35	49	11	28				
ARIZONA.																						
8	Douglas.....		402	328	181	158	79	64	100	103	65	53	44	41	24	26	13	20				
9	Prescott.....	86	94	89	101	67	65	44	51	41	49	38	38	30	40	27	40	22	31			
ARKANSAS.																						
10	Texarkana.....	15	15	149	196	81	110	86	129	69	94	61	81	60	72	47	59					
CALIFORNIA.																						
11	Bakersfield.....	95	88	61	47	67	53	66	67	54	49	75	50	68	68	26	25	20	23			
12	Grass Valley.....			57	52	45	45	67	55	69	40	54	57	38	53	44	36	44	43			
13	Napa.....			109	110	54	67	81	68	94	85	52	48	59	61	43	43	36	37			
14	Pomona.....	101	110	141	118	99	89	97	85	90	77	100	105	85	91	70	78	49	65			
15	San Rafael.....			55	54	53	50	44	46	50	41	43	39	44	46	32	30	42	38			
16	Santa Ana.....	64	94	84	61	59	66	102	79	89	96	72	63	79	101	92	77	83	83			
17	Santa Clara.....			37	26	28	29	29	27	33	24	26	40	25	27	27	30	14	14			
18	Santa Cruz.....			186	147	119	117	107	102	113	106	104	101	89	107	81	89	53	68			
19	Watsonville.....			83	55	55	62	55	52	51	45	39	46	55	38	37	35	40	37			
COLORADO.																						
20	Canyon City.....			98	64	70	69	68	81	82	66	72	62	47	48	47	47	27	40			
	Florence.....			81	82	56	68	60	56	57	48	54	48	36	37	31	26	23	32			

22	Grand Junction.....	47	37	156	132	140	113	111	108	113	107	111	94	95	92	37	58	52	79		
23	Salida.....			87	79	46	62	58	52	69	56	48	49	51	58	40	51	28	35		
CONNECTICUT.																					
24	Rockville.....	42	88	30	48	35	75	30	55	35	50	40	55	48	57	50	62	40	58	55	70
25	Southington.....			124	133	74	67	69	71	71	79	67	72	67	58	40	50	35	37	22	24
26	Winsted.....	70	77	99	90	64	71	53	48	84	73	42	53	40	42	40	35	35	27		
FLORIDA.																					
27	Ocala.....	12	16	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	13	26	9	27		
28	St. Augustine *.....			38	32	34	26	40	41	45	48	40	55	30	35	20	28	12	25		
GEORGIA.																					
29	Albany *.....			85	80	61	37	55	66	56	62	46	50	26	26	30	36				
30	Cordale.....			55	30	46	50	40	45	45	50	30	40	30	45	30	35				
31	Dalton.....			106	87	79	82	45	70	67	70	56	54	26	37	31	48				
32	Dublin *.....			82	92	54	86	50	58	45	70	40	50	38	48	25	33				
33	Elberton *.....			64	71	58	57	34	36	32	28	29	26	27	22	22	23				
34	Gainesville.....			124	110	88	71	94	101	74	69	68	78	27	56	24	27				
35	Griffin *.....			185	186	114	100	101	94	71	76	45	42	39	36	19	27				
36	La Grange.....			166	170	107	131	139	128	61	89	68	86	34	45	22	32				
37	Marietta.....			166	152	114	90	74	92	48	76	50	64	40	39	24	31				
38	Newnan.....			80	94	50	51	49	54	45	54	31	33	37	41	24	35				
IDAHO.																					
39	Pocatello.....			77	83	83	79	58	87	84	99	76	57	53	54	45	46	54	50		
ILLINOIS.																					
40	Batavia.....			54	41	38	40	47	42	14	24	22	25	47	37	13	14	17	17		
41	Beardstown.....			103	112	67	65	67	68	70	58	108	90	65	55	59	43	22	48		
42	Belvidere (North Side).....	29	27	46	52	28	37	50	32	30	41	25	28	15	25	58	17	15	30		
43	Blue Island *.....			124	121	101	111	107	96	122	94	85	70	68	93	55	47	52	33		
44	Charleston.....			73	70	63	80	46	69	70	56	58	69	27	35	41	33	33	48		
45	Chicago Heights *.....			218	196	180	162	123	111	161	145	86	77	76	68	71	64	30	33		
46	Cinton.....			87	70	68	73	67	71	75	66	78	55	49	54	39	44	36	45		
47	De Kalb.....			120	109	78	65	77	82	53	72	81	59	62	76	58	78	33	51		
48	Duquoin.....			110	90	76	92	88	82	77	70	61	49	43	56	54	73	72	47		
49	Edwardsville.....			84	77	86	67	76	66	66	59	63	58	58	41	51	48	52	48		
50	Effingham.....			32	30	40	27	29	32	30	32	25	30	32	23	17	28	28	31		
51	Forest Park.....			71	88	74	69	76	72	44	58	50	54	45	48	32	23	24			
52	Harvey.....			108	118	71	78	75	69	101	83	73	75	52	47	62	45	42			
53	Hoopeston *.....			87	70	62	57	52	47	62	58	66	46	60	48	63	43	30	40		
54	Litchfield.....			139	119	81	78	82	73	62	70	57	56	46	46	23	26	15	18		
55	Macomb.....			73	76	64	65	62	63	49	51	55	56	46	46	23	15	18			
56	Maywood *.....			151	137	146	145	165	143	149	137	135	119	109	117	105	107	101	98		
57	Mendota (East).....			25	26	25	28	18	24	17	23	19	24	16	20	18	14	15	17		
58	Metropolis.....			70	66	72	50	50	44	36	34	55	55	40	39	33	30	58	54		
59	Mount Carmel.....			150	175	110	110	82	88	56	60	55	71	41	39	46	60	23	43		
8																				4	

b Including Melrose Park.

a Unclassified colored students.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.		Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
Boys, Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ILLINOIS—continued.																							
60	Mount Vernon *			194	183	136	123	161	153	129	125	110	102	74	81	65	70	41	51				
61	Normal.....			29	23	16	18	20	14	16	24	18	24	18	24	11	11						
62	Oney.....			87	66	71	49	69	51	52	56	60	61	53	45	49	46	30	32				
63	Paris.....			120	93	110	118	119	100	104	104	83	72	45	57	50	64	36	46				
64	Pana.....			85	95	71	75	79	75	57	58	45	45	35	40	33	35	24	26				
65	Peru.....			63	54	59	48	30	35	38	25	78	103	55	28	40	25	20	48				
66	Pontiac.....			66	65	58	46	52	44	58	55	68	41	46	40	50	49	27	39				
67	Princeton.....			54	64	27	35	26	35	55	51	52	50	54	44	32	29						
68	Spring Valley.....			196	198	145	102	98	68	75	75	67	50	48	47	13	27	15	8				
69	Sterling.....																						
69	District No. 8.....			32	26	26	31	18	22	25	26	36	19	13	27	17	24	23	15				
70	District No. 11.....			86	73	56	60	79	52	65	60	64	76	37	50	21	40	16	27				
71	Taylorville.....			60	67	60	52	46	48	43	43	59	33	33	39	38	37	9	21				
72	East Side.....			41	25	50	42	34	28	24	41	31	33	26	23	19	20	16	17				
72	West Side.....																						
INDIANA.																							
73	Bedford.....			150	156	130	134	90	108	110	118	110	116	80	89	84	85	60	67				
74	Bloomington.....			135	153	93	107	141	119	101	98	114	91	58	55	62	88	52	71				
75	Bluffton.....			96	62	63	62	67	49	61	39	31	31	31	34	36	50	52	53				
76	Connersville.....			80	86	81	74	70	71	70	68	50	67	51	50	51	47	48	50				
77	Crawfordsville.....			104	99	96	89	84	88	92	93	72	98	72	68	71	63	46	48				
78	Decatur *.....			55	44	40	44	40	41	40	35	40	35	35	35	26	31	28	30				
79	East Chicago.....			120	106	119	102	122	129	100	100	71	87	69	76	82	72	33	35				
80	Franklin.....			54	53	58	32	43	30	30	40	34	40	19	35	20	34	26	30				
81	Garrett.....			65	56	62	48	44	51	46	49	39	54	36	45	37	21	18	22				
82	Gas City.....			73	56	57	47	38	64	44	38	48	36	29	57	14	19	11	11				
83	Greenfield *.....			65	79	47	56	62	63	62	55	53	59	40	30	48	34	40	40				5
84	Greensburg.....			89	81	76	46	78	64	70	69	60	69	53	47	35	40	38	27				
85	Hartford City.....			127	84	86	89	92	98	63	65	60	79	43	39	20	53	30	27				
86	Laporte.....			101	80	83	73	94	74	57	66	58	69	56	53	47	53	45	34				
86		64	69																				

87	Lawrenceburg.....	50	55	37	34	51	39	41	35	31	45	36	27	26	41	21	24	.....	.....	.....
88	Lebanon.....	76	86	69	69	67	76	62	65	63	79	47	47	62	58	32	46	.....	.....	.....
89	Madison.....	150	112	99	100	89	83	84	72	81	59	52	55	32	44	44	53	.....	.....	.....
90	Martinsville.....	71	64	91	78	69	72	55	75	43	71	35	58	39	45	22	30	.....	.....	.....
91	Mishawaka.....	96	102	98	98	90	93	88	82	70	54	42	75	23	52	22	33	.....	.....	.....
92	Mount Vernon.....	130	130	60	52	80	90	66	57	80	65	61	41	35	36	35	43	.....	.....	.....
93	Noblesville *.....	82	86	64	63	81	61	66	49	66	54	64	66	43	43	37	43	.....	.....	.....
94	Plymouth.....	50	48	45	37	34	37	44	23	27	42	38	31	40	43	29	39	.....	.....	.....
95	Portland.....	85	80	62	75	72	61	68	77	65	68	50	60	48	50	40	44	.....	.....	.....
96	Rushville.....	46	59	45	68	45	46	46	66	40	37	46	39	38	42	40	45	.....	.....	.....
97	Warsaw.....	69	76	61	70	64	47	46	62	50	58	55	42	37	41	21	29	.....	.....	.....
98	Warsaw.....	32	51	48	43	49	52	63	45	41	58	36	42	37	42	30	40	.....	.....	.....
99	Whiting.....	61	55	65	74	58	68	64	69	46	44	40	41	38	35	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.																				
100	Atlantic.....	94	94	43	37	56	44	39	52	33	52	39	58	39	46	32	50	.....	.....	.....
101	Charles City.....	47	67	40	24	37	54	44	43	39	44	53	52	41	24	16	28	.....	.....	.....
102	Decorah.....	39	38	36	32	50	29	34	39	45	25	27	38	30	21	34	24	.....	.....	.....
103	Grinnell.....	47	48	59	56	50	55	50	56	51	55	51	54	43	45	40	40	.....	12	14
104	Le Mars.....	55	45	19	29	48	35	32	49	43	37	20	39	58	40	12	27	.....	28	38
105	Marion.....	31	37	24	40	41	29	51	53	22	26	61	60	38	26	39	52	.....	46	50
106	Missouri Valley *.....	39	61	45	45	43	47	44	41	42	56	45	45	45	45	54	44	.....	.....	.....
107	Mount Pleasant.....	41	43	40	34	42	41	41	42	35	41	38	42	37	41	21	24	.....	.....	.....
108	Newton.....	71	61	58	46	50	45	49	41	47	43	34	57	37	44	32	42	.....	.....	.....
109	Oelwein *.....	92	74	92	73	60	60	65	42	49	42	60	42	60	42	58	33	.....	.....	.....
110	Perry.....	79	66	51	43	48	60	44	44	41	57	53	35	48	39	35	28	.....	.....	.....
111	Shenandoah.....	85	82	49	60	64	53	69	66	61	61	58	49	21	31	34	51	.....	.....	.....
112	Washington.....	41	47	40	55	33	34	40	53	57	50	37	36	40	55	37	51	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																				
113	Argentine.....	86	89	71	72	71	80	73	85	72	95	60	70	46	50	28	41	.....	.....	.....
114	Arkansas City.....	100	135	101	104	104	90	122	100	81	73	58	75	70	78	47	52	.....	.....	.....
115	Cherryvale.....	156	160	101	103	90	89	81	82	70	71	71	60	51	32	43	45	.....	.....	.....
116	Concordia *.....	32	59	38	54	55	54	49	43	41	28	33	37	24	31	39	35	.....	.....	.....
117	Horton.....	79	71	57	53	65	45	48	52	52	50	31	23	34	29	19	21	.....	.....	.....
118	Junction City.....	101	98	62	54	75	62	75	76	82	62	58	56	60	43	53	59	.....	.....	.....
119	Manhattan.....	56	58	58	58	56	55	54	56	57	69	68	59	60	55	55	55	.....	53	55
120	Newton.....	97	96	65	73	73	70	78	66	69	69	68	59	60	63	57	81	.....	.....	.....
121	Oswatimie.....	26	40	43	41	39	31	40	30	38	44	44	53	19	25	29	20	.....	.....	.....
122	Salina.....	128	106	76	76	75	88	79	72	73	81	55	61	66	68	42	56	.....	.....	.....
123	Winfield.....	109	95	100	96	94	88	79	86	68	71	57	65	46	61	37	67	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.																				
124	Ashland.....	156	134	102	126	115	90	95	113	89	76	98	108	63	69	47	43	.....	.....	.....
125	Bellevue *.....	56	77	46	48	57	55	67	57	60	40	58	51	36	49	46	31	.....	.....	.....
126	Dayton.....	70	75	71	69	78	73	70	68	70	72	45	46	33	40	22	30	.....	.....	.....
127	Madisonville.....	67	68	41	37	54	44	46	37	32	47	35	47	17	30	22	44	.....	.....	.....
128	Middlesboro *.....	149	154	91	95	66	69	54	56	47	48	32	34	22	23	14	15	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1900-7.

City.			Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
					First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
KENTUCKY—continued.																								
129	Paris.....				70	68	55	57	50	52	67	64	66	50	48	43	23	26	24	22				
130	Somerset a.....				181	177	92	108	70	90	51	56	54	91	35	65	20	38	22	28				
LOUISIANA.																								
131	Monroe.....	20	23		75	90	62	57	58	64	61	54	38	58	39	60	39	51	25	40				
MAINE.																								
132	Belfast*.....				25	14	24	22	27	38	39	27	21	30	35	38	46	30	26	39	36	18		
133	Brewer.....	87	121		50	48	60	47	64	57	65	62	62	54	37	34	42	39	29	39	31	24		
134	Brunswick.....				48	50	44	44	42	38	40	38	37	38	28	28	24	25	22	26	21	25		
135	Gardiner.....	60	65		54	46	62	57	59	64	60	62	57	63	41	56	45	51	35	42	16	25		
136	Oldtown.....	118	140		70	61	50	60	55	39	50	40	65	49	19	28	38	34	17	15	13	27		
137	Saco.....	21	24		85	94	43	46	37	27	29	41	39	37	23	30	28	32	29	33	32	49		
138	Sanford.....				88	104	104	118	85	96	57	59	58	45	61	60	26	30	23	22	20	33		
139	Skowhegan*.....	23	19		51	37	34	31	27	33	30	35	32	34	19	23	25	19	10	18	23	14		
140	South Portland.....	28	10		84	91	91	99	81	89	87	102	64	71	52	48	54	61	48	55	52	44		
MARYLAND.																								
141	Frostburg.....				139	168	62	65	85	88	66	69	50	63	21	57	20	30						
142	Salisbury.....				85	77	48	60	80	87	70	56	47	41	27	42	29	39						
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
143	Amherst.....				53	52	46	50	54	51	42	48	40	40	38	33	35	41	31	31	20	22		
144	Andover.....				73	67	70	77	69	65	74	76	81	62	57	61	52	48	40	42	30	44		
145	Athol.....	47	50		73	98	78	70	77	64	71	61	69	51	56	52	60	74	44	35	29	42		
146	Belmont*.....				74	83	29	26	32	39	39	33	38	36	35	46	40	34	27	28	23	27		
147	Blackstone.....				148	160	49	77	65	80	75	57	50	55	32	36	30	26	45	29				
148	Braintree.....	59	64		127	123	109	94	93	78	72	80	78	75	61	76	50	56	45	79				
149	Bridgewater*.....	19	21		62	53	33	43	47	51	38	40	51	37	37	43	35	36	38	29	31	21		

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

150	Canton.....	41	37	42	27	32	35	30	35	32	28	38	32	27	19	28	18	27	.....
151	Concord *.....	98	79	50	42	45	44	41	42	41	46	54	41	58	55	31	39	42	.....
152	Dedham.....	124	117	101	75	75	79	79	67	71	85	40	93	80	56	34	16	19	.....
153	Easthampton.....	105	138	90	75	89	80	55	66	49	58	45	51	27	25	14	17	19	.....
154	Fairhaven.....	77	61	62	41	51	56	48	58	58	33	39	51	31	23	36	.....	.....	.....
155	Grafton.....	63	52	41	42	51	56	48	58	58	65	67	40	44	52	37	48	.....	.....
156	Great Barrington.....	74	90	66	53	67	68	72	66	57	65	62	40	41	34	30	.....	.....	.....
157	Hingham *.....	56	52	39	36	40	42	45	39	37	44	36	41	31	35	34	27	28	4
158	Ipswich *.....	54	51	47	42	66	50	45	39	37	44	36	41	31	35	34	27	28	2
159	Lee *.....	46	36	47	40	51	41	43	30	29	36	35	35	20	23	13	15	14	15
160	Lexington.....	40	49	38	39	41	41	64	58	49	56	40	34	33	37	45	26	22	40
161	Mansfield.....	55	44	36	49	53	35	40	42	29	32	32	34	34	33	28	27	29	40
162	Marblehead.....	89	78	63	72	62	48	57	50	50	75	59	55	56	61	59	32	35	61
163	Maynard.....	72	60	73	69	60	57	40	45	44	37	32	31	47	46	18	26	23	.....
164	Millbury.....	76	65	64	45	40	48	51	55	48	34	32	24	29	27	23	15	.....	.....
165	Milton.....	83	59	70	68	76	76	61	70	75	82	76	78	56	77	53	50	48	.....
166	Monson.....	38	43	45	35	37	43	24	34	29	38	37	19	28	28	13	15	20	.....
167	Montague.....	81	85	74	59	73	59	63	63	78	63	97	00	47	38	49	36	.....	.....
168	Needham.....	57	51	40	59	47	50	43	43	43	37	35	44	39	50	44	32	29	27
169	North Andover.....	111	104	99	40	50	45	45	55	40	50	00	52	41	30	27	27	19	.....
170	North Attleboro.....	129	120	104	78	81	89	75	75	45	50	73	73	54	42	43	57	29	36
171	Northbridge.....	170	144	115	112	107	99	98	104	85	70	70	66	42	60	39	54	33	47
172	Orange.....	50	62	55	64	60	60	59	70	58	62	43	43	42	45	35	29	40	36
173	Randolph.....	57	41	40	39	36	37	51	34	30	43	32	41	38	32	25	37	.....	.....
174	Reading.....	84	68	55	89	64	64	48	50	84	71	59	57	41	60	55	58	.....	.....
175	Rockland.....	70	70	54	58	67	42	62	52	55	61	65	52	52	57	49	64	41	42
176	Rockport.....	51	50	48	40	43*	48	48	51	49	48	47	46	39	36	34	35	23	23
177	Saugus.....	143	126	109	107	95	83	120	109	85	88	84	98	41	60	54	42	36	59
178	South Hadley.....	113	82	61	45	47	71	64	55	38	48	43	39	45	40	35	31	28	32
179	Stoneham.....	86	74	79	70	66	74	76	63	72	72	67	57	52	51	44	35	38	32
180	Stoughton.....	81	84	29	41	40	37	47	40	44	47	29	21	41	44	22	19	81	61
181	Swampscott.....	55	87	54	70	44	51	69	64	43	59	41	46	42	51	27	34	.....	.....
182	Warren.....	46	52	46	35	25	28	24	30	29	31	24	36	23	28	14	30	.....	.....
183	Wellesley.....	13	20	44	49	45	49	45	49	46	46	43	42	40	40	36	37	24	32
184	Westport.....	67	49	40	36	42	37	54	46	54	48	23	27	30	28	33	38	32	24
185	Whitman *.....	66	74	70	62	73	66	63	65	63	51	78	64	60	60	74	46	48	.....
186	Williamstown.....	69	54	70	63	61	57	60	65	41	50	38	43	30	33	27	14	12	.....
187	Winchendon.....	116	114	84	72	70	85	66	56	59	47	52	48	33	41	39	26	20	.....
188	Winthrop.....	87	90	85	88	77	83	80	88	76	80	70	77	80	87	61	55	64	.....

MICHIGAN.

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergarten and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

			Elementary grades.																				All other day schools.	
Kindergar- tens.			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		All other day schools.			
Boys. Girls.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
MICHIGAN—continued.																								
197	Grand Haven.....	41	38	68	53	78	59	75	61	58	60	64	56	53	55	47	54	31	34					
198	Hancock.....			169	154	98	99	80	53	63	49	64	36	58	58	45	49	33	37					
199	Hillsdale.....	74	75	35	39	30	41	58	41	34	45	51	48	44	26	37	43	33	39					
200	Houghton.....	115	116	137	159	122	108	130	97	65	70	65	73	68	60	47	42	50	39					
201	Ionia.....	31	29	29	30	32	42	38	43	41	44	32	34	30	25	42	41	35	29					
202	Ludington.....	109	107	94	99	95	89	92	93	96	95	77	77	63	65	61	69	33	41					
203	Manistique.....	83	64	45	57	30	52	58	51	43	45	39	22	38	31	32	43	33	37	14	13			
204	Marine City.....	48	55	40	44	37	39	36	26	32	27	31	23	22	22	31	19	18	12	15				
205	Marshall.....			78	67	41	28	26	20	26	34	28	49	34	32	31	38	22	31					
206	Monroe.....	65	63	46	26	27	27	52	37	40	46	25	24	37	24	35	41	43	34					
207	Mount Clemens.....	75	66	78	96	57	53	57	53	68	56	76	55	78	76	72	65	58	57					
208	Negaunee.....	95	81	113	134	91	96	105	107	89	65	47	56	58	52	92	80	63	41					
209	Niles.....			99	91	74	77	65	57	56	58	54	53	52	32	50	33	41						
210	Norway.....			156	152	67	56	56	72	79	72	73	66	49	47	25	26	20	25					
211	Petoskey *.....			52	49	33	32	29	25	33	33	34	31	35	27	28	23	34	30	25	24			
212	St. Joseph.....	60	62	65	75	65	58	56	69	69	70	74	64	60	52	52	47	34	39					
213	South Haven *.....			62	71	41	38	45	35	39	39	40	48	35	39	39	43	37	31	24	34			
214	Three Rivers.....	45	40	36	55	37	59	48	58	50	66	37	40	30	35	29	33	22	25					
215	Wyandotte *.....	64	53	74	86	81	74	79	73	66	67	61	65	40	38	30	64	26	60					
216	Ypsilanti.....	92	78			47	42	58	58	52	55	71	53	42	49	38	39	33	42					
MINNESOTA.																								
217	Albert Lea.....			91	97	75	89	85	96	75	75	76	73	64	75	43	59	41	66					
218	Anoka.....			41	57	37	48	51	41	60	54	37	45	32	36	29	33	37	38					
219	Austin.....			94	87	82	79	79	77	70	75	69	76	45	62	55	64	37	56					
220	Ely.....	52	29	107	88	96	98	52	54	63	53	47	63	45	38	30	43	21	22	26	12			
221	Eveth.....	117	108	123	118	85	81	56	62	67	59	26	41	37	20	10	29	12	16					
222	Fergus Falls.....			69	72	68	60	73	66	73	70	49	73	74	67	56	71	51	54					
223	Little Falls.....	116	81	76	74	81	66	87	66	93	72	72	72	38	71	31	52	34	47					
224	Moorhead.....			90	81	40	53	57	58	63	44	38	43	46	36	18	26	28	35					
225	New Ulm.....			99	77	75	62	43	53	48	38	43	31	37	32	39	26	21	11					

226	Owatonna.....	40	50	64	65	61	66	73	61	71	63	68	62	55	68	57	55	50	.....	.....
227	Rochester.....	121	139	54	54	63	62	63	61	64	49	57	50	43	47	50	48	44	.....	.....
228	St. Peter.....	228	47	30	29	22	19	53	47	47	44	31	31	28	34	26	16	.....	.....	.....
229	Willmar.....	72	64	52	42	69	46	59	54	54	44	40	58	47	38	30	36	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI																				
230	Biloxi *.....	175	125	70	70	70	70	72	50	30	60	40	40	30	27	30	9	.....	.....	.....
231	Corinth.....	75	78	65	67	63	58	49	41	38	39	44	38	31	29	39	31	.....	.....	.....
232	Laurel.....	176	135	125	113	98	101	74	75	123	107	80	68	38	44	38	48	27	43	.....
233	McComb.....	45	90	55	52	65	46	44	46	45	46	51	40	45	25	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
234	Water Valley.....	234	104	95	31	40	32	40	37	36	30	26	41	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI																				
235	Aurora *.....	145	135	78	72	82	80	70	75	70	78	65	63	65	33	47	25	29	.....	.....
236	Boonville.....	70	61	45	65	35	45	36	31	36	40	36	31	30	34	20	25	.....	.....	.....
237	Brookfield *.....	100	110	80	100	42	60	71	52	64	35	44	40	36	40	36	40	.....	.....	.....
238	Cape Girardeau *.....	146	146	98	109	64	74	73	80	48	40	37	32	37	20	10	16	.....	.....	.....
239	Carverville.....	124	128	102	96	91	88	45	52	56	58	39	45	35	42	12	18	.....	.....	.....
240	Chillicothe.....	88	82	80	77	80	74	75	72	67	65	62	52	56	48	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
241	Clinton.....	94	106	75	68	78	56	73	67	81	56	65	66	39	71	46	45	.....	.....	.....
242	Columbia.....	133	137	107	100	83	91	88	89	100	56	85	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	De Soto.....	136	109	103	141	119	125	56	83	60	79	65	75	20	42	27	37	.....	.....	.....
244	Fulton.....	76	60	54	52	36	29	36	30	44	41	40	58	20	16	20	16	.....	.....	.....
245	Kirksville.....	75	116	55	66	57	70	55	54	56	56	43	46	31	38	30	38	.....	.....	.....
246	Lexington.....	197	179	75	53	70	79	41	67	42	42	59	41	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
247	Louisiana.....	60	69	51	65	42	70	51	79	40	42	30	35	20	35	20	28	.....	.....	.....
248	Macon.....	45	45	44	46	18	21	31	30	54	56	32	26	26	43	18	24	.....	.....	.....
249	Poplar Bluff.....	187	142	115	140	117	78	70	70	60	71	52	59	45	46	35	50	.....	.....	.....
250	Trenton.....	96	90	79	73	76	55	75	67	65	67	55	63	37	34	48	37	.....	.....	.....
251	Warrensburg.....	50	60	55	55	53	59	57	50	60	53	58	60	50	53	45	54	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA																				
252	Missoula.....	117	111	105	100	102	73	102	78	111	99	95	97	98	79	69	100	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA																				
253	Grand Island.....	181	170	96	86	83	69	98	100	76	80	79	80	80	76	82	59	59	76	.....
254	Kearney.....	196	165	83	68	93	75	95	89	91	87	66	66	42	68	57	77	.....	.....	.....
255	Nebraska City *.....	145	144	98	83	84	82	81	89	66	70	38	58	33	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
256	Norfolk.....	52	53	54	66	54	65	48	57	42	56	40	49	46	57	38	44	.....	.....	.....
257	Plattsmouth.....	60	93	60	70	60	60	55	60	50	50	52	55	50	50	40	60	.....	.....	.....
258	York.....	49	57	58	61	45	45	63	46	63	36	48	56	42	45	46	56	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE																				
259	Claremont.....	18	67	73	81	93	73	59	80	67	71	61	64	77	41	47	31	24	29	24
260	Franklin.....	38	56	40	39	44	28	29	33	35	29	27	39	35	30	29	24	33	.....	.....
261	Littleton.....	72	68	54	52	58	42	38	49	34	43	34	33	35	32	37	22	23	30	33
262	Somersworth.....	60	75	51	38	44	44	40	49	45	43	40	30	43	27	25	28	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergar- tens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.			
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.					
City.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW JERSEY.																								
263	26	28	70	64	60	55	38	47	46	43	41	36	29	32	23	20	18	20	20	30				
264	45	30	36	29	38	27	35	35	36	42	27	33	23	24	26	29	14	21						
265	28	29	111	104	97	97	94	91	95	86	81	66	69	63	60	52	39	37						
266	165	120	147	129	128	141	109	102	91	105	83	91	29	14	19	13	12	19						
267	48	29	230	201	94	61	82	64	47	69	40	45	35	27	31	33	16	22						
268			191	188	170	172	164	119	135	110	111	99	73	88	57	49	37	50						
269			80	71	45	43	36	41	44	31	24	30												
270			86	79	50	40	36	33	31	23	21	18	22	22	20	17	15	21						
271	40	44	74	79	57	55	58	48	48	58	25	27	26	25	24	17	10	16						
272	60	50	85	70	99	86	69	80	71	61	64	56	36	40	27	35	24	32			15	8		
273	53	54	64	70	55	48	48	42	50	58	30	26	22	25	21	23	11	11						
274			132	88	121	87	89	98	74	75	52	48	37	63	41	49	34	47						
275	77	82	52	41	46	55	56	70	58	41	39	41	35	39	22	18	22	24						
276	29	28	123	109	107	111	81	73	92	76	70	57	45	54	31	39	8	17						
277	49	45	87	78	90	68	52	58	51	47	47	73	36	47	25	21	12	21				a 46	a 47	
278			53	57	40	28	42	42	43	48	50	35	50	37	20	43	21	15						
279	66	65	58	61	47	61	56	55	76	68	53	44	46	51	43	35	23	25						
280	115	118	160	177	139	150	149	146	110	105	80	99	62	77	40	46	13	15						
281			81	76	49	55	62	58	45	48	52	63	54	41	24	38	22	17						
NEW MEXICO.																								
282				186	170	91	81	76	80	49	57	39	65	43	51	26	57	27	31					
283	30	36	124	61	87	50	30	25	23	20	30	22	31	23	14	16	6	7						
NEW YORK.																								
284				67	60	50	45	45	47	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	25						
285				50	72	43	45	68	41	63	39	50	16	31	18	26	20	31						
286				41	21	19	48	42	47	47	31	22	45	38	14	24	22	22						
287				78	82	49	46	42	53	46	59	40	42	40	27	38	64	54						
288				55	50	54	39	37	44	36	43	49	32	34	33	21	30	22						
289				28	37	20	17	23	27	19	19	20	15	21	20	20	26	18						

290	Fishkill.....	46	49	50	54	49	59	41	51	48	45	14	20	15	8	8	19	7	14
291	Fredonia.....	30	36	76	69	52	41	50	49	41	60	54	43	29	21	16	22	17	.....	.....
292	Gouverneur.....	.....	.....	88	86	54	39	47	52	62	45	46	37	25	31	36	49	43	.....	.....
293	Granville*.....	.....	.....	80	78	41	47	29	40	33	58	29	23	31	38	26	18	26	.....	.....
294	Green Island.....	.....	.....	101	113	56	46	60	39	41	49	56	46	31	46	31	48	31	28	5
295	Haverstraw.....	28	35	88	75	44	70	78	60	44	39	59	02	37	59	39	47	38	40	41	
296	Hempstead.....	35	48	68	72	52	33	47	52	63	61	47	44	34	44	44	59	24	35	.....
297	Herkimer.....	48	40	112	122	58	63	62	69	81	80	85	75	75	64	50	49	59	.....	.....
298	Hoosick Falls.....	.....	.....	105	79	34	42	52	51	48	34	46	46	45	64	34	42	42	.....	.....
299	Ilion.....	48	58	63	54	51	48	50	55	43	60	63	53	57	34	27	50	65	.....	.....
300	Lancaster.....	.....	.....	21	47	52	34	35	28	37	23	27	25	44	18	24	30	20	.....	.....
301	Lawrence.....	69	71	121	110	85	80	70	66	76	68	67	55	60	75	67	22	26	.....	.....
302	Lestershire*.....	.....	.....	60	56	50	43	47	53	43	44	60	53	40	48	27	33	20	20	.....
303	Lyons.....	.....	.....	48	55	52	35	48	49	46	40	60	55	46	39	50	40	31	32	.....
304	Mamaroneck.....	.....	.....	104	104	81	65	68	54	50	39	42	38	41	40	36	30	15	.....	21
305	Mattewan*.....	34	36	40	37	41	51	52	72	78	71	76	78	70	65	42	42	38	34	20	
306	Mechanicville.....	.....	.....	159	154	71	85	85	61	68	67	45	52	46	45	49	42	48	.....	27
307	Medina.....	48	43	62	57	57	51	46	43	40	42	40	37	43	37	33	37	58	.....	19
308	Newark.....	.....	.....	38	55	33	37	36	41	40	37	28	33	33	27	30	38	43	.....	.....
309	North Tarrytown.....	28	37	55	53	56	42	31	25	23	16	28	23	27	21	16	11	12	.....	.....
310	Norwich.....	.....	.....	88	95	81	76	71	78	78	78	70	69	59	59	47	77	85	.....	.....
311	Nyaack.....	72	68	58	60	59	59	59	52	68	67	45	52	46	45	49	42	48	.....	17
312	Ossining.....	40	67	70	91	69	103	65	85	91	90	58	78	70	60	24	57	41	.....	23
313	Owego*.....	.....	.....	39	54	37	36	36	31	42	43	35	25	33	29	40	31	33	.....	14
314	Patchogue.....	26	24	117	88	87	73	73	85	66	87	63	68	51	45	53	56	51	.....	.....
315	Penn Yan.....	.....	.....	65	63	48	46	41	37	31	39	40	38	26	28	16	26	26	.....	35
316	Potsdam.....	20	25	31	29	34	26	32	28	29	26	28	24	25	23	30	25	25	.....	.....
317	Rye*.....	.....	.....	60	55	30	35	50	55	40	45	20	25	35	44	15	20	20	.....	.....
318	Salamanca.....	.....	.....	102	122	61	42	56	37	46	30	45	40	37	30	32	30	33	.....	.....
319	Sandy Hill.....	41	40	104	82	57	43	63	73	49	59	52	58	51	40	31	45	37	41	.....
320	Seneca Falls*.....	32	31	50	34	32	42	42	47	50	40	42	34	33	46	30	31	25	27	15	
321	Solvay*.....	42	40	100	97	114	112	132	129	120	118	26	24	26	20	23	10	15	.....	21
322	Waterford.....	.....	.....	109	97	37	54	62	45	52	49	41	27	32	32	28	25	31	.....	.....
323	Waterloo*.....	29	50	35	40	30	28	26	32	35	35	23	26	21	25	16	21	12	.....	3
324	Waverly.....	.....	.....	85	80	55	37	73	60	49	49	44	53	37	32	36	53	35	.....	.....
325	Wellsville.....	.....	.....	58	52	36	40	24	34	34	34	29	71	34	31	39	28	36	.....	.....
326	Whitehall.....	68	57	104	97	70	64	59	80	32	46	37	40	40	36	20	17	32	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.																					
327	Burlington.....	.....	.....	144	119	67	79	65	60	46	62	46	53	27	40	15	40	21	33	.....
328	High Point.....	.....	.....	314	270	112	118	125	91	70	79	55	68	60	64	17	16	12	13	.....
329	Salisbury.....	.....	.....	173	167	127	131	85	95	82	102	91	106	69	116	45	69	.....	11	.....
330	Washington.....	.....	.....	165	158	80	113	71	97	61	73	40	61	50	61	31	44	.....	.....	.....
331	Wilson.....	.....	.....	277	247	89	80	88	104	66	73	48	51	48	53	28	38	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																					
332	Jamestown.....	.....	.....	82	90	54	47	35	32	51	49	40	40	29	33	39	44	31	34	.....
333	Minot.....	.....	.....	135	96	77	80	71	44	77	71	46	57	34	33	34	51	32	54	.....
334	Valley City*.....	.....	.....	40	39	31	32	36	30	36	37	34	35	36	28	37	37	36	38	.....

a Unclassified colored students.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

367	Washington Court House.....	86	67	68	67	66	62	66	70	70	69	55	53	55	51	34	38	42	25	-----
368	Wilmington.....	45	46	44	50	48	42	50	49	49	47	38	44	34	36	39	25	-----	-----	-----
OKLAHOMA.																				
369	Durant*.....	88	110	106	60	81	70	60	52	80	28	60	29	30	46	21	32	-----	-----	-----
370	El Reno.....	93	98	94	92	80	90	81	89	102	47	67	49	50	39	43	43	-----	-----	-----
371	Perry.....	28	23	22	31	29	30	18	17	18	15	22	18	18	17	27	21	-----	-----	-----
372	Ponca.....	22	26	25	32	36	40	32	30	34	31	32	32	25	30	38	41	-----	-----	-----
OREGON.																				
373	Pendleton*.....	60	59	50	52	60	64	61	57	52	49	47	40	41	34	33	28	-----	-----	-----
374	Salmon.....	112	122	107	118	115	115	105	106	102	103	92	96	92	93	90	95	-----	-----	-----
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
375	Alliance.....	101	92	93	84	54	54	56	49	33	36	33	31	35	29	18	21	16	15	-----
376	Archbald.....	164	163	136	101	104	110	76	91	35	58	20	38	18	20	8	23	-----	-----	-----
377	Athens.....	52	46	32	35	35	54	51	71	30	31	34	41	29	45	20	25	-----	-----	-----
378	Bangor.....	87	99	67	58	56	64	72	77	54	58	44	47	43	43	28	43	-----	-----	-----
379	Bellevue.....	70	65	60	54	70	60	60	68	35	48	35	38	42	40	45	45	-----	-----	-----
380	Berwick.....	72	89	60	62	65	58	58	57	60	58	58	57	45	52	48	50	-----	-----	-----
381	Bloomsburg.....	109	84	81	62	71	79	95	90	62	53	46	45	46	45	41	54	-----	-----	-----
382	Bristol.....	168	165	75	60	91	83	80	85	52	73	29	50	36	34	16	36	17	20	-----
383	Catskill.....	49	51	52	49	39	49	39	35	37	32	41	28	19	32	17	24	21	37	-----
384	Coatesville.....	195	192	116	91	133	118	121	104	82	102	53	73	49	60	34	49	-----	-----	-----
385	Conshohocken.....	131	81	53	55	43	43	69	59	32	39	46	63	40	44	41	47	29	36	-----
386	Corry.....	62	75	82	67	58	50	37	45	52	44	56	63	40	44	41	47	29	36	-----
387	Darby.....	141	109	81	88	103	90	97	66	67	74	43	45	30	32	18	32	-----	-----	-----
388	Donora*.....	148	155	132	129	114	118	91	107	60	70	17	23	13	25	14	26	-----	-----	-----
389	Durham.....	153	160	101	102	87	91	79	83	65	66	52	54	43	42	21	24	-----	-----	-----
390	Edwardsville.....	180	153	126	119	115	108	86	90	77	74	17	36	20	32	22	31	-----	-----	-----
391	Forest City*.....	156	172	83	68	70	68	69	51	54	69	17	21	18	20	10	12	9	9	-----
392	Galeton.....	90	62	60	56	64	64	64	57	50	61	40	40	21	20	15	15	19	-----	-----
393	Greenville.....	80	120	60	87	69	99	59	54	84	41	68	44	38	49	49	49	-----	-----	-----
394	Hanover.....	112	108	94	67	92	74	75	70	65	60	60	60	57	38	39	25	28	-----	-----
395	Huntingdon.....	70	80	82	80	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	54	45	49	-----	-----	-----
396	Indiana.....	55	55	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	-----	-----	-----
397	Jeanette.....	113	111	65	73	80	86	36	53	60	61	38	42	100	110	115	117	-----	-----	-----
398	Jersey Shore*.....	58	64	54	48	46	48	48	60	60	56	56	52	72	74	48	55	30	26	-----
399	Johnsburg*.....	87	78	86	63	89	68	63	58	53	57	30	44	18	22	11	14	-----	-----	-----
400	Kane.....	107	91	86	60	57	74	47	62	47	50	66	53	36	30	26	31	-----	-----	-----
401	Kingston.....	90	121	86	60	57	50	50	65	71	50	49	39	33	36	27	41	-----	-----	-----
402	Kitflaming.....	59	59	48	39	59	50	50	65	39	46	38	39	18	13	13	14	7	15	-----
403	Knoxville.....	56	48	34	33	45	31	37	50	39	46	38	32	42	28	34	21	25	-----	-----
404	Lansford*.....	125	135	95	98	103	108	105	85	43	32	63	40	38	47	35	-----	-----	-----	-----
405	Latrobe.....	87	89	82	81	59	72	66	79	80	49	67	63	40	38	47	35	-----	-----	-----
406	Lehighton.....	86	111	74	57	70	64	79	66	59	40	45	42	29	28	13	28	-----	-----	-----
407	Lock Haven.....	90	100	82	86	80	85	85	65	65	68	62	63	55	45	40	45	-----	-----	-----
408	Luzerne.....	120	127	82	85	86	88	63	104	28	40	20	30	10	18	7	12	8	11	-----

* Statistics of 1906-7.

439	North Kingstown.....	50	51	37	27	37	34	38	41	36	39	28	24	20	21	13	10	10	.....
440	Warren.....	107	86	78	71	72	66	64	58	40	56	39	30	21	16	24	10	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
441	Beaufort ^a	20	23	10	11	10	12	8	7	8	6	11	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	Chester.....	171	206	99	147	130	78	51	33	53	31	35	18	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
443	Georgetown*.....	103	221	101	130	98	102	20	60	16	50	6	4	20	3	18	.....	22	46
444	Laurens.....	105	110	60	80	65	75	58	62	40	45	32	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	Orangeburg*.....	100	130	70	90	70	85	80	95	69	84	71	88	60	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
446	Aberdeen.....	148	110	86	79	95	75	96	88	66	81	55	63	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Mitchell.....	76	93	64	75	47	52	65	51	44	38	40	47	37	28	44	.....	.....	.....
448	Watertown.....	91	62	59	60	93	61	80	74	55	53	40	53	50	39	44	.....	.....	.....
449	Yankton.....	90	69	41	52	47	43	44	38	59	42	25	33	25	36	26	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.																			
450	Bristol.....	196	200	98	100	115	128	67	79	51	58	36	33	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
451	Columbia.....	128	120	74	63	65	66	62	66	36	60	30	45	28	29	26	.....	.....	.....
452	Dyersburg.....	27	29	22	26	34	25	24	24	21	26	20	30	28	13	13	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS.																			
453	Bonham.....	131	121	82	74	83	87	56	58	69	73	45	53	34	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
454	Brenham.....	115	117	59	82	71	92	66	69	51	64	31	29	32	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
455	Brownwood.....	134	116	92	76	105	97	58	64	82	92	61	60	34	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
456	Denton.....	134	117	111	105	105	101	103	99	78	82	85	86	73	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
457	Ennis.....	100	142	123	94	86	101	98	104	58	76	63	71	36	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
458	Gonzales.....	70	74	76	51	47	61	52	49	32	42	27	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459	McKinney*.....	40	45	41	42	41	43	48	32	43	48	40	41	43	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
460	Navasota.....	67	76	113	111	31	53	45	50	42	44	20	34	21	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	Taylor.....	127	91	71	77	60	91	52	48	51	32	45	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
462	Texarkana.....	255	133	132	131	161	105	131	99	91	111	41	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
463	Victoria.....	161	150	79	80	79	78	71	77	58	66	35	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
464	Waxahachie.....	122	103	68	67	92	77	85	68	58	55	47	52	36	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
465	Weatherford.....	88	89	92	91	97	84	90	82	75	84	73	77	43	64	21	32	21	19
UTAH.																			
466	Logan.....	126	86	117	114	117	87	112	109	99	132	77	101	75	38	72	.....	.....	.....
467	Park City.....	72	47	26	22	63	59	60	42	50	35	41	45	55	27	20	.....	.....	.....
468	Provo.....	159	132	132	125	130	118	121	88	107	100	93	102	86	58	92	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT.																			
469	Bellevue Falls.....	73	70	53	70	60	51	70	56	57	60	60	63	44	45	42	38	37	8
470	Bradfordboro.....	40	34	32	30	36	30	23	34	33	31	38	32	37	23	34	5	29	6
471	Montpelier.....	26	19	55	54	39	52	59	57	38	39	64	58	45	35	37	26	27	.....

^a Statistics for white schools only.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.			
			City.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.
			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
VERMONT—continued.																								
472	St. Albans.....	37	39	66	56	56	44	53	39	61	42	51	37	45	45	33	26	14	20	14	33	28		
473	St. Johnsbury.....			94	91	60	55	58	50	49	67	68	58	45	44	45	57	50	50	50	50	50		
VIRGINIA.																								
474	Charlottesville*.....			160	165	100	90	88	77	74	75	25	65	20	55	18	32	15	35					
475	Fredericksburg.....			75	67	71	44	60	48	51	60	46	54	35	44	16	32	12	19					
476	Harrisonburg.....			102	92	50	54	34	41	52	51	35	30	28	30	20	28	27	20					
477	Radford.....			93	91	36	40	41	51	49	56	32	22	14	19	27	18							
478	Staunton.....			136	109	92	93	80	102	92	93	66	72	49	43	39	61	20	35	7	12			
WASHINGTON.																								
479	Aberdeen.....			107	102	83	81	97	58	89	90	92	72	87	64	58	57	40	44					
480	Olympia.....			92	70	86	65	81	80	82	73	79	74	81	69	53	51	50	60					
481	Vancouver.....			122	92	78	70	95	78	75	89	77	65	67	72	62	70	34	51					
WEST VIRGINIA.																								
482	Benwood.....			23	27	22	19	17	15	27	18	12	10	10	9	6	5	9	4					
483	Bluefield.....			232	206	154	146	149	148	120	111	91	101	49	110	31	34	24	28					
484	Clarksburg.....			197	174	139	126	129	105	118	99	94	83	68	74	46	48	29	48					
485	Moundsville.....			112	112	141	152	162	144	85	90	81	78	33	73	19	43	21	36	12	15			
WISCONSIN.																								
486	Antigo*.....	154	135	90	82	86	77	70	76	71	70	69	62	67	61	43	40	38	36					
487	Baraboo.....	69	58	54	70	74	66	72	58	82	71	55	72	63	58	54	48	35	55					
488	Beaver Dam.....			113	125	44	46	42	50	45	36	43	50	23	23	35	38	25	22					
489	Berlin.....	47	69	89	71	56	53	47	66	36	45	30	32	20	28	13	28	17	29					

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

De Perce	10	8	16	11	12	13	8	13	8	7	5	12	11	10	6	13	5	6	8
East side	400	8	7	16	11	12	13	12	12	11	13	7	6	15	12	11	7	9	8
West side	401	23	89	15	13	11	79	81	61	61	61	51	36	48	46	48	50	45	9
Grand Rapids	492	50	102	80	62	62	62	52	52	41	47	38	36	42	28	24	27	40	10
Kaukauna*	493	42	88	92	65	49	42	56	46	37	38	43	41	28	32	33	31	19	78
Marshall	494	42	33	88	45	49	42	56	46	37	38	43	41	28	32	33	31	25	72
Menasha	495	81	95	42	39	36	41	37	36	38	31	31	35	31	24	20	26	22	31
Menomone	496	98	94	71	65	52	73	58	67	65	62	66	51	73	66	41	47	47	12
Neenah	497	77	84	58	68	63	58	67	65	62	66	62	50	44	35	26	33	27	43
Oconto	498	60	46	51	34	67	64	71	62	69	62	47	50	44	35	26	33	27	47
Platteville	499	70	67	48	44	51	33	48	45	43	44	33	44	34	40	30	33	14	3
Rhinelander	500	71	150	150	61	61	78	62	59	60	60	39	41	30	35	20	30	30	13
South Milwaukee	501	71	63	34	35	51	42	52	30	50	31	33	33	28	29	10	19	23	6
Stoughton	502	54	68	95	63	63	63	64	72	47	57	57	38	48	39	39	39	31	18
Sturgeon Bay	503	65	56	40	37	31	45	46	41	39	40	35	31	32	29	35	27	26	47
Two Rivers	504	60	72	42	30	44	31	28	23	31	28	13	19	18	18	18	17	18	18
Washburn	505	74	81	68	68	57	91	56	41	56	72	48	58	38	33	30	36	31	31
Waukesha *	506	110	141	105	105	120	100	115	100	79	56	72	80	49	52	25	35	20	27
WYOMING.																			
Rock Springs	507	115	93	118	100	110	90	95	80	90	60	60	70	55	65	20	37	42	47
Sheridan *	508	97	97	73	73	74	66	72	69	64	64	64	62	50	64	39	55	47	

* Statistics of 1906-7.



CHAPTER XIV.

[Containing Tables 39 to 69.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, this bureau received reports from 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools. This was a decrease of 33 from the number of institutions reporting the preceding year. The loss included 17 colleges for women. In accordance with the rules of this office, an institution which has failed for two successive years to furnish statistical information is not included in the list published in the report. The 33 colleges not reporting are small institutions and the aggregate number of students of collegiate grade usually reported by them is not large.

The 573 institutions of higher education reporting for 1908 include 143 colleges for men only and 321 for both men and women. These 464 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 109 institutions admitting women only, 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 93 as colleges for women, Division B.

Employed in the 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools was a teaching force of 24,489. This teaching force was distributed as follows: 664 men and 1,865 women in colleges for women, 19,254 men and 2,706 women in the remaining 464 institutions.

There was a total enrollment of 292,760 students in the preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional departments of the 573 institutions. These are shown by departments in Tables 43, 44, 45, and 54. These tables show that there were 150,187 students—106,945 men and 43,242 women—in the collegiate and graduate departments of the universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889-90 to 1907-8.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892-93.....	46,089	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,260	86,006	32,023
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905-6.....	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	35,096
1906-7.....	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907-8.....	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242

^a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were enrolled 11,573 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 93 colleges for women, Division B.

Tables 39 to 62 summarize by States the statistics of the 573 institutions reporting, Tables 63 to 69 giving the reports from individual universities and colleges.

It is shown in Table 39 that there are 89 public universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 57,593 students in their collegiate departments—44,454 men and 13,139 women; 2,524 in their graduate departments—1,734 men and 790 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 60,258, the number of men being 46,183 and the number of women 14,075.

A similar summary is given in Table 40 for the 484 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 96,159 in collegiate departments—56,734 men and 39,425 women; 6,404 in the graduate departments—4,815 men and 1,589 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 102,660, the number of men being 61,646 and the number of women 41,014.

Table 41 shows that of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools, excluding colleges for women, 143 are for men only and 321 are open to both sexes. The 143 institutions for men only had 35,521 undergraduate students, and the 321 institutions for both sexes had 98,865 undergraduate students—65,667 men and 33,198 women.

The combined statistics of these 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes are given in Tables 42 to 52 inclusive. These institutions had a teaching force of 21,960, the number of men being 19,254 and the number of women 2,706, as shown in Table 42. The 21,960 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 4,034; in collegiate departments, including the graduate departments, 12,782; in professional departments, 5,549.

The 464 institutions enrolled 265,966 students—195,391 men and 70,575 women—as shown in Tables 43 and 44. Excluding certain music, art, and other special students, there were 65,026 students in the preparatory departments—45,149 men and 19,877 women; 134,386 in the collegiate departments—101,188 men and 33,198 women; 8,755 in the graduate departments—6,549 men and 2,206 women; 33,403 in the professional departments—31,881 men and 1,522 women.

Table 45, in three sections, shows the number of collegiate students so far as reported, classified by departments, schools, or courses. There were 34,205 in classical courses, 30,823 in engineering, 11,910 in general science courses, 6,007 in agricultural courses, 2,368 in courses in household economy, 6,918 in departments or schools of education, and 9,109 in commercial studies of collegiate grade. There were 14,881 students in music, and 4,047 pursuing art studies.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 46, 47, and 48 show the degrees conferred in 1908 by the 464 institutions. The following synopsis is made up from Tables 46, 47, and 48, and from Tables 55 and 60 (statistics of colleges for women).

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1907-8.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	5,406	4,540
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	4,359	792
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	723	458
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	141	412
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	37	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	10	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	75	2
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	8	.....
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	80	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	21	5
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	11	81
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	34	79
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	1	.....
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science).....	2	1
B. Acc's (Bachelor of Accounts).....	7	.....
B. O. (Bachelor of Oratory).....	.....	5
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,226	405
M. S. (Master of Science).....	198	24
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	24	28
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	10	1
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	445	.....
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer).....	475	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	220	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	158	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	8	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	16	.....
M. Acc's (Master of Accounts).....	8	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	1	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture).....	2	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	1	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	343	51
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science).....	9	.....
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	3	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	2	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	8	3
M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture).....	3	.....
M. Dip. (Master of Diplomacy).....	1	.....
M. Mus. (Master of Music).....	.....	2
D. Mus. (Doctor of Music).....	.....	1
A. A. (Associate in Arts).....	.....	3

The number of persons on whom the degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred by the several institutions during the year was reported as follows.

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1908.

Institutions.	On examinations.		Honor- ary.
	Men.	Women.	
University of California.....	4		
Leland Stanford Jr. University, California.....	1	1	
University of Denver, Colorado.....	2		
Yale University, Connecticut.....	28	4	
Georgetown University, District of Columbia.....	8		
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	2	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	43	11	
University of Illinois.....	4	1	
Indiana University.....	2	1	
Wabash College, Indiana.....			1
State University of Iowa.....	2		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	28		
New Windsor College, Maryland.....	1		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	9	2	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3		
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	43		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....		1	
Clark University, Massachusetts.....	10	1	
University of Michigan.....	4		
University of Minnesota.....	3		
University of Missouri.....	3	1	
St. Louis University, Missouri.....	1		
Washington University, Missouri.....	1		
University of Nebraska.....	2	1	
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.....	1		
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	6		
Cornell University, New York.....	19	3	
Columbia University, New York.....	45	10	
New York University.....	12	2	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania.....			6
University of Pennsylvania.....	28	4	
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	4		
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....		4	
Bryn Mawr University, Rhode Island.....	2		
Cumberland University, Tennessee.....	1		
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	1		
University of Virginia.....	4		
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1		
University of Wisconsin.....	14	3	
Total.....	343	51	7

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

The financial statistics of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men only and for both sexes are exhibited in Tables 51 and 52. For the year 1907-8 these institutions received \$17,242,412 from student fees, \$13,187,098 of this sum being for tuition and other educational services and \$4,055,314 for board and other noneducational services. The amount received from productive funds was \$10,527,556. The receipts from State or city for increase of plant was \$5,869,308, and for current expenses \$9,649,549. From the United States Government certain of the institutions, including agricultural and mechanical colleges, the United States Military Academy, and the United States Naval Academy received \$4,521,181. The amount received from private benefactions for increase of plant was \$4,622,871; for endowment, \$7,232,505; for current expenses, \$2,297,423. The receipts from all other sources and sums unclassified amounted to \$4,828,119. The grand total of receipts as reported by these institutions was \$66,790,924. Exclu-

sive of private benefactions designated in Table 51 "For endowment," the receipts amounted to \$59,558,419. This represented the amount available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Table 52 shows that the 464 institutions had in their libraries 12,636,656 volumes, valued at \$16,262,027. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was \$27,941,623, the value of grounds \$58,572,507, and buildings \$214,353,951. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating \$259,769,234.

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to \$14,820,955. Of this amount, \$5,148,059 had been given for buildings and improvements, \$7,341,519 for endowment, and \$2,331,377 for current expenses. The following 24 institutions received \$8,398,863 in amounts of \$100,000 or over:

University of California.....	\$935, 846
Colorado College.....	392, 886
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	2, 098, 617
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	130, 233
Illinois College.....	100, 306
Illinois Woman's College.....	100, 000
Lake Forest College, Illinois.....	143, 418
Earlham College, Indiana.....	133, 000
Morningside College, Iowa.....	110, 000
Bowdoin College, Maine.....	243, 062
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	115, 765
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	691, 900
Macalester College, Minnesota.....	107, 548
Washington University, Missouri.....	347, 433
University of Nevada.....	141, 064
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	1, 004, 270
Columbia University, New York.....	329, 386
Syracuse University, New York.....	410, 227
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	272, 153
Defiance College, Ohio.....	117, 000
University of Wooster, Ohio.....	133, 749
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota.....	124, 000
Texas Christian University.....	100, 000
Carroll College, Wisconsin.....	117, 000

TABLE 39.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.				Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.				
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Resident.		Nonresident.		Men.	Women.	Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.				Women.	Total.
United States.....													
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	513	36	549	9	3	12	7	520	41	570		
New Hampshire.....	1	181	15	196	0	0	0	0	181	15	196		
Vermont.....	1	281	63	344	1	0	1	0	282	63	345		
Massachusetts.....	1	242	3	245	7	0	7	0	249	3	252		
Rhode Island.....	1	83	15	98	1	1	2	1	85	16	101		
Connecticut.....	1	110	27	137	0	0	0	0	110	27	137		
New York.....	2	1,715	0	1,715	0	0	0	0	1,715	0	1,715		
New Jersey.....	0												
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,396	16	3,412	1	0	1	4	3,401	16	3,417		
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	2	214	22	236	0	0	0	0	214	22	236		
Maryland.....	2	1,059	0	1,059	3	0	3	1	1,063	0	1,063		
District of Columbia.....	2	131	112	243	0	0	0	0	131	112	243		
Virginia.....	4	1,395	0	1,395	34	0	34	2	1,431	0	1,431		
West Virginia.....	1	353	92	445	16	0	16	0	369	92	461		
North Carolina.....	3	970	2	972	35	3	38	7	1,012	5	1,017		
South Carolina.....	4	1,075	12	1,087	40	0	40	4	1,124	16	1,140		
Georgia.....	3	899	3	902	1	0	1	1	914	4	918		
Florida.....	2	69	89	158	3	0	3	0	72	89	161		
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	398	67	465	9	1	10	15	422	72	494		
Tennessee.....	1	348	98	446	4	1	5	0	352	99	451		
Alabama.....	2	801	44	845	18	3	21	0	820	47	867		
Mississippi.....	3	949	103	1,052	10	3	13	13	972	106	1,078		
Louisiana.....	1	385	14	399	4	1	5	0	389	15	404		
Texas.....	2	1,337	484	1,821	21	14	35	1	1,359	498	1,857		
Arkansas.....	1	443	225	668	2	1	3	0	445	226	671		
Oklahoma.....	2	474	162	636	1	2	3	0	475	164	639		

TABLE 40.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.				Graduate departments.				Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.			
		Resident.		Nonresident.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....													
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	3	656	321	977	3	0	3	0	0	0	659	321	980
New Hampshire.....	2	1,136	0	1,136	13	0	13	13	0	15	1,162	2	1,164
Vermont.....	2	287	84	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,371	84	1,455
Massachusetts.....	17	6,204	4,899	11,103	573	127	700	97	36	133	6,874	5,062	11,936
Rhode Island.....	1	661	167	828	66	30	96	6	6	12	733	197	930
Connecticut.....	3	2,747	29	2,776	267	8	275	64	0	64	3,078	37	3,115
New York.....	29	7,441	4,109	11,550	1,204	403	1,607	56	3	59	8,701	4,515	13,216
New Jersey.....	5	1,943	0	1,943	118	3	118	3	3	6	2,161	0	2,161
Pennsylvania.....	33	6,184	2,286	8,470	384	139	533	124	21	145	6,702	2,446	9,148
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	0												
Maryland.....	13	600	712	1,312	167	7	174	0	0	0	767	719	1,486
District of Columbia.....	5	515	297	812	177	20	197	0	0	0	692	317	1,009
Virginia.....	1	1,336	1,402	2,738	18	1	19	30	0	30	1,384	1,403	2,787
West Virginia.....	20	319	186	505	22	4	26	0	0	0	341	190	531
North Carolina.....	19	1,347	1,266	2,613	17	2	19	11	0	11	1,375	1,268	2,643
South Carolina.....	13	787	1,266	2,053	1	0	1	25	1	26	813	1,267	2,080
Georgia.....	15	471	2,024	2,495	3	0	3	1	0	1	475	2,024	2,499
Florida.....	2	63	45	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	45	108
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	17	745	1,065	1,810	5	1	6	0	0	0	750	1,066	1,816
Tennessee.....	22	1,064	1,284	2,348	18	5	23	1	0	1	1,103	1,289	2,392
Alabama.....	11	546	860	1,406	13	0	13	0	0	0	559	860	1,419
Mississippi.....	8	481	733	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	733	1,214
Louisiana.....	7	528	341	869	37	33	70	7	0	7	572	374	946
Texas.....	14	1,079	1,382	2,461	34	14	48	16	12	28	1,129	1,408	2,537
Arkansas.....	7	337	315	652	10	0	25	0	0	0	347	315	662
Oklahoma.....	4	126	138	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	138	264

North Central Division:

35	3,366	2,542	5,908	67	28	95	19	7	25	3,452	2,577	6,029
15	1,713	1,082	2,795	47	9	56	8	0	8	1,738	1,091	2,859
30	4,262	3,135	7,397	848	404	1,342	37	4	41	5,147	3,633	8,780
7	591	434	1,025	1	3	4	4	5	9	593	3,442	1,038
9	842	545	1,387	3	9	12	5	6	11	850	560	1,010
8	753	487	1,240	8	0	8	4	2	16	765	489	1,254
24	1,670	1,681	3,351	5	20	25	7	5	12	1,682	1,706	3,388
23	1,148	1,097	2,285	13	5	18	4	0	4	1,203	1,102	2,307
4	46	43	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	43	89
North Dakota	115	113	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	113	228
South Dakota	379	293	672	2	0	2	0	0	0	381	293	674
Nebraska	1,218	869	2,087	4	1	5	0	0	0	1,222	870	2,092
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana	0											
Wyoming	0											
Colorado	4	620	1,219	59	32	91	0	0	0	679	631	1,310
New Mexico	0											
Arizona	0											
Utah	1	77	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	23	100
Nevada	0											
Idaho	0											
Washington	4	336	484	0	1	1	0	0	0	336	149	485
Oregon	6	186	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	176	362
California	10	1,749	2,696	56	74	130	0	0	0	1,805	1,021	2,825

TABLE 41.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	464	143	35,521	321	65,667	33,198	98,865
North Atlantic Division.....	88	46	18,797	42	14,983	4,809	19,792
South Atlantic Division.....	75	38	7,986	37	3,617	1,300	4,917
South Central Division.....	68	18	2,669	50	7,392	2,915	10,307
North Central Division.....	189	34	4,955	155	31,833	19,232	51,065
Western Division.....	44	7	1,114	37	7,842	4,942	12,784
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	4	1	303	3	866	357	1,223
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,136	1	181	15	196
Vermont.....	3	1	168	2	400	147	547
Massachusetts.....	12	6	4,243	a 6	2,203	480	2,683
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	2	744	182	926
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,473	2	384	56	440
New York.....	26	17	3,732	9	5,424	2,131	7,555
New Jersey.....	5	5	1,943	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	29	12	4,799	17	4,781	1,441	6,222
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	1	188	1	26	22	48
Maryland.....	11	7	1,501	4	158	125	283
District of Columbia.....	6	3	155	3	491	301	792
Virginia.....	14	10	2,386	4	345	95	440
West Virginia.....	5	1	23	4	649	158	807
North Carolina.....	14	6	1,282	8	1,035	326	1,361
South Carolina.....	11	5	1,294	6	568	80	648
Georgia.....	9	4	1,088	5	282	148	430
Florida.....	3	1	69	2	63	45	108
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9	3	331	6	812	280	1,092
Tennessee.....	15	3	273	12	1,159	479	1,638
Alabama.....	6	3	412	3	935	52	987
Mississippi.....	6	1	290	5	1,140	119	1,259
Louisiana.....	5	3	509	2	404	24	428
Texas.....	14	5	854	9	1,562	1,186	2,748
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	7	780	475	1,255
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	6	600	300	900
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	36	6	867	30	4,877	3,221	8,098
Indiana.....	16	6	1,006	10	3,411	1,703	5,114
Illinois.....	28	5	1,175	23	5,264	3,545	8,809
Michigan.....	10	2	336	8	3,465	1,264	4,729
Wisconsin.....	9	2	244	7	2,220	1,192	3,412
Minnesota.....	9	2	224	7	1,884	1,443	3,327
Iowa.....	26	3	255	23	3,428	2,436	5,864
Missouri.....	16	5	533	11	2,220	1,129	3,349
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	4	216	124	340
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	7	366	247	613
Nebraska.....	8	1	53	7	1,780	1,087	2,867
Kansas.....	20	2	262	18	2,702	1,841	4,543
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	1	76	2	198	149	347
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	55	21	76
Colorado.....	7	2	533	5	1,057	1,009	2,066
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	3	144	38	182
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	38	26	64
Utah.....	3	0	0	3	567	315	882
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	110	75	185
Idaho.....	1	0	0	1	172	71	243
Washington.....	6	1	210	5	1,395	827	2,222
Oregon.....	8	0	0	8	1,039	540	1,579
California.....	10	3	295	7	3,067	1,871	4,938

a Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 42.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	464	2,814	1,220	11,393	1,389	5,492	57	19,254	2,706
North Atlantic Division.....	88	569	123	3,724	122	1,947	10	6,475	277
South Atlantic Division.....	75	278	98	1,272	96	623	4	2,087	218
South Central Division.....	68	315	164	986	156	603	2	1,766	311
North Central Division.....	189	1,278	675	4,252	799	1,784	39	7,055	1,591
Western Division.....	44	374	160	1,159	216	535	2	1,871	309
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4	0	0	109	5	68	1	165	6
New Hampshire.....	3	14	0	106	0	27	0	144	0
Vermont.....	3	0	0	66	0	37	0	103	0
Massachusetts.....	12	22	4	902	6	456	7	1,376	17
Rhode Island.....	2	5	4	101	7	0	0	101	8
Connecticut.....	4	0	0	400	7	112	0	547	7
New York.....	26	310	51	1,025	40	707	2	2,348	119
New Jersey.....	5	27	6	242	0	0	0	259	6
Pennsylvania.....	29	191	58	773	56	540	0	1,432	114
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	4	2	26	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland.....	11	55	12	256	14	98	2	435	25
District of Columbia.....	6	40	7	122	9	375	2	505	21
Virginia.....	14	44	10	249	7	38	0	328	14
West Virginia.....	5	16	8	80	8	5	0	102	20
North Carolina.....	14	48	15	261	24	96	0	330	36
South Carolina.....	11	28	8	143	7	2	0	166	15
Georgia.....	9	36	32	114	21	9	0	146	49
Florida.....	3	7	4	21	4	0	0	48	36
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	9	41	26	115	18	66	0	218	44
Tennessee.....	15	88	52	200	46	213	0	428	82
Alabama.....	6	18	0	123	0	40	0	186	0
Mississippi.....	6	25	6	83	2	12	0	116	11
Louisiana.....	5	40	11	106	13	61	0	236	39
Texas.....	14	53	32	196	31	126	2	366	63
Arkansas.....	7	29	16	83	20	41	0	101	29
Oklahoma.....	6	21	21	80	26	44	0	115	43
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	36	182	94	676	139	322	3	1,201	272
Indiana.....	16	79	24	389	64	45	0	460	71
Illinois.....	28	260	167	801	113	469	16	1,499	342
Michigan.....	10	33	9	429	43	96	2	598	61
Wisconsin.....	9	65	12	420	55	95	0	547	69
Minnesota.....	9	110	32	198	29	72	1	338	53
Iowa.....	26	132	104	437	144	85	6	561	257
Missouri.....	16	142	74	248	24	287	1	660	109
North Dakota.....	4	55	23	60	14	27	0	119	27
South Dakota.....	7	37	36	102	30	11	0	136	59
Nebraska.....	8	50	28	163	59	168	3	364	95
Kansas.....	20	133	72	329	85	107	7	572	176
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	28	17	49	21	0	0	49	23
Wyoming.....	1	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8
Colorado.....	7	20	16	166	49	168	1	406	49
New Mexico.....	3	12	6	40	8	0	0	42	10
Arizona.....	1	6	6	14	1	-----	-----	20	7
Utah.....	3	41	20	93	16	21	0	134	36
Nevada.....	1	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
Idaho.....	1	5	2	26	8	-----	-----	31	10
Washington.....	6	113	34	202	43	8	1	215	56
Oregon.....	8	35	15	100	24	84	0	202	45
California.....	10	94	32	426	34	254	0	723	58

TABLE 43.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates), ^a	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Resident.		Nonresident.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
United States.....	45,149	19,877	101,188	33,198	5,757	2,067	792	139	31,881	1,522	195,391	70,575
North Atlantic Division.....	8,341	1,465	33,780	4,809	2,657	534	375	74	9,861	285	58,132	9,603
South Atlantic Division.....	5,184	2,168	11,603	1,300	546	31	71	16	3,600	54	20,719	3,806
South Central Division.....	7,566	4,142	2,915	186	10,061	94	54	16	4,818	80	23,621	8,154
North Central Division.....	20,029	9,965	36,788	19,232	2,013	1,006	265	42	11,809	1,019	77,124	39,492
Western Division.....	4,029	2,137	8,956	4,942	355	342	7	1	1,784	84	15,755	9,430
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	0	1,169	357	12	3	7	2	211	0	1,395	362
New Hampshire.....	74	0	1,317	15	13	0	13	0	66	0	1,513	17
Vermont.....	0	0	568	147	1	0	0	0	132	0	721	147
Massachusetts.....	194	10	6,446	480	580	24	97	36	2,319	88	9,531	599
Rhode Island.....	15	3	744	182	67	31	7	0	857	0	857	221
Connecticut.....	0	0	2,857	56	267	8	64	0	678	0	4,021	107
New York.....	5,516	580	9,156	2,131	1,204	400	56	3	3,555	118	21,262	4,389
New Jersey.....	349	29	1,943	0	118	0	3	0	50	0	2,413	29
Pennsylvania.....	2,193	843	9,580	1,441	395	68	128	31	2,830	79	16,419	3,732
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	37	25	214	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	52
Maryland.....	1,659	125	1,659	170	5	1	1	0	322	25	2,960	396
District of Columbia.....	480	90	646	301	177	17	32	0	1,700	28	2,994	462
Virginia.....	225	904	2,731	95	52	4	0	0	503	0	4,151	320
West Virginia.....	436	237	672	158	38	4	0	0	227	0	1,297	554
North Carolina.....	712	287	2,317	326	52	5	18	0	696	0	3,591	641
South Carolina.....	781	377	1,862	80	50	0	25	5	27	0	2,745	485
Georgia.....	414	788	1,370	148	4	0	15	1	115	0	2,277	612
Florida.....	234	314	1,332	45	3	0	0	0	19	1	450	374
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,049	514	1,143	280	14	2	15	4	591	7	2,912	889
Tennessee.....	1,518	911	1,432	479	22	6	1	0	1,527	3	4,464	1,505
Alabama.....	244	4	1,347	52	31	3	1	0	274	2	1,887	61
Mississippi.....	1,077	387	1,430	119	10	3	13	0	90	0	2,614	509
Louisiana.....	615	222	913	24	41	34	7	0	786	3	2,348	567
Texas.....	1,570	957	2,416	1,186	55	28	17	12	1,156	58	5,527	2,410
Arkansas.....	965	810	1,475	12	12	16	0	0	271	0	2,014	1,329
Oklahoma.....	528	337	600	300	1	2	0	0	123	7	1,855	884
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,726	1,384	5,744	3,221	170	77	19	7	1,237	29	10,634	6,668

Indiana.....	1,108	359	4,417	1,703	111	48	57	1	537	16	6,364	2,311
Illinois.....	4,963	2,081	6,439	3,545	961	533	84	8	3,828	799	16,666	7,710
Michigan.....	603	219	3,801	1,264	125	32	8	7	1,555	41	6,274	7,710
Wisconsin.....	666	144	2,464	1,192	181	61	7	6	589	7	4,727	1,836
Minnesota.....	1,202	440	2,108	1,443	72	33	14	2	48	0	4,630	1,580
Iowa.....	1,998	1,537	3,683	2,436	130	127	32	9	1,206	72	7,848	2,113
Missouri.....	2,264	1,056	2,753	1,129	99	37	37	2	1,267	15	5,575	2,401
North Dakota.....	833	510	216	124	6	3	2	1	182	4	6,521	2,401
South Dakota.....	449	315	366	247	8	3	3	0	86	1	1,340	970
Nbraska.....	595	243	1,833	1,087	77	55	0	0	713	15	3,729	2,542
Kansas.....	2,522	1,677	2,964	1,841	73	57	2	1	561	20	7,112	5,089
Western Division:												
Montana.....	126	69	274	149	5	6	0	0	0	0	474	312
Wyoming.....	11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120
Colorado.....	337	134	1,590	1,009	77	50	2	0	350	17	2,620	2,184
New Mexico.....	202	97	144	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	361	150
Arizona.....	98	69	38	26	4	2	1	0	54	0	140	97
Utah.....	977	610	567	315	3	3	1	0	0	0	1,498	928
Nevada.....	84	77	110	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	152
Idaho.....	116	58	172	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	289	130
Utah.....	585	344	1,605	827	41	25	0	0	219	21	2,618	1,270
Washington.....	401	245	1,089	540	15	9	0	0	337	21	1,808	1,087
Oregon.....	1,092	420	3,362	1,871	203	246	4	1	824	25	5,688	3,000
California.....												

^a Certain music, art, and other special students, included in the preceding columns, are excluded from the total.

TABLE 44.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and instructors.				Students.			
	Prepara- tory de- partments.	Collegiate depart- ments.	Profession- al depart- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- cluding du- plicates).	Graduate departments.		Profession- al depart- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- cluding du- plicates). ^a
					Resident.	Nonresi- dent.		
United States.....	4,034	12,782	5,549	21,960	134,386	7,824	931	33,403
North Atlantic Division.....	692	3,846	1,957	6,752	38,589	3,191	449	10,146
South Atlantic Division.....	376	1,368	627	2,305	12,903	3,577	97	3,663
South Central Division.....	479	1,142	605	2,077	11,708	280	70	4,898
North Central Division.....	1,953	5,031	1,823	8,646	56,020	3,679	307	12,828
Western Division.....	534	1,375	537	2,180	13,898	697	8	1,868
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	0	115	69	171	1,526	15	9	1,757
New Hampshire.....	14	106	27	144	1,332	13	15	1,580
Vermont.....	0	66	37	103	715	1	0	1,868
Massachusetts.....	26	908	463	1,393	6,926	604	133	2,407
Rhode Island.....	9	108	0	109	926	98	7	1,078
Connecticut.....	0	407	112	554	2,913	275	64	678
New York.....	361	1,065	709	2,467	11,287	1,604	59	3,673
New Jersey.....	33	242	0	265	1,943	118	3	2,442
Pennsylvania.....	249	829	540	1,546	11,021	463	159	2,909
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	6	28	0	29	236	0	0	306
Maryland.....	67	270	100	460	1,784	175	1	347
District of Columbia.....	47	131	377	526	947	194	1	3,356
Virginia.....	54	256	38	342	2,826	52	32	3,456
West Virginia.....	24	88	5	122	830	42	0	4,471
North Carolina.....	63	285	96	366	2,643	57	18	503
South Carolina.....	36	150	2	181	2,643	50	30	227
Georgia.....	68	135	9	195	1,158	1,942	16	696
Florida.....	11	25	0	84	1,518	4	16	4,232
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	67	133	66	262	1,177	3	20	2,889
Tennessee.....	140	246	213	606	1,423	16	19	2,824
Alabama.....	18	123	40	261	1,911	28	1	598
Mississippi.....	31	85	12	127	1,399	34	1	3,801
Louisiana.....	51	119	61	275	1,464	13	13	5,969
Texas.....	85	227	128	429	1,549	75	7	1,948
Arkansas.....	45	103	41	130	937	83	29	3,123
Oklahoma.....	42	106	44	158	3,692	28	0	2,915
					1,255	3	0	7,937
					865			3,343
					900			2,739

North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	276	815	325	1,473	4,110	8,965	247	26	1,266
Indiana.....	103	453	45	531	1,467	6,120	159	58	8,675
Illinois.....	427	914	485	1,841	7,044	9,984	1,157	92	4,027
Michigan.....	42	472	98	659	1,822	5,065	242	15	1,596
Wisconsin.....	77	475	95	616	810	3,656	105	13	596
Minnesota.....	142	227	73	391	1,642	3,551	257	16	48
Iowa.....	236	581	91	818	3,535	6,119	136	41	1,278
Missouri.....	216	272	288	709	3,320	3,882	9	37	1,282
North Dakota.....	78	74	27	146	1,443	3,340	11	3	186
South Dakota.....	73	132	11	195	1,764	613	3	3	87
Nebraska.....	78	222	171	459	838	2,920	132	0	728
Kansas.....	205	414	114	748	4,199	4,805	130	3	581
Western Division:									
Montana.....	45	70	0	72	195	423	11	0	786
Wyoming.....	17	27	0	30	25	76	0	0	224
Colorado.....	36	215	109	455	471	2,599	127	2	367
New Mexico.....	18	48	0	52	299	182	5	0	0
Arizona.....	12	15	0	27	167	64	6	0	511
Utah.....	61	109	21	170	1,587	882	6	1	237
Nevada.....	15	28	0	34	161	185	1	0	2,426
Idaho.....	7	34	0	41	174	243	2	0	317
Washington.....	147	245	9	271	929	2,432	66	0	3,888
Oregon.....	50	124	84	247	646	1,579	24	0	2,895
California.....	126	460	254	781	1,512	5,283	449	5	8,688

^a Excluding also certain music, art, and other special students, who are included in the 5 preceding columns.

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	24,363	9,842	34,205	9,225	2,685	11,910	5,858	149	6,007
North Atlantic Division.....	8,816	1,811	10,629	2,986	398	3,384	1,136	31	1,167
South Atlantic Division.....	3,649	631	4,280	1,673	164	1,837	1,071	46	1,117
South Central Division.....	2,049	661	2,710	1,175	388	1,563	538	6	544
North Central Division.....	8,341	5,030	13,371	2,727	1,398	4,125	2,631	57	2,688
Western Division.....	1,506	1,709	3,215	664	337	1,001	482	9	491
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	622	329	951	56	8	64	23	0	23
New Hampshire.....	629	0	629	516	13	529	48	2	50
Vermont.....	169	146	315	26	0	26	34	0	34
Massachusetts.....	1,076	431	1,507	214	131	245	497	5	502
Rhode Island.....	215	103	318	178	58	236	16	2	18
Connecticut.....	1,496	24	1,520	422	5	427	86	0	86
New York.....	1,540	524	2,064	791	90	881	339	22	361
New Jersey.....	1,035	0	1,035	377	0	377	5	0	5
Pennsylvania.....	2,036	254	2,290	406	93	499	88	0	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	12	0	12	40	22	62	37	0	37
Maryland.....	474	133	607	209	11	220	44	0	44
District of Columbia.....	433	105	538	114	29	143			
Virginia.....	623	30	653	542	0	542	61	0	61
West Virginia.....	191	38	229	15	0	15	101	1	102
North Carolina.....	857	199	1,056	347	61	408	254	0	254
South Carolina.....	724	65	789	150	12	162	262	0	262
Georgia.....	312	61	373	225	29	254	308	45	353
Florida.....	23	0	23	31	0	31	4	0	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	222	124	346	106	61	167	18	0	18
Tennessee.....	615	195	810	173	40	213	22	0	22
Alabama.....	253	26	279	122	9	131	42	0	42
Mississippi.....	62	29	91	202	67	269	173	1	174
Louisiana.....	213	16	229	81	78	159	25	0	25
Texas.....	388	76	464	142	38	180	84	0	84
Arkansas.....	254	155	409	317	87	404	140	5	145
Oklahoma.....	42	40	82	32	8	40	34	0	34
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,564	924	2,488	539	224	763	217	0	217
Indiana.....	2,395	1,385	3,780	196	80	276	103	0	103
Illinois.....	798	539	1,337	354	107	461	437	0	437
Michigan.....	212	134	346	51	43	94	275	1	276
Wisconsin.....	300	29	329	22	2	24	146	0	146
Minnesota.....	367	236	603	198	67	265	92	24	116
Iowa.....	640	230	870	388	317	705	374	0	374
Missouri.....	639	279	918	218	28	246	270	4	274
North Dakota.....	92	85	177	12	13	25	28	0	28
South Dakota.....	26	24	50	81	67	148	19	0	19
Nebraska.....	525	855	1,380	322	250	572	455	28	483
Kansas.....	783	310	1,093	346	200	546	215	0	215
Western Division:									
Montana.....	20	87	107	27	34	61	16	0	16
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
Colorado.....	11	9	20	13	17	30	31	0	31
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	12	7	19	19	0	19
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	66	21	87	38	6	44	72	0	72
Nevada.....	7	52	59	5	4	9	1	0	1
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	527	591	1,118	135	89	224	119	3	122
Oregon.....	25	15	40	43	27	70	106	0	106
California.....	850	934	1,784	391	153	544	128	4	132

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	57	2,311	2,368	4,347	10,534	14,881	1,047	3,000	4,047
North Atlantic Division.....	0	34	34	682	546	1,228	160	171	331
South Atlantic Division.....	2	242	244	128	507	635	101	179	280
South Central Division.....	0	413	413	279	1,049	1,328	56	244	300
North Central Division.....	39	1,321	1,360	2,821	7,057	9,878	603	2,083	2,686
Western Division.....	16	301	317	437	1,375	1,812	127	323	450
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	13	55	68	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	0	7	7	0	0	0	45	20	65
Connecticut.....	0	27	27	83	0	83	39	0	39
New York.....	0	0	0	215	16	231	50	0	50
New Jersey.....				50	0	50			
Pennsylvania.....				321	475	796	26	151	177
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	9	79	88	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	167	169	5	40	45			
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	59	217	276	0	29	29
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	31	66	97	4	25	29
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	75	75	17	74	91	23	100	123
Florida.....				7	31	38	74	25	99
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	20	20	50	60	110	6	16	22
Tennessee.....	0	36	36	31	161	192	17	36	53
Alabama.....				15	0	15	6	0	6
Mississippi.....	0	151	151	0	70	70			
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13
Texas.....	0	0	0	137	458	595	5	105	110
Arkansas.....	0	206	206	31	260	291	8	46	54
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	15	40	55	12	30	42
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	94	94	433	1,439	1,872	265	480	745
Indiana.....	0	40	40	183	457	640	19	88	107
Illinois.....	0	178	178	360	1,288	1,648	17	150	167
Michigan.....	18	278	296	100	422	522	23	122	145
Wisconsin.....	0	54	54	91	207	298	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	200	315	515	41	88	129
Iowa.....	0	96	96	292	1,016	1,308	30	248	278
Missouri.....	0	54	54	161	365	526	46	86	132
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	21	112	133	399	7	406	7	99	106
Nebraska.....	0	20	20	231	884	1,115	15	157	172
Kansas.....	0	395	395	371	657	1,028	140	565	705
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	31	31	0	13	13			
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	7	7	78	315	393			
New Mexico.....	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	16	3	19	11	0	11	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	40	40						
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	0	91	91	122	232	354	0	29	29
Oregon.....	0	124	124	89	343	432	2	8	10
California.....	0	0	0	137	460	597	125	286	411

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	30,795	28	30,823	2,299	4,619	6,918	6,863	2,246	9,109
North Atlantic Division.....	10,546	1	10,547	455	689	1,144	2,924	466	3,390
South Atlantic Division.....	2,506	1	2,507	443	403	846	233	112	345
South Central Division.....	2,762	5	2,767	201	266	467	331	83	414
North Central Division.....	10,852	9	10,861	896	2,530	3,426	2,871	1,408	4,339
Western Division.....	4,129	12	4,141	304	731	1,035	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	354	0	354	51	37	88	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	176	0	176	0	0	0	0	44	44
Vermont.....	279	0	279	0	0	0	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	1,589	0	1,589	7	29	36	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	264	0	265	60	70	130	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	852	0	852						
New York.....	3,701	0	3,701	216	448	664	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	778	0	778						
Pennsylvania.....	2,553	0	2,553	121	105	226	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	125	0	125	3	5	8	0	0	0
Maryland.....	93	0	93	0	29	29	40	0	40
District of Columbia.....	193	1	194	12	141	152	32	21	53
Virginia.....	632	0	632	125	0	125	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	136	0	136	46	38	84	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	470	0	470	110	48	158	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	371	0	371	56	23	79	0	0	0
Georgia.....	455	0	455	90	120	210	70	30	100
Florida.....	31	0	31	1	0	1			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	311	3	314	16	3	19	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	227	0	227	13	100	113	85	25	110
Alabama.....	320	0	320						
Mississippi.....	363	1	364	112	1	113			
Louisiana.....	298	0	298	0	0	0	12	0	12
Texas.....	853	1	854	0	0	0	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	225	0	225	60	162	222			
Oklahoma.....	165	0	165	0	0	0	62	26	88
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,612	2	1,614	253	635	888	166	98	264
Indiana.....	481	0	481	81	157	238	78	7	85
Illinois.....	1,840	5	1,845	15	11	26	416	63	479
Michigan.....	2,103	1	2,104	40	23	63	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	906	0	906	38	35	73	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	473	0	473	23	48	71	266	151	417
Iowa.....	838	0	838	113	485	598	126	83	209
Missouri.....	964	1	965	84	326	410	219	30	249
North Dakota.....	126	0	126	21	73	94	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	163	0	163	6	58	64	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	436	0	436	87	436	523	263	53	316
Kansas.....	910	0	910	135	243	378	974	924	1,898
Western Division:									
Montana.....	208	1	209						
Wyoming.....	41	1	42	3	25	28	8	20	28
Colorado.....	818	1	819	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	205	0	205	177	0	177	18	6	24
Nevada.....	97	0	97	0	19	19			
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	852	4	856	24	159	183	167	10	177
Oregon.....	451	0	451	5	21	26	94	81	175
California.....	1,405	5	1,410	95	507	602	217	0	217

TABLE 46.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.	B. Acc's.
United States.....	5,406	4,359	723	141	37	10	75	8	80	21	11	34	1	2	7
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	94	58													
New Hampshire.....	95	115													
Vermont.....	32	64	8												
Massachusetts.....	191	428	3							7	2				
Rhode Island.....	53	42	34												
Connecticut.....	356	34	271	3									1		
New York.....	441	291						8	34			10			
New Jersey.....	150	52	86	2											
Pennsylvania.....	398	248	76												
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	4	17													
Maryland.....	115	34	1												
District of Columbia.....	33	21	3												
Virginia.....	163	75													
West Virginia.....	24	8	3	1											
North Carolina.....	181	35	2				39								
South Carolina.....	113	114		11											
Georgia.....	65	18	12	29					4						
Florida.....	4	5													
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	28	27	9	8	29				1			2			
Tennessee.....	83	16	1				11								
Alabama.....	55	103													
Mississippi.....	10	85					1								
Louisiana.....	35	27					24								
Texas.....	106	30	14	1	8	8									
Arkansas.....	45	7		3		2			1		2	1			
Oklahoma.....	36	23									2				
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	413	189	50	17					31						
Indiana.....	230	305	8	3								5			
Illinois.....	252	379	67	3								3		2	
Michigan.....	217	291										4			
Wisconsin.....	184	157	14												
Minnesota.....	114	58	4						4						
Iowa.....	174	180	38	3							2				
Missouri.....	173	174	5	9											
North Dakota.....	24	4							5						
South Dakota.....	12	33	5	3											
Nebraska.....	95	46	1	1											
Kansas.....	201	147	6	1								9			
Western Division:															
Montana.....	3	7													7
Wyoming.....		3													
Colorado.....	81	51													
New Mexico.....	3	15													
Arizona.....		3													
Utah.....	26	37													
Nevada.....	1	11													
Idaho.....	5	8													
Washington.....	51	53		4							1				
Oregon.....	39	78													
California.....	198	163	2	49						14					

TABLE 46.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. Acc's.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. S.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. S. A.	M. Dip.
United States.....	1,226	198	24	10	445	475	220	158	8	16	8	1	2	1	343	9	3	2	8	3	1
North Atlantic Division.....	662	86	14	6	233	411	84	24	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	211	9	3	2	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division.....	99	17	.....	.....	34	7	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	37	17	.....	.....	54	10	12	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	376	73	.....	4	118	51	97	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Western Division.....	52	5	10	.....	6	6	7	53	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	7	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	4	3	.....	.....	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	159	19	.....	.....	2	6	11	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	66	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	65	.....	14	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	196	22	.....	6	90	209	33	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	76	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	90	2	.....	.....	30	94	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	112	24	.....	.....	84	36	32	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	8	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	35	3	.....	.....	19	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	32	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	4	2	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	16	2	.....	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	9	1	.....	.....	28	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	64	6	.....	1	39	18	30	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Indiana.....	39	5	.....	.....	12	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	79	25	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	30	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	42	9	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	23	2	.....	.....	28	16	25	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	22	6	.....	.....	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	25	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	25	.....	.....	.....	12	7	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	21	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:																					
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	19	5	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 47.—Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. C. S.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	B. S. A.
United States.....	2,791	638	456	229	47	72	1	328	24	1	28	44	5
North Atlantic Division.....	427	129	157	5	15	4	....	141	2	1	....	26	5
South Atlantic Division.....	103	24	2	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
South Central Division.....	140	36	13	20	3	19	....	11	1	....	....	....	....
North Central Division.....	1,728	359	283	54	22	42	1	142	15	....	....	18	....
Western Division.....	393	90	1	149	7	4	....	31	6	....	28	1	....
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	50	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire.....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont.....	10	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts.....	72	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Rhode Island.....	28	3	8	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
New York.....	186	104	112	3	14	4	....	112	....	1	....	15	5
New Jersey.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania.....	79	12	31	1	....	....	....	15	2	....	....	4	....
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland.....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia.....	25	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Virginia.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia.....	15	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina.....	20	11	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina.....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia.....	5	4	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	16	2	....	9	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee.....	34	7	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama.....	5	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Mississippi.....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Texas.....	57	3	13	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas.....	16	1	....	5	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma.....	6	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	213	34	47	45	....	....	....	31	2	....	....	....	....
Indiana.....	152	11	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	1	....
Illinois.....	261	72	140	1	....	2	1	31	8	....	....	12	....
Michigan.....	192	14	1	1	4	15	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin.....	175	4	14	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	3	....
Minnesota.....	202	24	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa.....	150	64	68	2	10	....	....	8	3	....	....	....	....
Missouri.....	97	41	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	....
North Dakota.....	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
South Dakota.....	27	7	2	2	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska.....	125	10	3	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	....
Kansas.....	128	75	8	1	4	25	....	7	1	....	....	....	....
Western Division:													
Montana.....	12	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado.....	104	3	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	14	....	....
New Mexico.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah.....	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada.....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho.....	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington.....	72	12	1	2	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Oregon.....	29	23	....	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California.....	157	41	....	147	....	....	....	10	5	....	14	1	....

TABLE 49.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																			
		Less than 10.	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 199.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399.	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.	800 to 899.	900 to 999.	1,000 to 1,199.	1,200 to 1,499.	1,500 to 1,749.	1,750 and over.
United States.....	464	3	26	46	66	49	73	37	28	21	30	22	14	9	4	5	6	8	2	15	
North Atlantic Division.....	88	2	1	5	7	9	10	4	8	6	6	10	4	2	1	1	3	4	...	5	
South Atlantic Division.....	75	...	6	10	9	7	14	8	3	3	7	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
South Central Division.....	68	1	3	7	12	3	15	7	4	4	3	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	...	...
North Central Division.....	189	...	14	19	34	23	30	13	9	8	11	4	4	2	3	2	1	2	2	9	
Western Division.....	44	...	2	5	4	7	4	5	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Vermont.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	12	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Rhode Island.....	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
New York.....	26	...	2	4	3	3	2	...	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	1
New Jersey.....	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	29	...	2	2	5	5	...	4	2	2	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	11	...	1	2	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.....	6	...	...	2	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	14	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	14	...	2	1	2	4	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	11	...	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	9	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	9	...	...	3	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	15	...	1	3	1	6	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	6	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	6	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	5	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	14	...	2	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	7	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oklahoma.....	6	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	36	...	1	4	6	4	9	...	2	...	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
Indiana.....	16	...	3	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1
Illinois.....	28	...	1	2	7	6	2	...	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Michigan.....	10	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wisconsin.....	9	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Minnesota.....	9	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iowa.....	26	...	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Missouri.....	16	...	1	2	4	2	2	2	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	1
North Dakota.....	4	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	7	...	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	8	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Kansas.....	20	...	2	3	1	2	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Western Division:																					
Montana.....	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	6	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Oregon.....	8	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
California.....	10	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1

	Institutions having—																									
State or Territory.	Institutions.	No endowment funds. \$1 to \$4,999.	\$5,000 to \$9,999.	\$10,000 to \$14,999.	\$15,000 to \$24,999.	\$25,000 to \$49,999.	\$50,000 to \$99,999.	\$100,000 to \$199,999.	\$200,000 to \$299,999.	\$300,000 to \$399,999.	\$400,000 to \$499,999.	\$500,000 to \$599,999.	\$600,000 to \$699,999.	\$700,000 to \$799,999.	\$800,000 to \$899,999.	\$900,000 to \$999,999.	\$1,000,000 to \$1,249,999.	\$1,250,000 to \$1,499,999.	\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999.	\$2,000,000 to \$2,999,999.	\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999.	\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999.	\$5,000,000 to \$7,499,999.	\$7,500,000 to \$9,999,999.	Over \$10,000,000.	
United States.....	464	119	7	6	13	11	22	41	86	40	21	15	12	8	9	7	3	8	6	11	4	3	4	1	2	5
North Atlantic Division...	88	19	1	..	1	2	2	2	12	4	4	4	6	2	3	3	..	4	4	5	2	2	1	..	2	3
South Atlantic Division...	75	26	1	1	4	3	3	5	16	8	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division...	68	27	1	..	2	1	2	4	12	8	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
North Central Division...	189	31	3	5	4	4	14	29	37	16	9	7	4	6	3	3	2	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
Western Division.....	44	16	1	..	2	1	1	1	9	4	3	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Atlantic Division:																										
Maine.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts.....	12	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	1
Rhode Island.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Connecticut.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
New York.....	26	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
New Jersey.....	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania.....	29	4	1	..	..	1	2	..	6	3	1	1	6	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
South Atlantic Division:																										
Delaware.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland.....	11	6	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia.....	14	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia.....	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina.....	14	3	1	..	..	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina.....	11	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia.....	9	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida.....	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																										
Kentucky.....	9	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee.....	15	8	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama.....	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi.....	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana.....	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas.....	14	7	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas.....	7	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma.....	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																										
Ohio.....	36	7	1	..	..	..	7	8	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indiana.....	16	4	..	1	..	2	1	5	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois.....	28	4	1	1	..	1	6	5	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
Michigan.....	10	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin.....	9	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota.....	9	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Iowa.....	26	1	1	..	3	..	1	6	6	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri.....	16	3	1	..	2	..	1	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
North Dakota.....	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota.....	7	2	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska.....	8	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas.....	20	4	..	..	1	..	4	4	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Division:																										
Montana.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado.....	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington.....	6	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon.....	8	2	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
California.....	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1

TABLE 51.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and appropriations for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
United States.....	\$13,187,098	\$4,055,314	\$17,242,412	\$5,869,308	\$9,649,549	\$4,521,181	\$4,622,871	\$7,232,505	\$2,297,423	\$4,828,119	\$66,790,924
North Atlantic Division.....	6,082,352	1,438,810	7,521,162	642,637	1,285,129	1,582,849	1,180,917	2,821,624	775,270	1,936,324	19,919,853
South Atlantic Division.....	956,011	723,948	1,679,959	317,812	898,797	1,320,928	301,027	344,355	183,181	478,028	5,946,577
South Central Division.....	982,913	500,874	1,483,787	752,373	790,500	397,333	383,997	89,520	197,282	384,400	4,913,583
North Central Division.....	4,607,172	1,150,543	5,757,715	2,763,428	4,850,404	626,315	2,026,848	3,281,290	917,083	1,808,590	21,507,214
Western Division.....	558,650	241,139	799,789	1,393,038	1,884,719	593,756	930,082	795,716	189,047	220,777	7,360,712
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	100,258	15,101	115,359	60,000	65,000	30,000	.....	302,382	2,425	22,682	378,193
New Hampshire.....	140,043	176,418	316,461	34,000	33,000	54,000	.....	14,257	55,112	.....	704,866
Vermont.....	48,218	4,555	52,773	1,000	18,344	47,000	2,750	9,486	1,126	.....	206,272
Massachusetts.....	1,456,449	519,499	1,975,948	47,400	62,838	59,307	116,689	616,704	186,837	142,417	4,698,578
Rhode Island.....	137,538	53,120	190,708	60,858	25,000	54,000	72,069	16,541	425	10,321	596,954
Connecticut.....	559,839	146,643	706,482	36,500	25,000	30,000	2,678	90,746	82,774	52,153	1,605,562
New York.....	2,083,871	300,568	2,384,439	87,716	686,627	1,200,542	605,390	331,844	275,189	1,484,107	8,594,090
New Jersey.....	301,140	301,140	602,280	25,000	21,460	54,000	.....	1,030,411	.....	90,665	1,783,006
Pennsylvania.....	1,224,946	222,906	1,447,852	296,183	347,860	54,000	347,788	409,253	171,382	120,417	3,870,584
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	8,450	5,802	14,252	2,500	.....	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,732
Maryland.....	171,085	71,283	242,368	.....	93,950	889,728	32,250	13,000	8,441	14,275	1,500,423
District of Columbia.....	220,987	78,389	299,376	.....	3,000	130,200	2,825	22,500	148,469	175,744	817,681
Virginia.....	202,313	241,969	444,282	77,000	206,703	48,000	123,263	59,151	13,786	101,914	1,262,500
West Virginia.....	61,511	6,340	67,851	35,200	89,500	48,000	5,000	.....	9,264	19,940	288,805
North Carolina.....	162,389	101,956	264,345	109,925	112,660	54,000	40,380	32,920	11,491	71,173	739,098
South Carolina.....	61,133	96,976	158,109	253,353	33,000	39,000	56,394	82,009	16,369	60,337	726,373
Georgia.....	59,988	68,612	128,600	17,277	122,300	32,000	.....	34,373	.....	30,703	462,721
Florida.....	28,205	52,601	80,806	70,000	17,391	39,000	40,915	43,400	5,360	3,886	229,279
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	114,723	73,448	188,171	.....	70,818	49,650	9,739	19,036	44,270	4,786	473,499
Tennessee.....	209,400	64,244	273,644	26,000	105,000	54,000	23,297	500	48,601	62,062	663,965
Alabama.....	57,636	79,848	137,484	136,773	246,700	39,825	.....	4,000	3,000	15,351	504,789
Mississippi.....	43,210	89,056	132,266	192,250	119,946	54,000	25,000	.....	.....	101,590	709,281
Louisiana.....	163,501	9,794	173,295	133,362	39,790	39,790	335	1,500	3,742	4,072	425,286
Texas.....	291,791	141,579	433,367	103,200	179,585	55,250	100,425	23,576	76,805	111,692	1,212,043
Arkansas.....	73,474	34,879	108,353	10,400	75,000	55,818	11,691	37,500	6,250	3,517	336,629
Oklahoma.....	29,178	8,029	37,207	200,000	130,451	51,000	13,500	3,158	14,614	80,730	544,191

TABLE 51.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.				For current expenses.
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	\$705,456	\$160,442	\$865,898	\$920,575	\$263,104	\$673,546	\$30,000	\$319,437	\$429,682	\$113,000	\$277,633	\$3,592,935	\$3,163,253
Indiana.....	218,365	95,228	313,593	132,009	142,878	398,720	54,000	174,736	68,287	20,419	28,408	1,333,050	1,264,763
Illinois.....	1,570,321	339,546	1,909,867	959,800	597,945	450,000	53,864	696,085	1,714,554	321,227	318,504	7,021,346	5,306,792
Michigan.....	441,497	39,772	481,269	272,813	241,481	693,685	53,326	20,991	108,410	24,307	228,858	2,025,740	1,917,330
Wisconsin.....	183,766	76,067	259,833	115,698	139,876	687,657	54,000	28,605	303,672	37,026	135,256	1,762,223	1,458,551
Minnesota.....	210,513	58,870	269,383	95,819	634,912	394,500	59,000	175,120	53,068	89,232	109,534	1,880,568	1,827,500
Iowa.....	462,710	76,114	538,824	186,486	272,544	445,667	54,000	55,055	185,838	59,526	121,999	1,919,939	1,734,101
Missouri.....	288,423	93,178	381,601	297,608	60,024	368,036	52,125	294,991	104,034	74,834	107,282	1,680,535	1,576,501
North Dakota.....	35,045	5,198	40,243	54,156	78,000	162,593	54,000	20,000	15,000	3,678	15,265	364,935	349,835
South Dakota.....	68,150	14,046	82,196	37,666	78,000	135,000	54,000	20,000	120,764	28,963	19,070	575,650	454,895
Nebraska.....	162,907	45,881	208,788	73,647	50,000	55,000	54,000	57,963	44,826	56,798	376,309	977,331	922,505
Kansas.....	260,019	146,201	406,220	70,444	282,664	386,000	54,000	163,865	133,155	87,423	70,472	1,654,243	1,521,058
Western Division:													
Montana.....	7,498	1,748	9,246	41,444	146,000	126,950	54,000	.....	.....	800	.....	378,440	378,440
Wyoming.....	1,035	.....	1,035	4,845	16,107	28,144	54,000	.....	890	.....	3,399	108,420	107,530
Colorado.....	146,114	22,300	168,414	49,560	119,134	298,797	53,756	64,043	371,843	34,920	19,298	1,179,765	807,922
New Mexico.....	3,351	3,376	6,727	9,932	1,500	37,586	54,000	.....	.....	.....	10,740	120,485	120,485
Arizona.....	14,721	15,196	30,917	33,000	20,000	33,000	54,000	15,225	10,000	2,000	3,806	138,002	128,002
Utah.....	31,039	4,665	35,704	31,648	20,000	231,299	54,000	15,225	10,000	50	66,119	444,045	434,045
Nevada.....	7,000	.....	7,000	10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903	291,079	291,015
Idaho.....	0	0	0	27,000	85,000	13,850	54,000	0	0	0	2,512	182,362	182,362
Washington.....	41,080	31,232	72,312	34,804	670,500	419,254	54,000	6,000	21,176	14,836	13,634	1,306,516	1,285,340
Oregon.....	45,574	3,966	49,540	26,073	130,000	169,750	54,000	44,000	80,930	11,603	3,330	569,226	488,296
California.....	275,484	159,131	434,615	1,143,586	174,797	483,589	54,000	665,814	300,813	88,838	92,036	3,438,088	3,137,275

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	664	11,171	12,636,656	\$16,262,027	\$27,941,623	\$58,572,507	\$214,353,351	\$250,769,234
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....		2	199,441	217,200	176,704	160,000	1,867,517	2,650,646
New Hampshire.....		3	128,563	208,000	161,000	542,000	1,832,000	2,678,000
Vermont.....		100	123,912	160,618	131,000	53,800	1,267,000	1,219,029
Massachusetts.....		979	1,254,909	1,411,141	1,930,216	3,272,198	17,004,807	33,775,472
Rhode Island.....		1	619,413	1,822,000	240,908	414,855	1,588,716	3,355,300
Connecticut.....		43	644,506	780,000	215,942	241,000	1,754,961	12,075,363
New York.....		85	1,610,648	2,706,885	2,665,284	11,091,467	43,915,139	42,840,840
New Jersey.....		21	441,025	547,000	222,500	1,130,000	1,137,000	8,157,358
Pennsylvania.....		46	979,906	1,301,662	3,440,647	2,566,122	17,552,126	22,453,739
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....			17,300	25,300	80,000	6,000	201,000	83,000
Maryland.....		22	287,200	382,500	811,460	175,000	13,245,000	4,645,150
District of Columbia.....		7	281,587	330,305	271,131	120,000	3,531,085	1,551,922
Virginia.....		9	259,883	302,600	568,500	1,406,200	4,046,004	3,919,850
West Virginia.....			46,100	71,000	37,300	16,000	496,000	327,704
North Carolina.....		13	170,743	246,515	334,863	585,077	2,416,899	1,320,181
South Carolina.....		381	140,748	212,999	453,423	232,800	2,120,194	1,073,133
Georgia.....		24	93,700	93,250	374,700	828,425	1,220,375	1,073,816
Florida.....		22	24,000	28,944	115,938	90,579	569,244	683,268
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....		5	103,614	111,293	267,787	1,062,227	1,509,840	1,799,841
Tennessee.....		18	171,207	192,167	333,206	767,475	3,487,411	2,878,073
Alabama.....		24	87,120	140,000	209,984	217,000	1,218,281	1,541,533
Mississippi.....		5	96,183	108,323	315,139	141,040	1,386,632	1,429,909
Louisiana.....		7	93,360	92,704	108,279	1,245,285	1,864,636	1,741,160
Texas.....		9	130,661	233,342	394,499	599,000	3,434,219	2,561,459
Arkansas.....		136	43,100	67,800	214,875	161,000	711,000	342,875
Oklahoma.....		2	49,125	69,692	247,348	106,000	842,500	1,895,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....		25	811,558	1,029,986	1,658,309	6,689,422	9,543,873	13,757,791
Indiana.....		19	334,360	606,500	768,633	399,955	5,136,500	3,818,177
Illinois.....		114	949,678	1,202,956	2,275,703	5,931,357	18,080,278	24,033,178

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
North Central Division—Continued.								
Michigan.....	12	100	386,350	\$487,348	\$800,081	\$552,306	\$4,009,331	\$2,352,167
Wisconsin.....	17	121	260,874	453,267	767,858	7,032,108	3,543,874	2,897,860
Minnesota.....	38	330	203,700	448,624	650,760	1,335,654	3,626,796	3,872,751
Iowa.....	6	330	302,776	429,733	1,094,791	877,050	4,403,901	4,169,555
Missouri.....	5	252	370,335	483,810	1,335,280	675,756	6,805,511	8,324,414
North Dakota.....	2	7	52,308	77,450	156,968	76,000	1,005,000	1,071,050
South Dakota.....		21	47,891	81,159	261,635	201,750	1,211,516	448,394
Nebraska.....	8	317	135,198	219,030	451,276	558,025	2,080,945	1,796,883
Kansas.....	11	53	273,108	381,447	587,000	465,000	3,994,838	1,679,400
Western Division:								
Montana.....			31,700	79,800	188,760	85,000	585,000	1,228,632
Wyoming.....		5	25,000	50,000	125,000	100,000	255,000	26,295
Colorado.....		60	141,700	203,632	424,723	855,000	2,359,025	1,409,785
New Mexico.....		15	22,000	38,120	76,000	59,000	246,900	
Arizona.....			12,000	24,000	58,000	157,000	10,500	
Utah.....		2	49,195	48,661	205,529	81,145	759,523	283,443
Nevada.....		7	27,222	30,564	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125
Idaho.....		0	12,696	19,117	84,897	45,000	117,829	388,699
Washington.....		70	86,032	157,250	343,495	793,500	2,154,000	776,738
Oregon.....		17	53,711	69,900	88,885	400,000	856,593	742,586
California.....		81	405,879	693,034	665,816	3,607,426	9,832,244	29,849,890

^a Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 53.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Num- ber of institu- tions.	Preparatory depart- ments.			Collegiate depart- ments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	16	1	30	31	335	518	853	345	557	902
North Atlantic Division...	10	0	0	0	294	428	722	294	428	722
South Atlantic Division...	3	0	0	0	30	53	83	30	53	83
South Central Division...	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division...	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	5	0	0	0	179	279	458	179	279	458
New York.....	4	0	0	0	87	122	209	87	122	209
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	0	28	27	55	28	27	55
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	0	0	0	11	13	24	11	13	24
District of Columbia..	1	0	0	0	6	19	25	6	19	25
Virginia.....	1	0	0	0	13	21	34	13	21	34
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division:										
California.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34

TABLE 54.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Students.									
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several depart- ments, schools, or courses.					
					Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States.....	318	7,793	184	8,373	4,177	441	119	201	509	353
North Atlantic Division.....	0	6,548	177	6,725	3,273	435	119	186	304	253
South Atlantic Division.....	0	837	6	843	843	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division.....	110	205	.....	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division.....	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division.....	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	0	4,271	103	4,374	2,360	210	104	186	195	187
New York.....	0	1,929	3	1,932	747	75	.....	.....	109	.....
Pennsylvania.....	0	348	71	419	166	150	15	.....	.....	66
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	0	340	2	342	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	0	108	3	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	0	389	1	390	390	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	110	205	.....	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division:										
California.....	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 55.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,360	2	67	57	5
North Atlantic Division.....	1,223	.....	67	55	5
South Atlantic Division.....	104	1	.....	2	.....
South Central Division.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:					
Massachusetts.....	756	.....	59	45	1
New York.....	386	.....	8	5	.....
Pennsylvania.....	81	.....	.....	5	4
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	61	.....	.....	1	.....
District of Columbia.....	13	1	.....	1	.....
Virginia.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:					
Louisiana.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:					
Illinois.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:					
California.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 56.—*Income of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
United States.....	\$1,125,127	\$1,402,797	\$2,527,924	\$493,424	\$149,159	\$36,642	\$19,511	\$3,587,258
North Atlantic Division.....	926,867	1,140,049	2,066,916	433,646	148,402	30,735	17,791	3,021,816
South Atlantic Division.....	103,918	169,582	273,500	9,821	.....	.....	1,500	289,448
South Central Division.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	71,965
North Central Division.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	61,069
Western Division.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	112,195
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	587,300	591,692	1,178,992	225,156	71,060	26,139	2,603	1,514,205
New York.....	258,242	457,876	716,118	136,052	40,100	4,596	3,000	1,213,847
Pennsylvania.....	81,325	90,481	171,806	72,438	37,242	.....	12,188	293,674
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	40,200	61,370	101,570	.....	.....	.....	4,500	112,070
District of Columbia.....	9,635	36,482	46,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,617
Virginia.....	48,083	71,680	119,763	9,821	.....	.....	1,500	129,761
South Central Division:								
Louisiana.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	71,965
North Central Division:								
Illinois.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	61,069
Western Division:								
California.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	112,195

TABLE 57.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	39	672	346,814	\$713,913	\$1,195,094	\$3,102,968	\$11,043,482	\$11,588,149
North Atlantic Division...	36	598	293,419	621,357	822,570	2,557,968	9,180,700	9,515,317
South Atlantic Division...	3	22	32,500	55,000	278,700	395,000	1,111,920	1,077,426
South Central Division.....	29	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division.....	5	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division.....	18	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	11	352	150,571	348,369	461,678	659,468	4,373,895	5,445,507
New York.....	9	171	87,848	136,488	224,413	1,664,500	3,208,184	2,941,316
Pennsylvania.....	16	75	55,000	136,500	136,479	234,000	1,598,621	1,128,494
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	2	.....	12,000	15,000	196,000	240,000	560,500	798,926
District of Columbia...	10	10	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	350,000	68,000
Virginia.....	1	12	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500
South Central Division:								
Louisiana.....	29	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division:								
Illinois.....	5	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division:								
California.....	18	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.
United States.....	93	53	376	429	264	944	1,208	319	1,308	1,627
North Atlantic Division...	7	6	36	42	38	105	143	41	134	175
South Atlantic Division...	37	20	130	150	136	370	506	160	502	662
South Central Division.....	34	19	113	132	63	325	388	77	408	485
North Central Division.....	15	8	97	105	27	144	171	41	264	305
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	23	30	7	23	30
New York.....	1	1	15	16	12	17	29	13	32	45
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	21	26	19	65	84	21	79	100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	0	5	5	13	22	35	15	33	48
Virginia.....	9	3	17	20	27	72	99	35	104	139
West Virginia.....	1	1	2	3	5	7	12	6	9	15
North Carolina.....	8	9	64	73	24	101	125	26	135	161
South Carolina.....	6	1	9	10	22	47	69	22	54	76
Georgia.....	9	2	24	26	39	112	151	48	153	201
Florida.....	1	4	9	13	6	9	15	8	14	22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	9	2	21	23	14	69	83	17	94	111
Tennessee.....	8	8	32	40	19	104	123	21	118	139
Alabama.....	7	5	30	35	14	46	60	14	56	70
Mississippi.....	5	2	24	26	7	59	66	9	83	92
Louisiana.....	2	0	1	1	2	12	14	2	13	15
Texas.....	2	0	3	3	5	29	34	12	36	48
Arkansas.....	1	2	2	4	2	6	8	2	8	10
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	4	35	39	3	47	50	4	58	62
Indiana.....	1	0	18	18	0	12	12	0	30	30
Illinois.....	2	0	6	6	2	8	10	5	37	42
Wisconsin.....	1	0	13	13	0	11	11	2	34	36
Missouri.....	8	4	25	29	22	66	88	30	105	135

TABLE 59.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Students.								
	Pre- para- tory.	Colle- gate.	Total num- ber.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
				Class- ical.	Gen- eral science.	Educa- tion.	House- hold econ- omy.	Music.	Art.
United States	6,200	11,573	18,461	3,868	1,209	370	467	7,165	1,952
North Atlantic Division.....	351	713	1,064	211	45	-----	-----	426	95
South Atlantic Division.....	1,887	5,393	7,624	1,634	434	126	174	3,750	764
South Central Division.....	2,498	4,195	6,719	1,383	616	234	210	2,198	693
North Central Division.....	1,464	1,272	3,054	640	114	10	83	791	400
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	16	151	167	-----	-----	-----	-----	133	7
New York.....	62	49	111	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pennsylvania.....	273	513	786	162	45	-----	-----	293	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	85	247	409	87	76	12	34	193	49
Virginia.....	338	918	1,256	245	12	12	-----	330	108
West Virginia.....	40	120	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	02
North Carolina.....	756	942	1,941	659	18	97	64	754	230
South Carolina.....	151	1,198	1,349	279	-----	-----	-----	594	105
Georgia.....	356	1,879	2,269	364	328	5	76	1,841	180
Florida.....	151	89	240	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	530	852	1,403	482	4	50	150	386	116
Tennessee.....	601	903	1,504	373	341	40	-----	661	188
Alabama.....	335	852	1,187	139	66	15	0	420	104
Mississippi.....	709	717	1,426	173	80	129	60	438	83
Louisiana.....	48	126	174	126	-----	-----	-----	33	6
Texas.....	200	680	880	50	90	-----	-----	200	178
Arkansas.....	75	65	140	40	35	-----	-----	60	15
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	133	353	486	236	30	10	8	99	104
Indiana.....	200	80	280	13	20	-----	-----	80	50
Illinois.....	145	95	475	20	25	-----	36	50	25
Wisconsin.....	239	107	386	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	53
Missouri.....	747	637	1,427	371	39	-----	39	462	168

TABLE 60.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

[illegible]

TABLE 61.—Income of colleges for women, Division B.

State.	From tuition fees.			From pro- ductive funds.	From private benefactions.			Total re- ceipts ex- clusive of private benefac- tions for endow- ment.
	For tuition and other education- al services.	For board and other noneduca- tional services.	Total student fees.		For in- crease of plant.	For en- dow- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.	
United States.....	\$1,078,622	\$1,366,567	\$2,445,189	\$37,347	\$376,029	\$72,372	\$14,443	\$3,149,015
North Atlantic Division.....	104,493	180,218	344,711	11,236	7,773	.....	2,376	409,820
South Atlantic Division.....	349,415	873,830	1,223,245	8,665	155,161	.....	1,700	1,169,737
South Central Division.....	336,409	404,901	741,310	2,000	109,470	13,000	7,541	1,182,622
North Central Division.....	228,305	267,033	495,338	15,446	103,025	59,372	2,826	686,836
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	33,400	82,500	115,900	50	.....	.....	.....	115,950
New York.....	31,071	97,718	128,789	1,441	7,773	.....	1,526	138,527
Pennsylvania.....	106,022	.....	197,740	9,745	.....	.....	850	216,943
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	4,545	15,400	19,945	1,900	8,406	.....	.....	29,345
Virginia.....	89,063	88,783	177,846	0	.....	.....	.....	186,272
West Virginia.....	7,296	12,364	19,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,660
North Carolina.....	56,446	131,217	187,663	.....	29,355	.....	.....	219,518
South Carolina.....	63,008	100,050	163,118	685	16,100	.....	2,900	206,840
Georgia.....	123,977	164,601	288,578	4,130	101,300	.....	26,937	404,152
Florida.....	5,000	12,000	17,000	1,950	.....	.....	1,700	20,650
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	59,516	53,700	113,216	.....	49,145	.....	7,500	172,762
Tennessee.....	105,585	152,505	258,100	.....	2,000	.....	41	260,141
Alabama.....	95,862	72,076	167,938	.....	41,000	12,500	6,400	228,438
Mississippi.....	28,636	23,350	51,986	.....	1,125	500	.....	53,611
Louisiana.....	2,300	10,170	12,470	2,000	1,200	.....	.....	15,670
Texas.....	34,500	92,500	127,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	142,000
Arkansas.....	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	47,337	91,422	138,759	6,163	1,850	8,472	2,826	164,200
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	65,000	25,000	90,000	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	190,000
Wisconsin.....	44,968	58,382	103,350	8,533	10,775	.....	.....	126,757
Missouri.....	71,000	92,229	163,229	7,750	41,000	900	.....	205,879

a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 62.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	232,624	\$268,029	\$790,705	\$2,526,781	\$7,507,852	\$849,926
North Atlantic Division.....	41,274	51,000	65,922	322,916	1,039,868	265,000
South Atlantic Division.....	69,916	82,537	357,525	1,232,200	2,568,100	140,187
South Central Division.....	67,903	63,250	179,737	587,045	1,921,665	39,500
North Central Division.....	53,531	71,242	187,521	384,620	1,978,219	405,239
North Atlantic Division:						
Massachusetts.....	2,140	5,000	2,000	.....	200,000	.....
New York.....	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,916	216,868	.....
Pennsylvania.....	34,900	42,000	26,500	270,000	623,000	265,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	3,500	5,500	11,000	80,000	65,000	40,000
Virginia.....	10,900	13,400	19,000	30,000	448,000	.....
West Virginia.....	2,500	2,500	8,000	.....	60,000	.....
North Carolina.....	13,900	16,900	69,700	147,000	763,000	40,000
South Carolina.....	10,885	15,200	49,500	367,000	276,100	1,000
Georgia.....	23,231	24,037	192,325	558,200	877,000	59,187
Florida.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	13,839	10,550	22,887	167,045	280,665	0
Tennessee.....	19,414	15,850	63,850	220,000	412,500	0
Alabama.....	13,000	11,750	52,000	110,000	626,000	37,000
Mississippi.....	8,950	10,900	13,000	45,000	260,000	.....
Louisiana.....	2,200	2,200	5,500	2,000	37,500	2,500
Texas.....	7,500	10,000	19,500	33,000	240,000	.....
Arkansas.....	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	26,606	46,650	91,564	77,000	650,700	151,258
Indiana.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,500	3,500	7,000	70,000	300,000	54,000
Wisconsin.....	7,000	5,792	37,956	.....	337,019	177,481
Missouri.....	11,425	10,300	51,001	237,620	690,500	22,500

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	4	0	50	0	.....	.....	53	0
2 East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Bapt.....	1841	1	0	8	0	.....	.....	9	0
3 Greensboro.....	Southern University...	M. E. So.....	1859	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
4 St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	R. C.....	1892	6	0	8	0	5	0	25	0
5 Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College*....	R. C.....	1830	4	0	25	0	.....	.....	29	0
6 University.....	University of Alabama.	State.....	1831	0	0	25	0	35	0	60	0
ARIZONA.											
7 Tucson.....	University of Arizona..	Territory....	1891	6	6	14	1	.....	.....	20	7
ARKANSAS.											
8 Arkadelphia....	Henderson College*....	Meth.....	1890	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7
9 .....do.....	Ouachita College.....	Bapt.....	1886	2	2	10	10	.....	.....	12	12
10 Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Presb.....	1872	5	1	6	0	.....	.....	6	1
11 Clarksville.....	Arkansas Cumberland College.	Cum.b. Presb	1891	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	2
12 Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	M. E. So.....	1884	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
13 Fayetteville....	University of Arkansas.	State.....	1872	8	4	47	2	40	0	55	6
14 Little Rock.....	Philander Smith Col- lege.	M. E.....	1877	2	1	4	0	1	0	7	1
CALIFORNIA.											
15 Berkeley.....	University of California.	State.....	1869	0	0	184	3	71	0	271	3
16 Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Cong.....	1888	9	4	23	9	.....	.....	23	9
17 Los Angeles....	Occidental College.....	Presb.....	1888	6	5	15	4	.....	.....	21	9
18 .....do.....	University of Southern California.	M. E.....	1880	17	7	20	6	177	0	182	7
19 Oakland.....	St. Mary's College*....	R. C.....	1863	8	0	14	0	.....	.....	22	0
20 Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic In- stitute.	Nonsect....	1891	18	11	16	4	.....	.....	23	13
21 San Francisco....	St. Ignatius College....	R. C.....	1855	12	0	8	0	.....	.....	20	0
22 San Jose.....	University of the Pacific*	M. E.....	1851	6	5	5	2	.....	.....	11	11
23 Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	R. C.....	1851	18	0	9	0	.....	.....	18	0
24 Stanford Uni- versity.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect....	1891	0	0	132	6	6	0	132	6
COLORADO.											
25 Boulder.....	University of Colorado..	State.....	1877	0	0	39	9	63	1	123	10
26 Colorado Springs.	Colorado College.....	Nonsect....	1874	7	7	30	17	.....	.....	37	13
27 Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.*	R. C.....	1888	4	0	11	0	.....	.....	15	0
28 .....do.....	Westminster Univer- sity.	Presb.....	1907	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	8	2
29 Fort Collins....	State Agricultural Col- lege.	State.....	1879	7	2	40	9	.....	.....	47	11
30 Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines.	State.....	1874	0	0	18	0	.....	.....	18	0
31 University Park.	University of Denver...	M. E.....	1864	2	7	20	12	105	0	158	13
CONNECTICUT.											
32 Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Nonsect....	1824	0	0	24	0	.....	.....	24	0
33 Middletown....	Wesleyan University...	Nonsect....	1831	0	0	32	3	.....	.....	32	3
34 New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Nonsect....	1701	0	0	327	0	112	0	474	0
35 Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultu- ral College.	State.....	1881	0	0	17	4	.....	.....	17	4

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
72	0	522	5	16	1	1	0	.....	.....	611	6	.....	1	
42	0	150	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	0	.....	2	
34	4	134	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	12	.....	3	
65	0	50	0	13	0	.....	.....	15	0	143	0	.....	4	
31	0	212	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	0	.....	5	
0	0	279	39	2	2	.....	.....	259	2	530	43	88	237	6
98	69	38	26	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	97	.....	7	
56	124	39	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	170	.....	8	
50	40	150	155	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210	.....	9	
37	13	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	63	.....	10	
80	82	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	91	.....	11	
152	10	69	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	22	.....	12	
333	174	443	225	2	1	.....	.....	254	0	1,008	400	.....	13	
257	367	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	0	304	373	.....	14	
0	0	1,613	997	147	172	4	1	205	4	2,046	1,259	258	264	15
74	89	140	156	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	246	.....	.....	16
71	78	109	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	204	.....	.....	17
145	113	221	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	19	835	502	66	44	18
135	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	0	.....	.....	19
226	103	28	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	111	.....	.....	20
276	0	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	0	.....	.....	21
36	37	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	178	.....	.....	22
129	0	174	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	0	.....	.....	23
0	0	936	425	53	73	.....	.....	249	2	1,238	500	49	26	24
0	0	437	366	18	17	2	0	126	9	574	387	50	76	25
97	58	240	237	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	353	.....	.....	26
43	0	184	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	0	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	25	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	28	.....	.....	28
73	11	184	44	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	^b 386	^b 92	.....	.....	29
0	0	349	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	0	.....	.....	30
124	65	171	334	57	24	.....	.....	224	8	695	1,324	.....	.....	31
0	0	210	0	3	0	2	0	.....	.....	215	0	.....	.....	32
0	0	274	29	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	33	.....	.....	33
0	0	2,263	0	255	4	62	0	678	0	3,393	40	139	0	34
0	0	110	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	34	8	86	35

^a Not included in total.^b 126 men and 36 women in short or special courses.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DELAWARE.											
36 Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	State.....	1892	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	5	2
37 Newark.....	Delaware College.....	State.....	1834	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38 Washington.....	Catholic University of America.*	R. C.....	1889	.....	.....	21	0	11	0	32	0
39 .....do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Nation.....	1864	6	3	12	2	0	0	15	5
40 .....do.....	Georgetown University.	R. C.....	1789	16	0	17	0	136	0	150	0
41 .....do.....	George Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	53	3	156	0	212	3
42 .....do.....	Howard University.....	Nation.....	1867	12	4	12	4	72	2	84	13
43 .....do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.....	1870	6	0	7	0	0	0	12	0
FLORIDA.											
44 De Land.....	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	23
45 Gainesville.....	University of the State of Florida.	State.....	1884	3	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
46 Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	5	4	.....	.....	6	13
GEORGIA.											
47 Athens.....	University of Georgia...	State.....	1800	0	0	33	0	6	0	39	0
48 Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	1867	1	6	6	1	3	0	17	17
49 .....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	1869	4	8	5	4	.....	6	13	6
50 .....do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	State.....	1888	12	0	37	0	.....	.....	49	0
51 Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	4
52 Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State.....	1872	12	2	12	2	0	0	12	2
53 Oxford.....	Emory College*.....	M. E. So.....	1836	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
54 South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	1870	5	9	5	9	.....	.....	5	9
55 Wrightsville.....	Warthen College.....	M. E. So.....	1891	0	4	2	4	0	0	2	4
IDAHO.											
56 Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	State.....	1892	5	2	26	8	.....	.....	31	10
ILLINOIS.											
57 Abingdon.....	Hedding College*.....	M. E.....	1853	3	6	3	3	.....	.....	6	9
58 Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1851	2	2	9	2	10	0	21	4
59 Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator's College.....	R. C.....	1868	16	0	12	0	8	0	42	0
60 Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Presb.....	1859	2	1	5	2	0	0	7	3
61 Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Luth.....	1872	7	4	8	3	.....	.....	13	4
62 Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.*	.....	1803	26	2	42	0	.....	.....	68	2
63 .....do.....	Lewis Institute*.....	.....	1896	20	18	17	5	.....	.....	37	23
64 .....do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1869	29	0	11	0	0	0	33	0
65 .....do.....	St. Stanislaus College.....	R. C.....	1890	6	0	13	0	0	0	14	0
66 .....do.....	University of Chicago.....	Bapt.....	1892	30	37	188	18	52	0	277	75
67 Decatur.....	James Millikin University.	Cumb.Presb.....	1903	8	10	24	8	0	0	29	23
68 Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Christian.....	1855	6	1	7	4	0	0	13	5
69 Evanston.....	Northwestern University.	M. E.....	1855	18	25	66	6	210	0	302	45
70 Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Bapt.....	1867	4	6	4	1	.....	.....	8	7

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
37	25	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	52	.....	36
0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	.....	37
.....	.....	44	0	93	0	.....	.....	73	0	210	0	.....	38
18	11	42	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	41	.....	39
141	0	77	0	7	0	.....	.....	489	0	708	0	.....	40
0	0	360	189	77	17	.....	.....	631	8	1,044	214	.....	41
218	79	89	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	507	20	833	207	.....	42
103	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	.....	43
173	237	57	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	249	271	.....	44
31	0	69	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	0	.....	45
30	77	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	103	.....	46
0	0	412	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	0	502	0	.....	47
189	0	24	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	0	238	0	.....	48
80	157	38	13	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	119	220	.....	49
185	0	377	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	562	0	.....	50
80	70	70	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	130	.....	51
101	39	110	3	1	0	14	1	0	0	211	42	.....	52
39	0	275	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	0	.....	53
29	51	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	63	.....	54
85	97	40	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	157	.....	55
116	58	172	71	1	1	289	130	28	0	56
59	112	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	147	.....	57
122	76	115	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	0	394	328	.....	58
121	0	80	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	0	313	0	.....	59
16	14	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	32	.....	60
28	24	32	28	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	120	123	.....	61
1,247	0	622	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,869	0	.....	62
573	277	171	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	744	381	.....	63
435	0	90	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	0	.....	64
76	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	0	.....	65
367	212	1,368	1,190	772	454	.....	.....	984	729	3,219	2,398	.....	66
150	209	200	237	1	8	1	0	0	0	352	445	18	62	67
102	50	28	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	73	.....	68
570	386	465	623	34	20	2	1	1,662	23	2,844	1,153	.....	69
110	100	53	7	30	7	23	0	.....	.....	216	114	.....	70

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—cont'd.											
71	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Nonsect.....	1837	0	2	16	5	.....	19	14
72	.....do.....	Lombard College.....	Nonsect.....	1852	1	2	9	2	1	11	4
73	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Free Meth.....	1892	10	10	10	10	.....	10	10
74	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Presb.....	1829	6	2	7	2	.....	13	8
75	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Presb.....	1858	9	19	17	2	.....	26	21
76	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	M. E.....	1828	8	3	8	0	.....	11	3
77	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College*.....	Presb.....	1866	2	7	4	3	.....	6	10
78	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	6	3	4	1	3	17	4
79	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus Col- lege.	R. C.....	1860	3	0	15	0	0	18	0
80	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Luth.....	1860	20	0	14	1	4	36	5
81	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Bapt.....	1827	6	3	7	2	.....	8	5
82	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	State.....	1868	10	3	295	32	181	438	47
83	Westfield.....	Westfield College.....	U. B.....	1861	2	1	6	1	.....	8	2
84	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Cong.....	1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9
INDIANA.											
85	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	State.....	1824	0	0	70	5	17	78	5
86	Collegeville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1891	12	0	7	0	.....	20	0
87	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Nonsect.....	1832	.....	.....	24	0	0	24	0
88	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Friends.....	1847	.....	.....	18	9	0	18	9
89	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1839	10	0	10	0	.....	10	0
90	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	M. E.....	1837	6	1	26	15	.....	26	15
91	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Presb.....	1833	2	1	12	2	.....	14	3
92	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christian.....	1855	0	3	14	3	.....	14	6
93	Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874	0	0	123	12	4	127	12
94	Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	Christian.....	1859	5	3	5	3	.....	5	3
95	Moore Hill.....	Moore Hill College.....	M. E.....	1856	11	4	11	4	.....	11	4
96	Notre Dame.....	University of Notre Dame.	R. C.....	1842	20	0	23	0	12	60	0
97	Oakland City..	Oakland City College*.....	Bapt.....	1891	3	3	2	2	1	5	5
98	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	R. C.....	1857	.....	.....	13	0	8	17	0
99	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Insti- tute.	.....	1883	0	0	21	0	0	21	0
100	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	M. E.....	1846	10	9	10	9	3	10	9
IOWA.											
101	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.	State.....	1868	13	7	102	42	4	102	42
102	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	Presb.....	1881	13	7	13	7	0	13	7
103	Charles City.....	Charles City College*.....	M. E.....	1891	5	6	6	2	.....	7	8
104	Clinton.....	Wartburg College.....	Luth.....	1868	7	7	7	7	0	7	7
105	College Springs.....	Amity College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	2	4	3	4	.....	6	9
106	Decorah.....	Luther College.....	Luth.....	1861	15	0	15	0	0	15	0
107	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Bapt.....	1865	0	1	6	4	0	8	7
108	.....do.....	Drake University.....	Nonsect.....	1881	5	7	19	7	50	32	33
109	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1873	12	0	11	0	0	12	0
110	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Presb.....	1875	.....	.....	9	2	.....	11	4
111	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	M. E.....	1857	8	8	13	9	.....	13	9
112	Grinnell.....	Iowa College.....	Nonsect.....	1848	4	5	27	4	.....	32	12
113	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Presb.....	1859	6	3	5	2	.....	6	3
114	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	M. E.....	1867	10	9	12	6	.....	19	15
115	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa	State.....	1855	0	0	108	14	76	120	16
116	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	L. D. S.....	1895	1	0	1	3	.....	3	6
117	LeGrand.....	Palmer College.....	Christian.....	1889	5	3	5	3	0	5	3
118	Mount Pleasant.	German College.....	M. E.....	1873	4	3	14	3	4	16	8
119	.....do.....	Iowa Wesleyan Universi- ty.	M. E.....	1844	1	2	6	3	0	9	11
120	Mount Vernon..	Cornell College.....	M. E.....	1853	4	12	19	4	.....	23	16

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37	42	130	147	1	2					206	422		71
8	4	40	34					3	2	51	40		72
50	38	42	40					3	1	95	79		73
59	35	57	35							145	188		74
104	115	102	99			1	1			207	215		75
38	24	43	8							81	32		76
95	120	15	24	2	0					112	144		77
109	28	98	33	8	0			18	0	306	177		78
		208	0							208	0		79
88	42	82	21	0	3	9	2	67	2	306	156		80
46	13	56	36							108	70		81
273	104	2,177	635	113	39	47	4	955	42	3,552	824	200	167
36	27	11	11							76	74		83
44	38	31	40							188	95		84
		1,099	651	54	38			267	5	1,357	694		85
117	0	68	0	3	0					185	0		86
33	0	309	0			3	0	0	0	345	0		87
		173	348	1	1	2	0			176	347		88
40	0	148	0	25	0					213	0		89
141	56	304	295	3	5					492	493		90
18	17	30	38							48	55		91
20	28	117	258							103	308	19	41
0	0	1,605	50	10	1	49	1	86	3	1,750	55		92
63	67	12	6							75	73		93
40	61	50	36	0	3	3	0			108	118		94
480	0	178	0	15	0			82	0	875	0		95
104	120	8	14					10	3	122	137		97
		74	0					66	0	140	0		98
0	0	229	0							229	0		99
52	10	13	7					26	5	146	31		100
208	24	1,255	183	13	1			108	0	b 2,082	b 245		101
39	27	89	142							128	169		102
135	75	14	5							149	80		103
44	0	56	0							100	0		104
33	25	11	12							75	105	1	22
66	0	121	0							187	0		106
16	6	38	35							74	170		107
264	325	249	309					320	51	772	1,074	123	379
199	0	78	0							277	0		109
43	24	35	55	0	1	1	1			84	173		110
49	23	76	93					14	1	139	117	27	110
87	50	191	272	3	0					285	376		112
28	33	18	28							46	61	2	43
93	100	147	148	1	0	0	1			458	457		114
0	0	758	572	112	106	25	4	738	19	1,516	799	134	210
28	24	6	5							56	168		116
13	17	16	5							29	22		117
37	44	35	45					22	0	72	102		118
65	95	62	61			3	2	0	0	190	186		119
115	144	192	210	0	6					307	360	20	105

^a Not included in total.^b Short or special courses, 606 men and 37 women.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—cont'd.											
121	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Friends.....	1873	3	5	6	3	.....	10	9
122	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.	Bapt.....	1853	3	0	5	3	1 0	8	5
123	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	M. E.....	1894	1	4	9	6	.....	10	10
124	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College*.....	Presb.....	1891	4	6	5	2	.....	9	8
125	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Cong.....	1857	1	0	4	3	.....	5	3
126	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College*.....	U. B.....	1857	5	5	7	1	.....	10	6
KANSAS.											
127	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Luth.....	1887	2	2	9	5	.....	11	7
128	do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	R. C.....	1858	2	0	24	0	.....	26	0
129	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	M. E.....	1858	6	5	11	4	.....	22	11
130	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Presb.....	1883	1	1	6	4	.....	7	5
131	Highland.....	Highland University.....	Presb.....	1857	3	3	3	3	.....	9	3
132	Holton.....	Campbell College*.....	U. B.....	1903	3	4	6	1	.....	9	5
133	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University*.....	Meth. Prot.....	1896	2	28	9	37	3	48	8
134	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	State.....	1866	0	0	76	12	43	104	13
135	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College*.....	Luth.....	1881	10	0	11	2	1 0	21	6
136	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1897	23	11	11	11	.....	23	11
137	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.	State.....	1863	1	6	72	20	.....	73	26
138	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Bapt.....	1865	9	2	9	1	.....	15	9
139	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1869	24	0	18	0	0 0	42	0
140	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1886	10	6	8	3	.....	26	19
141	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	U. Presb.....	1887	1	3	6	3	.....	7	6
142	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Cong.....	1865	1	4	16	3	36 0	83	23
143	Wichita.....	Fairmount College*.....	Cong.....	1892	2	5	14	1	.....	16	6
144	do.....	Friends University.....	Friends.....	1898	10	6	10	6	.....	10	6
145	Winfield.....	St. John's Lutheran College.	Luth.....	1893	4	0	4	0	.....	7	0
146	do.....	Southwest Kansas College.	M. E.....	1886	19	12	6	3	.....	19	12
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	21	20	5	3	.....	26	23
148	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky*.....	Presb.....	1822	0	0	21	0	51 0	70	0
149	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Bapt.....	1829	4	1	12	5	.....	12	6
150	Hopkinsville.....	McLean College.....	Nonsect.....	1870	3	1	5	4	.....	8	5
151	Lexington.....	State University.....	State.....	1866	5	0	42	5	.....	47	5
152	do.....	Transylvania University.	Christian.....	1836	1	2	12	1	15 0	28	3
153	Russellville.....	Bethel College*.....	Bapt.....	1854	3	0	5	0	.....	8	0
154	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1821	3	0	7	0	.....	12	0
155	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	M. E. So.....	1866	1	2	6	0	.....	7	2
LOUISIANA.											
156	Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1860	10	1	35	0	.....	37	1
157	Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	R. C.....	1864	5	0	16	0	0 0	21	0
158	New Orleans.....	College of the Immaculate Conception.	R. C.....	1847	16	0	6	0	0 0	25	0
159	do.....	Leland University.....	Bapt.....	1870	9	10	4	3	2 0	15	13
160	do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	45	10	59 0	138	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
82	112	59	67	0	6	3	1			149	237	17	62
51	19	23	30					4	1	118	71		
116	75	87	87	1	4					268	226	36	237
77	133	14	16							91	149		
11	14	17	22	0	3					61	106		
99	148	36	34							135	182		
30	25	80	70							110	95		
160	0	110	0							270	0		
131	88	231	156							468	312	58	34
22	11	65	60	1	1					207	191		
27	41	5	8							32	49		
217	167	16	23							233	200		
136	160	21	11					80	5	237	176		
0	0	951	610	59	41	2	0	369	12	1,361	683	153	136
149	129	27	36					7	0	321	572		
175	175	50	50	1	0					226	225		
468	194	795	362	10	15	0	1			1,462	730		
114	113	63	66							177	179		
272	0	151	0							423	0		
74	71	40	44							535	657		
20	11	22	22							99	84		
85	71	136	189					105	3	345	366		
76	73	57	53							139	177		
73	70	58	50	2	0					146	143		
40	6	20	0							60	6		
253	272	66	31							261	244		
687	394	45	24							732	418		
0	0	152	0	2	0			414	0	568	0		
63	46	81	73							144	119		
60	30	40	30							100	60		
98	17	398	67	9	1	15	4			620	171	126	138
110	8	170	50					177	7	357	65		
40	0	64	0							104	0		
22	0	115	0	3	0					140	0		
69	19	78	36	0	1					147	56		
141	0	385	14	4	1					530	15		
96	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0		
240	0	120	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	374	0		
138	222	19	10					34	0	191	232		
0	0	296	0	23	33	7	0	752	3	1,064	^b 320		

^a Not included in total.^b Women in graduate and extension departments. For statistics of H. Sophie Newcomb College see colleges for women, Division A.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MAINE.											
161	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect.....	1802	0	0	20	0	38	0	54	0
162	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Nonsect.....	1863	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
163	Orono.....	University of Maine.....	State.....	1868	0	0	59	2	30	1	81	2
164	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Bapt.....	1818	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
	MARYLAND.											
165	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Nonsect.....	1789	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
166	.....do.....	United States Naval Academy.	Nation.....	1845	0	0	108	0	0	0	108	0
167	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.	Nonsect.....	1876	0	0	47	0	98	2	198	3
168	.....do.....	Loyola College.....	R. C.....	1852	11	0	12	0	0	0	16	0
169	.....do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	1867	15	9	4	3	0	0	15	9
170	Chestertown.....	Washington College.....	Nonsect.....	1783	9	1	9	1	0	0	9	1
171	College Park....	Maryland Agricultural College.	State.....	1859	2	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
172	Ellicott City....	Rock Hill College.....	R. C.....	1857	7	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
173	Emmitsburg.....	Mount St. Mary's College.	R. C.....	1808	6	0	17	0	.....	.....	25	0
174	New Windsor.....	New Windsor College.....	Presb.....	1843	1	1	2	4	0	0	3	5
175	Westminster.....	Western Maryland College.	Meth. Prot..	1867	2	1	13	6	0	0	15	7
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	41	0	.....	.....	41	0
177	.....do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	State.....	1867	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
178	Boston.....	Boston University.....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	20	2	90	5	143	7
179	.....do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	252	1	0	0	252	1
180	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Nonsect.....	1638	0	0	345	0	240	0	580	0
181	Springfield.....	American International College.*	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	6	6
182	Tufts College.....	Tufts College.....	Nonsect.....	1854	0	0	43	1	126	2	137	3
183	Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	Nonsect.....	1793	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0
184	Worcester.....	Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
185	.....do.....	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
186	.....do.....	College of the Holy Cross.	R. C.....	1843	18	0	20	0	0	0	38	0
187	.....do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	47	0	0	0	47	0
	MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Meth. Prot..	1859	2	2	9	11	1	0	9	11
189	Albion.....	Albion College.....	M. E.....	1843	2	1	12	1	0	0	14	2
190	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Presb.....	1887	1	2	9	2	0	0	12	13
191	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	State.....	1841	0	0	239	1	92	2	390	2
192	Detroit.....	Detroit College.....	R. C.....	1877	13	0	7	0	0	0	15	0
193	East Lansing....	Michigan Agricultural College.	State.....	1857	.....	.....	78	13	0	0	78	13
194	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	0	2	8	1	3	0	13	6
195	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Reformed.....	1866	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
196	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.	State.....	1886	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
197	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Cong.....	1859	0	0	18	12	0	0	18	12
	MINNESOTA.											
198	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	R. C.....	1857	6	0	12	0	7	0	33	0
199	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Luth.....	1869	9	0	9	0	.....	.....	9	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
0	0	303	0	2	0	.....	.....	93	0	394	0	.....	161
0	0	243	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	193	.....	162
0	0	513	36	9	3	7	2	118	0	647	41	65	28
0	0	110	128	1	0	.....	.....	0	0	111	128	.....	164
31	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	.....	165
0	0	854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	854	0	.....	166
0	0	165	0	166	5	0	0	322	25	653	30	.....	167
137	0	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	0	.....	168
132	163	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	164	.....	169
23	3	57	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	57	.....	170
35	0	205	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	240	0	.....	171
125	0	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	0	.....	172
291	0	59	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	0	.....	173
12	14	18	14	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	28	.....	174
26	19	74	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	117	.....	175
0	0	510	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	0	.....	176
0	0	242	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	249	3	23	187
0	0	214	375	15	3	51	35	568	50	783	424	.....	178
0	0	1,377	13	20	0	4	1	0	0	1,401	14	283	0
0	0	2,395	0	445	0	18	0	1,160	0	4,012	0	525	434
79	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	12	.....	181
0	0	366	87	5	5	.....	.....	591	38	953	130	.....	182
0	0	470	0	3	0	21	0	0	0	494	0	.....	183
0	0	0	0	60	16	.....	.....	0	0	60	16	.....	184
0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	.....	185
115	0	288	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	0	.....	186
0	0	465	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	465	0	.....	187
25	51	39	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	0	98	75	.....	188
59	18	141	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	212	.....	189
19	20	66	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	111	165	.....	190
0	0	2,341	672	105	24	4	2	1,492	40	3,825	729	885	215
180	0	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	0	.....	192
157	36	603	158	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	992	199	.....	193
44	15	76	80	0	1	0	0	29	1	166	179	.....	194
119	79	85	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	107	.....	195
0	0	266	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	.....	196
0	0	114	170	1	2	3	5	0	0	114	170	.....	197
24	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	334	0	.....	198
105	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	175	0	50	0

^a Not included in total.^b 231 students in short course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—CON.												
200	Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota.	State.....	1868	b36	b12	104	11	65	1	205	24
201	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	13	5	0	0	14	7
202	do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Luth.....	1874	18	3	18	3	0	0	18	3
203	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	M. E.....	1854	13	2	13	2	0	0	13	2
204	do.....	Macalester College.....	Presb.....	1885	15	5	15	5	0	0	19	6
205	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Luth.....	1862	9	4	11	1	0	0	21	5
206	Winnebago.....	Parker College.....	Free Bapt...	1888	4	6	3	2	0	0	6	6
MISSISSIPPI.												
207	Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1880	6	1	37	0	0	0	43	1
208	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	do.....	1871	7	0	5	0	0	0	16	5
209	Clinton.....	Mississippi College*.....	Bapt.....	1827	2	0	9	0	0	0	11	0
210	Holly Springs.....	Rust University.....	M. E.....	1867	7	5	4	2	0	0	7	5
211	Jackson.....	Millsaps College*.....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	9	0	2	0	14	0
212	University.....	University of Mississippi.	State.....	1848	0	0	19	0	10	0	25	0
MISSOURI.												
213	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1887	8	3	8	3	0	0	8	3
214	Canton.....	Christian University*.....	Christian.....	1853	4	3	7	0	0	0	11	3
215	Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	State.....	1841	0	0	72	6	22	1	142	10
216	Conception.....	Conception College.....	R. C.....	1883	14	0	8	0	2	0	22	0
217	Fayette.....	Central College.....	M. E. So.....	1857	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
218	Fulton.....	Westminster College.....	Presb.....	1853	3	0	9	0	0	0	12	0
219	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College.....	Nonsect.....	1866	2	5	2	4	0	0	4	7
220	Liberty.....	William Jewell College.....	Bapt.....	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
221	Morrisville.....	Morrisville College.....	M. E. So.....	1872	3	4	4	1	0	0	7	5
222	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Presb.....	1875	4	4	14	0	0	0	19	6
223	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.....	1851	14	0	9	0	0	0	30	0
224	do.....	St. Louis University.....	R. C.....	1829	20	0	12	0	139	0	150	0
225	do.....	Washington University.....	Nonsect.....	1859	31	44	48	0	120	0	154	49
226	Springfield.....	Drury College*.....	Nonsect.....	1873	3	7	10	5	0	0	13	12
227	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	U. Presb.....	1883	2	3	7	3	0	0	16	11
228	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1864	5	1	10	2	4	0	15	3
MONTANA.												
229	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1893	9	6	21	10	0	0	21	12
230	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.	State.....	1900	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
231	Missoula.....	University of Montana..	State.....	1895	19	11	19	11	0	0	19	11
NEBRASKA.												
232	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Presb.....	1883	7	3	8	3	0	0	9	3
233	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Cong.....	1872	9	6	8	6	0	0	14	8
234	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College.....	Bapt.....	1892	6	2	7	2	0	0	9	2
235	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Presb.....	1882	4	3	7	2	0	0	9	5
236	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.	State.....	1869	0	0	105	36	75	3	188	47
237	Omaha.....	Creighton University*..	R. C.....	1879	10	2	10	0	93	0	100	3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
b 631	b 177	1,355	956	64	33	10	0			2,961	1,198	85	171
0	0	104	190			3	2	0	0	109	219		
205	74	137	37	1	0	1	0			344	111		
61	30	163	175	7	0			0	0	231	205		
47	43	50	43							115	112		
85	83	65	20							252	138		
44	33	10	22							109	130		
324	2	671	3	5	0					1,000	5	107	256
312	127	80	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	150		
146	0	290	0							436	0		
195	258	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	259		
100	0	185	15					20	0	305	15		
		198	77	5	3	13	0	70	0	280	80	50	135
119	135	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	188	15	44
26	23	30	22	3	1			35	0	59	56		
0	0	1,565	669	86	32	33	0	291	11	1,856	680	222	230
88	0	15	0					10	0	103	0		
80	0	93	8	1	0					173	8		
81	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0		
25	20	35	30							60	50		
262	0	261	0	2	0	3	0			528	0		
98	67	18	17							116	84		
126	103	73	93							207	210		
232	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0		
350	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	906	0		
536	484	211	114	5	3	1	0	386	4	1,139	605		
148	154	79	80							227	234		
33	30	36	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	183		
60	40	60	16	2	1			46	0	200	103	10	18
86	35	108	56	1	3					244	175		
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0		
40	34	90	93	4	3	0	0	0	0	154	137		
35	39	48	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	96		
58	36	78	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	126		
82	46	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	68		
30	22	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	159		
0	0	1,454	794	75	55	0	0	306	4	1,885	1,352	85	173
210	0	53	0					407	11	696	11		

^a Not included in total.^b Preparatory school of agriculture.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
NEBRASKA—Con.												
238	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1888	5	4	9	2	0	0	26	19
239	York.....	York College.....	U. B.	1890	9	8	9	8	0	0	9	8
NEVADA.												
240	Reno.....	University of Nevada...	State.....	1886	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
241	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1867	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0
242	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	69	0	23	0	91	0
243	Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College....	R. C.	1893	14	0	6	0	4	0	22	0
NEW JERSEY.												
244	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
245	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	R. C.	1878	8	0	5	0	0	0	13	0
246	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College.....	Reformed ..	1766	6	6	35	0	0	0	40	6
247	Princeton.....	Princeton University...	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	163	0	0	0	163	0
248	South Orange...	Seton Hall College.....	R. C.	1856	13	0	9	0	.....	.....	13	0
NEW MEXICO.												
249	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territory....	1891	1	2	24	4	0	0	25	0
250	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.	Territory....	1892	10	4	10	4	0	0	10	4
251	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territory....	1893	1	0	6	0	0	0	7	0
NEW YORK.												
252	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Nonsect.....	1836	3	4	14	2	0	0	17	6
253	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College ..	P. E.	1860	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
254	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Nonsect.....	1896	16	38	17	12	0	0	33	50
255	.....do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect.....	1854	24	9	41	0	0	0	65	9
256	.....do.....	St. Francis College.....	R. C.	1859	12	0	13	0	0	0	25	0
257	.....do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.	1870	16	0	12	0	6	0	22	0
258	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	R. C.	1870	23	0	17	0	0	0	40	0
259	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University	Univ.	1858	0	0	10	1	24	0	42	1
260	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Nonsect.....	1812	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
261	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Nonsect.....	1822	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
262	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Nonsect.....	1819	9	0	25	0	14	0	41	0
263	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	206	2	184	1	540	8
264	New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.*	R. C.	1847	23	0	13	0	.....	.....	36	0
265	.....do.....	College of the City of New York.	City.....	1849	143	0	72	0	0	0	215	0
266	.....do.....	Columbia University...	Nonsect.....	1754	0	0	158	2	182	0	420	2
267	.....do.....	Fordham University...	R. C.	1841	25	0	23	0	75	0	123	0
268	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	R. C.	1863	10	0	14	0	0	0	24	0
269	.....do.....	New York University...	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	74	0	140	0	260	7
270	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	R. C.	1856	0	0	11	0	9	0	13	0
271	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1896	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
272	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.	Bapt.....	1850	0	0	23	1	0	0	23	1

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
117	81	108	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	447	.....	238
63	19	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	277	283	8	24 239
84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	152	.....	240
0	0	181	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	15	.....	241
0	0	1,102	0	13	0	13	2	58	0	1,216	2	55	31 242
74	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	116	0	.....	243
0	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	0	0 244
133	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	.....	245
106	29	252	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	361	29	.....	246
0	0	1,183	0	115	0	3	0	0	0	1,301	0	.....	247
110	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	160	0	.....	248
144	41	84	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	243	78	.....	249
47	53	42	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	67	.....	250
11	3	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	5	.....	251
57	69	56	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	122	.....	252
15	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	.....	253
212	511	75	368	0	23	0	0	0	0	287	902	11	87 254
512	0	493	258	64	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	258	.....	255
261	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	.....	256
151	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	263	0	0	0 257
352	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	.....	258
0	0	77	79	.....	.....	7	3	284	20	368	112	.....	259
0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	.....	260
0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	.....	261
136	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	474	0	.....	262
0	0	2,145	313	206	43	0	0	581	27	3,331	403	498	257 263
489	0	97	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	0	.....	264
2,713	0	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,921	0	.....	265
0	0	1,268	0	662	270	.....	.....	775	12	2,711	282	650	702 266
346	0	105	0	0	0	41	0	131	0	592	0	0	0 267
198	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	.....	268
0	0	497	148	235	46	0	0	1,254	49	2,801	617	122	319 269
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	122	0	.....	270
0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	.....	271
0	0	238	124	4	5	2	0	0	0	244	129	.....	272

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NEW YORK—con.											
273	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C.	1859	5	0	9	0	5	0	19	0
274	Schenectady.....	Union University.....	Nonsect.....	1795	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
275	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	M. E.	1871	0	0	69	20	68	1	185	35
276	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*	.....	1824	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
277	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	Nation.....	1802	0	0	87	0	0	0	87	0
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
278	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.	1877	14	0	14	0	2	0	14	0
279	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	State	1795	0	0	64	0	71	0	94	0
280	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	1868	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
281	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Presb.....	1837	.....	20	0	0	0	0	20	0
282	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	M. E. So.....	1859	9	0	40	0	.....	.....	49	0
283	Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Christian.....	1890	3	1	8	5	.....	.....	9	5
284	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State.....	1894	2	0	12	0	.....	.....	14	0
285	Guilford College.	Guilford College.....	Friends.....	1837	2	4	7	3	0	0	8	4
286	Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Luth.....	1891	1	0	10	5	0	0	11	5
287	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Reformed.....	1852	7	4	7	4	0	0	7	4
288	Raleigh.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	1865	5	4	3	2	16	0	20	11
289	Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Bapt.....	1834	.....	25	0	4	0	25	0	0
290	Weaverville.....	Weaverville College.....	M. E. So.....	1873	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	7
291	West Raleigh....	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1889	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0
	NORTH DAKOTA.											
292	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State.....	1891	41	10	30	3	3	0	49	10
293	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Nonsect.....	1887	11	9	11	9	0	0	11	9
294	Grand Forks....	Wesley College.....	M. E. ....	.....	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	2
295	University.....	State University and School of Mines.	State.....	1884	2	2	16	2	24	0	55	6
	OHIO.											
296	Akron.....	Buchtel College.....	Univ.....	1872	3	2	9	1	0	0	12	3
297	Alliance.....	Mount Union College...	M. E.	1846	4	4	10	3	0	0	19	11
298	Ashland.....	Ashland College.....	Dunkard.....	1876	3	4	5	2	2	0	13	4
299	Athens.....	Ohio University.....	State.....	1809	4	12	28	11	0	0	32	23
300	Berea.....	Baldwin University.....	M. E.	1856	.....	14	2	9	0	23	2	0
301	do.....	German Wallace College	M. E.	1864	4	0	3	0	5	0	18	2
302	Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Ref. Presb.....	1894	5	3	6	3	0	0	7	3
303	Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	R. C.	1831	20	0	10	0	0	0	23	0
304	do.....	University of Cincinnati	City.....	1874	0	0	46	9	79	0	135	19
305	Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect.....	1881	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	0
306	do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.	1886	19	0	10	0	0	0	26	0
307	do.....	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect.....	1826	0	0	45	7	128	0	216	11
308	Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Luth.....	1850	12	0	12	0	4	0	12	0
309	do.....	Ohio State University.....	State.....	1873	0	0	153	15	37	1	144	16
310	Dayton.....	St. Mary's Institute.....	R. C.	1852	4	0	16	0	0	0	20	0
311	Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Christian.....	1885	3	3	6	10	2	2	9	13
312	Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1844	7	7	33	11	30	0	74	20
313	Findlay.....	Findlay College.....	Ch. of God..	1884	1	1	5	0	2	0	11	6
314	Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	P. E.	1825	0	0	15	0	6	0	20	0
315	Granville.....	Denison University.....	Bapt.....	1831	10	5	17	4	0	0	27	9

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
74	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	207	0	.....	273
0	0	272	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	278	0	.....	274
0	0	575	784	32	13	0	0	316	10	1,517	1,564	133	76
0	0	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	0	.....	276
0	0	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	0	0
51	0	44	0	4	0	0	0	16	0	115	0	.....	278
0	0	505	2	20	3	7	0	260	0	785	5	16	20
67	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	172	0	.....	280
.....	.....	316	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	322	0	.....	281
100	25	217	85	11	2	0	0	8	0	377	110	.....	282
72	46	55	47	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	131	93	.....	283
80	0	114	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	0	103	0
88	64	47	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	109	.....	285
40	30	80	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	90	.....	286
50	22	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	51	84	51	.....	287
29	40	45	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	0	170	60	.....	288
.....	.....	371	0	0	0	3	0	167	0	371	0	30	0
75	60	70	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	123	0	0
0	0	351	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0
710	144	98	28	4	2	0	0	63	3	812	174	.....	292
87	186	32	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	207	.....	293
21	82	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	89	35	89	.....	294
115	98	72	53	2	1	2	1	119	1	390	227	17	254
76	47	62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	106	.....	296
85	53	57	39	0	0	3	3	0	0	261	293	62	135
12	12	27	6	0	0	0	0	31	7	125	56	.....	298
266	312	225	163	4	2	0	0	0	0	465	477	229	449
7	7	49	22	0	0	1	0	146	2	203	109	.....	300
45	22	35	5	5	0	0	0	42	0	190	101	.....	301
17	3	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	24	.....	302
304	0	57	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	0
0	0	350	371	52	34	0	0	204	2	735	529	.....	304
0	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0
260	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
0	0	277	269	9	11	0	0	310	0	583	331	.....	306
38	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	157	0	0	0
0	0	1,590	405	47	13	0	0	199	2	1,836	420	300	125
260	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	0	0
40	50	70	50	0	0	0	0	30	3	160	141	.....	311
99	49	331	310	7	8	11	3	82	8	646	574	77	101
17	5	29	25	0	0	2	0	16	0	89	79	.....	313
0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	138	0	.....	314
137	82	227	162	3	1	0	0	0	0	367	245	.....	315

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.								
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).		
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
OHIO—cont'd.												
316	Hiram.....	Hiram College.....	Christian.....	1850	5	4	12	0	6	0	15	7
317	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Nonsect.....	1835	4	3	15	1	0	0	20	8
318	New Athens.....	Franklin College*.....	Nonsect.....	1825	4	3	4	3	0	0	14	3
319	New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	U. Presb.....	1837	4	3	7	5	0	0	11	8
320	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College*.....	Nonsect.....	1833	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
321	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	State.....	1824	13	4	21	7	0	0	37	12
322	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Free Bapt.....	1876	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	1
323	Scioto.....	Scioto College.....	M. E.....	1857	5	1	8	2	0	0	13	3
324	Springfield.....	Wittenberg College*.....	Luth.....	1845	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
325	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	Reformed.....	1850	3	2	16	4	0	0	16	4
326	Westerville.....	Otterbein University.....	U. B.....	1847	6	0	10	2	0	0	20	7
327	West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College*.....	Meth. Prot.....	1900	2	3	5	3	0	0	7	3
328	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.....	A. M. E.....	1856	8	5	8	5	0	0	24	6
329	Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Friends.....	1870	8	5	8	5	0	0	8	5
330	Wooster.....	University of Wooster.....	Presb.....	1870	6	6	16	1	0	0	21	10
331	Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Nonsect.....	1853	4	1	10	7	0	0	14	2
OKLAHOMA.												
332	Bacone.....	Indian University.....	Bapt.....	1880	2	8	2	8	0	0	2	8
333	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College*.....	State.....	1892	2	1	5	3	0	0	3	8
334	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	State.....	1892	12	3	29	2	11	0	35	5
335	Oklahoma.....	Epworth University*.....	M. E.....	1904	2	5	9	6	33	0	37	11
336	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	State.....	1891	30	4	0	0	0	0	30	4
337	Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College.....	Presb.....	1894	3	4	5	3	0	0	8	7
OREGON.												
338	Albany.....	Albany College*.....	Presb.....	1867	6	4	4	2	0	0	10	4
339	Corvallis.....	Oregon Agricultural Col- lege.....	State.....	1870	5	2	29	6	0	0	34	8
340	Dallas.....	Dallas College.....	Un. Evang..	1900	6	2	6	2	0	0	6	2
341	Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	State.....	1876	0	0	29	6	52	0	81	12
342	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Cong.....	1853	3	2	12	1	0	0	16	7
343	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Bapt.....	1858	1	0	6	1	0	0	9	6
344	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Friends.....	1891	5	2	5	2	0	0	5	2
345	Salem.....	Willamette University.....	M. E.....	1844	9	3	9	4	32	0	41	4
PENNSYLVANIA.												
346	Allentown.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Luth.....	1867	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
347	Annyville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	U. B.....	1866	4	2	8	1	0	0	16	5
348	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	R. C.....	1846	12	0	7	0	5	0	34	0
349	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Ref. Presb.....	1849	5	6	4	2	0	0	7	8
350	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Moravian.....	1807	6	0	6	4	0	0	6	0
351	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	M. E.....	1783	8	0	17	1	8	0	33	1
352	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military College.....	Nonsect.....	1862	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
353	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Reformed.....	1870	7	3	17	2	0	0	17	3
354	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Presb.....	1832	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
355	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Luth.....	1832	3	0	16	0	0	0	19	0
356	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Nonsect.....	1884	2	1	16	9	0	0	18	10
357	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Friends.....	1833	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
358	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1876	13	4	11	1	4	0	19	4
359	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.....	Reformed.....	1836	8	0	15	0	0	0	23	0
360	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University.....	Bapt.....	1846	7	5	37	0	0	0	46	11
361	Lincoln Univer- sity.....	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	1854	13	0	9	0	9	0	15	0
362	Meadville.....	Allegheny College*.....	M. E.....	1815	4	2	15	2	0	0	19	4

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
48	14	85	41	2	1	1	0	45	5	156	118	.....	316
74	53	78	47	1	1	1	1	0	0	177	205	28	76
14	8	31	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	46	28	.....	318
110	86	70	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	146	.....	319
198	160	317	485	0	0	0	0	49	0	662	1,186	.....	320
77	26	213	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	306	147	408
21	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	57	.....	322
25	50	57	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	89	46	56
111	71	126	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	0	258	146	.....	324
41	20	68	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	54	52	57
96	51	140	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	273	38	48
13	20	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	34	.....	327
50	33	43	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	132	.....	328
18	18	45	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	66	.....	329
144	101	196	163	0	3	0	0	0	0	379	302	275	613
23	17	31	23	3	1	0	0	0	0	57	41	.....	331
70	30	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	38	.....	332
75	61	30	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	85	.....	333
175	76	138	52	1	2	.....	.....	61	5	499	244	0	0
55	70	30	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	2	206	202	.....	335
113	50	336	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	869	195	.....	336
40	50	54	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	120	.....	337
49	26	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	42	.....	338
123	18	588	220	10	5	.....	.....	66	12	723	261	23	40
24	18	29	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	75	.....	340
0	0	265	144	5	4	0	0	178	8	476	238	10	15
59	65	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	129	.....	341
48	39	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	117	.....	343
46	20	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	28	.....	344
52	59	52	34	0	0	0	0	93	1	223	197	.....	345
.....	.....	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	.....	346
45	32	64	22	10	0	0	0	.....	.....	149	170	.....	347
229	0	85	0	44	0	0	0	65	0	403	0	.....	348
30	20	45	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	62	20	50
.....	.....	34	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	46	0	.....	350
153	10	225	89	5	0	17	4	73	5	473	108	.....	351
28	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	.....	352
54	15	73	26	0	0	4	1	0	0	141	42	20	15
0	0	430	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	442	0	.....	354
63	5	217	25	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	30	.....	355
117	79	219	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	332	106	100
0	0	140	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	0
190	166	35	12	0	0	0	0	27	19	216	192	.....	357
206	0	213	0	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	395	0	.....	358
96	106	319	118	3	0	74	24	0	0	503	268	.....	360
.....	.....	148	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	198	0	.....	361
85	30	167	99	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	130	.....	362

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.											
363	New Wilming- ton.	Westminster College. . .	Un. Presb. . .	1852	2	4	15	9	0	0	15	9
364	Philadelphia. . .	Central High School. . .	City.	1838	0	0	77	0	0	0	77	0
365	do.	Temple University * . .	Nonsect. . . .	1884	72	21	29	2	152	0	167	32
366	do.	University of Pennsyl- vania. ^b	Nonsect. . . .	1740	0	0	161	0	276	0	404	0
367	Pittsburg.	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	R. C.	1878	4	0	14	0	0	0	31	0
368	Pittsburg.	University of Pittsburgh	Nonsect. . . .	1786	0	0	30	0	118	0	148	0
369	Selinsgrove. . . .	Susquehanna Universi- ty.	Luth.	1858	5	0	7	0	4	0	22	0
370	South Bethle- hem.	Lehigh University. . . .	Nonsect. . . .	1866	0	0	62	0	0	0	62	0
371	State College. . .	Pennsylvania State Col- lege.	State.	1859	—	—	103	9	0	0	103	9
372	Swarthmore. . . .	Swarthmore College. . .	Friends. . . .	1869	0	0	30	8	0	0	30	8
373	Washington. . . .	Washington and Jeffer- son College.	Presb.	1802	9	0	21	0	0	0	30	0
374	Waynesburg. . . .	Waynesburg College * .	Cumb. Presb	1851	10	10	10	10	0	0	10	10
	RHODE ISLAND.											
375	Kingston.	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.	State.	1896	5	4	18	5	0	0	18	6
376	Providence. . . .	Brown University. . . .	Bapt.	1764	0	0	83	2	0	0	83	2
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
377	Charleston. . . .	College of Charleston. . .	City.	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
378	do.	South Carolina Military Academy.	State.	1843	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
379	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	State.	1893	2	0	44	0	0	0	46	0
380	Clinton.	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb.	1880	4	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
381	Columbia.	Allen University * . . .	A. M. E. . . .	1881	4	7	5	1	2	0	8	8
382	do.	University of South Carolina.	State.	1805	0	0	23	4	0	0	23	4
383	Due West.	Ersine College.	A. R. Presb.	1839	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0
384	Greenville. . . .	Furman University. . . .	Bapt.	1852	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0
385	Newberry.	Newberry College. . . .	Luth.	1858	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0
386	Orangeburg. . . .	Clafin University. . . .	M. E.	1869	5	1	3	2	0	0	8	3
387	Spartanburg. . . .	Wofford College.	M. E. So. . . .	1854	5	0	12	0	0	0	17	0
	SOUTH DAKOTA.											
388	Brookings. . . .	South Dakota Agricul- tural College.	State.	1884	2	1	33	6	1	0	35	7
389	Huron.	Huron College.	Presb.	1883	5	4	9	3	0	0	13	6
390	Mitchell.	Dakota Wesleyan Uni- versity.	M. E.	1885	7	6	11	4	0	0	15	14
391	Rapid City. . . .	South Dakota State School of Mines.	State.	1886	2	1	15	0	0	0	17	1
392	Redfield.	Redfield College. . . .	Cong.	1887	5	4	4	3	1	0	8	5
393	Vermilion.	University of South Da- kota.	State.	1882	9	12	20	4	9	0	37	13
394	Yankton.	Yankton College.	Cong.	1882	7	8	10	10	0	0	11	13

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
54	31	119	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	117		363
0	0	2,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,389	0		364
455	164	50	93	0	0	0	0	456	35	1,930	1,441		365
0	0	1,974	332	282	68			1,427	2	3,567	364	213	149 366
35	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0		367
0	0	59	22	16	0	0	0	784	20	1,096	42	30	11 368
30	17	48	18	9	4	4	2	12	0	103	41		369
0	0	642	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	680	0	272	0 370
79	2	1,007	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1,133	18		371
0	0	143	179	4	5	0	0	0	0	147	184		372
151	0	259	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	415	0	50	16 373
93	156	62	32							155	188		374
15	3	83	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	129	24		375
0	0	661	167	66	30	6	0	0	0	728	197		376
0	0	80	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	83	0		377
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0 378
82	0	608	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	690	0		379
33	12	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	35		380
197	251	13	2					27	0	240	276		381
0	0	219	12	45	0	0	4	0	0	264	16		382
45	5	126	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	172	22		383
101	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0		384
52	0	148	18	0	0	25	1	0	0	225	19		385
90	109	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	117		386
181	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0		387
135	33	124	56	8	0	0	0	16	0	c 391	c 134		388
127	133	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	154	5	133 389
66	55	58	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	242	29	114 390
32	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	13		391
20	19	7	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	104	102		392
30	24	79	78	0	3	3	0	58	1	254	170		393
39	38	31	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	155	31	119 394

^a Not included in total.^b Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.^c 124 men and 45 women in short courses.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE.											
395 Chattanooga.....	University of Chatta- nooga.	M. E.	1867	6	5	10	2	38	0	51	7
396 Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presby- terian College.	Presb.	1885	.....	.....	7	0	4	0	11	0
397 Greeneville.....	Greeneville and Tuscum- lum College.*	Presb.	1794	7	7	7	3	0	0	7	7
398 Jefferson City...	Carson and Newman College.*	Bapt.	1851	15	8	15	8	0	0	15	8
399 Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	Un. Presb ..	1875	2	3	6	2	2	0	8	5
400 .....do.....	University of Tennessee.	State.....	1794	0	0	47	2	44	0	84	2
401 Lebanon.....	Cumberland University	Presb.....	1842	0	0	7	2	9	0	17	3
402 Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Presb.....	1819	22	13	22	13	0	0	22	13
403 Memphis.....	Christian Brothers Col- lege.	R. C.	1871	12	0	8	0	0	0	20	0
404 Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Christian....	1882	0	1	4	6	0	0	4	7
405 Nashville.....	Fisk University*.....	Cong.....	1866	7	12	8	4	5	0	12	23
406 .....do.....	Vanderbilt University.	M. E. So....	1875	.....	.....	35	0	88	0	120	0
407 Sewanee.....	University of the South*	P. E.	1868	11	0	16	0	23	0	46	0
408 Sweetwater.....	Hiwassee College.....	Nonsect....	1849	2	2	3	2	0	0	5	4
409 Washington Col- lege.	Washington College*....	Presb.....	1795	4	1	5	2	0	0	6	3
TEXAS.											
410 Austin.....	St. Edward's College...	R. C.	1885	6	0	4	0	0	0	10	0
411 .....do.....	University of Texas.....	State.....	1883	0	0	47	6	26	2	73	8
412 Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College..	Bapt.	1890	4	4	4	3	1	0	9	7
413 College Station..	Agricultural and Me- chanical College of Texas.	State.....	1876	0	0	48	0	0	0	48	0
414 Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University.	M. E.	1881	7	6	7	4	35	0	49	10
415 .....do.....	Polytechnic College.....	M. E. So....	1891	4	1	9	0	0	0	13	1
416 Galveston.....	St. Mary's University.	R. C.	1854	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	0
417 Georgetown.....	Southwestern Univer- sity.	M. E. So....	1873	4	1	14	1	31	0	49	2
418 Marshall.....	Wiley University*.....	M. E.	1873	6	9	4	1	2	0	10	10
419 North Waco.....	Texas Christian Univer- sity.	Christian....	1873	2	3	17	11	3	0	17	11
420 San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	R. C.	1893	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	0
421 Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Presb.....	1850	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
422 Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Bapt.	1845	5	5	16	3	28	0	49	8
423 Waxahachie	Trinity University*....	Presb.....	1869	5	3	9	2	0	0	12	6
UTAH.											
424 Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.	State.....	1890	17	10	23	3	0	0	40	13
425 .....do.....	Brigham Young College.	L. D. Saints.	1878	24	10	11	1	0	0	35	11
426 Salt Lake City...	University of Utah.....	State.....	1850	.....	.....	59	12	21	0	59	12
VERMONT.											
427 Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultu- ral College.	State.....	1800	0	0	43	0	37	0	80	0
428 Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Nonsect....	1800	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
429 Northfield.....	Norwich College.....	Nonsect....	1834	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
VIRGINIA.											
430 Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon Col- lege.	M. E. So....	1832	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
127	155	83	39	0	0	0	0	226	2	436	196	.....	395
.....	.....	109	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	118	0	.....	396
87	84	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	104	.....	397
178	174	78	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	226	.....	398
89	78	22	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	113	82	.....	399
0	0	348	98	4	1	0	0	243	0	595	99	41	27
0	0	58	12	0	0	1	0	173	0	226	25	6	0
271	183	87	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	264	.....	401
295	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	.....	402
13	11	104	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	61	.....	403
140	158	65	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	225	291	.....	404
.....	.....	216	20	18	5	0	0	651	0	880	25	.....	405
216	0	119	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	0	553	0	.....	406
27	16	67	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	76	.....	407
75	52	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	56	.....	408
75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
0	0	765	484	17	14	1	0	542	46	1,707	530	264	361
180	120	28	25	0	0	0	0	73	0	208	145	.....	410
0	0	572	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	623	0	0	0
90	81	14	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	3	226	96	.....	411
210	154	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	201	.....	412
40	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	.....	413
189	68	205	99	1	0	0	0	296	2	691	169	70	56
239	339	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	270	350	.....	414
108	81	123	69	14	11	16	12	34	2	211	175	38	12
55	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	.....	415
55	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	.....	416
262	81	296	375	19	3	0	0	78	2	690	606	113	201
67	33	51	67	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	124	138	.....	417
397	118	131	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	529	158	25	55
428	358	77	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	381	.....	418
152	134	359	253	2	2	1	0	54	0	464	389	111	208
0	0	281	63	1	0	0	0	152	0	434	63	.....	419
0	0	119	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	84	.....	420
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	.....	421
0	0	153	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	153	0	.....	422

^a Not included in total.^b 47 in short or special course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—CON.											
431 Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	.....	56	0	0	0	56	0
432 Bridgewater....	Bridgewater College...	Ger. Bapt....	1879	6	2	6	0	0	0	12	2
433 Charlottesville..	University of Virginia..	State.....	1825	0	0	48	0	27	0	78	0
434 Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So....	1838	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
435 Fredericksburg..	Fredericksburg College.	Presb.....	1893	6	3	6	3	0	0	6	3
436 Hampden Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb.....	1776	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
437 Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	State.....	1839	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
438 .....do.....	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect....	1749	0	0	32	0	3	0	35	0
439 Lynchburg.....	Virginia Christian College.*	Christian...	1903	3	2	6	4	0	0	9	6
440 Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Bapt.....	1832	9	0	14	0	4	0	27	0
441 .....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	1899	4	3	5	0	4	0	13	3
442 Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Luth.....	1853	2	0	14	0	0	0	16	0
443 Williamsburg....	College of William and Mary.	State.....	1693	10	0	11	0	0	0	21	0
WASHINGTON.											
444 Pullman.....	State College of Washington.	State.....	1892	79	17	79	17	1	0	80	17
445 Seattle.....	University of Washington.	State.....	1862	0	0	83	8	7	1	83	8
446 Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	R. C.....	1887	5	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
447 Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	M. E.....	1903	5	4	6	3	0	0	9	6
448 .....do.....	Whitworth College.....	Presb.....	1890	7	4	10	6	0	0	14	10
449 Wallawalla.....	Whitman College.....	Cong.....	1866	17	9	17	9	0	0	22	15
WEST VIRGINIA.											
450 Barboursville....	Morris Harvey College..	M. E. So....	1888	1	1	3	1	0	0	4	2
451 Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Christian...	1841	3	1	10	2	0	0	13	3
452 Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1890	3	4	10	5	0	0	13	9
453 Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb.....	1904	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
454 Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.	State.....	1867	3	2	51	0	5	0	66	6
WISCONSIN.											
455 Appleton.....	Lawrence University...	Nonsect....	1849	2	3	18	6	0	0	23	10
456 Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Nonsect....	1847	4	0	27	3	0	0	31	3
457 Madison.....	University of Wisconsin	State.....	1850	0	0	313	36	11	0	324	36
458 Milton.....	Milton College.....	S. D. Bapt..	1844	7	1	7	0	0	0	8	5
459 Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1881	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
460 .....do.....	Marquette University...	R. C.....	1881	19	0	14	0	84	0	97	0
461 Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Reformed..	1859	14	0	10	0	0	0	24	0
462 Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Nonsect....	1853	5	4	14	7	0	0	16	8
463 Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.....	1846	7	4	10	3	0	0	17	7
WYOMING.											
464 Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.	State.....	1887	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
40	0	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	^b 567	0	0	0 431	
115	91	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	138	95	.....	432
0	0	451	0	31	0	2	0	345	0	788	0	164	744 433	
118	0	124	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	243	0	.....	434
71	74	29	28	0	0	0	6	0	0	100	102	.....	435
0	0	127	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	127	0	.....	436
0	0	315	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	.....	437
0	0	394	0	16	0	0	0	84	0	478	0	.....	438
68	60	50	43	118	103	439
143	0	245	20	0	0	0	0	42	0	424	20	.....	440
175	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	253	0	.....	441
59	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	.....	442
115	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	.....	443
210	165	647	146	17	8	0	0	48	3	922	322	63	143 444	
0	0	622	533	24	16	0	0	171	18	817	579	81	162 445	
155	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	.....	446
96	58	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	74	10	120 447	
53	59	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	118	.....	448
71	62	73	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	193	177	.....	449
45	61	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	82	.....	450
40	30	170	31	22	4	0	0	81	0	232	65	.....	451
192	125	90	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	139	.....	452
20	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0 453	
139	21	353	92	16	0	0	0	146	0	659	268	107	175 454	
40	37	166	180	2	5	5	6	0	0	261	316	.....	455
118	0	172	126	1	2	0	0	0	0	291	128	.....	456
0	0	1,622	754	178	52	2	0	207	7	2,750	835	428	233 457	
25	32	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	55	.....	458
90	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	.....	459
278	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	801	0	.....	460
29	8	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	9	.....	461
17	10	133	71	0	2	0	0	0	0	161	143	.....	462
69	57	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	94	.....	463
11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	10	32 464	

^a Not included in total.^b 21 students in Winter Course for Farmers.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA.											
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute....	24	6	.....	.....	42	0	271	0	.....	.....
2	Howard College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Southern University.....	134	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	St. Bernard College.....	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Spring Hill College*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama.....	45	12	122	9	.....	.....	49	0	.....	.....
ARIZONA.											
7	University of Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.											
8	Henderson College*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Ouachita College.....	150	150	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Arkansas College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.....	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Hendrix College.....	69	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	University of Arkansas.....	.....	.....	205	70	140	5	225	0	29	90
14	Philander Smith College.....	28	4	2	2	140	.....	.....	.....	51	72
CALIFORNIA.											
15	University of California.....	350	883	124	96	128	4	822	5	81	455
16	Pomona College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Occidental College.....	24	27	28	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	University of Southern California.....	15	24	190	45	.....	.....	58	0	10	14
19	St. Mary's College*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	28	0	4	38
21	St. Ignatius College.....	197	0	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	University of the Pacific*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Santa Clara College.....	264	0	40	0	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	0	.....	.....
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	1	.....	.....
26	Colorado College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	0	.....	.....
27	College of the Sacred Heart*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Westminster University.....	11	9	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	State Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	0	108	0	.....	.....
30	Colorado School of Mines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	0	.....	.....
31	University of Denver.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.											
32	Trinity College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	0	.....	.....
33	Wesleyan University.....	181	24	93	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Yale University.....	1,315	0	329	0	.....	.....	619	0	.....	.....
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.....	.....	.....	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5
37	Delaware College.....	12	0	14	0	37	0	125	0	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Catholic University of America*.....	44	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	0	.....	.....
39	Gallaudet College.....	35	28	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Georgetown University.....	225	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	George Washington University.....	129	77	79	29	.....	.....	149	1	3	82
42	Howard University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	58
43	St. John's College.....	.....	.....	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
								14	0	81	3				1
								10	1	5	0				2
				15	0	6	0								3
								11	0	4	0				4
								20	4	13	9				5
															6
										3	0				7
				5	145	3	16	4	6					2	8
								1	10						9
								2	0	1	1				10
		0	24	15	80	5	30	5	1						11
		0	182	11	35			21	4	4	0				12
								4	1	1	0			1	13
177	0			35	156	81	99	14	27	138	35			31	126
				25	115	2	26	4	4	17	5			5	13
				11	160	8	52	2	5	5	1			7	8
								21	16						15
															16
								4	0						17
				16	29	11	109	1	0						18
40	0			59	0	23	0	16	0	3	0	2	0	2	0
								136	105					4	0
				25	50			30	47	27	0				25
								22	24	3	0				26
								10	0						27
		0	7							20	3				28
										1	0				29
				53	264			19	33						30
															31
								12	0	14	0			3	0
				83	0	39	0	24	2	20	0	18	0		32
		0	27					320	0			253	0		33
															34
															35
										4	5				
								4	0	13	0				36
															37
								2	5	3	0	3	0		38
								8	0						39
								13	11	18	2				40
22	21	2	167	5	40			10	9						41
10	0														42
															43

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
FLORIDA.										
44 John B. Stetson University.....										
45 University of the State of Florida.....	17	0	19	0	4	0	31	0	1	0
46 Rollins College.....	6	0	12	0						
GEORGIA.										
47 University of Georgia.....	156	0	135	0	171	0	58	0		
48 Atlanta Baptist College.....	24	0								
49 Atlanta University.....	39	12							0	50
50 Georgia School of Technology.....							377	0		
51 Bowdon College.....	30	36	40	24	60	30			80	70
52 North Georgia Agricultural College.....	40	10	50	5	59	15	20	0	10	0
53 Emory College *.....										
54 Clark University.....	23	3			18	0				
55 Warthen College.....										
IDAHO.										
56 University of Idaho.....										
ILLINOIS.										
57 Hedding College *.....										
58 Illinois Wesleyan University.....	0	4	7	9						
59 St. Viator's College.....										
60 Blackburn College.....	36	32								
61 Carthage College.....	11	11	17	9						
62 Armour Institute of Technology *.....							622	0		
63 Lewis Institute *.....										
64 St. Ignatius College.....	90	0								
65 St. Stanislaus College.....	131	0	85	0						
66 University of Chicago.....										
67 James Millikin University.....										
68 Eureka College.....										
69 Northwestern University.....										
70 Ewing College.....										
71 Knox College.....										
72 Lombard College.....										
73 Greenville College.....	18	9	23	28					4	5
74 Illinois College.....										
75 Lake Forest College.....	102	99								
76 McKendree College.....										
77 Lincoln College *.....										
78 Northwestern College.....	11	1	12	8					11	6
79 St. Francis Solanus College.....	99	0								
80 Augustana College.....	53	0	12	4						
81 Shurtleff College.....	21	10	30	13						
82 University of Illinois.....	226	373	168	36	437	0	1,218	5		
83 Westfield College.....										
84 Wheaton College.....										
INDIANA.										
85 Indiana University.....	1,099	651								
86 St. Joseph's College.....	116	0					7	0	10	0
87 Wabash College.....	345	0								
88 Earlham College.....	54	130	30	4			23	0	9	62
89 Concordia College.....	213	0								
90 De Pauw University.....	307	300								
91 Hanover College.....	10	20	19	14						
92 Butler College.....	133	266								
93 Purdue University.....			80	50	103	0	1,402	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
INDIANA—continued.											
94	Union Christian College.....										
95	Moore's Hill College.....	10	9	6	4					19	50
96	University of Notre Dame.....	20	0	11	0			120	0		
97	Oakland City College*.....									43	45
98	St. Meinrad College.....	74	0								
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....							229	0		
100	Taylor University.....	14	9	50	8						
IOWA.											
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....					374	0	838	0		
102	Coe College.....	9	15	80	127						
103	Charles City College*.....										
104	Wartburg College.....	56	0								
105	Amity College.....	12	10							2	4
106	Luther College.....	121	0								
107	Des Moines College.....	11	7	16	4						
108	Drake University.....									24	381
109	St. Joseph's College.....	277	0	57	0					32	0
110	Parsons College.....	13	16	17	12						
111	Upper Iowa University.....									27	64
112	Iowa College.....										
113	Lenox College.....	5	11	13	17						
114	Simpson College.....										
115	State University of Iowa.....										
116	Graceland College.....	3	2	3	3						
117	Palmer College.....	15	5								
118	German College.....	11	14	24	31					18	22
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	29	28								
120	Cornell College.....	46	98	146	112						
121	Penn College.....	16	17	27	11						
122	Central University of Iowa.....	16	7	5	0						
123	Morningside College.....										
124	Buena Vista College*.....										
125	Tabor College*.....										
126	Leander Clark College*.....									10	14
KANSAS.											
127	Midland College.....										
128	St. Benedict's College.....	110	0								
129	Baker University.....	231	156							8	28
130	College of Emporia.....										
131	Highland University.....										
132	Campbell College*.....									23	52
133	Kansas City University*.....										
134	University of Kansas.....							479	0		
135	Bethany College*.....									4	38
136	McPherson College.....	100	100	125	125			25	0	100	125
137	Kansas State Agricultural College.....			89	42	215	0	390	0		
138	Ottawa University.....	16	23	22	33			16	0		
139	St. Mary's College.....	260	0	110	0						
140	Kansas Wesleyan University.....										
141	Cooper College.....										
142	Washburn College.....										
143	Fairmount College*.....										
144	Friends University.....										
145	St. John's Lutheran College.....										
146	Southwest Kansas College.....	66	31								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
Name.		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea College.....	3	4	42	20						
148	Central University of Kentucky *.										
149	Georgetown College.....	41	38	40	25						
150	McLean College.....										
151	State University.....	40	45	24	16	18	0	311	3	16	3
152	Transylvania University.....										
153	Bethel College*.....										
154	St. Mary's College.....	60	0								
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	78	37								
LOUISIANA.											
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			26	0	25	0	134	0		
157	Jefferson College.....	87	0	6	0						
158	College of the Immaculate Concep- tion.....	95	0	25	0						
159	Leland University.....	19	10								
160	Tulane University of Louisiana...	12	6	24	78			164	0		
MAINE.											
161	Bowdoin College.....	305	0								
162	Bates College.....	243	193							39	34
163	University of Maine.....	12	21	18	3	23	0	354	0	12	3
164	Colby College.....	62	115	38	5						
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College.....	102	0	32	0						
166	United States Naval Academy.....										
167	Johns Hopkins University.....	85	0	76	0						
168	Loyola College.....	34	0								
169	Morgan College.....	9	1								
170	Washington College.....	3	1	54	11					0	17
171	Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	17	0	44	0	93	0	0	0
172	Rock Hill College.....	50	0								
173	Mount St. Mary's College.....	59	0	30	0						
174	New Windsor College.....	32	14							0	12
175	Western Maryland College.....	100	117								
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College.....	330	0	120	0	5	0				
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College					242	3				
178	Boston University.....	59	348	67	127	250	2			7	29
179	Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology.....							889	0		
180	Harvard University.....										
181	American International College *.										
182	Tufts College.....	339	83	27	4			235	0		
183	Williams College.....										
184	Clark University.....										
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University.....										
186	College of the Holy Cross.....	288	0								
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute...							465	0		
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College.....	39	24								
189	Albion College.....										
190	Alma College.....	20	15	31	13					15	23

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philo- sophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MICHIGAN—continued.											
191	University of Michigan.....							1,352	1		
192	Detroit College.....	70	0								
193	Michigan Agricultural College.....					275	1	485	0		
194	Hillsdale College.....	76	80								
195	Hope College.....										
196	Michigan College of Mines.....							266	0		
197	Olivet College.....	7	15	20	30					25	0
MINNESOTA.											
198	St. John's University.....	162	0	10	0						
199	Augsburg Seminary.....	52	0								
200	University of Minnesota.....					92	24	473	0	9	23
201	Carleton College.....	35	143	64	40						
202	St. Olaf College.....	63	20	74	17						
203	Hamline University.....										
204	Macalester College.....	35	38	15	5					10	20
205	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	20	15	35	5					4	5
206	Parker College.....										
MISSISSIPPI.											
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					100	1	344	1	112	1
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			80	23	73	0				
209	Mississippi College*.....										
210	Rust University.....	7	1								
211	Millsaps College*.....										
212	University of Mississippi.....	55	28	122	44			19	0		
MISSOURI.											
213	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	20	22								
214	Christian University*.....										
215	University of Missouri.....					270	4	696	0	59	259
216	Conception College.....	21	0								
217	Central College.....	46	4	47	4						
218	Westminster College.....	35	0	87	0			61	0		
219	Pritchett College.....	10	10	15	15					15	15
220	William Jewell College.....										
221	Morrisville College.....	18	17								
222	Park College.....	192	196								
223	Christian Brothers College.....	207	0	50	0			48	0		
224	St. Louis University.....	57	0								
225	Washington University.....							159	1		
226	Drury College*.....										
227	Tarkio College.....	19	25	7	7						
228	Central Wesleyan College.....	14	5	12	2					10	42
MONTANA.											
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			20	24	16	0	72	1		
230	Montana State School of Mines.....							76	0		
231	University of Montana.....	20	87	7	10			60	0		
NEBRASKA.											
232	Bellevue College.....									18	46
233	Doane College.....										
234	Grand Island College.....	19	7	13	15						
235	Hastings College.....	13	10	36	37					15	15

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Includes students at Rolla in mining engineering.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philo- sophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
								149	143	177	0				191
								9	0						192
		0	199					7	14	72	14				193
		0	66	16	115	14	18	12	2						194
										35	0				195
				3	80	5	30	19	17						196
															197
108	0			75	0	15	0	1	0	1	0	4	0		198
								4	0						199
0	0			4	34	4	56	67	151	20	1				200
				5	33			4	28	8	9				201
				37	88			11	4	15	0				202
						2	9	5	2	12	14				203
124	121			15	20	20	23	10	9	2	0				204
34	30			14	65			8	5						205
				50	75			4	3						206
										58	0				207
		0	125	0	35					10	4				208
		0	26	0	35			1	0						209
															210
								9	1	17	4				211
															212
				43	100			3	0						213
								4	4						214
		0	54	1	13	41	63	50	47	122	39				215
								2	0						216
								8	2	3	0				217
								11	0						218
				15	15	5	5	1	1					8	0
								37	0						219
				5	9										220
				5	14			20	25						221
150	0			25	0			1	0	11	0				222
								13	0	16	0				223
								5	15	18	0				224
								10	11						225
39	20			32	124	0	10	5	6	1	2				226
30	10			35	90	0	8	3	1	3	0	5	0	1	1
															228
		0	31							1	3				229
				0	13			3	12	6	2				230
															231
				10	36	0	14	3	7	6	3	1	2		232
3	1			30	32	0	6	1	5	6	2			1	1
				0	5			1	0	2	0	0	1		233
															234
				9	50			3	3	3	0				235

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEBRASKA—continued.											
236	University of Nebraska.....	325	725	151	117	455	28	436	0	14	170
237	Creighton University*.....	164	105	116	81					21	110
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	4	8	6	0					19	95
239	York College.....										
NEVADA.											
240	University of Nevada.....	7	52	5	4	1	0	97	0	0	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
241	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			9	13	48	2	124	0		
242	Dartmouth College.....	595	0	507	0			52	0		
243	St. Anselm's College.....	34	0								
NEW JERSEY.											
244	Stevens Institute of Technology.....							435	0		
245	St. Peter's College.....	156	0								
246	Rutgers College.....	61	0	10	0	5	0	77	0		
247	Princeton University.....	684	0	233	0			266	0		
248	Seton Hall College.....	134	0	134	0						
NEW MEXICO.											
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			12	7	19	0	32	0		
250	University of New Mexico.....										
251	New Mexico School of Mines.....							20	0		
NEW YORK.											
252	Alfred University.....	27	40	29	17						
253	St. Stephen's College.....	36	0								
254	Adelphi College.....										
255	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	34	258					523	0		
256	St. Francis College.....	96	0	85	0					15	0
257	St. John's College.....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
258	Canisius College.....	55	0								
259	St. Lawrence University.....	33	59	53	23	13	0				
260	Hamilton College.....	180	0								
261	Hobart College.....	29	0	51	0						
262	Colgate University.....	132	0	129	0						
263	Cornell University.....					326	22	1,638	0		
264	College of St. Francis Xavier*.....										
265	College of the City of New York.....										
266	Columbia University.....	430	0	150	0			618	0		
267	Fordham University.....	72	0	33	0						
268	Manhattan College.....	17	0					36	0		
269	New York University.....							225	0	190	349
270	Niagara University.....	74	0								
271	Clarkson School of Technology.....							97	0		
272	University of Rochester.....	52	41	103	5						
273	St. Bonaventure's College.....	76	0								
274	Union University.....	51	0	35	0			186	0		
275	Syracuse University.....	98	126	123	45			391	0	11	99
276	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*.....							487	0		
277	United States Military Academy.....										
NORTH CAROLINA.											
278	St. Mary's College.....	44	0	4	0						
279	University of North Carolina.....										
280	Biddle University.....	86	0								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.									
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
68	4	0	20	75	418	12	89	55	98	21	4					236	
91	38			53	231	3	36	13	0							237	
101	10			54	112	0	12	17	11	8	1					238	
								2	1							239	
		0	40					1	4	11	1					240	
										27	3					241	
44	0							95	0	88	0					242	
																243	
																244	
								3	0							245	
								7	0	34	0				2	0	246
				50	0			124	0	18	0						247
								16	0								248
		0	5							15	1					249	
								3	1							250	
																251	
								1	3	5	1	5	6			252	
								2	0							253	
								7	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	
								5	0	4	0					255	
45	0	0	0	200	0	50	0	7	0							256	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	
								3	0							258	
								8	22	15	6					259	
								24	0	2	0	15	0			260	
								5	0	6	0	2	0			261	
								23	0	20	0					262	
								91	82	34	5					263	
								19	0							264	
				15	16			57	0	41	0					265	
								94	0	63	87					266	
								12	0	2	0					267	
								5	0	1	0					268	
781	15							14	0	58	0					269	
								3	0							270	
										11	0					271	
								11	13	15	0	6	12			272	
								16	0							273	
								5	0	4	0	8	0			274	
								18	28	9	5	50	94	0	3	275	
										1	0					276	
																277	
51	0			13	0			1	0							278	
								51	1	3	0	2	0			279	
								14	0							280	

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.											
281	Davidson College.....	146	0	176	0					6	33
282	Trinity College.....										
283	Elon College.....	131	88								
284	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	0	0			194	0	194	0	32	0
285	Guilford College.....										
286	Lenoir College.....	75	55	70	50					20	15
287	Catawba College.....	10	1	6	11						
288	Shaw University.....										
289	Wake Forest College.....	295	0	76	0					52	0
290	Weaverville College.....	70	55								
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			15	0	60	0	276	0		
NORTH DAKOTA.											
292	North Dakota Agricultural College.....			12	13	28	0	47	0		
293	Fargo College.....	17	29								
294	Wesley College.....										
295	State University and School of Mines.....	75	56					79	0	21	73
OHIO.											
296	Buchtel College.....	2	12	58	49						
297	Mount Union College.....										
298	Ashland College.....	21	5	8	0					50	17
299	Ohio University.....	20	10	63	37			110	0	50	102
300	Baldwin University.....									6	9
301	German Wallace College.....										
302	Cedarville College.....	19	6								
303	St. Xavier College.....	57	0								
304	University of Cincinnati.....							174	0	29	122
305	Case School of Applied Science.....							440	0		
306	St. Ignatius College.....	55	0								
307	Western Reserve University.....	277	269								
308	Capital University.....	140	0	17	0						
309	Ohio State University.....	334	296			217	0	877	2	15	13
310	St. Mary's Institute.....	50	0	70	0						
311	Defiance College.....	70	50							50	80
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	155	47	134	13						
313	Findlay College.....	4	2								
314	Kenyon College.....	26	0								
315	Denison University.....	48	18	122	92						
316	Hiram College.....										
317	Marietta College.....										
318	Franklin College*.....										
319	Muskingum College.....	45	25	35	25			11	0	10	5
320	Oberlin College*.....										
321	Miami University.....									43	187
322	Rio Grande College.....			8	8						
323	Scio College.....	82	89								
324	Wittenberg College*.....										
325	Heidelberg University.....	19	8	24	0						
326	Otterbein University.....	140	87								
327	West Lafayette College*.....										
328	Wilberforce University.....										
329	Wilmington College.....										
330	University of Wooster.....										
331	Antioch College.....										
OKLAHOMA.											
332	Indian University.....										
333	Kingfisher College*.....										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.									
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
								17	0	9	0					281	
								33	13							282	
								5	1			0	1			283	
								0	0	7	0					284	
								3	1	2	6					285	
				10	31	3	14	6	2							286	
10	1			8	35	1	11	3	0					0	1	287	
								11	2	2	1					288	
								36	0	5	0					289	
								1	0	5	4					290	
										2	0					291	
										4	3					292	
								3	6							293	
								2	0							294	
38	31							19	0							295	
				2	23	5	11	0	2	5	3	4	0	0	2	296	
				23	27	26	14	5	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	297	
65	45			60	115	175	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	
5	0			11	57			1	2	2	0	8	3			299	
				3	22			4	0			2	0	1	0	300	
								2	1			1	0			301	
								16	0							302	
								17	34							303	
										79	0					304	
								14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	
								39	53							306	
		0	94					15	0							307	
				40	0			42	37	40	13					308	
20	11			20	30	10	15	3	0	4	0					309	
43	19			16	124	1	10	6	4							310	
				1	1			4	2	20	1			11	36	311	
								4	0							312	
								9	0	2	0	4	0			313	
								7	5	12	4	5	15			314	
				22	51	4	15	12	1	2	0	5	6			315	
				25	101	0	20	8	10			1	0			316	
								4	0			2	1	5	3	317	
				50	100	7	20	5	4	6	6			0	1	318	
				74	480	3	22	68	88							319	
								23	12							320	
31	19			8	37			1	2	1	3	5	0			321	
				4	40	10	15	26	10							322	
				15	40	8	32	3	1	2	0	1	2	0	2	323	
2	4			42	164	0	93	9	9	1	0	2	0			324	
																325	
																326	
																327	
																328	
				17	27	16	13	2	8	4	1					329	
								13	4	8	3	8	19			330	
								9	3							331	
																332	
								2	0							333	
								4	1								

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
OKLAHOMA—continued.										
334 University of Oklahoma.....							53	0		
335 Epworth University *.....										
336 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			32	8	34	0	112	0		
337 Henry Kendall College.....	42	40								
OREGON.										
338 Albany College.....	6	4							4	14
339 Oregon Agricultural College.....					106	0	346	0		
340 Dallas College.....	3	1	9	7						
341 University of Oregon.....							105	0		
342 Pacific University.....										
343 McMinnville College.....	10	3	26	19					1	7
344 Pacific College.....	6	7	8	1						
345 Willamette University.....										
PENNSYLVANIA.										
346 Muhlenberg College.....	89	0	19	0						
347 Lebanon Valley College.....									30	38
348 St. Vincent College.....	190	0								
349 Geneva College.....	25	10							5	15
350 Moravian College.....	27	0	4	0			3	0		
351 Dickinson College.....										
352 Pennsylvania Military College.....										
353 Ursinus College.....	19	4								
354 Lafayette College.....	174	0	12	0			244	0		
355 Pennsylvania College.....	127	21	90	4						
356 Grove City College.....	152	69								
357 Haverford College.....	76	0	36	0			28	0		
358 Juniata College.....	35	12								
359 Franklin and Marshall College.....	148	0								
360 Bucknell University.....										
361 Lincoln University.....	148	0								
362 Allegheny College.....										
363 Westminster College.....	65	75	54	11						
364 Central High School.....	320	0					31	0	51	0
365 Temple University.....										
366 University of Pennsylvania.....	299	0	99	20			669	0		
367 Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	200	0					45	0		
368 University of Pittsburgh.....	5	6	2	0			119	0	20	5
369 Susquehanna University.....	42	3	25	17			6	0	18	27
370 Lehigh University.....	29	0					613	0		
371 Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	3	1	88	0	578	0	0	0
372 Swarthmore College.....	9	54	98	60			91	0	2	20
373 Washington and Jefferson College.....	155	0	63	0			2	0		
374 Waynesburg College *.....										
RHODE ISLAND.										
375 Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			10	12	16	2	60	1		
376 Brown University.....	215	103	168	46			204	0	60	70
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377 College of Charleston.....	40	0	43	0						
378 South Carolina Military Academy.....										
379 Clemson Agricultural College.....			13	0	262	0	333	0		
380 Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	49	23								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	9							28	6	3	0				334
34	17							2	0						335
										20	3				336
				15	40	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
								1	0						338
51	54	0	124	2	18			0	1	60	20				339
9	0			6	42	2	7	0	21		0				340
				45	117			28	3	8	0				341
				15	108			6	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
34	27			21	58	0	1	1	2	6	1				343
								3	2	2	1				344
										2	1				345
								13	0	1	0				346
				28	62	0	22	13	4						347
140	0			45	0			4	0						348
				10	70	2	25	4	0	2	2				349
								6	0						350
								12	4	1	0	19	10		351
										2	0				352
								14	3						353
								22	0	11	0	14	0		354
								35	21	21	0				355
				73	89	1	11	10	2	1	0	17	19		356
								18	0	10	0				357
								8	1						358
								36	0			15	0		359
				14	101			22	2	35	7	9	6		360
								17	0						361
				40	79	0	7	7	11	3	0	1	1		362
				51	0			82	0						363
								2	2	6	2				364
				11	31			26	1	174	6				365
				50	0	15	0	8	0						366
								4	7	2	0				367
				10	74	8	18	11	1	2	1				368
								8	0	3	0				369
										128	0				370
						0	68	15	21	8	0				371
								25	0	10	0				372
								2	1	2	0	1	1	0	373
															374
										9	3				375
		0	7			45	20	53	28	23	0	34	8		376
															377
								6	0	3	0				378
								0	0	15	0	0	0	0	379
								2	1	85	0				380

a Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.											
381	Allen University *									3	23
382	University of South Carolina.....	132	16	44	0					53	0
383	Erskine College.....	55	5	47	7						
384	Furman University.....	250	0								
385	Newberry College.....	188	18					38	0		
386	Claffin University.....	10	3	3	5						
387	Wofford College.....										
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
388	South Dakota Agricultural College.....			23	17	19	0	74	0		
389	Huron College.....	10	6	9	15						
390	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	9	8	49	35					3	8
391	South Dakota State School of Mines.....							48	0		
392	Redfield College.....	7	10							0	4
393	University of South Dakota.....							41	0	3	46
394	Yankton College.....										
TENNESSEE.											
395	University of Chattanooga.....	83	39								
396	Southwestern Presbyterian College.....	109	0								
397	Greenville and Tusculum College.....										
398	Carson and Newman College *										
399	Knoxville College.....	17	2	5	2						
400	University of Tennessee.....	58	32	38	28	22	0	141	0	12	7
401	Cumberland University.....	57	12					2	0		
402	Maryville College.....										
403	Christian Brothers College.....	45	0								
404	Milligan College.....	104	40								
405	Fisk University *									1	93
406	Vanderbilt University.....	75	10	130	10			84	0		
407	University of the South *										
408	Hiwassee College.....	67	60								
409	Washington College *										
TEXAS.											
410	St. Edward's College.....	50	0	20	0			314	1		
411	University of Texas.....										
412	Howard Payne College.....										
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	0	0	84	0	539	0		
414	Fort Worth University.....										
415	Polytechnic College.....	60	47								
416	St. Mary's University.....	60	0								
417	Southwestern University.....										
418	Wiley University *										
419	Texas Christian University.....	41	29	72	38						
420	St. Louis College.....			50	0						
421	Austin College.....	177	0								
422	Baylor University.....										
423	Trinity College *										
UTAH.											
424	Agricultural College of Utah.....			27	4	72	0	15	0		
425	Brigham Young College.....	66	21	11	2						
426	University of Utah.....							190	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
																381
								18	2	6	0			11	0	382
								9	1	4	2					383
								15	0							384
								26	0							385
								0	1	1	0					386
								37	0							387
		0	21	2	7	0	5			19	5					388
								2	1	0	1					389
4	0			40	117	4	33	1	4	2	1	5	2	3	2	390
										10	0					391
25	12			38	88			0	3							392
35	30			21	92	3	61	5	17	4	0					393
				11	95			4	2							394
								3	5							395
								5	0			1	0			396
				2	118	2	23	8	4							397
25	25															398
		0	36			0	13	3	0	1	0					399
				9	13			10	7	3	2					400
								4	1							401
								7	12							402
60	0			20	0	15	0	6	0							403
				0	10			0	2	1	1					404
								9	5	1	1					405
								21	3	8	3					406
								6	0							407
				0	20			1	0	2	0					408
																409
				40	0											410
								39	42	0	2					411
				26	62	2	28									412
																413
				10	56	0	18	1	0	1	0					414
								5	0	3	0					415
																416
				7	179	0	13	16	6	8	0	3	5			417
								1	1							418
49	32			19	59	3	21	16	5							419
				30	0					6	0					420
								9	0	6	0					421
								13	4	6	1	11	8	1	5	422
43	0			5	102	0	25	6	0					0	1	423
18	6	0	16	3	11					10	2					424
								8	0	2	0					425
								18	8	25	0					426

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or sources.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	VERMONT.										
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	46	62	22	0	34	0	119	0		
428	Middlebury College.	119	84								
429	Norwich College.	4	0	4	0			160	0		
	VIRGINIA.										
430	Randolph-Macon College.	122	0	162	0						
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.			53	0	61	0	383	0		
432	Bridgewater College.	18	2	5	0						
433	University of Virginia.							117	0		
434	Emory and Henry College.										
435	Fredericksburg College.	29	28								
436	Hampden-Sidney College.	127	0								
437	Virginia Military Institute.			318	0						
438	Washington and Lee University.							132	0		
439	Virginia Christian College.*									25	0
440	Richmond College.										
441	Virginia Union University.	42	0	4	0						
442	Roanoke College.	147	0								
443	College of William and Mary.	138	0							100	0
	WASHINGTON.										
444	State College of Washington.	97	105	28	23	119	3	476	2	12	70
445	University of Washington.	176	397	58	57			376	2	12	79
446	Gonzaga College.	210	0								
447	University of Puget Sound.	16	22	4	1						
448	Whitworth College.									0	10
449	Whitman College.	28	67	45	8						
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
450	Morris Harvey College.	9	4							27	17
451	Bethany College.	110	14								
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	42	20	2	0					19	21
453	Davis and Elkins College.	30	0	13	0						
454	West Virginia University.					101	1	136	0		
	WISCONSIN.										
455	Lawrence University.										
456	Beloit College.										
457	University of Wisconsin.					146	0	906	0	38	35
458	Milton College.	18	21	5	2						
459	Concordia College.	123	0								
460	Marquette University.	84	0	17	0						
461	Mission House.	75	8								
462	Ripon College.										
463	Carroll College.										
	WYOMING.										
464	University of Wyoming.					10	2	41	1	3	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philo- sophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
49	0							8	2	42	0	8	6		427
								23	8						428
								1	0	22	0				429
								16	0						430
								3	1	43	0				431
								25	0	1	0				432
								7	0	1	0				433
								4	0		0				434
								11	0	1	0				435
								37	0	5	0				436
								20	3	1	0				437
								10	0	1	0				438
								20	0		0				439
								10	0	1	0				440
															441
															442
															443
		0	85	3	12			8	9	27	11				444
141	0			85	0			25	54	17	0				445
								8	0						446
26	10			5	100	0	29	5	3		0	0	1		447
		0	6	29	120			2	2	2	0				448
								3	4	6	1			4	2
															449
				29	38	0	7	3	2						450
				3	36	0	9	10	2	3	0	3	1	1	0
								2	1	1	0				451
															452
30	16			27	143	0	13	9	10	4	0				453
															454
								11	11						455
								17	23	6	2				456
219	0	0	54	19	131			109	125	147	2	14	14		457
				22	26			2	0						458
															459
								17	0	4	0				460
7	1			43	9			9	0						461
				7	41			8	11						462
								11	5						463
8	20			0	12			0	3	3	0				464

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	ALABAMA.										
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	\$4,112	.....	\$20,280	\$86,500	\$34,700	\$39,825	.....	.....	.....	\$8,004
2	Howard College.....	10,000	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000	.....
3	Southern University...	6,821	\$4,098	3,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,000	.....	4,847
4	St. Bernard College....	8,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Spring Hill College*...	14,580	61,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama	14,123	.....	37,518	50,273	71,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	ARIZONA.										
7	University of Arizona.	475	14,721	.....	20,000	33,000	54,000	.....	10,000	2,000	3,806
	ARKANSAS.										
8	Henderson College*...	15,900	28,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....
9	Ouachita College.....	30,000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	5,000	.....
10	Arkansas College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,750	14,000	.....	.....
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	1,250	.....
12	Hendrix College.....	6,809	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	University of Arkansas	13,950	2,000	3,900	50,000	75,000	53,818	.....	.....	.....	250
14	Philander Smith College.	4,415	4,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	941	.....	.....	3,267
	CALIFORNIA.										
15	University of California.	89,803	.....	221,758	174,797	483,589	54,000	607,814	273,313	54,719	84,440
16	Pomona College.....	47,598	.....	5,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,057	.....
17	Occidental College.....	27,100	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....
18	University of Southern California.	38,000	.....	26,500	.....	.....	.....	8,000	10,000	.....	1,000
19	St. Mary's College*...	3,721	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	30,670	6,552	9,117	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	20,912	6,596
21	St. Ignatius College...	8,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	University of the Pacific*.	13,985	11,529	2,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	.....	.....
23	Santa Clara College...	15,700	91,050	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.	.....	.....	854,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	COLORADO.										
25	University of Colorado.	21,000	.....	.....	50,000	145,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....
26	Colorado College.....	22,863	.....	32,262	.....	.....	.....	51,043	341,843	.....	.....
27	College of the Sacred Heart*.	8,500	22,300	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Westminster University.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....
29	State Agricultural College.	.....	.....	8,188	34,134	69,780	53,756	.....	.....	.....	9,934

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$193,421	\$193,421	22,620	\$45,000	\$66,984	\$9,000	\$187,781	\$253,500	18	\$250	20	\$2,000	.....	\$17 1
14,400	14,400	5,000	6,000	10,000	50,000	90,000	100,000	...	54	1,500	\$60	15	2
23,224	19,224	8,500	11,000	8,000	.....	190,500	114,392	.....	20	900	50	25	3
22,000	22,000	6,000	8,000	10,000	8,000	75,000	.....	.....	3	150	40	10	4
76,330	76,330	25,000	30,000	15,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	5
175,414	175,414	20,000	40,000	100,000	150,000	375,000	1,073,641	6	200	2	200	18	6
138,002	128,002	12,000	24,000	58,000	29,000	157,000	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
48,950	48,950	1,000	1,500	4,000	.....	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	8
55,500	35,500	7,000	12,000	40,000	10,000	100,000	25,000	.....	30	1,500	{ 50 } 100	10	9
19,750	5,750	4,600	3,300	2,300	8,000	24,000	43,000	.....	10	500	50	6	10
7,150	3,650	4,000	3,000	2,000	70,000	50,000	12,000	.....	21	840	45	2	11
12,809	12,809	13,000	5,500	5,300	40,000	60,000	132,875	.....	75	3,858	60	5	12
198,918	198,918	10,000	40,000	161,000	15,000	350,000	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	13
13,452	13,452	3,500	2,500	275	18,000	37,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	14
2,044,233	1,770,920	215,000	300,000	.....	.....	4,603,258	4,121,805	8	4,000	69	10,150	.....	15
54,355	54,355	10,000	11,000	36,400	27,100	92,700	281,200	.....	.....	.....	70	14	16
52,100	52,100	7,000	7,000	15,000	108,000	148,000	201,000	.....	.....	.....	70	10	17
83,500	73,500	11,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	250,000	430,000	.....	12	840	70	20	18
53,871	53,871	10,000	15,000	25,500	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1	19
123,847	123,847	4,000	4,034	32,513	77,100	66,000	173,963	.....	.....	.....	100	9	20
8,907	8,907	8,000	2,000	15,000	67,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
45,713	28,213	9,000	14,000	10,000	.....	175,000	116,000	.....	.....	.....	30	20	22
116,750	116,750	21,000	70,000	25,000	15,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15	23
854,812	854,812	110,879	260,000	481,403	3,112,726	3,897,286	24,525,922	0	.....	0	.....	.....	24
227,000	227,000	42,000	65,000	110,000	140,000	365,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	25
448,011	106,168	43,000	55,000	.....	400,000	741,950	900,720	.....	60	.....	50	26	26
30,830	30,830	8,000	8,000	18,500	.....	175,000	600	.....	.....	.....	30	8	27
19,050	19,050	200	200	540	50,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5	28
175,792	175,792	30,000	30,000	101,516	225,000	190,257	128,465	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	29

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	COLORADO—continued.										
30	Colorado School of Mines.	\$35,701	.....	.....	\$35,000	\$84,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$9,364
31	University of Denver.	57,000	.....	\$9,080	.....	.....	.....	\$2,000	\$30,000	\$16,920	.....
	CONNECTICUT.										
32	Trinity College.....	18,317	.....	38,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....
33	Wesleyan University..	21,409	\$26,137	83,476	0	0	0	2,678	75,746	6,279	6,170
34	Yale University.....	520,113	90,506	445,287	0	0	0	.....	.....	76,495	25,285
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.	.....	30,000	11,550	36,500	25,000	\$30,000	.....	.....	.....	20,698
	DELAWARE.										
36	State College for Colored Students.	.....	5,000	.....	2,500	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Delaware College.....	8,450	802	4,980	.....	.....	48,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
38	Catholic University of America.*	7,405	8,539	21,455	.....	.....	.....	2,200	12,500	138,181	19,795
39	Gallaudet College*....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,500	.....	.....	.....	11,712
40	Georgetown University.	74,667	52,225	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	5,000	.....
41	George Washington University.	103,303	2,263	5,630	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	4,913	132,717
42	Howard University...	29,212	13,595	7,982	.....	.....	59,700	625	.....	375	11,520
43	St. John's College.....	7,400	767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.										
44	John B. Stetson University.	20,835	27,685	20,779	.....	.....	.....	40,000	40,000	3,000	.....
45	University of the State of Florida.	487	7,834	6,932	5,910	17,391	39,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Rollins College.....	6,883	17,082	8,200	.....	.....	.....	915	3,400	2,360	3,886
	GEORGIA.										
47	University of Georgia.	10,835	.....	26,404	50,000	37,500	30,000	.....	.....	6,280	2,026
48	Atlanta Baptist College.	375	6,419	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	463	9,658
49	Atlanta University....	4,524	10,043	2,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	27,708	16,417
50	Georgia School of Technology.	21,500	30,000	0	0	62,500	0	0	0	0	.....
51	Bowdon College.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.	2,000	13,500	0	20,000	21,500	2,000	0	0	0	.....
53	Emory College*.....	12,500	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Clark University.....	3,254	7,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	550
55	Warthen College.....	3,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,052

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$164,082	\$164,082	8,500	\$20,432	\$144,167	.....	\$411,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$150	\$65 30
115,000	85,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	\$40,000	250,000	\$380,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5 31
72,233 221,895 1,157,686 153,748	57,233 146,149 1,157,686 153,748	56,536 77,000 500,000 10,970	200,000 60,000 20,000	36,300 137,642 42,000	110,000 106,000 25,000	725,600 779,361 250,000	1,172,444 1,506,919 9,200,000 196,000	2 1 40	\$1,100 300 16,000	80 16 400	\$12,000 1,950 60,000	100 85 150	40 50 8 34 35
13,500	13,500	800	300	1,000	6,000	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,045	20	2 36
62,232	62,232	16,500	25,000	79,000	.....	175,000	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 37
210,075	197,575	40,000	68,000	35,363	.....	760,967	1,068,971	3	.....	28	7,000	75	30 38
82,212 142,392	82,212 132,392	6,000 101,957	10,000 119,500	10,000 179,000	.....	730,000 960,000	.....	4	1,000 50	100 3,000	5,000 3,000	.....	39 2 40
251,826	251,826	15,000	30,105	45,768	.....	1,050,118	265,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	10 41
123,009 8,167	123,009 8,167	50,630 5,000	106,700 5,000	..... 1,000	..... 120,000	2,000,000 30,000	216,997	0	0	49	2,369	10 100	15 5 42 43
152,299	112,299	14,500	15,944	44,500	.....	305,000	284,143	.....	.....	4	1,016	73	..... 44
77,554	77,554	7,500	10,000	50,000	50,000	150,000	193,800	.....	.....	3	300	0	5 45
42,826	39,426	2,000	3,000	21,438	40,579	54,244	205,325	.....	.....	15	.....	50	0 46
163,045 18,915	163,045 18,915	30,000 4,000	25,000 2,000	26,000 15,000	216,000 50,000	325,000 60,000	108,000 20,000	.....	.....	6	.....	50 12	15 47 48
61,955 114,000	61,580 114,000	12,000 5,000	17,000 7,500	12,200 500,000	107,425 300,000	152,175 300,000	72,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 100	..... 25 49 50
2,800 59,000	2,800 59,000	3,000 4,200	1,000 2,500	2,500 5,000	3,000 3,000	25,000 52,000	..... 0	0	0	18	1,170	32 10	..... 2 51 52
25,000 11,954 6,052	25,000 11,954 6,052	32,000 3,000 500	35,000 5,000 250	10,000 3,000 1,000	..... 148,000 1,000	200,000 71,200 35,000	230,000 11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 12 32	2 4 0 53 54 55

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IDAHO.											
56	University of Idaho...	0	0	\$27,000	\$85,000	\$13,850	\$54,000	0	0	0	\$2,512
ILLINOIS.											
57	Hedding College *	\$12,000		5,000							1,500
58	Illinois Wesleyan University.	12,978	\$13,026	4,652						\$1,907	
59	St. Viator's College ..	15,000	60,000								
60	Blackburn College.....	2,200		1,500					\$90,000	600	3,000
61	Carthage College.....	6,000		2,500						9,000	1,000
62	Armour Institute of Technology.*	100,000		75,000							
63	Lewis Institute *.....	79,703		57,791							
64	St. Ignatius College.....	18,379		4,545				\$2,088	960		
65	St. Stanislaus College..	6,000	5,000								
66	University of Chicago..	521,512	172,311	428,864				424,577	1,468,129	205,811	18,940
67	James Millikin University.	27,327	6,983	14,976				43,000		30,000	
68	Eureka College.....	8,806	802	2,025					2,000	3,910	8,883
69	Northwestern University.	350,177	32,526	243,490				76,658	43,930	9,645	187,069
70	Ewing College.....										
71	Knox College.....	37,607	20,955	11,756				2,703			658
72	Lombard College.....										
73	Greenville College.....	9,798	6,891							500	
74	Illinois College.....	17,278	5,172	8,177				516	95,000	4,790	
75	Lake Forest College.....	54,158		28,105				139,418	4,000		
76	McKendree College.....	3,774		6,811							
77	Lincoln College*.....	1,402		6,000						1,350	108
78	Northwestern College..	13,400	1,920	11,719				6,000			
79	St. Francis Solanus College.	31,652								25	9,230
80	Augustana College.....	14,723	10,173	3,722					1,758		40,343
81	Shurtleiff College.....	4,991	2,413	5,219					2,447	3,797	7,620
82	University of Illinois.	205,961		32,555	596,445	450,000	53,864			40,000	29,937
83	Westfield College.....	3,750		1,250	1,500					3,200	9,700
84	Wheaton College.....	11,745	1,374	3,643				1,125	6,330	6,692	516
INDIANA.											
85	Indiana University...	14,500			99,475	208,435					
86	St. Joseph's College.....	6,000	15,000								5,500
87	Wabash College.....	14,659		32,282					22,025	135	2,868
88	Earlham College.....	29,284	32,521	15,000				108,000	25,000		978
89	Concordia College.....										
90	De Pauw University....	39,441	23,966	15,840					7,471	16,803	825
91	Hanover College.....	1,854	522	11,152				247	8,291	333	1,110
92	Butler College.....	8,948		12,500							
93	Purdue University.....	64,932		17,000	43,403	190,285	54,000	48,489			10,050
94	Union Christian College.	4,330									3,902
95	Moores Hill College...	7,000		1,000				18,000	5,500	1,500	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$182,362	\$182,262	12,696	\$19,117	\$84,897	\$45,000	\$177,829	\$388,699	0	0	0	0	0	56
18,500	18,500	2,000	2,500	5,000	.....	65,000	60,000	.....	27	\$1,350	\$50	\$5	57
32,563	32,563	10,000	7,000	70,000	50,000	90,000	131,783	0	0	9	350	36	20 58
75,000	75,000	5,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	6 59
97,300	7,300	4,000	4,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	100,000	.....	3	300	50	10	60
18,500	18,500	8,000	5,000	15,000	6,000	55,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	61
175,000	175,000	18,000	35,000	.....	.....	5,000,000	1,500,000	.....	5	1,000	120	12	62
137,494	137,494	15,000	15,000	100,000	.....	500,000	1,000,000	.....	6	360	60	15	63
25,972	25,012	25,000	30,000	10,000	260,000	150,000	8,000	.....	9	.....	40	12	64
11,000	11,000	3,000	4,500	3,000	200,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	65
3,240,144	1,772,015	473,175	565,881	852,763	4,406,190	4,495,202	13,999,900	89	\$21,773	740	89,641	120	10 66
122,286	122,286	4,000	6,000	.....	45,000	277,000	200,000	3	600	.....	40	.....	67
26,426	24,426	8,000	7,500	13,000	12,000	86,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	45	5	68
943,495	899,565	112,230	148,704	306,646	.....	3,238,849	4,005,309	6	1,800	83	6,800	80	..... 69
.....	.....	10,000	10,000	2,000	50,000	.....	50,000	.....	3	100	30	7	70
73,679	73,679	8,000	8,000	30,063	.....	253,226	265,286	.....	12	700	50	13	71
.....	.....	8,500	7,000	5,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	20	1,000	36	15	72
17,189	17,189	5,000	6,000	3,000	10,000	70,000	1,500	.....	12	360	48	17	73
130,933	35,933	16,000	12,000	.....	51,817	192,077	293,974	.....	22	1,100	50	5	74
225,681	221,681	30,000	40,000	11,700	.....	867,428	748,927	.....	41	1,887	50	17	75
10,585	10,585	10,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	60,000	137,000	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	76
8,860	8,860	4,000	5,000	5,000	.....	60,000	175,283	.....	.....	500	30	.....	77
33,039	33,039	10,000	18,000	15,000	25,000	175,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	36	26	78
40,907	40,907	7,903	22,100	50,500	175,000	27,900	.....	.....	8	1,260	30	15	79
70,719	68,961	23,483	24,000	9,694	.....	203,096	92,175	0	0	0	36	6	80
26,487	24,040	13,000	10,000	5,000	35,850	87,000	155,564	.....	25	1,000	40	25	81
1,408,762	1,408,762	110,390	189,771	733,537	410,000	1,893,500	647,477	16	6,200	8	2,000	39	..... 82
19,400	19,400	3,000	2,500	1,500	1,500	40,000	25,000	.....	2	60	30	2	83
31,425	25,095	3,000	2,500	12,000	.....	178,000	82,000	.....	16	2,083	45	2	84
.....
322,410	322,410	62,760	69,500	103,881	36,000	550,400	758,314	18	5,065	14	2,549	.....	21 85
26,500	26,500	7,600	8,000	16,000	.....	190,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	25	86
71,969	49,944	40,000	60,000	29,502	82,500	194,800	538,000	1	300	40	1,720	47	3 87
210,783	185,783	15,000	12,000	50,000	35,000	250,000	336,000	0	0	50	2,600	77	..... 88
.....	.....	10,690	10,000	5,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
104,346	96,875	28,000	60,000	5,000	35,000	400,000	532,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	90
23,509	15,218	20,000	30,000	8,000	3,955	135,800	192,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	91
21,448	21,448	16,000	30,000	10,000	40,000	170,000	430,000	0	0	0	48	.....	92
428,159	428,159	20,000	30,000	265,000	110,000	758,000	340,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	93
8,232	8,232	4,000	5,000	250	5,000	100,000	74,600	.....	.....	.....	33	3	94
33,000	27,500	5,000	5,000	5,000	12,000	100,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	30	11	95

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	INDIANA—continued.										
96	University of Notre Dame.										
97	Oakland City College *	\$3,300		\$700						\$300	
98	St. Meinrad College...	4,000	\$15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	15,245		25,445							\$1,336
100	Taylor University.....	4,872	7,619	1,090						1,348	1,839
	IOWA.										
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	52,623		35,375	\$99,044	\$181,000	\$54,000				3,079
102	Coe College..	12,600	6,508	14,792							
103	Charles City College *	5,000		3,000						3,000	
104	Wartburg College.....	6,606								9,172	524
105	Amity College.....	1,500		840				\$10,000		500	
106	Luther College.....	1,823	5,258	421				\$30,096			
107	Des Moines College.....	6,500		5,000				4,000		1,000	
108	Drake University.....	93,000		15,000				5,000	33,000	5,000	
109	St. Joseph's College.....	23,000	41,000					5,000	10,000	3,500	
110	Parsons College.....	6,982	4,051	7,800							4,827
111	Upper Iowa University.	11,973		3,603				110	9,085	378	
112	Iowa College.....	41,281	11,103	19,555	0	0	0	5,000	7,899	7,984	1,000
113	Lenox College.....	5,006	3,938	732						2,205	2,486
114	Simpson College.....	19,124	474	3,932						13,254	25,639
115	State University of Iowa.	70,567		12,629	173,500	264,067	0	0		0	51,116
116	Graceland College.....	1,574						549		3,513	472
117	Palmer College.....	238		1,904							723
118	German College.....	1,800	1,100	1,943					2,000		
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.	5,619		3,090							15,242
120	Cornell College.....	33,845		25,311							11,174
121	Penn College.....	12,251		4,500				800		800	800
122	Central University of Iowa.	13,000	2,344	3,547				1,500		6,452	
123	Morningside College.....	16,000		9,000					100,000	10,000	2,000
124	Buena Vista College *..	4,278	338	2,189				3,000		2,207	1,117
125	Tabor College *.....	10,000		5,000						3,815	
126	Leander Clark College *	6,520		7,323							1,800
	KANSAS.										
127	Midland College.....	3,200	2,450	2,100				1,000	2,500	6,000	
128	St. Benedict's College.....										
129	Baker University.....	40,280		2,842				66,128		8,782	
130	College of Emporia.....	4,500		600					1,100	8,100	2,000
131	Highland University.....	1,500		2,400							
132	Campbell College *.....	9,747	3,148					2,500		1,600	1,614
133	Kansas City University *.	15,000									
134	University of Kansas.....	31,325		7,200	121,414	246,000					

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
.....	.....	60,000	\$200,000	\$60,000	.....	\$1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$100	\$10 96
\$4,300	\$4,300	3,000	3,000	5,000	.....	27,500	\$37,000	.....	.....	6	\$180	30	2 97
19,600	19,600	22,000	40,000	.....	\$3,000	250,000	5,000	0	0	1	.....	30	1 98
42,026	42,026	15,000	35,000	205,000	35,000	150,000	550,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20 99
16,768	16,768	6,000	9,000	1,000	2,500	60,000	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	36	8 100
425,121	425,121	22,000	78,355	282,915	.....	147,044	683,708	.....	.....	7	355	24	20 101
33,900	33,900	6,000	10,000	28,836	100,000	90,000	400,000	.....	60	.....	.....	40	15 102
11,000	11,000	1,600	3,000	5,000	.....	60,000	55,000	0	0	0	.....	38	7 103
16,302	16,302	4,130	5,000	4,000	25,000	55,000	1,350	.....	4	400	40	.....	104
12,840	2,840	1,250	1,000	5,000	2,000	30,000	10,000	0	0	.....	.....	24	2 105
37,598	37,598	15,211	1,200	2,600	4,000	125,000	12,688	.....	.....	.....	380	23	2 106
16,500	16,500	6,000	6,000	5,000	40,000	50,000	100,000	.....	10	.....	.....	42	6 107
151,000	118,000	16,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	300,000	400,000	.....	100	5,000	75	20	108
82,500	72,500	8,000	10,000	8,000	30,000	35,000	10,000	.....	8	.....	.....	20	109
23,660	23,660	7,237	5,000	9,000	25,000	130,000	230,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	9 110
25,149	16,064	13,000	18,000	2,000	.....	165,000	131,000	.....	2	880	46	2	111
93,822	85,923	39,000	30,000	34,609	115,000	212,000	414,507	.....	60	4,489	55	.....	112
14,367	14,367	5,947	8,920	7,974	10,000	44,784	58,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	20 113
62,423	49,169	4,400	2,000	23,775	25,000	120,000	144,024	.....	4	.....	34	7	114
572,479	572,479	65,000	130,758	529,209	287,450	1,852,573	240,320	6	\$1,350	18	2,250	20	10 115
6,108	6,108	4,000	5,000	2,000	13,000	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1 116
2,865	2,865	1,500	1,000	500	.....	20,000	52,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5 117
7,443	4,843	2,046	3,000	1,000	5,000	20,000	31,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2 118
23,951	23,951	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	160,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2 119
70,330	70,330	29,841	26,000	56,500	28,600	223,600	323,774	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	..... 120
19,151	19,151	4,800	5,000	13,273	17,000	69,000	117,000	.....	16	450	40	4	121
26,843	26,843	6,000	6,000	5,000	.....	100,000	100,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	23 122
137,000	37,000	5,390	10,000	25,000	75,000	150,000	300,000	.....	12	600	48	8	123
13,129	13,129	6,000	6,000	8,000	.....	30,000	65,000	.....	1	.....	37	5	124
18,815	18,815	14,424	18,500	4,000	.....	111,000	76,000	0	0	28	840	30	15 125
15,643	15,643	4,000	5,000	6,600	.....	80,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	36	4 126
17,250	14,750	8,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	60,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5 127
.....	.....	17,000	30,000	5,000	20,000	150,000	.....	.....	4	800	60	1	128
118,032	118,032	26,448	32,224	50,000	40,000	147,250	76,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	0 129
16,300	15,200	8,000	10,000	10,000	19,000	80,000	13,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5 130
3,900	3,900	3,000	1,500	1,000	.....	20,000	40,920	.....	2	50	30	.....	131
18,609	18,609	3,500	2,500	6,500	.....	100,000	107,000	0	0	5	200	40	2 132
15,000	15,000	2,500	2,500	10,000	.....	425,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	..... 133
405,939	405,939	60,000	120,000	110,000	100,000	1,025,000	151,000	11	2,915	4	500	10-20	5 134

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.		
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	KANSAS—continued.									
135	Bethany College *.....	\$26,429	\$11,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$32,580
136	McPherson College.....	7,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$800	800
137	Kansas State Agricultural College.	14,447	.....	\$27,109	\$161,250	\$140,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	.....
138	Ottawa University.....	9,280	.....	10,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	974	4,330
139	St. Mary's College.....	20,000	102,582	0	0	0	0	\$15,000	0	0
140	Kansas Wesleyan University.	5,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	2,350
141	Cooper College.....	3,700	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	1,500
142	Washburn College.....	36,676	7,614	7,386	0	0	0	14,237	34,281	11,055
143	Fairmount College *...	9,490	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	10,238
144	Friends University.....	8,105	.....	4,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,000	88
145	St. John's Lutheran College.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
146	Southwest Kansas College.	13,000	.....	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500
	KENTUCKY.									
147	Berea College.....	9,752	24,977	24,680	.....	.....	.....	1,739	5,535	41,470
148	Central University of Kentucky *	61,000	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	1,300
149	Georgetown College...	9,500	3,828	11,352	0	0	0	.....	9,778	.....
150	McLean College.....	8,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2,000	800
151	State University.....	7,435	385	8,644	.....	70,818	49,650	.....	.....	.....
152	Transylvania University.	6,436	.....	13,753	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,723	3,486
153	Bethel College *.....	4,000	5,356	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	St. Mary's College....	5,600	26,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	3,000	.....	3,090	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	2,000
	LOUISIANA.									
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	13,609	.....	14,556	44,150	25,000	39,790	.....	.....	4,072
157	Jefferson College.....	42,000	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	College of the Immaculate Conception.	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
159	Leland University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Tulane University of Louisiana.	93,892	9,794	118,836	.....	.....	.....	345	1,500	3,742
	MAINE.									
161	Bowdoin College.....	41,672	.....	54,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	241,732	1,330
162	Bates College.....	17,479	2,300	17,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,650	1,095
163	University of Maine....	41,107	12,801	9,915	60,000	65,000	30,000	.....	.....	9,820
164	Colby College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,862

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$98,916 14,600 396,806	\$98,916 13,800 396,806	9,000 10,000 33,300	\$9,223 15,000 55,000	\$29,000 2,000 250,000	..... \$10,000 124,000	\$125,000 100,000 594,388	\$50,000 27,000 492,381	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3 5 .....	..... ..... .....	\$50 40 9-30	..... \$2 137
24,594 137,582 57,890	23,620 137,582 32,890	4,860 23,000 7,000	3,000 25,000 5,000	15,000 2,500	30,000 50,000	100,000 250,000 50,000	152,318 25,000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	22 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	36 60 40	7 16 2
12,200 133,829 77,704 78,492 5,800	7,700 99,548 77,704 14,492 5,800	3,500 15,000 26,000 8,000 2,000	3,000 20,000 26,000 8,000 1,500	2,000 65,000 5,000 10,000 4,000	2,000 50,000	4,000 256,000 150,200 250,000 40,000	50,000 137,691 91,226 125,000 .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... 3	2	\$100	38 50 40 40 40	4 142 7 143 3 144 5
20,800	20,800	3,000	2,000	5,000	.....	68,000	100,000	.....	.....	3	108	30-40	3
109,455 88,000	103,920 88,000	24,000 25,000	20,483 30,000	108,044 30,000	116,835	291,235 270,000	479,962 527,000	0 5	0	8 50	360 2,500	0 50	25 148
34,458 23,300 140,418 21,912	24,680 21,300 140,418 20,189	12,500 2,000 7,114 16,000	6,000 2,000 16,310 15,000	11,000 2,000 90,743 9,000	75,000 15,000 465,392 350,000	135,000 70,000 378,405 105,200	227,000 165,000 239,588	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... 8 .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	45 45 25 36	10 5 15 152
12,956 32,500 10,500	12,956 32,500 10,500	6,000 6,000 5,000	6,000 9,500 6,000	5,000 12,000	..... 30,000 10,000	100,000 70,000 90,000	100,291 61,000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3 2,500	150	50 40 30	12 10 20
153 154 155													
141,177	141,177	27,000	33,730	78,029	151,040	476,733	318,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
42,000 14,000	42,000 14,000	9,000 12,000	6,000 10,000	8,000 8,000	..... 400,000	150,000 200,000	0 0	0 0	0 0	..... .....	..... .....	50 60	10 10
157 158													
228,109	226,609	3,000 42,360	3,000 39,974	2,000 112,250	..... 694,245	380,000 657,903	1,422,847	7	\$1,750	185	.....	9 85	159 30
339,618 109,272 231,685	97,886 48,622 231,685	91,546 27,875 36,500 43,520	100,000 50,000 45,000 22,200	55,804 20,000 92,000 8,900	..... 110,000 50,000	851,398 276,000 420,000 320,119	1,379,894 646,622 218,300 405,830	2	500	96 88 5 78	6,360 150	75 50 30-40 60	15 21 40 30
161 162 163 164													

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College.....	\$12,000	\$25,000	.....	.....	\$11,000	.....	\$2,000	\$1,000	.....	.....
166	United States Naval Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$820,728	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Johns Hopkins University.....	94,497	.....	\$208,988	.....	25,000	.....	.....	12,000	\$1,691	.....
168	Loyola College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	Morgan College.....	3,592	6,240	240	.....	.....	6,000	250	.....	6,750	\$2,000
170	Washington College.....	6,615	3,915	386	.....	27,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	560
171	Maryland Agricultural College.....	28,244	.....	5,797	.....	15,000	54,000	30,000	0	0	11,715
172	Rock Hill College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
173	Mount St. Mary's College.*	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	New Windsor College.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175	Western Maryland College.*	8,137	36,128	0	.....	15,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College.....	41,656	11,062	98,345	.....	.....	.....	3,500	104,406	7,859	4,545
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,494	.....	14,263	\$47,400	37,838	44,000	.....	.....	.....	22,743
178	Boston University.....	85,002	.....	101,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,200	.....	1,754
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	325,746	.....	77,177	.....	25,000	15,307	.....	6,611	32,029	61,937
180	Harvard University.....	728,414	420,487	951,094	.....	.....	.....	110,430	451,976	129,494	46,505
181	American International College.*	5,976	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,180	.....	104
182	Tufts College.....	149,064	21,950	36,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,511	.....	.....
183	Williams College.....	87,147	.....	70,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,275	4,829
184	Clark University.....	700	.....	93,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University.....	5,250	.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	College of the Holy Cross.....	24,000	66,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College.....	13,000	7,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	500	8,500	2,500	1,000
189	Albion College.....	19,665	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	10,671
190	Alma College.....	6,513	15,208	14,666	.....	.....	.....	400	26,843	3,301	3,495
191	University of Michigan.....	322,854	.....	38,486	99,000	520,865	.....	19,810	.....	.....	122,895
192	Detroit College.....	10,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000
193	Michigan Agricultural College.....	12,837	16,793	70,385	61,981	112,820	53,326	.....	.....	.....	79,405
194	Hillsdale College.....	2,362	771	12,447	.....	.....	.....	281	1,067	6,075	.....
195	Hope College.....	5,587	.....	19,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,031	4,392
196	Michigan College of Mines.....	31,689	.....	.....	75,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	Olivet College.....	16,000	.....	.....	5,500	.....	.....	65,000	11,000	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$51,000	\$50,000	12,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	-----	\$250,000	-----	-----	-----	105	\$7,000	\$75	\$25 165
820,728	820,728	50,000	104,000	500,000	\$50,000	10,000,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	166
342,176	330,176	136,000	160,000	234,460	-----	1,700,000	\$4,470,000	22	\$10,850	91	4,100	150	25 167
-----	-----	40,000	25,000	5,000	-----	300,000	-----	-----	-----	22	1,100	50	15 168
25,072	25,072	6,000	3,000	6,000	20,000	80,000	5,000	-----	-----	6	270	45	169
38,626	38,626	4,200	4,000	-----	20,000	110,000	12,150	0	0	65	0	50	170
144,756	144,756	7,000	7,500	-----	30,000	200,000	118,000	-----	-----	52	-----	50	171
-----	-----	7,000	15,000	25,000	50,000	50,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	10 172
15,000	15,000	10,000	30,000	2,000	-----	300,000	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	50 173
3,000	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	55,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	4 174
60,065	60,065	7,000	10,000	5,000	-----	200,000	40,000	-----	-----	80	-----	45	8 175
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
271,373	166,967	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900	1,791,982	4	2,650	70	14,458	110	6 176
169,738	169,738	28,868	28,868	150,404	44,350	371,271	361,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10 177
199,437	188,237	34,500	31,500	17,000	-----	1,440,000	1,994,476	2	1,000	109	10,900	130	----- 178
543,807	537,196	78,161	164,773	435,662	2,573,648	891,046	2,085,409	16	4,600	203	26,562	250	----- 179
2,838,400	2,386,424	\$15,000	-----	1,000,000	-----	11,000,000	20,272,346	67	35,476	348	65,476	150	5 180
17,814	17,814	3,500	3,500	250	-----	125,000	12,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	3 181
249,838	207,327	56,000	75,000	50,000	440,000	549,565	1,808,199	2	201	83	11,972	125	13 182
169,221	169,221	62,080	16,500	52,900	-----	1,204,025	1,450,060	-----	-----	85	10,160	140	----- 183
93,700	93,700	50,000	100,000	80,000	151,500	341,000	4,000,000	24	3,000	-----	-----	100	----- 184
52,250	52,250	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	----- 185
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
93,000	93,000	35,000	21,000	14,000	-----	500,000	-----	-----	-----	11	1,320	60	2 186
-----	-----	11,500	20,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70	-----	150	----- 187
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35,000	26,500	7,000	5,000	10,000	-----	250,000	25,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	----- 188
52,336	45,336	18,500	20,000	25,000	-----	200,000	280,000	-----	-----	16	650	30	10 189
70,426	43,583	20,275	18,661	7,182	12,684	135,445	297,726	0	0	55	1,774	32	5 190
1,123,910	1,123,910	221,907	241,300	434,487	370,515	1,783,750	284,425	12	4,320	7	1,500	30	10 191
17,990	17,990	13,500	13,500	-----	-----	170,000	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	40	-----
407,547	407,547	29,458	55,000	116,000	54,107	651,374	980,347	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	15 192
23,003	21,936	16,000	20,000	40,000	10,000	80,000	252,569	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27 194
31,339	31,339	15,000	15,000	-----	90,000	170,000	311,190	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	----- 195
166,689	166,689	22,210	48,887	177,412	-----	312,262	0	0	0	4	-----	25	10 196
97,500	32,500	32,500	50,000	50,000	15,000	256,500	121,000	-----	-----	10	500	50	0 197

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MINNESOTA.										
198	St. John's University.										
199	Augsburg Seminary.	\$3,585							\$600	\$17,271	
200	University of Minnesota.	140,000	0	\$51,345	\$634,912	\$394,500	\$59,000	\$50,000			\$95,227
201	Carleton College.	18,532	\$22,592	19,990	0	0	0	0	0	1,861	450
202	St. Olaf College.	8,941	28,047	600	0	0	0	4,500	1,499	14,000	
203	Hamline University.	14,893	2,922	20,569				25,300	10,470	3,518	7,457
204	Macalester College.	9,226	5,309	53				94,000		13,548	6,400
205	Gustavus Adolphus College.	10,933							40,399	39,034	
206	Parker College.	4,403		3,262				1,320	100		
	MISSISSIPPI.										
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	5,156	62,162	14,387	112,250	65,946	39,227	0	250	0	80,394
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.		16,710	12,592	16,000	8,000	14,773				
209	Mississippi College*.	16,000		5,000							
210	Rust University.	4,054	10,184								16,196
211	Millsaps College*.	8,000		10,000				20,000			5,000
212	University of Mississippi.	10,000		42,000	64,000	46,000		5,000			
	MISSOURI.										
213	Missouri Wesleyan College.	7,665	1,100	550						2,256	1,326
214	Christian University*.	4,500		1,200				15,000		800	
215	University of Missouri.	35,581	18,818	63,212	60,024	368,036	32,125		1,000		41,400
216	Conception College.										
217	Central College.	5,526		8,000						1,597	3,455
218	Westminster College.	7,826		13,630					15,560	5,653	
219	Pritchett College.	2,400		4,800							600
220	William Jewell College.	10,300		18,000	0	0	0	62,000	3,000		
221	Morrisville College.	7,398	2,926					7,700	1,000		774
222	Park College.	1,233		20,338					3,424		2,310
223	Christian Brothers College.		48,000								
224	St. Louis University.										
225	Washington University.	179,494		81,235				206,099	80,050	61,284	57,216
226	Drury College*.	10,185	12,571	12,686				2,000		1,205	
227	Tarkio College.	9,915	8,763	7,957				1,692		2,039	201
228	Central Wesleyan College.	6,400	1,000	6,000				500			
	MONTANA.										
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	4,588		8,000	57,000	39,000	54,000				

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$21,456	\$20,856	30,000	\$50,000	\$30,000		\$350,000						\$50	\$15 198
1,424,984	1,424,984	112,000	345,924	508,400	1,197,664	2,325,296	\$3,038,570	0	0	3	\$260	30	1 199
63,425	63,425	23,000	20,500	59,250	20,000	242,000	385,000	0	0	31	1,450	40	18 201
57,587	56,088	5,000	5,600	10,400	10,000	143,700	20,000		4	280		30	14 202
85,129	74,659	11,000	8,000	18,000	3,000	168,000	322,740					37	11 203
128,536	128,536	10,200	3,600	12,000	80,000	177,800	6,043					32	12 204
90,366	49,967	10,000	5,000	11,110		105,000	40,398					32	10 205
9,085	8,985	3,500	3,000	1,500		20,000	60,000					30	2 206
379,772	379,522	12,983	28,323	180,439	60,040	425,632	240,038	5	\$1,850	0	9,595	30	12 207
68,075	68,075	2,700	5,000	26,000	6,000	200,000	209,871						10 208
21,000	21,000	3,500	4,000	3,000		40,000	100,000					35	5 209
30,434	30,434	5,000	1,000	700	25,000	100,000						14	210
43,000	43,000	6,000	10,000	5,000		150,000	180,000			5	150	30	6 211
167,000	167,000	26,000	60,000	100,000	50,000	471,000	700,000			6	1,550		15 212
12,897	12,897	3,500	5,000	12,000	15,000	60,000	18,000					40	3 213
21,500	21,500	5,200	5,000	1,500		75,000	20,000					38	2 214
640,196	639,196	88,063	159,500	483,247	265,206	1,000,000	1,254,839	5	1,250	33	3,675		14 215
		16,000	16,000	3,000		35,000				4	680	30	5 216
18,578	18,578	9,000	11,000	10,000		200,000	172,000			2	250	50	15 217
42,669	27,109	6,375	4,610	11,533	33,800	103,840	242,878					60	218
7,800	7,800	3,400	4,000	42,000	30,000	20,000	80,000			10		40	219
93,300	90,300	27,000	25,000	15,000	48,000	200,000	430,000					50	25 220
19,798	18,798	3,000	5,000	4,200	1,000	25,000	5,000			4	200	45	3 221
27,305	23,881	15,000	17,500	32,800	100,000	331,750	343,016					20	1 222
48,000	48,000	35,000	10,000	7,000	140,000	600,000				15		50	2 223
		56,000	100,000	30,000		1,000,000		0	0	10	0	60	224
665,378	585,328	60,618	76,000	622,800		3,030,672	5,206,521			152		150	5 225
38,647	38,647	30,500	32,000	50,000		144,000	292,000			17	1,020	60	6 226
30,567	30,567	2,679	5,200	5,200	2,750	80,249	160,165					30	5 227
13,900	13,900	9,000	8,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	100,000			5	300	36	4 228
162,588	162,588	9,700	18,800	98,760	31,000	210,000	378,633					12	229

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MONTANA—continued.										
230	Montana State School of Mines.	\$760			\$59,000	\$30,400					
231	University of Montana.	2,150	\$1,748	\$33,444	30,000	57,550				\$800	
	NEBRASKA.										
232	Bellevue College.....	10,436	23,967	603				\$76		16,278	\$539
233	Doane College.....	9,188	1,703	10,879				692	\$2,995	10,746	5,506
234	Grand Island College..	7,200	13,000					4,624	19,462	6,626	
235	Hastings College.....	2,906	4,296					20,550	16,983	6,431	2,233
236	University of Nebraska.	54,526	1,000	42,000	50,000	55,000	\$54,000			1,000	350,000
237	Creighton University.*	33,989		18,874				28,500			11,160
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	39,532		1,186				2,271	3,334	8,635	6,871
239	York College.....	5,130	1,915	105				1,250	2,052	7,082	
	NEVADA.										
240	University of Nevada.	7,000		10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
241	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,696		8,292	34,000	13,000	54,000	16,000	300	50,659	
242	Dartmouth College.....	130,347	168,418	156,432		20,000		17,312	13,957	4,453	
243	St. Anselm's College...	6,000	8,000								
	NEW JERSEY.										
244	Stevens Institute of Technology.	69,527		54,755							3,963
245	St. Peter's College.....	9,160									
246	Rutgers College.....	14,899		30,677	25,000	21,460	54,000		26,141		10,334
247	Princeton University..	160,554		174,988					1,004,270		76,368
248	Seton Hall College.....	47,000									
	NEW MEXICO.										
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,051		5,129		13,586	54,000				10,740
250	University of New Mexico.	1,000	3,376	4,803		22,500					
251	New Mexico School of Mines.	300			1,500	1,500					
	NEW YORK.										
252	Alfred University.....	5,846	964	16,597	0	2,627	0	0	7,020	3,174	20,402
253	St. Stephen's College..	11,088		4,585	0	0	0	0	0	13,328	540

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$90,160	\$90,160	4,000	\$16,000	\$40,000	\$4,000	\$175,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$10 230
125,692	125,692	18,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	200,000	\$850,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 231
51,899	51,899	5,300	5,830	10,863	15,475	70,696	42,750	0	0	7	\$261	\$50	2 232
41,709	38,714	10,675	7,900	17,900	72,400	76,600	176,443	.....	.....	7	1,015	35	6 233
50,912	31,450	7,200	6,000	2,500	10,000	110,000	78,000	.....	.....	2	140	40	..... 234
53,399	36,416	6,267	8,300	3,881	25,150	66,649	101,070	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	..... 235
607,526	607,526	78,656	158,000	280,000	325,000	1,000,000	600,000	8	\$2,725	5	925	30	5 236
92,523	92,523	19,500	14,800	114,100	.....	492,000	673,231	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	15 237
61,829	58,495	6,000	15,000	7,032	100,000	200,000	100,000	.....	.....	23	690	36	..... 238
17,534	15,482	1,600	3,200	15,000	10,000	65,000	25,389	.....	.....	10	250	31	..... 239
291,079	291,015	27,222	30,564	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125	.....	.....	7	300	0	5 240
179,947	179,647	23,563	25,000	60,000	30,000	332,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	11,990	60	20 241
510,919	496,962	100,000	175,000	100,000	500,000	1,400,000	2,528,000	3	500	.....	.....	125	..... 242
14,000	14,000	5,000	8,000	1,000	12,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	..... 243
128,245	128,245	9,000	20,000	100,000	375,000	380,000	870,000	.....	.....	23	3,450	{ 150 225 }	60 244
9,160	9,160	10,000	10,000	5,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	660	60	..... 245
182,511	156,370	57,025	57,000	117,500	155,000	512,000	808,158	3	.....	444	.....	75	50 246
1,416,180	411,910	342,000	400,000	.....	.....	.....	3,739,200	18	.....	119	.....	{ 150 160 }	..... 247
47,000	47,000	23,000	60,000	.....	500,000	245,000	62,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	..... 248
85,506	85,506	11,000	22,120	50,000	46,500	65,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 249
31,679	31,679	8,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	106,000	.....	.....	.....	15	200	.....	6 250
3,300	3,300	3,000	6,000	6,000	2,500	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ 20 50 }	50 251
56,630	49,610	21,250	22,000	33,800	11,000	85,000	332,865	0	0	.....	1,833	50	5 252
29,541	29,541	18,850	20,000	7,000	6,000	200,000	107,234	.....	.....	31	4,313	50	..... 253

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NEW YORK—cont'd.										
254	Adelphi College.....	\$103,081									\$89,804
255	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	129,280		\$6,180						\$50,999	3,984
256	St. Francis College....	7,784	\$4,448		\$489	0	0	\$401	0	0	27,961
257	St. John's College.....	48,000	12,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,760
258	Canisius College.....	22,425	20,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	
259	St. Lawrence University.....	28,550	2,563	24,678	0	\$10,000	0		\$3,950	1,175	37,166
260	Hamilton College.....	18,400		33,525					20,000	2,000	
261	Hobart College.....	11,740	4,565	40,336	0	0	0	39,010	1,590	4,201	3,074
262	Colgate University.....	23,986	4,792	66,779	0	0	0	38,563	939	31,641	3,161
263	Cornell University.....	436,035		428,836	87,127	180,000	\$52,050		79,920	4,301	232,816
264	College of St. Francis Xavier.*	50,000									
265	College of the City of New York.....					494,000					
266	Columbia University..	499,077	85,048	669,067	0	0	0	28,433	196,373	104,580	391,340
267	Fordham University.....		119,953	0	0	0	0			763	160,685
268	Manhattan College....	15,149	14,341	0							11,849
269	New York University.....	299,495	6,902	51,998	0	0	0		5,000	36,882	13,038
270	Niagara University....	22,000	12,000							12,000	30,200
271	Clarkson School of Technology.	9,412		16,285							855
272	University of Rochester.	26,221		38,554					12,954	6,277	88
273	St. Bonaventure's College.	5,500	8,500								15,000
274	Union University.....	33,746	4,392	42,996	100			20,341			5,975
275	Syracuse University....	192,407		75,875				402,761	4,098	3,368	421,752
276	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*	84,649		21,845				75,881			6,657
277	United States Military Academy.						1,148,492				
	NORTH CAROLINA.										
278	St. Mary's College.....										
279	University of North Carolina.	51,819		15,485	25,000	70,000					12,719
280	Biddle University.....		7,323	3,679							
281	Davidson College.....	27,645		6,196	0	0	0	1,012	1,450	476	3,072
282	Trinity College.....	10,085		46,967	0	0	0	3,000			23,591
283	Elon College.....										
284	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	597	4,815		8,925	10,000	9,900	0	0	0	5,089
285	Guilford College.....	9,130	15,094	10,335							11,368
286	Lenoir College.....	5,300	400	160				25,300		400	
287	Catawba College.....	9,050		1,050	0	0	0	1,500	638	1,700	1,062
288	Shaw University.....	7,528	18,325	1,422	0	0	0	2,568	0	7,900	6,013
289	Wake Forest College..	18,685	540	22,434					21,832		940

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$192,885	\$192,885	11,549	\$9,000	\$55,500	.....	\$556,212	\$138,276	2	.....	8	.....	\$180	\$5 254
190,443	190,443	12,890	19,434	81,981	.....	441,219	.....	.....	.....	16	\$1,750	200	255
41,083	41,083	4,267	10,050	12,287	\$96,500	106,000	0	0	0	2	.....	.....	8 256
67,860	67,860	15,000	11,300	64,900	330,000	660,000	0	0	0	0	0	100	0 257
43,925	43,925	26,200	36,000	15,600	280,000	313,000	18,900	.....	.....	50	.....	50	2 258
108,082	104,132	23,000	16,000	21,000	38,000	168,000	445,182	0	0	44	.....	50	15 259
73,925	53,925	48,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	500,000	600,000	2	\$500	80	.....	90	30 260
104,516	102,926	49,596	50,000	10,000	65,000	192,480	833,598	0	0	80	8,914	100	15 261
169,861	168,922	45,000	75,000	45,000	100,000	475,000	1,765,000	23	11,500	271	15,699	60	15 262
1,501,085	1,421,165	353,638	699,672	1,126,442	279,829	3,983,575	8,594,329	23	11,500	.....	.....	100	5 263
50,000	50,000	106,000	110,000	23,000	.....	750,000	.....	.....	.....	43	4,300	100	..... 264
494,000	494,000	39,000	50,000	580,000	1,500,000	5,000,000	.....	8	4,000	.....	.....	.....	265
1,973,918	1,777,545	420,000	840,000	655,000	5,761,200	2,238,800	23,542,264	27	18,299	188	35,175	{ 150 } 250	8 266
281,401	281,401	40,000	100,000	130,000	.....	2,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	25 267
41,339	41,339	11,277	19,099	59,396	513,283	290,957	0	0	0	35	.....	100	12 268
413,315	408,315	91,000	125,500	160,000	1,210,000	2,040,000	1,119,728	12	3,800	127	15,000	100	25 269
76,200	76,200	20,000	25,000	.....	200,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	25 270
26,552	26,552	2,856	5,533	40,060	16,177	104,086	300,000	.....	.....	8	800	100	15 271
84,094	71,140	47,900	78,956	92,934	206,978	365,781	770,486	.....	.....	75	6,944	75	26 272
29,000	29,000	8,807	5,000	15,000	27,500	210,000	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	50	5 273
107,550	107,550	39,840	40,500	38,400	150,000	367,500	774,671	.....	.....	29	3,998	75	43 274
1,100,261	1,096,163	75,514	125,000	270,217	250,000	2,130,107	1,968,948	11	1,500	122	7,320	{ 80 } 120	33 275
189,032	189,032	7,714	13,841	77,767	.....	537,422	1,529,368	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	..... 276
1,148,492	1,148,492	71,500	150,000	.....	.....	20,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277
175,023	175,023	15,000	15,000	1,200	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	40	3 278
.....	.....	48,000	100,000	60,000	70,000	602,601	206,400	5	1,000	125	7,500	60	25 279
11,002	11,002	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	156,000	87,995	0	0	75	6,093	0	..... 280
39,551	38,401	18,000	12,000	35,000	45,000	165,000	100,000	0	0	22	1,400	60	20 281
83,643	83,643	36,605	54,397	67,013	277,577	335,768	441,339	8	1,690	120	.....	50	21 282
.....	.....	4,000	5,000	25,000	5,000	85,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	12 283
39,326	39,326	1,494	2,026	27,165	27,000	70,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3 284
45,927	45,927	4,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	80,000	175,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	4 285
31,560	31,560	2,000	2,000	8,000	8,000	18,000	3,000	.....	.....	11	252	40	5 286
15,000	14,362	3,700	3,000	8,000	4,000	40,000	15,000	.....	.....	1	100	45	5 287
43,756	43,756	5,121	3,000	16,900	25,000	182,500	34,306	0	0	0	0	30	..... 288
64,431	42,599	18,000	20,000	10,725	25,000	128,700	300,141	.....	.....	41	2,050	50	35 289

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NORTH CAROLINA—con.										
290	Weaverville College.....	\$2,500				\$600		\$7,000		\$1,015	
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.		\$55,459	\$7,500	\$76,000	32,000	\$44,100				\$7,325
	NORTH DAKOTA.										
292	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	4,700		45,935		45,669	54,000				5,649
293	Fargo College.....	12,494	5,198	8,221				20,000		2,178	2,982
294	Wesley College.....							\$15,000		1,500	4,500
295	State University and School of Mines.	17,851				116,924					2,134
	OHIO.										
296	Buchtel College.....	8,802	4,503	6,675							
297	Mount Union College.....	17,354	3,001	6,156							2,623
298	Ashland College.....	3,500	3,000	4,200				0	2,000		
299	Ohio University.....	13,949		6,604	10,294	92,991					5,965
300	Baldwin University.....										
301	German Wallace College.	3,000	8,398	8,252					12,908	3,540	
302	Cedarville College.....	1,907		3,130					565	717	5
303	St. Xavier College.....										
304	University of Cincinnati.	51,822		50,591		139,082					13,882
305	Case School of Applied Science.	45,837		101,865							
306	St. Ignatius College.....	11,587									20,468
307	Western Reserve University.	87,131		111,375	0	0	0	38,272	211,232	22,649	39,372
308	Capital University.....	4,071	950	1,195				1,807		10,500	691
309	Ohio State University.....	55,991		49,148	180,641	353,023	30,000	2,125	5,627	250	56,691
310	St. Mary's Institute.....	16,400	28,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
311	Defiance College.....	6,000		2,900				75,000	40,000	2,000	12,000
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.	77,300	45,300	38,500				61,200	20,800	8,700	400
313	Findlay College.....	6,705		4,750					7,796	2,700	9,975
314	Kenyon College.....	7,149	6,929	21,394				13,149		9,380	2,379
315	Denison University.....	20,000	18,000	33,000				26,000			
316	Hiram College.....	11,675	10,694	5,468				225		25	13,195
317	Marietta College.....	8,261		13,673						11,528	482
318	Franklin College*.....	3,000									400
319	Muskingum College.....	12,200		4,000				1,000	10,000	1,000	2,000
320	Oberlin College*.....	138,500	0	74,949	0	0	0	28,000		5,287	18,789
321	Miami University.....	10,935	4,772	6,276	72,169	88,450		13,759			19,904
322	Rio Grande College.....	1,419		4,754					105		
323	Scio College.....	6,000		100						2,000	
324	Wittenberg College*.....	12,735		15,171				10,000			5,512
325	Heidelberg University.....	9,150		7,900				3,900	2,600	1,250	7,000
326	Otterbein University.....	16,704	6,215	5,958				20,000	3,500	25,734	2,930
327	West Lafayette College.*	900		1,200						2,600	

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OHIO—continued.										
328	Wilberforce University	\$2,000		\$2,500							\$37,382
329	Wilmington College	6,000		3,000						\$1,000	500
330	University of Wooster	24,972	\$20,080	20,791				\$21,000	\$110,549	2,200	5,088
331	Antioch College	2,500		6,000	0	0	0	4,000	2,000		
	OKLAHOMA.										
332	Indian University	2,136	8,029							614	784
333	Kingfisher College*	3,500		4,200				2,500		5,000	900
334	University of Oklahoma.	9,052	0	0	\$200,000	\$100,451		0			
335	Epworth University*	5,490		3,000				11,000		9,000	8,957
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	2,060		3,331		30,000	\$51,000				66,089
337	Henry Kendall College	6,940		3,000					3,158		4,000
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College										
339	Oregon Agricultural College.	8,257		11,350	130,000	44,750	54,000				
340	Dallas College	2,621	966	639							1,125
341	University of Oregon.	5,000		8,200		125,000					
342	Pacific University							44,000	1,450	400	
343	McMinnville College	11,571		3,584					14,480		1,743
344	Pacific College	2,313								2,950	462
345	Willamette University.	15,812	3,000	2,300					65,000	8,253	
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College	8,901		11,209				37,253	44,860		6,522
347	Lebanon Valley College.	7,380	6,786					4,100		13,359	
348	St. Vincent College										
349	Geneva College	4,000		8,544					5,886		7,279
350	Moravian College	3,058		5,883				27,000	3,000	3,990	
351	Dickinson College	69,965		22,003							
352	Pennsylvania Military College.										
353	Ursinus College	6,520	21,483	8,172					2,000	4,332	10,823
354	Lafayette College	44,189	16,144	23,187					71,704	112	4,159
355	Pennsylvania College.	23,444		8,912				18,000			1,045
356	Grove City College	26,465		25,000					4,120		2,923
357	Haverford College	45,200		48,750					20,000	6,000	6,600
358	Juniata College	12,780	28,309	4,110				179	7,730	424	723
359	Franklin and Marshall College.	23,000	9,000	10,600				33,120	12,243	4,256	420
360	Bucknell University										
361	Lincoln University	3,601		31,723				27,563	5,000	8,451	
362	Allegheny College*	19,017	12,162	19,000				60,000		4,000	
363	Westminster College	12,332	12,283		32,117						4,838

*Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$41,882	\$41,882	8,000	\$4,500										328
10,500	10,500	2,500	800	\$300	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$60,000					\$50	329
204,680	94,131	28,000	25,000	50,000	52,622	679,107	428,338			100	60	\$15	330
14,500	12,500	8,000	12,000	4,000		200,000	106,000			40	\$2,200	40	331
11,563	11,563	3,000	3,000	500	16,000	60,000						30	4 332
16,100	16,100	4,000	2,500	10,000		90,000	200,000			21	450	24	7 333
309,503	309,503	19,750	35,000	96,300	45,000	85,000					300	11	334
37,447	37,447	3,000	4,500	19,000		300,000	70,000					50	4 335
152,480	152,480	12,375	21,692	113,548	40,000	207,500	1,500,000						5 336
17,098	13,940	3,000	3,000	8,000	5,000	100,000	125,000	2	\$150	1	30	37	337
		3,000	3,000	1,000	25,000	25,000						{ 40 }	338
248,357	248,357	5,000	7,000	14,000	40,000	313,505	196,519					{ 50 }	10 339
5,351	5,351	1,100	800	2,000	5,000	15,500	13,000					30	340
138,200	138,200	20,000	25,000	50,000	75,000	234,000	155,000						15 341
45,850	44,400	14,700	26,000	7,500	30,000	125,000	215,000	0	0	13	750	50	15 342
31,378	16,898	4,600	3,100	9,000	10,000	28,588	56,067					60	3 343
5,725	5,725	1,811	2,000	2,000	15,000	15,000						44	2 344
94,365	29,365	3,500	3,000	3,385	200,000	100,000	107,000			4	400	60	345
108,745	63,885	15,000	35,000	3,000	25,000	275,000	256,641	0	0	47	2,857	75	346
31,625	31,625	5,100	8,000	5,000	20,000	220,000	40,000				570	50	5 347
		50,000	50,000	10,000						9			10 348
25,709	19,823	3,875	3,000	2,000	50,000	50,000	161,211				32	20,000	45 10 349
42,931	39,931	7,500	7,500	500	25,000	100,000	115,000	0		28	8,000	60	0 350
91,968	91,968	41,000	56,000	20,600	59,000	551,000	374,058					95	351
		3,000	4,000	10,000	100,000							200	352
53,330	51,330	14,000	10,000	15,000		125,000	209,000			37	1,855	50	50 353
159,495	87,791	30,000	48,000	164,156	127,622	680,031	517,238					100	10 354
42,931	39,931	7,500	7,500	500	25,000	100,000	115,000	0		28	8,000	60	0 355
58,508	54,388	6,500	20,000	25,000	375,000	50,000	1,000					60	7 356
126,550	106,550	49,800	100,000	50,000	1,000,000	400,000	1,300,000	3	1,100	62	12,000	150	0 357
54,255	46,525	28,000	35,000	8,000	30,000	140,000	109,977			10	500	58	10 358
92,639	80,396	45,000	45,000	40,000	40,000	275,000	284,000					65	5 359
		26,000	26,000	40,000		500,000	515,000					50	50 360
76,338	71,338	19,000	20,000	1,500		249,150	563,741	0	0	66		124	361
114,179	114,179	23,500	50,000	30,000		500,000	560,000					60	362
61,570	61,570	10,000	8,000	25,000	42,800	209,414	156,000					60	10 363

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PENNSYLVANIA—con.										
364	Central High School...					\$188,000					
365	Temple University....	\$109,455		\$500						\$1,995	\$1,806
366	University of Penn- sylvania. ^a	530,625	\$69,369	196,844	\$151,941			\$13,318	\$30,000	113,646	8,282
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	12,500									
368	University of Pitts- burgh.	127,826		18,963		17,360				18,780	
369	Susquehanna Univer- sity.	10,300	7,077	2,082				1,176	4,000		3,000
370	Lehigh University....	90,166	29,925	54,528				41,100	6,840		5,000
371	Pennsylvania State College.	37,483		31,020	179,530	142,000	\$54,000	5,000	0	0	58,018
372	Swarthmore College...	33,000	59,264	45,901				7,000	56,000		6,500
373	Washington and Jef- ferson College.	34,763	20,473	26,815				2,571	5,530	3,505	761
374	Waynesburg College*.	5,000		4,000	15,000	500					
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,506	20,899	2,500	60,858	25,000	54,000				6,721
376	Brown University.....	134,082	32,221	164,332				72,069	16,541	425	3,800
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston..	1,462	3,194	11,992	7,277	6,800		1,600		250	
378	South Carolina Mili- tary Academy.					25,000					
379	Clemson Agricultural College.	1,550	63,713	9,266		168,115	39,000			7,546	
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.*	4,224	2,791	314				17,730	10,558	1,718	
381	Allen University*....	2,488	2,386								10,051
382	University of South Carolina.	9,418			10,000	53,438					
383	Erskine College.....	6,500	17,000	6,500							
384	Furman University....	5,668	1,000	8,500						760	560
385	Newberry College....	7,040	418	6,353					50,000		3,713
386	Clafin University.....	3,080	1,300					34,564			46,613
387	Wofford College.....	19,703	5,174					2,500	21,451	6,095	
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
388	South Dakota Agri- cultural College.	7,887	0	18,845	25,000	38,000	54,000				9,007
389	Huron College.....	12,194		420				20,000		17,390	5,600
390	Dakota Wesleyan Uni- versity.	20,455	13,844	1,182					120,000	4,000	
391	South Dakota State School of Mines.	2,606		1,363	17,000	29,000	0	0	0	0	0
392	Redfield College.....	4,118	202	2,282						3,854	2,799

^a Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$188,000	\$188,000	11,000	\$35,000	\$150,000	.....	\$1,587,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$15	.....	364
113,756	113,756	5,000	15,000	44,972	.....	520,000	\$20,000	.....	58	150	.....	86	365
1,114,015	1,084,015	272,000	.....	1,578,414	.....	6,493,158	12,352,687	31	.....	217	.....	\$150 \$200	20 366
12,500	12,500	3,700	2,600	1,800	\$200,000	120,000	0	0	0	10	0	60	15 367
182,929	182,929	12,000	10,000	138,013	134,000	452,596	448,378	.....	64	.....	100	25	368
27,635	23,635	10,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	200,000	42,000	.....	15	1,000	51	25	369
227,559	220,719	125,000	250,000	386,900	65,000	1,482,000	1,178,000	0	0	0	0	60-150	8 370
507,051	507,051	35,250	55,000	150,000	56,000	1,349,499	517,000	1	\$400	104	9,215	100	48 371
207,665	151,665	34,000	37,000	35,000	.....	875,000	1,037,884	2	975	75	10,050	150	10 372
94,418	88,888	19,681	39,562	18,000	156,700	256,232	513,938	.....	.....	.....	60	36	373
24,500	24,500	5,000	2,000	10,000	.....	150,000	100,000	0	0	50	300	45	..... 374
173,484	173,484	16,413	22,000	75,908	14,855	188,716	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	375
423,470	406,929	176,000	1,300,000	165,000	400,000	1,400,000	3,305,390	1	500	100	5,050	105	10 376
32,575	32,575	17,077	20,500	75,000	25,000	75,000	293,700	.....	74	3,830	40	7	377
25,000	25,000	4,000	10,000	50,000	.....	200,000	0	0	68	20,400	.....	.....	378
289,190	289,190	28,837	35,000	326,779	56,800	549,344	154,439	.....	165	16,500	40	50	379
37,335	26,777	2,000	2,000	2,500	.....	75,500	10,558	.....	9	398	40	15	380
14,925	14,925	900	1,500	10,000	.....	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	381
72,856	72,856	40,000	100,000	20,000	.....	400,000	.....	.....	41	4,100	40	26	382
30,000	30,000	10,000	12,000	2,500	25,000	80,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	35	6	383
16,488	16,488	3,500	4,200	1,850	56,000	160,350	176,780	.....	.....	.....	50	15	384
67,524	17,524	11,000	10,000	8,000	.....	115,000	135,000	.....	24	960	40	10	385
85,557	85,557	5,000	5,000	40,000	40,000	215,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	20	1	386
54,923	33,472	17,834	12,799	16,800	50,000	160,000	107,656	.....	.....	.....	40	20	387
152,739	152,739	10,560	20,000	45,000	65,000	285,000	62,287	0	0	0	0	12	0 388
55,604	55,604	4,000	3,000	6,000	25,750	177,032	38,000	.....	6	300	40	0	389
159,481	39,481	6,231	10,000	2,000	50,000	175,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	390
49,969	49,969	3,100	8,000	88,000	15,000	81,000	.....	0	0	0	0	12	40 391
13,255	13,255	4,000	3,159	500	6,000	27,804	40,266	.....	3	180	30	2	392

b Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SOUTH DAKOTA—con.										
393	University of South Dakota.	\$11,695		\$4,380	\$36,000	\$68,000					
394	Yankton College.....	9,195		9,194					\$764	\$3,719	\$1,664
	TENNESSEE.										
395	University of Chattanooga.	13,368	\$1,237	10,433				\$9,497		6,406	12,842
396	Southwestern Presbyterian University.										
397	Greenville and Tusculum College.*	4,346	6,628	24				300		2,200	1,079
398	Carson and Newman College.*	10,250	5,243	2,296				10,500	500	750	
399	Knoxville College.....	1,250								20,745	
400	University of Tennessee.	16,222	4,361	26,303	26,000	24,000	\$54,000				16,137
401	Cumberland University.	18,000		720						500	2,500
402	Maryville College.....	13,103		21,650							2,534
403	Christian Brothers College.										
404	Milligan College.....										
405	Fisk University*.....	7,000	6,000	2,500						9,090	
406	Vanderbilt University.	95,000		81,000						2,700	
407	University of the South.*	27,089	39,654	5,010						4,532	26,818
408	Hiwassee College.....	2,000						3,000			
409	Washington College*.	1,772	1,121	1,325						1,678	752
	TEXAS.										
410	St. Edward's College..		30,000								
411	University of Texas...	20,892		131,903		105,500					935
412	Howard Payne College	10,000						30,000			
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	96,565		13,280	103,200	74,085	55,250	c	0	0	4,115
414	Fort Worth University.	23,156	2,052					30,000		1,200	10,607
415	Polytechnic College...	16,388						5,700	2,000		
416	St. Mary's University.	1,400									500
417	Southwestern University.										12,174
418	Wiley University*....	6,000	18,000							4,200	25,000
419	Texas Christian University.	21,000	65,000					10,000	21,000	69,000	
420	St. Louis College.....	21,000									
421	Austin College.....	8,200	3,000	3,000				20,000		2,200	40,000
422	Baylor University.....	58,012	23,524	3,069					576	125	2,778
423	Trinity University*...	9,178		891				4,725		80	15,583

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$120,075	\$120,075	13,000	\$30,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$308,000						\$12	\$12 393
24,536	23,772	7,000	7,000	20,135		157,680	\$187,841			12		36	10 394
53,783	53,783	9,500	4,000	25,745		400,000	247,000			50	\$2,198	50	20 395
		8,600	10,000	5,000		125,000						50	16 396
14,577	14,577	8,500	8,000	8,005		49,400				41	980	36	3 397
29,539	29,039	2,300	1,250	5,000		125,000				45	1,350	40	5 398
21,995	21,995	2,500	1,500	5,000	60,000	90,000						8	399
167,023	167,023	27,546	18,917	159,383	285,475	281,911	427,000	3	\$750	455		60	36 400
21,720	21,720	10,000	15,000	3,500	15,000	175,000						75	1 401
37,287	37,287	13,000	10,000	4,000		154,000	321,073			15		18	0 402
		5,000	5,000										403
		3,000	3,000	2,000	5,000	20,000	0	0	0	0		40	0 404
24,590	24,590	8,500	9,000	10,000	8,500	400,000	60,000					15	9 405
178,700	178,700	37,000	70,000	110,000	400,000	850,000	1,600,000	15	3,000	50	5,000	85	25 406
103,103	103,103	27,575	30,000	50,000		770,000	148,000			24		100	14 407
5,000	5,000	3,500	2,500	1,000	2,000	10,000						36	3 408
6,648	6,648	4,686	4,000	4,573		37,100	75,000					18	7 409
30,000	30,000	500	300	300	50,000	175,000							410
259,230	259,230	60,000	125,000	100,591	55,000	631,219	2,050,000	3	600			15	411
40,000	40,000	2,000	1,800	1,000		75,000						50	2 412
346,495	346,495	2,112	15,242	172,608	55,000	600,000	209,000	0	0	24	332	0	0 413
67,015	67,015			10,000	125,000	100,000						50	414
24,088	22,088	2,500	2,000	6,000	84,000	91,000	2,000					60	10 415
1,900	1,900	5,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	100,000						50	416
12,174	12,174	14,000	15,000	10,000		330,000				18	1,191	63	12 417
53,200	53,200	5,200	10,000	10,000		125,000						10	5 418
186,000	165,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	175,000	21,000	4	1,000	21	2,000	50	10 419
												90	
21,000	21,000	3,000	5,000	10,000	150,000	200,000							15 420
76,400	76,400	5,000	10,000	2,000	20,000	100,000	150,000	1	240			76	26 421
88,084	87,508	20,049	30,000	40,000		625,000	118,459	1	200	21		60	7 422
30,457	30,457	5,300	4,000	10,000		107,000	11,000					60	12 423

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UTAH.										
424	Agricultural College of Utah.	\$5,570	\$4,062	\$7,282	0	\$59,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	.....	\$15,289
425	Brigham Young College.	9,323	.....	4,461	.....	.....	.....	\$15,225	\$10,000	\$50	50,095
426	University of Utah....	16,146	603	19,905	.....	172,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	735
	VERMONT.										
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	29,142	3,172	38,948	0	6,000	47,000	1,000	9,486	0	3,873
428	Middlebury College...	4,358	1,383	21,158	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	1,126	2,400
429	Norwich College.....	14,718	.....	325	\$1,000	12,344	.....	1,000	.....	.....	7,089
	VIRGINIA.										
430	Randolph-Macon College.	11,791	.....	23,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,761	6,053	.....
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	2,595	93,774	20,658	34,000	56,667	44,000	.....	.....	.....	3,322
432	Bridgewater College...	10,650	18,045	500	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	100
433	University of Virginia	66,767	11,887	43,681	33,000	76,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,621
434	Emory and Henry College.	11,447	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	3,218
435	Fredericksburg College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Hampden-Sidney College.	2,606	.....	10,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	4,062
437	Virginia Military Institute.	16,672	85,574	3,341	.....	36,650	.....	.....	.....	500	62,898
438	Washington and Lee University.	29,012	3,583	45,777	0	0	0	55,000	10,015	.....	4,093
439	Virginia Christian College.*	6,750	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Richmond College...	26,665	.....	29,074	.....	.....	.....	22,063	.....	.....	.....
441	Virginia Union University.	2,069	10,173	3,500	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	1,073	13,000
442	Roanoke College.....	8,990	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	6,160	.....
443	College of William and Mary.	5,699	8,953	6,428	10,000	36,719	.....	20,000	20,000	0	0
	WASHINGTON.										
444	State College of Washington.	3,387	9,570	10,000	370,500	217,254	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	University of Washington.	.....	.....	.....	300,000	202,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Gonzaga College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	University of Puget Sound.	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....
448	Whitworth College....	10,635	9,848	185	.....	.....	.....	6,000	20,000	3,759	.....
449	Whitman College.....	17,058	11,814	24,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,176	3,077	13,634

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$145,203	\$145,203	15,920	\$12,500	\$58,379	\$23,200	\$305,578	\$183,443	.....	.....	2	.....	{ \$5 25}	\$8 424
89,154	79,154	5,000	5,361	18,195	32,945	113,245	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1 425
209,688	209,688	28,275	30,800	128,955	250,000	340,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 426
138,621	129,135	76,412	114,618	103,000	38,000	940,000	709,029	0	0	100	\$5,000	80	20 427
31,175	31,175	34,500	26,000	23,000	5,000	178,000	410,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	15 428
37,476	37,476	13,000	20,000	5,000	10,800	149,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	22 429
44,017	41,256	12,000	12,000	6,500	.....	136,304	234,767	.....	.....	29	1,137	75	20 430
255,016	255,016	9,743	10,000	100,000	61,200	476,600	344,312	.....	.....	400	.....	50	27 431
35,795	35,795	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	432
242,623	242,623	68,000	95,000	335,000	600,000	1,547,000	779,420	8	\$2,110	8	1,122	75	29 433
33,265	33,265	13,500	10,000	2,000	15,000	110,000	10,000	.....	.....	5	250	50	20 434
17,053	16,678	11,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	195,000	168,000	.....	.....	55	2,750	50	435
205,635	205,635	14,850	25,000	15,000	95,000	360,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2 437
148,480	138,465	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	306,700	737,000	1	285	17	1,950	50	35 438
16,750	16,750	1,500	1,500	5,000	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	3	300	45	2 439
77,802	77,802	15,000	15,300	20,000	500,000	220,000	377,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	20 440
31,115	31,115	12,000	12,000	20,000	30,000	250,000	87,000	0	0	5	196	16	2 441
47,150	21,150	24,000	26,000	5,000	.....	150,000	129,000	.....	.....	26	1,300	50	12 442
107,799	87,799	20,000	30,000	5,000	50,000	125,000	153,000	.....	.....	7	245	35	16 443
664,711	664,711	16,897	16,000	115,000	32,000	607,000	517,238	0	.....	40	.....	.....	5 444
502,000	502,000	35,000	78,750	210,995	600,000	935,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	10 445
18,000	18,000	8,000	17,000	.....	.....	275,000	.....	.....	.....	1	250	50	12 446
50,427	30,427	7,900	13,000	2,500	90,000	137,000	21,500	.....	.....	9	400	54	10 448
71,378	70,202	15,255	30,000	10,000	61,500	150,000	232,000	.....	.....	20	1,000	50	20 449

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
450	Morris Harvey College.	\$4,500						\$5,000		\$810	
451	Bethany College.....	12,060		\$4,500							\$1,290
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	18,000	\$6,000	4,000						2,000	3,000
453	Davis and Elkins College.	1,427	340							6,454	
454	West Virginia University.	25,524		6,500	\$35,200	\$89,500	\$48,000				15,700
	WISCONSIN.										
455	Lawrence University..	16,522	3,127	22,763				19,000	\$62,000		
456	Beloit College.....	26,735	22,809	40,093					26,022	2,300	3,397
457	University of Wisconsin.	106,587	8,247	30,899	139,876	687,657	54,000				122,291
458	Milton College.....	4,619		5,767				305	325	540	2,691
459	Concordia College.....	80	13,000	325	0	0	0	3,300		8,850	
460	Marquette University.	10,923		263					110,666	990	
461	Mission House.....		5,187	2,096						9,389	2,737
462	Ripon College.....	10,375	15,697	13,492					659	8,557	4,140
463	Carroll College.....	7,925	8,000					6,000	104,000	7,000	
	WYOMING.										
464	University of Wyoming.	1,035		4,845	16,107	28,144	54,000		890		3,399

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$10,310	\$10,310	2,500	\$1,000	\$4,500	\$10,000	\$65,000							
17,850	17,850	10,000	10,000	30,000	100,000	200,000	\$140,000					\$35	\$3 450
33,000	33,000	5,000	5,000	800	65,000	120,000	71,000					36	12 451
8,221	8,221	2,000	1,500	2,000	25,000	75,000						33	0 452
220,424	220,424	27,100	57,000		200,000	536,000	116,704					50	7 453
												38	9 454
123,412	61,412	24,166	38,000	34,987	124,000	274,800	648,173			5		36	3 455
121,556	95,334	40,264	40,264	113,000	104,000	375,500	919,734	1	\$1,035	76	\$3,439	50	30 456
1,149,557	1,149,557	135,000	291,600	534,478	1,500,000	1,880,178	674,513	16	6,460	14	3,154	30	20 457
14,247	13,922	8,520	10,000	6,000	5,000	60,000	119,808			8	391	32	8 458
25,555	25,555	4,500	5,000	1,500	90,000	75,000	6,500	0	0	6	300	0	5 459
122,842	12,176	18,000	18,000	24,000	125,000	450,000				10		60	10 460
19,409	19,409	8,000	3,500	600		50,000	24,000					20	15 461
52,920	52,261	17,484	41,903	48,293	62,168	190,336	278,132			2	100	40	20 462
132,925	28,925	5,000	5,000	5,000	42,000	188,000	227,000					45	0 463
108,420	107,530	25,000	50,000	125,000	100,000	255,000	26,295			5	500		4 464

TABLE 66.—Colleges for women, Division A.—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.				
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses—														
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
CALIFORNIA.																								
1 Mills College.....	Mills College.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	13	1	9	7	27	166	73	0	239								1			1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
2 Washington.....	Trinity College.....	R. C.....	1900	0	0	6	19	6	19	0	108	3	111	111						13			1	
ILLINOIS.																				*				
3 Rockford.....	Rockford College.....	Nonsect.....	1849	1	7	3	19	4	26	42	130	1	173	61	6		15	39		9				
LOUISIANA.																								
4 New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Nonsect.....	1887	0	10	7	9	10	23	110	205		393						78	23				
MARYLAND.																								
5 Baltimore.....	Woman's College of Baltimore.	M. E.....	1888	0	0	11	13	11	13	0	340	2	342	342						61				
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
6 Boston.....	Simmons College.....	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	26	36	26	36	0	543	2	545		52	186						59		
7 Cambridge.....	Radcliffe College.....	Nonsect.....	1879	0	0	101	0	101	0	0	366	61	427	167	158	54	54	60	60	77				
8 Northampton.....	Smith College.....	Nonsect.....	1875	0	0	29	82	29	82	0	1,473	9	1,482	1,482						269				
9 South Hadley.....	Mount Holyoke College.....	Nonsect.....	1837	0	9	75	0	75	0	75	705	6	711	711						141				
10 Wellesley.....	Wellesley College.....	Nonsect.....	1875	0	0	14	86	14	86	0	1,184	25	1,209		50		141	127	127	239				

MASSACHUSETTS.																						
6	Simmons College.....	50,190	56,774	71,243	.....	25	885	.....	179,092	8,400	25,200	53,101	262,500	625,385	1,898,162	0	0	.....	3,987	100	.....	5
7	Radcliffe College.....	72,854	10,351	.....	.....	19,000	800	10,000	141,005	22,671	25,000	19,000	.....	855,000	400,000	.....	.....	22	4,350	200	.....	10
8	Smith College.....	61,167	188,059	78,662	22,654	610	.....	20,529	471,071	22,900	48,139	156,176	.....	1,153,301	1,203,850	.....	.....	180	9,800	100	.....	5
9	Mount Holyoke College.....	97,289	104,085	34,239	1,406	550	918	.....	237,937	35,500	50,000	133,401	58,943	816,709	809,233	4	2,000	70	.....	125	.....	5
10	Wellesley College.....	205,800	232,423	41,012	0	5,954	0	5,955	483,190	62,000	200,000	100,000	338,025	923,500	878,261	1	1,000	80	17,000	175	.....	5
NEW YORK.																						
11	Wells College.....	25,362	64,637	15,440	100	.....	.....	8,825	114,364	16,504	30,500	44,000	10,000	365,000	300,000	.....	.....	10	.....	150	.....	5
12	Elmira College.....	20,130	27,000	3,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,100	7,000	7,000	48,000	60,000	132,000	75,000	.....	.....	33	2,000	125	.....	0
13	Barnard College.....	64,050	26,554	49,531	40,000	0	3,000	166,506	349,641	3,869	8,000	68,643	1,525,000	425,000	1,129,907	0	0	41	7,560	150	.....	12
14	Vassar College.....	148,700	339,685	67,111	.....	4,596	.....	143,246	698,742	60,475	90,988	63,770	69,500	2,280,184	1,376,469	9	2,000	87	20,546	150	.....	15
PENNSYLVANIA.																						
15	Bryn Mawr College.....	81,325	90,481	72,438	37,242	.....	12,188	.....	293,674	55,000	136,500	136,479	234,000	1,598,621	1,128,494	16	8,725	75	13,620	200	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.																						
16	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	48,083	71,680	9,821	.....	.....	.....	177	129,761	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500	1	300	12	990	75	.....	15

TABLE 68.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religions or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.				Students.															
				Preparatory departments.		College departments.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.													
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Home economy.	Music.	Art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ALABAMA.																							
1	Athens.....	M. E. So.....	1843	0	4	1	15	1	15	100	123	223	57	66	.....	.....	135	23	6	2	.....	.....	3
2	Eulaula.....	Nonsect.....	1854	0	5	3	6	3	11	50	119	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	20	2	.....	.....	.....	25
3	Marion.....	Bapt.....	1839	0	0	5	34	5	34	0	294	294	254	.....	.....	182	30	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Talladega.....	Presb.....	1903	1	8	1	8	1	8	31	90	121	82	.....	.....	44	26	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Tuscaloosa.....	Bapt.....	1858	4	8	4	8	4	8	100	20	120	.....	.....	.....	80	15	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2
6	.....do.....	M. E. So.....	1860	0	4	3	2	3	6	40	85	125	.....	.....	.....	6	10	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8
7	Tuskegee.....	M. E. So.....	1856	0	1	2	7	2	8	14	121	135	.....	.....	15	.....	80	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
ARKANSAS.																							
8	Conway.....	Bapt.....	1892	2	2	2	6	2	8	75	65	140	40	35	.....	.....	60	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA.																							
9	Tallahassee.....	State.....	1905	4	9	6	9	8	14	151	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....
GEORGIA.																							
10	Athens.....	Nonsect.....	1858	0	3	0	12	0	15	30	220	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	College Park.....	Cox College *.....	1843	0	2	6	15	6	17	28	142	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	34	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	74	.....	.....	97	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	1849	2	7	2	7	7	14	49	338	387	.....	.....	254	71	254	20	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	1878	0	3	7	24	7	24	35	312	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	La Grange.....	Nonsect.....	1878	0	4	4	12	4	15	54	146	200	95	.....	.....	.....	139	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....do.....	M. E. So.....	1833	0	2	2	12	2	12	70	65	135	65	.....	5	5	65	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Wesleyan Female College.....	Bapt.....	1843	0	2	2	12	2	12	70	65	135	65	.....	.....	.....	340	31	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Macon.....	M. E. So.....	1839	0	1	8	2	9	17	30	286	340	151	.....	.....	.....	168	27	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Shorter College *.....	Bapt.....	1877	0	2	6	18	6	20	70	190	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 68.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.				Students.																
				Preparatory department.		College department.		Total number.		Collegiate.					Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.				
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Musical.	Art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
MISSOURI—con.																								
46	Lexington.....	Bapt.....	1855	.....	.....	4	10	4	10	.....	98	98	98	.....	.....	.....	63	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Mexico.....	Bapt.....	1873	1	8	4	9	5	17	178	60	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1	.....	.....	4
48	Nevada.....	Nonsect.....	1884	0	2	3	5	3	7	268	130	398	75	.....	20	130	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	St. Charles.....	Presb.....	1831	2	4	4	6	4	12	60	32	120	.....	.....	7	32	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
NEW YORK.																								
50	New Rochelle.....	R. C.....	1904	1	15	12	17	13	32	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.																								
51	Charlotte.....	Nonsect.....	1897	1	3	6	12	6	12	41	82	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	11	.....	.....	.....
52	Louisburg.....	M. E. So.....	1857	0	2	0	10	0	12	30	95	125	83	.....	.....	.....	78	10	10	.....	.....	.....
53	Murfreesboro.....	Chovan Baptist Female Institute *	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	40	99	141	.....	.....	15	60	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Oxford.....	Bapt.....	1850	0	3	1	7	1	10	50	90	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	12	6	.....	.....	7
55	Raleigh.....	Oxford Seminary for Girls.....	1899	0	4	6	19	6	23	280	94	374	94	18	25	94	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Red Springs.....	Baptist University for Women.....	1896	0	8	2	8	2	16	196	173	376	173	.....	40	179	42	9	.....	.....	.....	4
57	Statesville.....	Presb.....	1837	0	3	1	4	1	11	14	100	132	100	.....	.....	63	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	6
58	Winston-Salem.....	Moravian.....	1802	8	41	8	41	8	41	105	203	433	203	.....	17	64	263	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO.																								
59	Oxford.....	Nonsect.....	1830	3	15	2	15	3	15	63	60	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	25	.....	.....	.....	7
60	do.....	Nonsect.....	1855	1	11	1	24	1	26	35	210	245	210	.....	.....	.....	2	50	16	.....	.....	.....
61	Painesville.....	Nonsect.....	1859	0	9	0	8	0	17	35	83	118	26	30	10	8	19	29	10	.....	.....	5

PENNSYLVANIA.		1867	0	4	1	14	1	14	20	62	82	62	20	10	35	34	2	3	4	8
62	Allentown.....	Reform.....	1867	0	4	1	14	1	14	20	62	82	62	20	10	35	34	2	3	4
63	Chambersburg.....	M. E. So.....	1853	3	5	4	4	4	6	24	22	46	20	10	10	2	10	2	3	4
64	Chambersburg.....	Presb.....	1870	3	5	4	4	4	6	24	22	46	20	10	10	2	10	2	3	4
65	Mechanicsburg.....	Luth.....	1856	1	7	8	8	8	9	65	35	130	35	35	35	10	35	10	4	4
66	Pittsburg.....	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	1869	1	11	3	9	4	20	134	50	184	45	35	41	5	7	7	7	7
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
67	Columbia.....	College for Women.....	1890								250	250								
68	do.....	Columbia College *.....	1859	0	2	3	0	3	9	13	302	315								8
69	Due West.....	M. E. So.....	1859	0	2	3	0	3	9	13	302	315								4
70	Greenville.....	Greenville College for Women.....	1894	1	2	6	2	7	36	70	100	36								3
71	Greenwood.....	Lander College.....	1872	1	2	5	10	5	10	66	104	170	104							12
72	Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	1890	0	4	8	11	8	15	42	312	334								12
TENNESSEE.																				
73	Bristol.....	Sullins College *.....	1870	1	9	4	14	5	23	131	170	301								7
74	Gallatin.....	Howard Female College.....	1837	0	2	2	10	2	12	46	70	116	97							2
75	Jackson.....	Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	1843	0	2	3	16	3	16	29	231	260	56	231	30	195	40	7		7
76	Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College.....	1907	5	9	5	9	5	9	108	45	153	45							9
77	Nashville.....	Belmont College for Young Women.....	1890	0	4	3	25	3	25	200	160	360	50	110						7
78	do.....	Boschell College.....	1889	0	1	0	15	0	15	5	125	130	125							2
79	Pulaski.....	Martin Female College.....	1870	0	2	1	11	1	11	30	84	114								4
80	Rogersville.....	Rogersville Synodical College *.....	1849	1	3	1	4	2	7	52	18	70								3
TEXAS.																				
81	Belton.....	Baylor Female College.....	1845	0	3	4	15	4	15	200	280	480	50	90						19
82	Sherman.....	North Texas Female College.....	1877	1	14	8	21	8	21	400	400									37
VIRGINIA.																				
83	Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College *.....	1860	0	1	3	16	3	17	25	173	198								2
84	do.....	Stonewall Jackson Institute.....	1869	0	3	0	4	0	7	50	45	95								2
85	Bristol.....	Virginia Institute *.....	1884	2	4	4	5	9	59	97	156									4
86	Charlottesville.....	Rawlings Institute.....	1850	0	1	0	15	0	16	25	118	143	20	12						19
87	Dayville.....	Ryan College.....	1860	0	1	2	7	3	8	30	80	110								1
88	Hollins.....	Hollins Institute.....	1842	0	1	7	6	14	22	39	225	264	225							4
89	Marion.....	Marion College.....	1873	0	2	9	2	9	48	50	98									4
90	Petersburg.....	Southern Female College.....	1863	0	6	4	4	12	42	62	104									3
91	Winchester.....	Episcopal Female Institute *.....	1874	1	1	4	3	4	20	68	88									104
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
92	Charlestown.....	Powhatan College *.....	1900	1	2	5	7	6	9	40	120	160								3
WISCONSIN.																				
93	Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee-Dowmer College *.....		0	13	0	11	2	34	239	107	386								5

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 69.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.

Name.	Income.						Property, scholarships, and fees.													
	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	Volumes.	Value.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																				
1 Athens College.....	\$24,185			\$7,500			\$6,400	\$38,085	2,000	\$2,500	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$115,000				1		\$40	\$10
2 Alabama Brenau College *	8,450	\$9,550		17,500				35,500	500	500	500	50,000							50	
3 Judson College.....	40,227	30,126		16,000	\$12,500			86,353	7,000	5,000	40,000	20,000	186,000	\$23,500						
4 Alabama Synodical College for Women.....																				
5 Alabama Central Female College.....	14,000							14,000	1,000	1,250	2,000	30,000	200,000		5				50	
6 Tuscaloosa Female College *	5,000	7,000						12,000	1,000	1,250	2,000	30,000							75	5
7 Alabama Conference Female College *	4,000	26,000						30,000	2,500	2,500	1,500		125,000	13,500					50	
ARKANSAS.																				
8 Central Baptist College.....	10,000							10,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000						50	3
FLORIDA.																				
9 Florida Female College.....	5,000	12,000	\$1,950					\$103,950	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000							7

GEORGIA.														
10	Lucy Cobb Institute.....	15,600	.....	.....	.....	15,600	900	1,000	500	.....	40,000	.....	.....	60
11	Cox College *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	5,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	54
12	Agnes Scott College.....	12,980	32,405	.....	.....	45,385	3,244	4,000	30,000	.....	27,000	250,000	11,000	2
13	Bessie Pitt College.....	27,347	33,808	.....	.....	61,453	2,357	3,537	65,575	11,200	147,000	.....	.....	160
14	Brenau College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
15	La Grange Female College.....	10,430	18,654	1,300	81,700	33,284	3,200	3,000	20,000	20,000	165,000	23,187	.....	54
16	Southern Female College.....	.....	17,000	.....	.....	17,000	2,000	1,000	1,250	.....	60,000	.....	.....	70
17	Westeyan Female College.....	37,620	36,234	1,630	.....	82,430	3,500	3,500	20,000	100,000	175,000	25,000	.....	50
18	Shorter College *.....	20,000	26,500	2,500	100,000	149,000	5,000	5,000	50,000	250,000	40,000	.....	15	2
ILLINOIS.														
19	Illinois Woman's College.....	20,000	25,000	.....	50,000	95,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	50,000	200,000	50,000	.....	60
20	St. Mary's School.....	43,000	.....	.....	.....	45,000	2,500	2,500	5,000	20,000	100,000	4,000	.....	150
INDIANA.														
21	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.														
22	Potter College for Young Ladies *.....	12,000	15,000	.....	.....	27,000	5,000	5,000	500	80,000	.....	.....	.....	60
23	Caldwell College.....	9,416	.....	.....	.....	36,962	411	550	8,887	22,045	55,065	.....	.....	50
24	Liberty College for Young Women.....	5,900	6,100	.....	.....	17,000	3,000	2,500	6,000	50,000	45,000	.....	.....	50
25	Beaumont College.....	3,200	7,000	.....	.....	10,200	4,000	1,000	2,000	10,000	25,000	.....	.....	40
26	Bethel Female College.....	5,000	5,100	.....	.....	10,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	50
27	Millersburg Female College.....	4,500	5,500	23,000	.....	33,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
28	Owensboro College *.....	10,000	6,000	.....	.....	16,000	600	600	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	40
29	Logan Female College.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	10,000	503	500	10,000	503	40,000	.....	.....	54
30	Margaret College.....	4,500	4,000	.....	500	12,500	325	400	3,500	5,000	35,000	.....	.....	8
LOUISIANA.														
31	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	2,300	4,000	2,000	1,200	9,500	1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	7,500	.....	.....	50
32	Louisiana Female College.....	.....	6,170	.....	.....	6,170	1,200	1,200	500	1,000	30,000	.....	.....	50
MARYLAND.														
33	Woman's College.....	4,545	15,400	1,900	.....	29,345	3,000	5,000	10,000	5,000	65,000	40,000	.....	10
34	Kee Mar College *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	1,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	100
35	Maryland College for Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.														
36	Lasell Seminary for Young Women *.....	33,400	82,500	50	.....	115,950	2,140	5,000	2,000	.....	200,000	.....	1	50

* Statistics for 1906-7.

^a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 69.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Income.							Property, scholarships, and fees.														
	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
				For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	For increase of plant.			For endowment.	For current expenses.	Volumes.											Value.
	2	3	4				5	6				7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21
MISSISSIPPI.																						
Blue Mountain Female College*.....									2,400	\$2,400	\$500		\$80,000							\$55	\$2	
Belhaven College for Young Ladies.....	\$12,100	\$9,350						\$21,450	1,250	1,500	2,500	\$40,000						5		75		
Meridian Woman's College.....					\$500			19,000	3,000	3,000	1,500		150,000		5	\$1,000	50	\$2,500	50	15		
Stanton College.....	12,500	6,500						19,000	1,500	2,000	5,000						3					
Port Gibson Female College.....	4,030	7,500		\$1,125				12,661	800	2,000	3,500	5,000	30,000						40	7		
MISSOURI.																						
Christian College.....									5,000	5,000			250,000									
Howard Payne College*.....	7,000	18,000	\$750		900			25,750	1,500	900	1,500	75,000	13,500				2		55			
Synodical Female College.....	5,500	4,500						10,000	525	700	5,000	5,000	45,000						50			
Central College for Women.....	8,500	16,000						24,500	500	500	1,000	20,000	130,000						50			
Lexington College for Young Women.....																						
Hardin College*.....	20,000	25,000						45,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	100,000	75,000						100	2		
Cottey College.....	30,000							30,000	1,500	800	20,000	80,000	80,000						50	2		
Lindenwood College.....		28,729		41,000				69,729	1,400	1,400	21,501	32,620	97,000	\$22,500					60	10		

50	NEW YORK. College of St. Angela.....	31,071	1,441	\$1,526	77,289	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,916	216,808			125
NORTH CAROLINA.													
51	Elizabeth College for Women*	14,000	15,000		29,000	1,000	2,000	22,000		240,000	12	800	80
52	Louisburg College.....	4,894	7,306		12,200	1,300	900	3,500	8,000	12,000			30
53	Chowan Baptist Female In- stitute.*	6,063	9,092	12,000	27,155	850	2,500	1,200	55,000		12	516	43
54	Oxford Seminary for Girls*.	9,000	10,000		19,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	30,000				50
55	Baptist University for Women.				19,000	1,850	2,500	2,000	200,000				50
56	Southern Presbyterian Col- lege.	17,489	22,819	2,355	42,663	2,000	1,500	10,000	4,000	100,000	6		45
57	Statesville Female College...	5,000	7,000	15,000	27,000	300	500		10,000	40,000			40
58	Salem Academy and College.	60,000		\$2,500	62,500	5,000	5,000	30,000	40,000	171,000	4	1,000	50
OHIO.													
59	Oxford College for Women.	15,549	22,100		37,649	4,000	4,000			140,000			75
60	Western College for Women.	20,000	46,000	3,272	78,757	13,006	26,900	31,554	21,000	273,750	5	1,400	100
61	Lake Erie College and Sem- inary.	11,788	23,322	5,179	47,794	9,000	15,750	60,000	56,000	236,950	8	800	100
PENNSYLVANIA.													
62	Allentown College for Women.	3,200			3,200	1,500	2,000	12,000	20,000	8,000	2		70
63	Beaver College.....	11,444	6,956		21,080	22,000	22,000			120,000			75
64	Wilson College*.	47,570	56,805	435	104,375	7,000	10,000	4,500		270,000	4	240	40
65	Irving Female College.....	3,000	20,000		29,000	1,000	1,000	10,000		75,000			50
66	Pennsylvania College for Women.	28,808	13,357	850	58,888	3,400	7,000		250,000	150,000			125
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
67	College for Women.				63,750	700	1,200	15,000	200,000		2	100	50
68	Columbia College*.	18,390	33,300	9,000	21,225	1,000	1,500	1,500	15,000	45,000			75
69	Due West Female College...	9,225	12,000		1,000	2,500		20,000	7,000				50
70	Greenville College for Women				22,250	4,700	5,000	1,500	22,000	48,000			38
71	Lander College.....	4,000	18,000	250	99,615	3,455	5,500	45,000	110,000	176,100	12	851	10
72	Converse College.....	31,453	36,690	17,937									7
TENNESSEE.													
73	Sullins College*.	20,000	18,000		40,000	2,000	1,500	25,000		125,000			50
74	Howard Female College.....				1,000	1,000	750		10,000	50,000			50
75	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	19,000	26,000		45,000	8,389	5,000	1,500	25,000	35,000	30	1,500	10
76	Tennessee College.....	10,000	23,000		33,000	525	550	20,000	25,000	7,500	1	63	63

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

CHAPTER XV.

[Containing Tables 70-78.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, the Territory of Hawaii and the island of Porto Rico were added to the list of States and Territories sharing in the funds appropriated by the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, for the benefit of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

The College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, at Honolulu, was established by an act of the legislature of Hawaii approved March 25, 1907. A faculty was organized early in 1908, and the institution was opened for instruction in February of that year.

The University of Porto Rico was established by an act of the insular legislature approved March 12, 1903. The act provided for the organization within the university of a number of departments, including an agricultural and mechanical department to be maintained in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890. The university opened an agricultural department at Rio Piedras in 1905, and in 1908 the legislature appropriated \$40,000 for the purchase of land and the erection of a building in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts.

The total number of institutions now receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, is 68.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students in all departments of the institutions was 68,839—an increase of 6,058 over the number for the preceding

year. Of the total number, 6,741 were enrolled in the separate institutions for colored students. The number of students in agricultural and engineering courses is increasing rapidly. This is true not only of the regular four-year college courses, but especially of the short and special courses in agriculture, which are enrolling more students than the degree courses in agriculture. The rapidly increasing number of students in short and special courses is due, in large measure, to the establishment of secondary schools of agriculture and two-year courses in agriculture in connection with the land-grant colleges. Such schools or courses were established during the year by the colleges in Louisiana, Oregon, and Texas. North Carolina established a one-year course in agriculture, and Washington a two-year technical course in forestry.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture and related subjects was 4,566, and the number in engineering courses 17,411. Regular courses in household economy enrolled 1,319 students. There were enrolled in short courses in agriculture and related subjects, including horticulture, forestry, dairying, and veterinary science, 6,748 students.

PROPERTY.

The value of all property held for the benefit of the institutions amounts to \$109,617,034, an increase of more than twelve millions of dollars in one year. Of the total property, the material equipment of the institutions amounts to \$63,725,364, while the remainder, \$45,891,670, represents endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, omitting the federal appropriations for experiment stations, was \$18,276,597, an increase of nearly \$4,000,000 over the income for the preceding year. The reports show an increase in state aid for the past year of over two and a half millions of dollars. The sources of income with the amount from each are as follows:

State aid:

Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104, 116
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3, 428, 373
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2, 292, 412
Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes....	3, 924, 193
Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.....	611, 476

Total state aid..... \$10, 360, 570

Federal aid:

From land grant of 1862.....	\$737, 732
From other land grants.....	140, 328
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1, 500, 000
Total federal aid.....	\$2, 378, 060
From other endowment funds.....	777, 457
Tuition fees.....	1, 291, 643
Incidental fees.....	639, 881
Miscellaneous sources.....	2, 828, 986
Total income.....	18, 276, 597

The amount of federal aid received by these institutions during the year is greater by about \$500,000 than the amount received ten years ago, showing an increase of about 27 per cent, while the state aid has increased during the same period from \$2,503,670 to \$10,360,570, a gain of about 313 per cent. Of the total amount of state aid received during the year, \$4,535,669 was granted for buildings or other special purposes, while the remainder was for the current expenses of the institutions. Two of the institutions—the University of Illinois and the University of Minnesota—each received more than \$1,000,000 from the State during the year, while four others—the University of California, the Ohio State University, the State College of Washington, and the University of Wisconsin—each received more than half a million from the State.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, each of the States received the sum of \$30,000 under the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, an increase of \$5,000 over the amount received the previous year. The total amount paid out by the Federal Government under those acts for each of the years from the passage of the act of August 30, 1890, to and including the payment for the year ending June 30, 1909, is as follows:

1890	\$660, 000	1901.....	\$1, 200, 000
1891.....	704, 000	1902.....	1, 200, 000
1892.....	782, 000	1903.....	1, 200, 000
1893.....	864, 000	1904.....	1, 200, 000
1894.....	912, 000	1905.....	1, 200, 000
1895.....	960, 000	1906.....	1, 200, 000
1896.....	1, 008, 000	1907.....	1, 200, 000
1897.....	1, 056, 000	1908.....	1, 500, 000
1898.....	1, 104, 000	1909.....	1, 750, 000
1899.....	1, 152, 000		
1900.....	1, 200, 000	Total.....	22, 052, 000

The amounts of the funds received under the above-mentioned acts of Congress that were expended by each institution for instruction in the several branches of study mentioned in the acts are given in Table 77. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruction in each of the several subjects in each of the past six years is given in the following tabular statement:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8
English language.....	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7
Mathematical science.....	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9
Economic science.....	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7

The figures here given show that during the past year a much larger proportion than previously of the funds was expended for instruction in agriculture and in the natural and physical sciences; a corresponding decrease is shown in the proportion expended for instruction in the mechanic arts.

The reports of the treasurers of the several institutions show that very few of the institutions took advantage of the provision in the act of March 4, 1907, permitting the expenditure of a portion of the funds appropriated thereby for the special preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts. The reports show a total expenditure for that purpose of but \$9,939.41, made by six institutions.

TRAINING OF TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Since the preparation of the data respecting courses of instruction for the training of teachers of agriculture and the mechanic arts contained on pages 80-81 of volume 1 of this report, information has been received with respect to the establishment of such courses by the University of Arkansas, Delaware College, Louisiana State University, Michigan Agricultural College, and North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.

The University of Arkansas offers a normal course in agriculture designed to meet the needs of the teachers preparing to teach agriculture in the public schools. The instruction offered is as follows:

1. (a) *Horticulture*.—A study of plants in relation to agriculture; identification of weeds and weed seeds; methods of eradication; propagation of common plants of the farm garden; budding, grafting, and pruning. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

2. (b) *Soils*.—Their classification and management; methods of cultivation and fertilization. Farm crops, including a study of the various kinds of crops; cultivation and care of same; judging and

testing seeds; study of breeds, their adaptation to various purposes; feed and care of farm animals. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

3. (b) *School gardening*.—A practical course in ornamental and vegetable gardening. Hours to be arranged. Required of normal students.

The course of instruction offered by Delaware College under the special provision of the Nelson amendment is still in a tentative form, but an effort was made during the year to carry out the spirit of the law in training the agricultural students in the elements of nature study and school-room gardening, so that they might be fitted, each in his own community, to direct the minds of the young to the richness of rural life to the man of education. This instruction was given to all the agricultural classes, but was especially emphasized in the class of four young men who entered as special students in agriculture in the courses not leading to a degree, and in the case of men of the ten-day course, a number of whom, as leaders in the local granges and farmers' institutes, would take directly to the farming communities the facts and the methods they had learned in the class room.

The Louisiana State University has established a teachers' college, which offers a course of study extending through four years and leading to the degree of bachelor of arts. Certain courses in agriculture and horticulture may be elected by students.

The Michigan Agricultural College created a department of agricultural education, with Mr. Walter H. French as professor of agricultural education. The work of the department will include a general study of agricultural education; agricultural education as related to and applied in high schools; agricultural education as related to and applied in rural schools; preparation of courses of study in agriculture for rural schools and high schools; visitation and inspection of the agricultural work of schools; preparation of teachers of agriculture for the public schools; college extension work in agricultural education; inspection of agricultural work in state normal colleges and county normal training classes.

The North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts conducted in May, 1908, a school of one month for teachers. It is intended to give a month's drill on the text-book in elementary agriculture used in the public schools.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1908.

This summary includes the legislation in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts enacted by the legislatures of 14 States and Territories. Most of the enactments provide appropriations for the carrying on of the work of the institutions. Three of the

States enacted legislation authorizing the land-grant institutions to apply for the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Kentucky changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to State University and provided for the establishment in it of various departments. Louisiana provided for the establishment of a professorship of forestry, and Virginia for a school of mines. Oklahoma enacted important legislation affecting the two institutions receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and for the encouragement of industrial education.

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—Appropriates \$25,000 for the fiscal year 1908, and \$50,000 for the fiscal year 1909, for support and maintenance. (No. 485, August 17, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,000 for the repair of buildings of the University of Georgia. (No. 325, July 23, 1908.)

Provides that the chairman of the board of trustees of the Georgia State College of Agriculture shall be ex officio member of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia. (No. 312, July 22, 1908.)

Approves the application of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia for the admission of the University of Georgia, such of its colleges and technical schools as may be eligible, to participate in the rights and privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolution No. 35, July 22, 1908.)

State University, Lexington, Kentucky.—Changes the name of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky to State University; requires the establishment of a department of law and of a department of medicine and surgery; provides that after January 1, 1910, the board of trustees shall be bipartisan and that the governor shall divide the appointments to the board equally between the two leading political parties of the State, including the ex officio members. The superintendent of public instruction is ex officio a member of the board of trustees. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Appropriates \$200,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness heretofore incurred in the erection and equipment of buildings; for the erection of a suitable building for the department of mining, engineering, civil engineering, and physics; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the chemical building; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the mechanical and electrical engineering building; and for the erection and equipment of a dormitory for male students; if necessary, additional grounds may be purchased out of the said amount. Provides for the elimination of the normal department and for the establishment of a department of education with collegiate rank; provides, also, for the elimination of subfreshman work in the university. Provides for an additional appropriation of \$20,000 per annum for maintenance. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—Appropriates \$40,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness incurred in the purchase of agricultural lands and for the erection and equipment of an auditorium and practice school, mechanical shop, light and heating plants, and the extension of the water system. (Chap. 64, March 18, 1908.)

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$40,000; equipment and care of laboratories, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$5,000; maintenance of library, \$5,000; insurance, \$1,500; completing unfinished buildings, \$15,000; hothouse, \$600. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Requires that all diplomas or degrees, whether literary or scientific, academic or professional, granted by the university, shall be recognized by the courts and other officials of Louisiana as entitling the holders to the same rights, immunities, and

privileges as the diplomas or degrees of any other institution of learning. (Act No. 93, July 1, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to accept the offer of the board of trustees of the Carnegie Foundation to admit state universities to the benefits of the retiring allowance system of said Foundation. (Act No. 219, July 8, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to determine what fees and other charges shall be paid by students or cadets, provided, that no fee for tuition shall be charged to any student or cadet who is a bona fide resident of the State of Louisiana, unless said student or cadet be pursuing a special, graduate, or professional course of study. (Act No. 227, July 8, 1908.)

Requires the board of supervisors to establish and maintain a chair of forestry for the purpose of teaching the care, protection, and conservation of the forests of the State. (Act No. 242, July 8, 1908.)

Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$750. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Maryland Agricultural College.—Provides that the board of trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College as constituted from time to time shall be ex officio the Maryland State Board of Agriculture, and that the director of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station shall be ex officio the secretary of the board and its executive officer when the board is not in session. (Chap. 161, March 30, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for buildings; for maintenance for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$15,000; for deficiency in interest on endowment for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$2,318.86; for the agricultural experiment station, \$5,000 for each of the years 1909 and 1910. (Chap. 255, April 8, 1908.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for the year ending November 30, 1908: For 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$17,000; further maintenance, \$10,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, \$800; printing and binding report of trustees, \$1,200; printing and binding report of agricultural experiment station, \$1,200; normal department, \$5,000. (Acts, Chap. 45, Feb. 4, 1908.)

The annual report of the trustees may be printed in four parts—namely, part one to consist of the report of the president and other officers; part two, the catalogue of the college; part three, the general report of the experiment station; part four, the detailed report of the experiment station. There may be printed 3,000 copies of part one, 6,000 copies of part two, 16,000 copies of part three, and 20,000 copies of part four. (Acts, Chap. 459, April 28, 1908.)

Provides for 120 free scholarships; appropriates the following sums annually, beginning with December 1, 1908: For 120 scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$30,000; further maintenance, \$12,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a labor fund; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000; normal department, \$5,000; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500. (Acts, Chap. 460, April 28, 1908.)

Appropriates \$1,000 for the purchase and equipment of land for use as a target range for the college. (Resolves, Chap. 59, April 7, 1908.)

Appropriates for theoretical and practical instruction, \$6,000; maintenance, \$2,000; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000. (Resolves, Chap. 83, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$23,617.04 to meet deficiencies. (Resolves, Chap. 84, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$4,000 for repairing and refitting buildings of the agricultural experiment station. (Resolves, Chap. 85, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$50,000 for repairs and improvements at the college. (Resolves, Chap. 91, May 5, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of trustees to use their best efforts to secure and accept for the college the benefits of the retiring fund of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolves, Chap. 138, June 12, 1908.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Appropriates \$29,000. (Acts, Chap. 20, Jan. 22, 1908.)

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for support fund for 1908 and 1909, each \$65,946.36; chapel and academic building, \$65,000; equipment, commandant's office, \$100; equipment and material, preparatory department, \$500; equipment, dairy department, \$1,500; veterinary infirmary, \$1,500; equipment and service, veterinary infirmary, \$1,000; equipment, wood shop, \$1,000; equipment, machine shop, \$1,500; equipment, forge and foundry, \$750; equipment, mechanical engineering, \$2,500; equipment, power plant, \$2,000; heating system, \$5,000; water system, \$3,000; campus, \$2,500; equipment, electrical engineering, \$5,400; equipment, geological department, \$500; sewerage system, \$500; instruments, civil engineering, \$500; civil engineering laboratory equipment, \$2,500; equipment, drawing department, \$500; Y. M. C. A., \$500; residences, \$3,000; cotton-grading department, \$5,000; experiment station printing, \$1,000. Provides that the salary of the president shall not exceed the sum of \$3,500 per annum. (Chap. 8, March 20, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,600 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Stoneville. (Chap. 11, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$13,200 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at McNeill. (Chap. 12, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$12,000 for 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Holly Springs. (Chap. 13, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$5,000 for 1908 and \$5,000 for 1909 for the support of farmers' institutes and agricultural extension. (Chap. 42, March 17, 1908.)

Provides that funds collected by the state chemist in the inspection and analysis of commercial feeding stuffs shall be deposited in the treasury of the college and shall be used for completing and equipping the chemical laboratory and for the benefit of farmers' institutes. (Chap. 107, March 21, 1908.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for 1908: Support fund, \$8,000; insurance, \$2,000; repairs, \$5,050; heating and lighting plant, \$2,616; dormitory, \$20,000; water plant, \$8,000; teachers' houses, \$2,100; land, \$2,500. Appropriates for 1909: Support fund, \$8,000; repairs, \$1,500. (Chap. 9, March 9, 1908.)

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Rutgers Scientific School).—Appropriates for scholarships, \$12,000; salaries, supplies, and all other expenses for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, \$11,500; instruction in clay working and ceramics, \$5,000; engineering building and equipment, \$20,000; expenses of board of visitors, \$50; advertising, \$90. Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Salaries and expenses, \$20,000; printing bulletins, \$1,500; regulation of sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, \$3,000; regulation of sale of Paris green, \$500; investigation of oyster propagation, \$1,200; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$15,000. (Chap. 319, April 16, 1908.)

Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Investigation of oyster propagation, \$500; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$10,000. (Chap. 317, April 16, 1908.)

Cornell University (New York).—Appropriates for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State Veterinary College, \$30,000; for promotion of agricultural knowledge throughout the State and for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State College of Agriculture, \$150,000. (Chap. 465, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for glass houses; \$10,000 for the promotion of extension work on the farms and with the farmers of the State; \$7,000 for construction of building for State Agricultural College. (Chap. 466, May 22, 1908.)

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for equipment and heating woman's dormitory, \$15,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, \$20,000; tunnel to engineering laboratory, \$6,300; equipment of agricultural building, \$5,000; equipment of school of mines building, \$9,000; equipment of chemistry building, \$10,000; equipment of agricultural chemistry laboratory, \$4,000; equipment of bacteriological laboratory, \$1,000; equipment for veterinary medicine, \$1,500; equipment of power house, \$12,500; electric wiring for agricultural buildings, \$500; veterinary clinic building and equipment, \$90,000; chemical storeroom, \$10,000; encouragement and improvement of dairy industry, \$2,500; students' building and equipment, \$75,000. (H. B. No. 1287, May 11, 1908.)

Appropriates for tunnel to school of mines building, \$5,500; repairs and equipment of chemical building, \$12,000. (H. B. No. 1336, May 12, 1908.)

Appropriates for 1908-9 from the Ohio State University fund \$400,000 for the uses and purposes of the university. (H. B. No. 965, Feb. 28, 1908.)

Amends section 9 of "An act to reorganize and change the name of the Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, and to repeal certain acts therein named," passed May 1, 1878, as amended March 16, 1894, to read as follows:

"Section 9. That said board of trustees shall fix the compensation of the president, professors, teachers, and all other employees of the university." (H. B. No. 928, April 15, 1908.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Provides that the state board of agriculture shall be the board of regents of all agricultural and mechanical colleges; they shall select the professors, presidents, and other employees of each of said schools, fix their salaries, and prescribe their respective duties; they shall prescribe the course of study in each of said schools, and shall ordain and establish such rules and regulations for the management thereof, not inconsistent with the laws of the State, as they may deem necessary and proper. The board of agriculture consists of a president and ten other members. In 1910 and every four years thereafter the president shall be elected in the same manner as the governor. The other ten members shall be elected, two from each supreme court judicial district, at the annual meeting of the State Farmers' Institute, by the regularly accredited delegates of the county institutes and by the members of the board of agriculture. After the first election two members shall be elected each year for terms of five years. All members of the board must be farmers and shall have had at least five years' practical experience after reaching the age of twenty-one years. (Chap. 3, Art. I, Mar. 3, 1908.)

Creates a State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education, consisting of the state superintendent of public instruction as chairman, the president of the state board of agriculture, and the president of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, for the purpose of carrying out the requirements of the state constitution relating to the teaching of the elements of agriculture, horticulture, stock feeding, and domestic science in the common schools. The elementary principles of agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, stock feeding, forestry, building country roads, and domestic science, including the elements of economics, shall be embraced in the branches of study taught in all public schools receiving any part of their support from the State. After July 1, 1910, no person shall teach and no certificate will be granted to an applicant to teach who has not passed a satisfactory examination in the elements of agriculture and allied branches mentioned in the act. The state normal schools shall prepare teachers of the elements of agriculture and allied branches, and there is appropriated to each of the three state normal schools the sum of \$2,500 for the establishment of a department of agriculture and industrial education. There

is created in the Agricultural and Mechanical College the "chair of agriculture for schools;" the incumbent shall direct and advise in all matters relating to the teaching of agriculture and allied subjects in the common schools. It is made the duty of the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education to prepare a detailed course of study in the elements of agriculture and allied subjects, domestic science, and economics, adapted to the needs of elementary and secondary schools. Graduates from the regular four-year course of study of the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall be granted a permanent teachers' certificate of first grade, when approved by the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education. The act provides for the establishment in each supreme court judicial district of a district agricultural school of secondary grade for instruction in agriculture and mechanics and allied branches, and domestic science and economics, with courses of study leading to the Agricultural and Mechanical College and the state normal schools; at least two of said schools shall be located and established, beginning July, 1908, and every two years thereafter, until one of said schools shall have been provided for each supreme court judicial district; there is appropriated for each of the first two schools established the sum of \$20,000 for buildings, and \$12,000 to each for maintenance and support during the first year. The act makes it the duty of the Agricultural and Mechanical College to carry on all natural history surveys, soil surveys, mineral and forestry reserves that are or may be provided for. (Chap. 3, Art. III, May 20, 1908.)

Appropriates unexpended balances of tax levies amounting to \$1,931.35 for payment of fire insurance premiums. (Chap. 5, Art. XIV, May 26, 1908.)

Appropriates \$62,000 for domestic science building and girls' dormitory and equipment; \$25,000 for boys' dormitory. (Chap. 5, Art. XVII, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$41,000 for maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXV, May 23, 1908.)

Provides that the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall receive nine-tenths of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Agricultural and Mechanical College \$31,293 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).—Appropriates \$1,000 for the board of regents, and provides that the salary of each appointed member of boards of regents shall be three dollars per diem while actually engaged, not to exceed five days in any month or any session, and that no greater mileage shall be allowed than 3 cents per mile each way actually and necessarily traveled; also, that no regent shall draw more than \$3 per day for hotel bills and other necessary additional expenses. (Chap. 5, Art. XII, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$65,000 for buildings and \$8,486.61 now in the treasury to the credit of the university for equipping the institution with new laboratories and other necessary furniture, fixtures, etc. (Chap. 5, Art. XX, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,670 for support and maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXXIV, June 10, 1908.)

Provides that the Colored Agricultural and Normal University shall receive one-tenth of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Colored Agricultural and Normal University \$3,477 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

University of Porto Rico.—Petitions Congress to extend to the island of Porto Rico the benefits of the acts of Congress providing for the equipment and maintenance of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and appropriates \$30,000 for the construction of a building

and \$10,000 for the acquisition of lands in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts. (Joint resolution, approved March 12, 1908.)

Appropriates \$36,000 for support and maintenance of the normal department; \$15,000 for the reconstruction, repair, and enlargement of the practice school building; \$1,000 for furniture and equipment of the normal department; \$500 for contingent expenses and traveling expenses of the board of trustees. (Approved March 12, 1908.)

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates \$25,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 1520, April 2, 1908.)

Designates a commission of five persons to visit the college, make a study of its aims, plans, and purpose of its founding; examine its equipment, course of study, and work; determine its educational value to the State; consider ways and means by which its service may be enhanced, and report thereon. (Resolution, May 26, 1908.)

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Requires the college to pay hire for all convicts used by the college at the rate of \$6 per month, and to pay the cost of clothing, feeding, and guarding said convicts while so used; also to pay the transportation of the convicts and guards back and forth from the penitentiary to the college. (Act No. 549, February 17, 1908.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance, \$5,000; dynamo, \$1,000; laundry and equipment, \$2,000. (Act No. 560, February 22, 1908.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Establishes a school of mines as a department of the institute and appropriates \$6,000 for its proper equipment. (Chap. 247, March 13, 1908.)

Appropriates for year ending February 28, 1909: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$34,000 to pay deficit; \$5,000 for investigations, experiments, and demonstrations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$16,000 for equipment, including \$6,000 authorized under chapter 247, acts of 1908. For the year ending February 28, 1910: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 paid under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$5,000 for investigations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$4,000 for equipment. Appropriates annually for five years a sum not to exceed 1 per cent of each year's appropriation to the institution for support which sum shall be used for the establishment of a state students' loan fund. (Chap. 284, March 14, 1908.)

TABLE 70.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land				Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
				4	5	6	7				Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	22,620	2,800		
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Kendrie C. Babcock, Ph. D.	1891				465	72	12,000	13,000		
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John N. Tillman, LL. D.	1872	150,000			160	60	10,000	4,000		
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin L. Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	150,000	1,402	0	1,045	775	210,000	50,000		
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	B. O. Ayresworth, LL. D.	1879	90,000	4,000	0	1,818	472	30,000	80,000		
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. Agr.	1881	180,000	0	0	656	250	10,970	1,000		
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Hartor, Ph. D.	1834	90,000			227	200	16,500	9,000		
8	University of the State of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Andrew Stedd, LL. D.	1884	90,000	0	0	527	200	7,500	2,500		
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.	1872	270,000	0	0	900	292	30,000	2,000		
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.	1908				41					
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	James A. MacLean, LL. D.	1882	90,000	85,000	170,000	225	200	12,696	2,400		
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	40	0	715	560	110,390	13,016		
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, Ph. D.	1874	390,000	0	0	241	201	20,000	5,000		
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D.	1868	204,000	0	0	1,176	281	24,600	5,500		
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	E. R. Nichols, A. M.	1863	90,000		0	430	357	33,300	800		
16	State University, Lexington, Ky.	James K. Patterson, LL. D.	1866	330,000	0	0	298	120	7,114	16,928		
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	210,000	0		664	200	27,000			
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me.	George E. Fellows, LL. D.	1868	210,000	0	0	373	80	36,500	10,000		
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	R. W. Silvester	1889	210,000	0	0	286	140	7,000	7,500		
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	K. L. Butterfield, A. M.	1867	560,000	0	0	403	275	28,868			
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	R. C. MacLaurin, LL. D.	1865	(a)	0	0	18	0	78,161	21,814		
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,673	49,938	0	684	490	29,458	6,003		
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.	1868	94,000	40	24,787	470	200	112,000	11,919		
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D.	1880	207,920	0	0	2,000	450	12,983			
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,016	47,607	0	722	320	88,063	20,000		
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.	L. E. Young, E. M., director.	1871			45,729	220	230	9,300	6,000		
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000	86,533							
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Rev. E. B. Andrews, LL. D.	1871	90,000	9,000	2,500	332	205	89,650	9,000		
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D.	1886	90,000	2,200		85	60	14,987	15,360		

		1867	150,000	0	0	345	100	23,563	4,500
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	1867	150,000	0	0	345	100	23,563	4,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	1864	210,000	0	0	143	135	57,025	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	1891	.....	.....	91,625	458	203	11,000	120
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	1868	989,920	0	0	990	450	353,638	53,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	1889	270,000	0	0	685	400	5,324	1,700
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	1891	130,000	60,685	0	640	560	20,008	800
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	1870	630,000	0	0	439	300	78,264	2,500
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	1891	250,000	250,000	.....	1,000	750	12,375	30,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	1870	90,000	4,200	0	224	110	5,000	.....
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	1859	780,000	0	0	400	300	33,000	.....
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	1859	780,000	0	0	148	20	2,378	1,200
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R. I.	1890	120,000	0	0	178	85	16,413	5,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	1893	180,000	0	0	1,136	800	28,837	4,200
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	1884	160,000	156,202	0	560	400	10,560	10,914
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	1794	300,000	0	0	272	152	27,546	18,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	500	6,212	7,570
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	1890	200,000	47,218	0	116	109	15,920	16,157
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	1800	150,000	0	0	146	120	76,412	33,404
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	1872	300,000	0	0	408	325	9,743	13,332
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	1892	90,000	80,063	84,558	466	420	16,897	11,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	1868	150,000	0	0	130	40	27,100	300
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	1849	240,000	312	0	500	300	135,000	36,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	1887	90,000	90,000	30,000	416	180	25,000	12,000
	Total.	.....	10,578,529	974,440	449,199	27,722	13,529	2,094,875	582,237
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	1875	.....	.....	.....	182	100	392	1,400
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	1875	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	3,200	.....
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	1892	.....	.....	.....	97	90	800	500
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School, Tallahassee, Fla.	1887	.....	.....	.....	200	55	788	.....
5	Georgia State Industrial College, College, Ga.	1890	.....	.....	.....	86	48	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	1887	(c)	0	0	310	250	1,300	1,750
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	1880	.....	.....	.....	104	25	2,633	1,750
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	1887	.....	0	0	118	85	2,000	600

c Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.

b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 70.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>										
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(a)			300	150	2,700	.....
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866				28	14	3,000	2,000
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894				128	106	1,494	16,000
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M.	1897			100,000	160	87	375	.....
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, LL. D.	1896	(b)			130	90	1,000	900
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear	1879				1,490	150	2,000	.....
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(c)	0	0	760	520	23,898	.....
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	J. McH. Jones, A. M.	1891				70	40	3,025	1,750
	Total.....					100,000	4,183	1,810	46,305	27,030
	Grand total.....			10,578,629	974,440	549,199	31,905	15,339	2,144,180	609,267

^a Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.^b Included under Clemson Agricultural College.^c Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 71.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										In all de- partments, excluding duplicates.			
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In other depart- ments.							
	Pre- para- tory depart- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Total number, exclud- ing du- pli- cates.		In all depart- ments.		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.				In other depart- ments.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	4	0	50	0	54	0	54	0	72	0	522	5	17	1	0	0	0	0	611	6
University of Arizona.....	6	5	13	2	19	7	19	7	98	69	38	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97
University of Arkansas.....	8	3	47	2	55	5	108	8	410	140	412	170			35	10	60	3,480	380	
University of California.....	0	0	82	0	82	0	271	3	0	0	950	9	79	6			1,017	1,244	2,046	1,259
Colorado Agricultural College.....	7	2	40	9	47	11	47	11	73	11	184	44	2	1	126	36	0	0	385	92
Connecticut Agricultural College.....			17	4	17	4	17	4			110	27			30	94			138	119
Delaware College.....	0	0	19	0	19	0	22	0	4	0	123	0	1	0	41	0	21	0	190	0
University of the State of Florida.....	3	0	10	0	10	0	16	0	20	0	51	0	3	0	3	0	26	0	103	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	252	0	4	0	174	253	0	0	430	253
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Terri- tory of Hawaii.....	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	5	0					50	0		55	0	0
University of Idaho.....	5	2	15	6	20	7	30	9	116	58	125	8	0	0	21	0	44	73	306	139
University of Illinois.....	10	3	106	5	116	8	438	47	273	104	1,658	5	74	0	333	222	1,342	724	3,480	888
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	127	12	127	12	127	12	0	0	1,392	50	59	2	198	6	0	0	1,849	58
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			102	42	102	42	115	49	208	24	1,255	183	13	1	606	37	10	46	2,092	291
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	1	6	72	20	73	26	81	31	468	194	735	362	10	16	218	211	0	0	1,462	730
State University (Kentucky).....	5	0	42	5	47	5	47	5	98	17	398	67	24	5	135	138	95	87	750	314
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	10	1	35	0	37	1	41	1	141	0	385	14	4	1	0	0	69	22	599	37
University of Maine.....			59	2	59	2	69	2	17	0	513	36	16	5	112	28	97	0	710	66
Maryland Agricultural College.....	2	0	23	0	23	0	23	0	35	0	176	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	240	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	41	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	242	3	7	0	58	190	0	0	307	193
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	252	1	252	1	252	1	0	0	1,377	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,397	13
Michigan Agricultural College.....			78	13	78	13	78	13	157	36	603	158	1	5	231	0	0	0	992	199

TABLE 71.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										In all de- partments, excluding duplicates.				
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In all depart- ments.		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In other depart- ments.						
	Pre- para- tory depart- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Total number, exclud- ing du- plicates.				Prepara- tory depart- ment.		Collegiate depart- ment.		Gradu- ate de- part- ment.		Short or special courses.				Men.		Women.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
University of Minnesota.....	36	12	44	1	80	13	205	24	631	177	565	24	74	33	130	256	1,751	1,160	3,021	1,394	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	6	1	37	0	43	1	43	1	324	2	650	1	5	0	130	0	0	0	1,109	259	
University of Missouri.....	0	0	51	3	51	3	212	18	0	0	393	55	13	0	109	0	1,799	625	2,314	680	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a	26																				
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	9	6	21	10	21	12	21	12	86	35	108	56	1	3	49	81	0	0	244	175	
University of Nebraska.....	27	14	15	0	42	14	124	44	275	23	659	45	69	36	197	5	685	1,243	1,885	1,352	
University of Nevada.....	10	5	24	4	27	7	27	7	84	77	113	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,398	149	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	31	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	106	15	0	0	22	0	0	0	188	15	
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	31																				
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	22	6	31	0	36	6	40	6	106	29	191	0	3	0	42	0	61	0	403	29	
Cornell University (New York).....	33	1	2	24	4	25	6	25	6	144	41	84	22	5	10	15	0	0	243	78	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	34	0	129	5	129	5	540	8	0	0	1,453	22	0	0	520	219	1,878	381	3,843	622	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	35	0	42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	351	0	15	0	104	0	0	0	470	0	
Ohio State University.....	35	41	10	30	3	49	10	49	10	243	86	98	28	4	467	58	0	0	812	174	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	36	0	0	122	8	122	8	167	16	0	0	1,089	96	5	0	493	125	762	2,141	545	
Oregon Agricultural College.....	37			30	4	30	4	30	4	62	12	336	110	0	344	14	127	59	869	195	
Pennsylvania State College.....	38			42	7	42	7	42	7	123	18	588	220	10	5	98	75	2	18	820	336
University of Porto Rico.....	39	14	0	92	7	106	7	106	7	79	2	935	16	5	0	114	0	0	1,133	18	
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	40	4	1		4	1	10	10	39	0							45	114	84	114	
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	41	5	4	18	5	18	6	18	6	32	4	83	15	2	1	15	4	0	129	24	
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	42	2	0	44	0	46	0	46	0	82	0	591	0	1	0	16	0	0	690	0	
University of Tennessee.....	43	2	1	33	6	35	7	135	7	33	33	124	56	8	0	124	45	0	391	134	
University of Tennessee.....	44	2	0	47	2	47	2	84	4	0	0	204	82	4	1	142	43	220	629	126	

45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	572	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	8	4	12	2	20	6	40	13	140	71	90	16	1	1	170	61	195	137	596	236	0	0	0	0	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	43	0	43	0	80	0	0	0	281	63	1	0	30	30	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....																									
49	State College of Washington.....		56	0	56	0	56	0	56	0	40	492	146	17	8	47	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	West Virginia University.....		80	17	80	17	80	17	210	165	647	105	0			50	0	753	300	908	3,000	1,013	0	0	0	
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	17	0	17	0	66	6	0	0	1,052	0			619	4	1,320	1,008	3,000	1,013	0	0	0	0	
52	University of Wyoming.....	10	7	16	7	16	7	22	8	40	23	21	3					43	91	104	120	0	0	0	0	
	Total.....	244	95	2,535	219	2,710	294	4,516	480	5,070	1,451	23,862	2,343	632	136	6,392	2,356	12,933	7,719	48,348	13,750					
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																										
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....																									
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	2	3	11	10	13	13	15	15	47	33	2	1			10	38	61	75	120	147					
3	State College for Colored Students (Dekawere).....	4	4	2	0	6	4	6	4	150	160	11	10					18	20	179	190					
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	11	12	4	2	5	2	5	2	37	25	26	22					3	5	66	32					
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	10	2	4	0	14	2	14	2	292	79	11	1							213	80					
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	2	3	6	2	8	5	8	5	58	74	49	62					15	23	122	159					
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	3	7	7	1	10	8	10	8	118	276	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	279					
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	9	3	0	0	9	3	9	3	65	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	84					
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	7	0	5	0	12	0	18	4	312	127	80	23							392	150					
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	2	0	11	10	13	10	13	10	67	34	3	0	0	0	23	62	139	207	232	333					
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	2	0	12	0	14	0	14	0	80	0	114	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	297	0					
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	1	2	5	1	6	3	11	6	135	166	33	40	0	0	6	25	0	0	174	231					
13	Central Normal Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1	7	5	1	6	8	12	10	260	300	31	28	0	0	1	2	0	7	292	397					
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	6	2	4	3	10	5	10	5	94	166	69	139							163	305					
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	56	66	0	0	56	66	56	66	128	87	0	0	0	0					611	561					
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	6	0	10	6	16	6	16	6	37	36	45	65	0	3	10	32	4	5	96	141					
	Total.....	126	113	86	36	209	147	228	158	1,902	1,902	474	394	---	3	153	159	851	903	3,380	3,361					
	Grand total.....	370	208	2,621	255	2,919	441	4,774	638	6,972	3,353	24,336	2,737	632	139	6,545	2,515	13,784	8,622	51,728	17,111					

Statistics included under University of Missouri.

[illegible]^a Included under agriculture.

^b Included under mechanical engineering.

^c Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 73.—Students in short and special courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	Students in short and special courses in—										Students graduated in 1908.			
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary sci-ence.	Pharmacy.	Household economy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.	Students in military drill.	Number.		Average age.	
												Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....				19						559	81	3		
2	University of Arizona.....										77	5		25	0
3	University of Arkansas.....	33	31	28	17			33	7	615	150	25	24	0	0
4	University of California.....					45				973	183	188	23	0	0
5	Colorado Agricultural College.....	91		27	29		36			226	20	3			8
6	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	34					13	10		102	17	1	21		
7	Delaware College.....	31								150	17	0	20	0	0
8	University of the State of Florida.....	3								85	7	0	22	0	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	23	0	21		0
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....														
11	University of Idaho.....	21	1	0	6	0	51	103	0	161	20	6	23	9	
12	University of Illinois.....					259				1,329	237	122	23	6	
13	Purdue University (Indiana).....	158	35	19	19	88	3			841	301	4	23	11	
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	542		81	37		37	24	7	339	143	51	22	8	
15	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	173	134	26	188					573	61	52	22		0
16	State University (Kentucky).....	22						38		299	62	17	21	0	0
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	19								394	35	6	21	8	
18	University of Maine.....	41	41	9	0	18	0	0	0	174	64	6	24	1	0
19	Maryland Agricultural College.....				32					180	28	0	20	0	
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....									175	56	2			0
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	139	19	68	83		58	9		582	72	14			
22	Michigan Agricultural College.....	715		93	6					1,024	346	154			
23	University of Minnesota.....	10					0	7		931	58	0	20	6	
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	109								367	238	88	24	6	
25	University of Missouri.....														
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....														
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	29		36			15	19		0	7	3	22	0	
28	University of Nebraska.....	463					9	9	0	573	192	102	22		
29	University of Nevada.....									121	11	22			
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	22								154	27	3	22		6

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	42								177	34	0	22	8
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	412								166	19	1	22	0
33	Cornell University (New York)	412				82			3	450	561	88	23	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	121	0	0	15	0	0		0	400	48	0	21	10
35	North Dakota College of Agriculture	132	0	0	0	0	59		393	222	9	3	25	5
36	Ohio State University	261			14	162	41	16	17	912	229	53	23	0
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	432								0	20	3	23	2
38	Oregon Agricultural College	98	12		28		2	47	12	633	60	20	21	0
39	Pennsylvania State College	114	9	4	40	0	0		7	866	128	0	22	0
40	University of Porto Rico									0	0	0	0	0
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	7							11	83	9	3	24	0
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	61								674	85	0	23	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	114	94		10	0	16	28	83	209	19	9	22	0
44	University of Tennessee	27			37	4	14			162	50	9	22	8
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	110			49	0			83	623	49	0	22	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah									206	10	2	26	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	6				30				106	42	8	23	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	65							2	490	43	0	21	0
49	State College of Washington	65	40	21	16		51		42	516	55	21	23	5
50	West Virginia University	12			39	8				225	43	10	22	0
51	University of Wisconsin	390			144		24			627	305	162	23	0
52	University of Wyoming	5								80	3	6	21	0
Total.....		5,122	416	110	779	321	617	624	915	55	19,271	1,237	23	0

a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 74.—Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Number of students in—																Students grad- uated in 1908.							
	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Num- ber.		Average age.		
																				Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.	
1																					21	22	23	24
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	74	20	15	17		15	20		18		33	20	68	18	12	32	21	106		22	55	19	0
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	74	16	38			2		4					140		15					2	4	20	0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	25	30	15	4					2				35	16				62		4	5	20	0
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	75	14	9			6		4	8		22		134	119	195	54	11			4	4	22	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	2	22	0	24	10	6	64	17		32	64		43					181		11	1	24	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	24	28			0				26				85	26				117		6	13	23	0
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	37	60	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	263	0	10	0	22	0		13	20	18	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	106	17	7			5			11				76	72	9		4			11	13	19	0
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	73	75	60	20		25	6	20		15		3	75	50	90	16	50			74	43	21	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	63	75	38	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		237	118	108	0	22	0		14	25	19	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	197	48	12	30			58	2				8								18	0	20	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	143	28	8	20									164	129						2	2	25	0
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	20	34	34	46		46	134	10		47	134		367			24		290		20	24	20	0
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	98	40	32	8	4	2					4		280	200	280		48			26	45	20	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	1,387	63	13	34	5	7	56	10	8	1	30		516	299	190			532		33	32	32	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	12	13	0	14	0	5	10	5	4	0	0	10	25	56	0	0	25	78		8	15	20	0
Total.....	2,336	641	171	370	60	4	119	348	92	93	63	121	239	2,508	1,103	909	126	203	1,478	268	301	20	1	

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equip-ment.	Total.
1														
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	0	0	0	89,000	\$187,781	\$27,944	\$39,040	\$100,522	\$3,000	.....	\$820,787
2	University of Arizona.....	0	0	\$10,000	0	0	29,140	137,377	33,418	20,431	24,421	1,270	.....	276,057
3	University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	\$1,500	699,500
4	University of California.....	\$154,712	3,214,549	.....	\$11,818	0	185,467	4,417,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,716,571
5	Colorado Agricultural College.....	128,465	0	0	125,000	0	225,000	190,251	56,000	20,517	35,000	12,063	25,000	817,296
6	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	61,000	0	0	25,000	250,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	3,500	27,000	543,000
7	Delaware College.....	83,000	0	0	0	0	45,000	130,000	61,000	19,000	24,500	1,200	1,300	367,300
8	University of the State of Florida.....	153,800	40,000	0	0	0	50,000	150,000	44,000	6,000	10,000	1,200	.....	455,000
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	0	0	0	200,000	500,000	30,000	1,500	25,000	2,500	10,000	1,011,202
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	9,000	5,514	.....	10,000	.....	.....	84,514
11	University of Idaho.....	15,717	372,983	0	\$50,000	\$1,700,000	45,000	177,830	19,666	13,032	19,118	4,629	24,548	3,242,523
12	University of Illinois.....	647,478	0	0	400	0	410,000	1,893,500	275,000	165,000	190,000	16,000	170,000	3,797,378
13	Purdue University (Indiana).....	340,000	0	0	0	0	110,000	758,000	240,000	.....	30,000	10,000	25,000	1,513,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	683,709	0	0	0	0	121,698	1,647,006	255,216	.....	82,347	35,709	9,000	2,834,595
15	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	492,381	0	0	0	0	126,750	594,388	34,507	75,301	56,687	21,490	148,051	1,549,555
16	State University (Kentucky).....	144,075	0	0	0	0	465,392	378,405	60,571	30,082	16,310	3,761	434,470	1,533,066
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	151,040	476,733	25,061	19,366	33,730	1,540	33,692	1,059,385
18	University of Maine.....	118,300	0	100,000	0	0	50,000	420,000	50,000	42,000	45,000	6,000	20,000	851,300
19	Maryland Agricultural College.....	118,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	200,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	398,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	43,850	371,272	61,123	3,259	28,868	13,426	61,124	943,922
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(a)	0	2,085,410	0	0	2,573,648	891,046	.....	.....	164,773	.....	485,662	6,200,539
22	Michigan Agricultural College.....	980,347	0	0	75,500	0	54,107	651,375	55,000	61,000	58,279	24,000	.....	1,959,608
23	University of Minnesota.....	570,748	997,074	.....	240	173,507	1,197,064	2,325,296	263,453	94,756	345,924	28,262	349,329	6,346,253
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	250	0	0	60,040	425,633	29,701	150,740	28,323	46,886	113,976	1,065,337
25	University of Missouri.....	349,881	220,000	684,958	60,000	0	265,206	1,000,000	126,423	35,000	157,500	17,067	150,000	3,066,035
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

^b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		\$186,797			\$292,100	\$268,983	\$31,000	\$210,000	\$53,000	\$17,000	\$18,800	\$7,290	\$21,500	\$1,106,440
28 University of Nebraska.....		444,000	\$154,486	0	290,000	50,000	300,000	885,000	86,235	31,346	151,500	27,830	247,923	2,578,320
29 University of Nevada.....		101,710	43,415	0	15,000	0	68,454	319,189	23,064	16,515	25,505	4,791	60,407	678,720
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		80,000	0	\$70,000	0	0	30,000	332,000	30,000	10,000	25,000	4,374	20,000	601,374
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....		116,000	0	632,158	0	0	155,000	512,000	37,500		57,000		80,000	1,649,658
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		0	0	0	0	274,874	46,500	65,900	22,975	38,580	23,120	4,252	10,000	486,201
33 Cornell University (New York).....		688,576	0	7,905,753	0	0	279,830	3,983,575			699,672		1,126,443	14,683,849
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		125,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	269,900	24,612	101,491	5,592	5,857	44,905	637,417
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....		811,050	0	0	728,000	0	36,000	380,000	20,000	18,000	22,000	10,000	8,600	2,033,650
36 Ohio State University.....		524,177	97,356	206,466	0	0	1,540,600	1,300,000	320,000	105,000	215,000	14,500	5,000	4,327,999
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					500,000		40,000	207,500	86,372	15,659	21,692	11,431	31,347	914,001
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....		196,519	0	0	5,000	0	40,000	313,505	1,700	7,000	3,350	3,350	567,074	567,074
39 Pennsylvania State College.....		427,290	0	89,710	0	0	56,000	1,340,500	150,000		60,000	3,162	2,135,662	2,135,662
40 University of Porto Rico.....		0	0	0	0	0	19,000	42,350	1,200		1,665	1,125	3,500	68,840
41 Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	188,717	54,735		22,000	2,891	18,282	351,480
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....		95,900	0	58,539	0	0	56,800	549,344	173,618	136,331	35,000	16,830		1,122,362
43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		62,288	0	0	1,562,020	0	65,000	285,000	25,000	19,000	6,000	10,400	3,750	2,038,458
44 University of Tennessee.....		400,000	5,000	22,000	0	0	285,475	281,912	70,571	66,519	18,918	5,014	22,294	1,177,703
45 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		299,000	0	0	0	0	55,000	600,000	41,110	64,038	15,242	16,138	67,461	1,067,989
46 Agricultural College of Utah.....		183,443	0	0	70,827	0	23,200	305,578	30,500	27,000	14,500	10,000	33,000	698,048
47 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....		135,500	0	573,529	0	0	38,000	940,000	48,000	25,000	114,618	5,500	175,000	2,055,147
48 Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....		344,312	0	0	0	0	61,200	476,600					100,000	982,112
49 State College of Washington.....		168,463	348,775	0	1,601,240	2,113,900	32,000	607,000	115,000		50,000	10,000		5,046,378
50 West Virginia University.....		90,000		26,704	0	0	200,000	536,000	17,000	43,000	57,000	1,500	51,000	1,022,204
51 University of Wisconsin.....		303,360	288,204	82,889	340	0	1,500,000	1,880,179	384,158	18,627	291,600	26,597	106,097	4,881,111

52	University of Wyoming.....	21,450	4,845	0	900,000	300,000	45,600	255,000	77,400	41,700	50,000	5,900	10,000	1,711,295
	Total.....	12,583,559	3,004,123	16,025,915	6,997,485	4,881,264	11,626,206	35,628,434	3,782,947	1,717,830	3,547,816	474,005	4,335,131	104,604,715
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>													
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	65,445	6,940	4,091	500	600	3,349	90,945
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	18,000	500	12,500	1,800	.....	1,500	94,300
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	26,000	1,000	800	300	1,000	500	35,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	37,000	2,000	2,000	800	2,000	.....	63,800
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	0	0	0	6,776	47,303	250	2,035	551	885	.....	57,900
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	20,925	0	0	0	0	25,100	40,000	300	2,700	2,170	2,600	1,840	95,635
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	48,161	3,744	4,563	3,940	800	7,762	109,020
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	20,000	400	2,000	1,000	1,500	100	29,000
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	113,575	90,296	0	0	0	6,000	200,000	10,000	16,000	3,500	5,000	.....	450,371
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	150,000	.....	20,000	4,000	800	8,000	202,800
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	70,530	.....	11,668	2,027	2,851	15,497	129,573
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 200,000	8,000	41,000	800	10,000	500	1,275	1,200	262,775
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	95,900	0	0	0	0	40,000	90,500	7,150	7,150	2,000	2,500	2,500	247,700
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	100,000	1,500	3,500	1,000	3,000	1,000	125,000
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,155	0	1,700,472	0	0	75,000	700,000	.....	.....	9,100	15,319	175,000	2,847,047
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	117,600	4,549	14,475	4,975	1,908	11,746	170,853
	Total.....	402,556	96,296	1,700,472	.....	200,000	378,476	1,771,539	39,153	113,482	38,213	42,038	230,094	5,012,319
	Grand total.....	12,986,115	3,100,419	17,726,387	6,997,485	5,081,264	12,004,682	37,399,973	3,822,100	1,831,312	3,586,029	516,043	4,565,225	109,617,034

a Estimated.

TABLE 76.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.						From United States.			Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment grant—by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endowment funds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$34,700	0	\$86,500	0	\$20,280	0	\$16,526	0	\$1,340	\$2,772	\$7,304	\$160,422	\$24,000
University of Arizona.....	0	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	475	1,292	17,250	82,003	24,000
University of Arkansas.....	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	3,900	0	21,818	0	0	13,700	164,668	24,000	24,000
University of California.....	\$39,270	150,657	\$278,462	136,445	\$92,821	28,340	\$8,101	30,000	\$137,521	28,251	61,552	1,018,813	2,020,253	24,000
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	69,780	34,124	0	8,188	0	30,000	0	0	0	9,934	152,036	23,756
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	25,000	0	36,500	0	6,750	0	30,000	4,800	0	0	50,698	153,748	12,000
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	0	4,980	0	24,000	0	90	7,923	1,329	38,322	24,000
University of the State of Florida.....	0	17,391	0	5,911	0	4,991	1,938	15,000	0	20	467	0	45,721	24,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	10,000	0	100,000	0	16,951	0	20,000	0	0	275	0	147,229	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	7,500	0	10,000	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	47,500	0
University of Idaho.....	0	13,850	0	85,000	0	0	27,000	30,000	0	0	0	2,513	158,363	24,000
University of Illinois.....	0	450,000	0	596,445	0	32,555	0	30,000	0	205,961	0	69,937	1,384,898	23,864
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	161,536	0	0	17,000	0	30,000	0	11,185	53,747	10,050	283,518	24,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	181,000	0	132,545	140,839	35,375	0	30,000	3	2,810	49,814	3,079	575,465	24,000
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	140,000	0	161,250	0	27,110	0	30,000	0	14,447	14,447	0	372,807	24,000
State University (Kentucky).....	0	22,500	48,318	0	0	8,645	0	25,650	0	4,450	3,370	3,486	116,419	24,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	25,000	0	44,150	0	9,116	5,440	15,790	0	3,105	10,504	4,072	117,177	24,000
University of Maine.....	0	65,000	0	60,000	0	9,915	0	30,000	4,000	33,178	15,000	18,592	231,685	24,000
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	15,000	0	23,000	0	5,797	0	30,000	0	28,245	0	11,715	113,757	24,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313	16,739	0	55,000	0	3,650	0	20,000	0	640	0	26,242	125,584	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	25,000	0	0	0	5,307	0	10,000	77,177	313,107	12,639	61,937	505,167	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	112,820	0	0	61,981	70,386	0	30,000	0	1,075	6,658	59,310	342,220	23,226
University of Minnesota.....	0	174,500	220,000	385,067	310,229	23,790	27,556	30,000	0	139,949	0	85,251	1,396,342	23,643
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	65,946	0	112,250	0	5,915	8,473	15,227	250	750	10,913	80,394	300,118	24,000
University of Missouri.....	33,098	363,637	0	0	0	17,494	12,320	28,125	300	0	35,581	121,242	616,197	24,000

TABLE 76.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.				Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1892.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endowment funds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>														
5 Georgia State Industrial College	0	\$8,000	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,000	0	0	0	\$979	\$18,979	0
6 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	8,000	0	\$40,000	0	\$1,255	0	4,350	0	0	\$438	5,778	59,821	0
7 Southern University (Louisiana)	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,210	0	0	0	313	24,523	0
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(^a)	.....	.....	1,479	1,500	2,979	0
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	8,000	0	16,000	0	6,845	\$5,778	14,773	0	0	0	16,077	67,443	0
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	29,900	0	0	0	0	0	1,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,775	0
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	10,000	0	8,925	0	0	0	9,900	0	\$412	185	9,904	39,326	0
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	0	35,400	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	38,400	0
13 Colored Normal Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	0	5,000	0	3,000	0	5,754	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	28,754	0
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	19,350	0	29,500	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	2,000	24,000	82,350	0
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	10,000	\$74,573	.....	3,414	144,236	242,552	0
16 West Virginia Colored Institute	0	28,450	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	228	0	960	39,638	0
Total	0	185,600	0	103,925	0	24,153	5,778	139,204	74,573	1,348	7,692	204,445	746,778	0
Grand total	\$104,116	3,428,373	\$2,292,412	3,924,193	\$611,476	737,732	140,328	1,500,000	777,457	1,291,643	639,881	2,828,986	18,276,597	\$1,081,639

^a \$6,000 included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				For instruction in—						Economic and physical sciences.	Total.			
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$16,525.73	\$16,525.73	0	\$9,000.00	0	\$2,525.73	\$5,000.00	\$2,491.17	0	\$16,525.73	0		
2 University of Arizona.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	\$240.70	6,315.85	\$4,344.64	4,054.85	12,327.00	0	0	29,774.21	\$225.79		
3 University of Arkansas.....	0	21,818.19	21,818.19	3,647.60	4,899.86	2,466.60	3,106.59	6,349.81	1,333.28	0	21,803.74	14.45		
4 University of California.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,600.52	9,899.76	0	0	8,499.72	0	0	30,000.00	0		
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	8,319.26	6,659.43	2,347.32	2,174.94	6,325.84	4,173.21	0	30,000.00	0		
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	\$113.42	30,000.00	30,113.42	14,593.84	2,270.11	4,544.91	1,437.70	5,650.90	1,502.19	\$119.41	30,085.06	18.36		
7 Delaware College.....	49.65	24,000.00	24,049.65	2,033.06	9,161.42	3,476.43	2,061.39	5,213.93	688.17	150.00	23,684.40	365.25		
8 University of the State of Florida.....	0	15,000.00	15,000.00	150.00	3,254.14	1,750.00	1,715.83	8,130.63	0	0	15,000.00	0		
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	907.62	3,625.60	2,100.00	3,500.00	8,666.78	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0		
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	104.35	166.49	123.90	120.00	733.31	0	0	1,248.05	28,751.95		
11 University of Idaho.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	873.65	8,399.76	3,900.00	2,900.00	9,112.14	3,608.31	0	28,763.86	1,236.14		
12 University of Illinois.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	8,191.34	0	838.32	5,970.34	0	0	30,000.00	0		
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,199.95	13,697.75	2,069.97	4,092.39	6,939.94	0	0	30,000.00	0		
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,700.00	7,200.00	1,800.00	2,600.00	5,100.00	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0		
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,759.13	5,298.49	0	4,285.40	7,656.98	0	5,000.00	30,000.00	0		
16 State University (Kentucky).....	.45	25,650.00	25,650.45	2,180.00	9,420.00	2,100.00	3,120.00	8,230.00	600.00	0	25,650.00	.45		
17 Louisiana State University Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	74.21	15,790.35	15,864.56	3,640.00	5,220.00	0	2,300.00	4,700.00	0	0	15,860.00	4.56		
18 University of Maine.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	9,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	30,000.00	0		
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,891.31	9,170.94	5,518.72	2,004.00	5,887.28	391.27	0	29,893.52	106.48		
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	8,325.00	0	2,000.00	2,475.00	7,200.00	0	0	20,000.00	0		
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	66.74	10,000.00	10,066.74	0	3,750.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	10,050.00	16.74		
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,100.00	8,150.00	3,850.00	4,250.00	7,650.00	0	0	30,000.00	0		
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,241.74	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	6,558.33	4,999.93	0	30,000.00	0		
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	15,227.00	15,227.00	4,359.89	3,049.96	2,588.71	2,860.31	1,557.71	360.00	0	14,776.58	450.42		
25 University of Missouri.....	1.56	28,125.00	28,126.56	15,685.37	2,129.69	304.16	912.48	9,091.56	0	0	28,123.26	3.30		

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.							For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				For instruction in—									
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural physical sciences.	Economic science.	10			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....													
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$4,964.33	\$8,877.56	\$2,850.00	\$2,450.00	\$8,397.11	\$2,461.00	0	\$30,000.00	0	
28 University of Nebraska.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,358.34	8,158.33	1,800.00	1,750.00	10,566.66	2,366.67	0	30,000.00	0	
29 University of Nevada.....	\$60.99	30,000.00	30,060.99	0	6,203.77	1,876.02	4,563.59	15,228.55	2,135.35	0	30,007.28	\$53.71	
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,482.78	10,039.71	1,534.81	2,544.61	9,931.23	1,446.86	0	30,000.00	0	
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,607.16	145.08	4,356.77	9,534.20	13,340.14	16.65	0	30,000.00	0	
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,014.32	7,619.51	4,792.98	3,207.00	4,921.99	3,444.20	0	30,000.00	0	
33 Cornell University (New York).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	9,561.03	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	0	0	29,561.03	438.97	
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	20,100.00	20,100.00	4,400.00	9,550.00	2,250.00	2,150.00	1,750.00	0	0	20,100.00	0	
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,449.88	5,583.22	4,416.58	3,199.92	7,724.43	2,625.97	0	30,000.00	0	
36 Ohio State University.....	4.95	30,000.00	30,004.95	4,670.00	7,580.00	2,290.00	3,840.00	9,670.00	1,940.00	0	29,990.00	14.95	
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	60.99	27,000.00	27,060.99	3,977.95	7,995.11	4,548.73	2,469.65	5,269.10	2,430.41	0	26,690.95	370.04	
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,391.75	8,313.20	4,329.90	4,526.68	7,128.85	2,309.62	0	30,000.00	0	
39 Pennsylvania State College.....	63.46	30,000.00	30,063.46	2,400.00	8,276.88	4,876.41	8,016.29	6,198.12	0	0	29,767.70	295.76	
40 University of Porto Rico.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000.00	
41 Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,006.17	9,532.17	2,603.36	1,619.25	7,737.71	1,501.34	0	30,000.00	0	
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	10.28	15,000.00	15,010.28	1,699.96	5,649.93	2,324.97	2,024.97	2,787.42	523.03	0	15,010.28	0	
43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,091.65	7,556.00	3,110.00	3,466.65	10,175.70	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0	
44 University of Tennessee.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,152.37	10,088.94	2,319.87	2,150.00	9,573.31	895.51	\$2,820.00	30,000.00	0	
45 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	496.02	22,500.00	22,996.02	3,400.00	11,742.95	2,550.00	1,450.00	3,853.07	0	0	22,996.02	0	
46 Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,506.61	8,056.54	3,781.63	4,458.26	5,024.91	6,172.05	0	30,000.00	0	
47 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	7,400.00	2,900.00	3,250.00	8,950.00	1,500.00	0	30,000.00	0	

48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,016.67	6,936.57	1,300.00	2,600.00	5,946.66	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,117.31	4,288.82	2,646.94	3,512.34	10,255.52	4,179.07	0	30,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	33.31	24,000.00	24,033.31	1,635.00	11,985.00	3,055.00	0	5,409.99	0	0	22,144.99	1,888.32
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0	0	30,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	1,948.22	7,817.39	4,494.36	3,867.65	7,373.00	4,499.38	0	30,000.00	0
	Total.....	1,036.03	1,360,736.27	1,361,772.30	250,440.49	354,997.37	127,623.69	143,485.99	344,165.07	67,714.64	9,089.41	1,297,516.66	64,255.64
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>												
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	93.00	13,474.27	13,567.27	930.76	4,511.10	3,656.55	1,069.40	2,070.00	1,101.60	0	13,339.41	227.86
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	1.53	8,181.81	8,183.34	0	5,114.22	1,105.00	920.00	800.00	240.00	0	8,179.22	4.12
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	4.29	6,000.00	6,004.29	1,475.34	2,029.60	965.93	830.00	420.00	250.00	0	6,000.87	3.42
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	658.85	15,000.00	15,658.85	4,749.27	4,570.52	1,994.65	932.29	1,319.19	2,092.93	0	15,658.85	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	1,155.40	4,644.60	2,400.00	800.00	1,000.00	0	0	10,000.00	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	435.71	4,350.00	4,785.71	600.00	1,593.75	900.00	450.00	500.00	720.00	0	4,763.75	21.96
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	14,209.65	14,209.65	2,561.12	2,561.29	2,849.64	2,720.26	1,786.45	1,730.89	0	14,209.65	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) ^a												
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	14,773.00	14,773.00	2,000.00	2,420.00	2,200.00	2,350.00	2,600.00	2,353.00	850.00	14,773.00	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	2.50	1,875.00	1,877.50	0	1,075.00	0	0	0	802.50	0	1,877.50	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	9,900.00	9,900.00	2,295.00	3,378.19	2,419.57	840.00	967.24	0	0	9,900.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	25.24	3,000.00	3,025.24	578.13	957.50	640.11	262.50	174.75	295.38	0	2,908.37	116.87
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1,317.19	15,000.00	16,317.19	3,410.00	3,974.25	3,398.06	1,170.00	1,030.49	412.50	0	13,395.30	2,921.89
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	7,500.00	7,500.00	1,045.00	1,600.00	1,800.00	975.00	1,375.00	705.00	0	7,500.00	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	4,750.00	2,375.00	700.00	1,250.00	0	925.00	0	10,000.00	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	13.27	6,000.00	6,013.27	1,691.29	3,855.85	66.67	183.32	0	196.83	0	5,993.96	19.31
	Total.....	2,551.58	139,263.73	141,815.31	27,241.31	44,660.87	25,126.18	14,752.77	14,043.12	11,825.63	850.00	138,499.88	3,315.43
	Grand total.....	3,587.61	1,500,000.00	1,503,587.61	277,681.80	399,658.24	152,749.87	158,238.76	358,208.19	79,540.27	9,439.41	1,436,016.54	67,571.07

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^b Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 78.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

Institution.	Permanent endow- ment funds.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live Stock.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$32,280	\$1,862	\$4,150	\$13,552	0	0	\$51,844
University of Arizona.....	\$10,000	4,018	2,147	3,492	697	0	0	20,354
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	750	3,000	1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	7,250
University of California.....	273,314	780,814	20,509	20,000	3,000	5,000		1,102,637
Colorado Agricultural College.....			2,556					2,556
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	40,000	300	613	630	1,300	2,466	45,309
Delaware College.....	0	600	1,150	1,500	1,000	1,000	800	6,050
University of the State of Florida.....	0	10,419	954	3,269	786	430	313	16,171
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	103,000	2,000	5,500	700	1,350	1,600	109,150
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	9,000	7,304	5,514				21,878
University of Idaho.....	78,572	64,823	2,391	16,454	4,093	250	903	167,486
University of Illinois.....	2,436	100,000	25,000	25,000	30,000	2,000	10,000	194,436
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	43,403	3,034	9,488		1,547		57,472
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	231,305	3,250	16,878		4,342	4,641	260,416
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	140,000	2,900	4,000	6,000	600	16,000	169,500
State University (Kentucky).....	0	79,213	1,517	2,327	1,877	0	1,448	86,382
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	27,694	1,353	2,945	547	0	2,248	34,787
University of Maine.....	0	75,000	5,500	6,000	2,000			88,500
Maryland Agricultural College.....			439	5,000		4,000		5,439
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	20	66,092	808	3,054	2,452		13,494	80,960
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	56,853		2,814					50,667
Michigan Agricultural College.....	20,000	2,500	15,000	25,000				62,500
University of Minnesota.....	161,026	279,927	12,344	7,840	4,492	3,982	0	409,611
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	35,650	2,071	3,609	962	8,445	7,033	57,770
University of Missouri.....	8,000		10,000	677	5,000	567	100	24,344
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a								
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	65,411	87,000	1,500	6,240	1,300	2,000		163,451
University of Nebraska.....		113,500	6,250	8,500	3,250	5,350	20,000	156,850
University of Nevada.....	6,400	100,000	2,527	12,457	637	1,323	2,103	125,447
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	300	28,500	10,187	2,000	450	218	500	42,155
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	43,741	7,530	4,155	1,691	840	390	651	58,998
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	2,400	1,082	2,200	9,500	1,257	16,439	16,439
Cornell University (New York).....	98,797	23,278	18,980					311,777
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	6,000	400	8,000	50,000	2,500		66,900
North Dakota Agricultural College.....		89,907	1,624	1,095	1,490	2,165	4,237	100,518
Ohio State University.....	20,269	166,447	10,000	4,788	6,800	244		208,548
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	500,000		1,425	3,662	2,174	650	1,000	508,911
Oregon Agricultural College.....		133,505	1,250	10,500	8,000			153,255

30	Pennsylvania State College.....	0	133,100	100	433	.....	3,162	.....	136,262
40	University of Porto Rico.....	0	380	.....	.....	.....	486	928	2,326
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	5,858	1,832	.....	.....	686	.....	13,876
42	Chesapeake Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	25,000	750	2,000	1,750	.....	0	26,000
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	43,763	1,415	10,697	7,677	320	4,991	88,869
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	71,500	.....	9,000	2,000	6,000	.....	88,500
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	.....	455	503	1,000	2,337	1,100	5,485
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	9,486	2,500	2,421	4,000	0	1,000	.....	13,407
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	3,600	500	1,250	300	2,500	5,000	9,100
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	362,000	950	2,000	5,000	.....	1,000	318,000
49	State College of Washington.....	0	16,000	4,000	2,000	.....	3,200	3,200	30,200
50	West Virginia University.....	20,389	75,510	33,294	68,384	.....	12,517	.....	210,294
51	University of Wisconsin.....	.....	30,000	2,750	3,430	2,104	2,299	.....	40,043
52	University of Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		1,374,994	3,603,025	235,929	333,340	189,206	71,110	289,086	6,097,590
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	1,608	.....	300	500	.....	.....	1,608
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	.....	.....	500	1,000	100	.....	.....	1,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	3,249	51	0	35	470	0	3,805
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	.....	50	.....	394	.....	.....	444
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	250	125	150	320	70	180	1,095
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	.....	40	.....	16,000	8,000	.....	24,040
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	148	368	.....	506	.....	1,022
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	0	.....	350	400	.....	75	.....	825
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	27,500	200	500	500	1,000	500	30,200
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	182,245	20,528	100	3,000	.....	.....	.....	205,873
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	.....	.....	400	450	840	125	180	1,995
Total.....		182,245	55,135	1,964	6,168	18,689	2,246	8,860	275,307
Grand total.....		1,557,239	3,658,160	237,893	339,508	207,865	73,356	298,846	6,372,897

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 79-92.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

A compendious statistical survey of professional education is presented in the following table:

TABLE 79.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools for 1907-8.*

Class.	Schools.	Instruct- ors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Gradu- ated in 1908.	Per cent gradu- ated.	Students having college degree. ^a
Theological.....	156	1,348	^b 9,583	+ 405	1,644	17	3,906
Law.....	108	1,424	^c 18,069	+1,369	3,999	22	3,836
Medical.....	149	7,535	22,787	— 933	4,802	21	2,216
Dental.....	55	1,595	6,519	— 400	2,037	31	94
Pharmaceutical.....	75	760	5,567	+ 520	1,529	27	78
Veterinary.....	15	285	2,239	+ 547	510	23	61

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Benefac- tions received. ^a	Total income. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
Theological.....	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$1,002,100	\$2,624,500	1,791,300
Law.....	3,032,500	656,200	382,000	726,700	787,000
Medical.....	11,757,196	2,973,943	231,278	952,799	247,185
Dental.....	1,830,531	.....	10,500	385,298	26,721
Pharmaceutical.....	1,056,250	239,071	204,047	207,508	60,822
Veterinary.....	823,500	105,000	0	177,539	6,008

^a So far as reported.

^b 550 women are included.

^c 379 women are included.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

There were 156 theological schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education for the year 1907-8, showing a gain over the school year 1906-7 of 112 instructors, 405 students, 905 students with a collegiate degree, and an increase of \$2,988,900 in endowment funds.

LAW SCHOOLS.

The progress of legal education in the United States during the past thirty-eight years is shown in the growth in number and in the efficiency of law schools. The Commissioner of Education of the United States in his Annual Report for the year 1870 stated: "The résumé of the latest statistics of law schools presented in Table VI shows, up to date, 28 institutions with 99 professors and 1,653 pupils." In the Annual Report for the school year 1894-95 the number of schools given was 72, with 604 instructors and 8,950 students. In 1908 there were 108 schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education, with 1,424 instructors and 18,069 students.

Each school year shows an increased number of students in attendance on law schools, while each year the examinations for admission to the bar are becoming more severe, and students who depend on office study alone are finding it hard to gain admission to the bar.

At the present day this question is sometimes asked: Which affords the better place to acquire a thorough understanding of the law, the law school or the office of a distinguished lawyer?

The late Chief Justice of the United States Waite answered this question in the following language, viz:

The time has gone by when an eminent lawyer, in full practice, can take a class of students into his office and become their teacher. Once that was practicable, but now it is not. The consequence is that the law schools are now a necessity.

The object of the student is not simply to acquire a fund of information regarding legal questions, but to train himself to think, reason, and express himself with force and with accuracy in his application of the law. In the methods of instruction in a great majority of the law schools the text-book system, the case system, and the lecture system are all used, while the quiz in the presence of fellow-students, together with the eager questions and answers which are constantly arising among a large class of young men pursuing the same subject, can not fail to impress indelibly upon the mind each day's work. The frequent duty of drawing all legal documents, and their criticism in the class room, enable the student to understand the reason for each and teach him to recognize errors in his own and in his adversary's work. The student is enabled to join a coterie, or club, of his fellows whose purpose is the discussion of moot cases and the cultivation of forensic eloquence. The superiority of a well-conducted law school over the method of solitary application usually pursued in an attorney's office can hardly be estimated. The stimulation afforded in class work, together with the constant friction afforded by research among a body of ambitious young men, are powerful incentives to close, analytical study.

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY.

The whole number of students in medical schools of all classes in 1908, according to the table at the head of this chapter, was 22,787. This is a decrease of 933 from the number of the preceding year and a decrease of 4,275 in the last five years. The number of students in the so-called regular schools of medicine was 21,237; in homeopathic schools, 1,034; in eclectic and other schools, 516. In each of these classes there was a decrease from the preceding year. There has been a decrease in the number of medical students each year for the last five years. The homeopathic students in 1908 numbered only about one-half as many as there were eleven years before, in 1897, and fewer than there were thirty years before.

The number of medical schools also has diminished somewhat, there having been 152 schools in 1906-7 and only 149 in 1908, while 5 of these give only the instruction of the first two years. A few schools have lately been discontinued, and others have been consolidated, in Kansas City, Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Columbus, Ohio, in Minneapolis, and in Louisville, Ky. The course of the first two years in medicine is now given in the State universities of North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The whole number of graduates in medicine in 1908 was 4,802, fewer than there were fifteen years before. While the endowment funds of medical schools reporting still aggregate less than \$3,000,000, the amount is larger than ever before, though a few schools with the highest endowments did not report this item.

Although the number of medical students is much smaller than it was five years ago, the number of dental students is still smaller in comparison. In 1908 dental students numbered 6,519, a decrease of 400 from the preceding year, and nearly 2,000 fewer than in 1902. The decrease in the number of dental students is probably attributable to the same causes as the decrease in medical students.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

In pharmacy the trend is opposite to that in medicine and dentistry. While there is a constant decrease in the number of medical and dental students, there is a considerable increase in students of pharmacy, the whole number being 5,567, or 520 more than in the preceding year, and larger than it has ever been before. It is probable that this increase, like that in law and dentistry a few years ago, is more apparent than real, so far as the number of persons entering the profession of pharmacy is concerned. Instead of young men depending entirely upon shop experience for their knowledge of pharmacy, as was the custom very generally not many years ago, it is probable that more of them now enroll themselves in schools of pharmacy, where they expect to receive systematic and valuable instruction in a much shorter time than when behind the counter. If this be the correct explanation of the increased number of students in pharmacy, there will probably be a more competent addition each year to the pharmaceutical profession, but only about the usual quota of new members. This explanation is sustained somewhat by the nearly constant increase in the number of schools of pharmacy, there being 75 in 1908, or 4 more than in any previous year.

SCHOOLS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

The number of students in veterinary medicine shows a larger relative gain than any other class of professional students, there being 2,239 students in 1908, or 547 more than in 1907, an increase

of nearly 33 per cent in one year. The number of veterinary students has more than tripled in five years. This large increase, as stated in the last report of this office, should probably be attributed to the demand for veterinarians caused by the recent legislation with regard to pure food and meat inspection. The number of veterinary graduates was 510, of veterinary schools 15, or 2 more than in 1907.

PRELIMINARY COLLEGIATE INSTRUCTION AS A REQUIREMENT FOR
ADMISSION TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The Johns Hopkins and Harvard medical colleges have for some years required that candidates for admission seeking the medical degree shall hold a baccalaureate degree from a recognized institution.

Cornell and the Western Reserve Medical School of Cleveland, Ohio, have required completion of three years in a collegiate institution.

A large number of other medical schools either already require, or will do so soon, one or two years of collegiate instruction. A list of these schools is given below, but it is not claimed that the list is complete, as the latest announcements of several schools were not in hand, and other schools have probably adopted the requirement since the publication of their latest announcements.

The following 11 medical schools either require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken two years in a collegiate course: George Washington University, universities of California, Chicago, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Michigan (college of medicine and surgery), Minnesota (both college of medicine and surgery and the homeopathic department), Yale Medical College.

The following 9 schools either already require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken one year in a collegiate course: College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University (two years in 1910); Fordham University of New York; Northwestern University of Chicago; Syracuse University (two years in 1910); College of Medicine of University of Iowa (two years in 1910); universities of Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania (two years in 1910).

The following 5 schools, not mentioned above, will require for admission in 1910 a two years' collegiate course: Creighton Medical College, Sioux City College of Medicine, St. Louis University, University of Colorado, University of Utah.

The following 22 schools will require one year in 1910: Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, College of Physicians and Surgeons of University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Cooper Medical College, Denver and Gross College of Medicine, Drake University Medical College, Georgetown University Medical College, Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Kansas

Medical College, Marquette University Medical College, Miami Medical College, Oakland College of Medicine, Starling-Ohio Medical College, Toledo Medical College; universities of Oklahoma, Oregon, Southern California, Texas, and Virginia; Vanderbilt University; Washington University of St. Louis, Mo.; Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.

In addition to the above the University of Vermont reports that it will require in 1912 one or more years in a collegiate course, and Flint Medical College of New Orleans University in 1910 will require one year's work in college or five years in the medical course, the first year being given to the fundamental sciences.

In addition to the above schools, information in regard to which was obtained from announcements and direct reports to this office, it has been stated by the Journal of the American Medical Association (August 15, 1908) that the following schools will require one or more years of collegiate instruction: Wake Forest School of Medicine, Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and the universities of Indiana, Mississippi, and West Virginia.

The American Medical Missionary College of Chicago, which at one time announced that it would advance its entrance requirements in 1909, has concluded not to do so. The registrar, Dr. Rowland H. Harris, says: "When the requirement of collegiate instruction is established as a general standard of entrance to first-class medical schools, we are prepared to meet the increased requirement. So long as English medical examining boards do not require it, we do not think it best to exact more than the entrance requirements established by the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine and the Association of American Medical Colleges, namely, a high-school diploma with certain required subjects." He gives the average age of the 60 students in his school when entering as 27 years.

NEED OF AN AMERICAN STANDARD OF MEDICAL EDUCATION.

[Extract from an article, "Medical education in the United States; the need of a uniform standard," by Arthur Dean Bevan, M. D., in the Journal of the American Medical Association, August 15, 1908, pages 566-571. Doctor Bevan is chairman of the council on medical education of the association.]

There has been no American standard generally accepted, although several organizations are working toward that end. Our medical schools represent the best and the worst in the world. Some demand a college degree, which means three or four more years of preliminary work than is required abroad, while others demand no preliminary education whatever. Neither of these extremes should be taken as the standard. While no student should begin the study of medicine without a high-school training and a thorough understanding of chemistry, physics, and biology, on the other hand the requirement of a college degree should not be made mandatory. If we were to present to the medical faculties of the universities of Berlin, Vienna, Edinburgh, or London the suggestion that they should demand, in addition to their high-school education, a four-year course in a college of arts, they would probably ridicule the suggestion and not consider it seriously at all. A limited number of men will secure

a college degree before entering the medical school, and such men should be encouraged; but in the framing of a broad university scheme of medical education the requirement of a college degree of all medical students should not be seriously considered by us in America any more than it has been in Great Britain and Germany.

To my mind the minimum American standard should eventually include the following requirements:

A. The completion of a course in a high school such as outlined by the committee of ten of the National Educational Association,^a or, in other words, a high school having a four-year course and which requires for admission the work of eight years in the elementary grades. This standard has been adopted by the Carnegie Foundation for admission to colleges of liberal arts.

B. A thorough training in physics, chemistry, biology, and one modern language, preferably German, which would mean the equivalent of at least one year's work in our leading colleges of liberal arts. Many of the schools will require two years of this work, which may probably be the better plan.

C. A four-year course in medicine, which should include:

(a) Two years of study, consisting largely of laboratory work, in anatomy (including histology and embryology), physiology, chemistry (including physiologic chemistry), pharmacology, bacteriology, and pathology, and

(b) Two years of clinical work largely in dispensaries and hospitals, including thorough courses in the practice of medicine (including physical diagnosis, pediatrics, and nervous and mental diseases), surgery (including surgical anatomy and operative surgery on the cadaver), obstetrics, gynecology, materia medica, therapeutics, laryngology, rhinology, ophthalmology, otology, dermatology, hygiene, and medical jurisprudence. There should also be a course in clinical microscopy, including hematology.

D. A year as an interne in a hospital. This last practical year is one of the most important in the course and should be made compulsory.

Such a scheme of medical education is practical and efficient, and it is possible for all medical schools which have any good reason for existence to come up within a reasonable time to this standard as their minimum requirement. * * *

What we need is a practical and high uniform standard for all schools. Dr. N. P. Colwell, the secretary of the Council on Education, made a careful investigation of the medical courses in the twenty most important countries, and found that no country required more than two years of higher preliminary education and that the earliest age of graduation was 24 to 25 years.^b If a college degree were required for admission, as at some of our university medical schools, the age would be 27 to 28. Already, however, there is sweeping over the country a strong movement for a standard of medical education which is high and yet practical. More than fifty schools—about two-thirds of the acceptable schools of the country—have agreed to adopt by 1910, as a preliminary requirement, a four-year high-school education plus a training in physics, chemistry and biology, and one modern language. The practical year as a hospital interne is largely taking care of itself. Already in our better schools the majority of the graduates secure hospital positions. The desirability of this practical year is recognized also by the medical graduates, and hospital positions are eagerly sought.

^a The provisional high-school courses recommended by the committee of ten are given in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1892-93, vol. 2, pp. 1441-1442.

^b Report of Council on Medical Education in the Journal of the American Medical Association, May 16, 1908, p. 1641.

TABLE 80.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1908	1905	1900	1895	1890	1885	1880	1875	1870
Theology:									
Schools.....	156	156	154	149	145	152	142	123	80
Students.....	9,583	7,411	8,009	8,050	7,013	5,775	5,242	5,234	3,254
Graduates.....	1,644	1,518	1,773	1,598	1,372	790	719	782	.....
Law:									
Schools.....	108	96	96	72	54	49	48	43	28
Students.....	18,069	14,714	12,516	8,950	4,518	2,744	3,134	2,677	1,653
Graduates.....	3,999	3,435	3,241	2,717	1,424	744	1,089	823	.....
Medicine (all classes):									
Schools.....	149	148	151	151	129	113	90	80	.....
Students.....	22,787	25,835	25,213	21,354	15,484	11,059	11,929	8,580	6,194
Graduates.....	4,802	5,544	5,219	4,827	4,556	3,622	3,241	2,391	.....
Medicine (regular):									
Schools.....	121	120	121	113	93	88	72	65	.....
Students.....	21,237	24,012	22,752	18,660	13,521	9,441	9,876	7,518	5,670
Graduates.....	4,430	5,115	4,720	4,196	3,853	3,113	2,673	2,082	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):									
Schools.....	18	18	22	20	14	12	12	11	.....
Students.....	1,034	1,129	1,909	1,875	1,164	1,088	1,220	664	275
Graduates.....	243	279	413	463	380	342	380	168	.....
Dentistry:									
Schools.....	55	54	54	45	27	18	16	12	.....
Students.....	6,519	7,149	7,928	5,347	2,696	1,116	730	469	257
Graduates.....	2,037	2,612	2,029	1,297	943	458	266	151	.....
Pharmacy:									
Schools.....	75	67	53	39	30	21	14	14	.....
Students.....	5,567	4,944	4,042	3,859	2,871	1,746	1,347	922	512
Graduates.....	1,529	1,518	1,130	1,067	759	396	186	208	.....
Veterinary medicine:									
Schools.....	15	12	13	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students.....	2,239	1,269	362	474	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graduates.....	510	298	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 81.—*Distribution of professional students, 1907-8.*

States.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States.....	156	9,583	108	18,069	149	22,787	55	6,519	75	5,567	15	2,239
North Atlantic Division.....	50	3,483	18	5,624	26	6,105	10	1,757	12	1,902	3	238
South Atlantic Division.....	20	1,068	21	3,068	22	3,589	10	1,021	12	668	1	112
South Central Division.....	16	648	17	1,119	30	4,685	8	764	17	588	1	19
North Central Division.....	62	4,120	43	7,289	57	7,676	22	2,590	28	2,144	8	1,807
Western Division.....	8	264	9	969	14	732	5	387	6	265	2	63
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	17	1	99	1	93	—	—	1	20	—	—
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	1	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	8	354	3	1,314	4	933	2	322	1	210	—	—
Rhode Island.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	74	—	—
Connecticut.....	3	168	1	514	1	136	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York.....	18	1,233	9	3,126	11	2,220	3	476	4	569	2	107
New Jersey.....	5	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	15	1,125	4	571	7	2,517	5	959	4	958	1	131
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	5	430	3	370	7	1,407	3	426	1	77	—	—
District of Columbia.....	2	161	6	1,251	3	485	3	132	2	112	1	112
Virginia.....	4	163	3	366	3	477	2	67	2	67	—	—
West Virginia.....	—	—	1	113	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	2	32	4	535	3	343	—	—	2	80	—	—
South Carolina.....	3	50	1	280	1	155	—	—	1	55	—	—
Georgia.....	4	232	2	133	4	689	2	396	4	277	—	—
Florida.....	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	327	3	57	5	985	1	160	1	51	—	—
Tennessee.....	7	211	6	409	10	1,866	3	318	4	184	—	—
Alabama.....	3	91	1	67	2	315	1	50	3	75	1	19
Mississippi.....	—	—	2	74	2	134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	1	—	2	130	2	570	1	113	3	115	—	—
Texas.....	2	19	1	308	5	509	2	123	3	94	—	—
Arkansas.....	—	—	1	61	2	265	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	—	—	1	13	2	41	—	—	3	69	—	—
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	14	478	8	982	9	759	4	333	6	288	1	166
Indiana.....	3	269	6	616	3	314	1	153	5	382	1	147
Illinois.....	15	1,276	8	1,992	12	2,711	3	718	2	419	2	761
Michigan.....	5	319	2	1,060	4	649	2	236	3	262	1	106
Wisconsin.....	4	369	2	291	3	241	2	87	2	96	—	—
Minnesota.....	7	368	2	614	3	305	1	176	1	99	—	—
Iowa.....	5	337	2	340	5	569	2	232	2	62	1	116
Missouri.....	5	626	5	763	10	1,524	5	504	3	250	1	471
North Dakota.....	—	—	1	80	1	19	—	—	1	60	—	—
South Dakota.....	—	—	1	56	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—
Nebraska.....	2	32	3	276	4	374	2	151	1	110	—	—
Kansas.....	2	46	3	219	3	211	—	—	1	90	1	40
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	—	—	2	181	3	176	1	45	—	—	1	31
Utah.....	—	—	1	22	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington.....	—	—	1	128	—	—	—	—	2	112	1	32
Oregon.....	1	125	2	108	2	122	1	142	1	65	—	—
California.....	7	139	3	530	8	402	3	200	3	88	—	—

TABLE 82.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.			Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.			
United States.....	156	977	371	9,033	550	3,906	a 1,644	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$2,624,500
North Atlantic Division.....	50	379	179	3,262	221	1,674	623	9,427,900	17,084,100	1,262,600
South Atlantic Division.....	20	111	35	1,055	13	367	207	1,110,500	2,491,700	125,700
South Central Division.....	16	66	18	645	3	98	110	1,933,500	928,000	143,000
North Central Division.....	62	387	107	3,865	255	1,694	676	79,500	6,025,900	987,100
Western Division.....	8	34	32	206	58	73	28	5,419,100	1,060,800	106,100
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	5	1	14	3	1	.....	30,000	120,000	9,200
Massachusetts.....	8	65	37	329	25	275	86	1,030,000	2,873,000	90,200
Connecticut.....	3	26	27	161	7	147	29	85,000	1,194,300	82,200
New York.....	18	138	48	1,046	184	644	242	318,000	5,304,800	526,400
New Jersey.....	5	46	14	586	.....	226	73	250,500	4,412,500	270,400
Pennsylvania.....	15	99	52	1,123	2	381	193	1,915,600	3,119,500	284,200
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	5	54	18	430	.....	241	91	64,100	30,000	11,200
District of Columbia.....	2	9	6	159	2	1	17	54,900	670,900	5,100
Virginia.....	4	18	3	162	1	77	56	58,800	912,800	53,100
North Carolina.....	2	8	1	82	.....	.....	6	7,200	10,000	1,000
South Carolina.....	3	8	3	50	.....	34	15	31,000	316,000	18,400
Georgia.....	4	14	4	222	10	14	22	24,800	552,000	36,900
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	19	3	327	.....	.....	57	590,000	775,000	113,000
Tennessee.....	7	29	7	208	3	88	43	23,000	133,500	12,400
Alabama.....	3	11	.....	91	.....	.....	7	115,000	13,000	12,900
Louisiana.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	7	4	19	.....	10	3	2,800	6,500	4,700
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	14	68	21	460	18	212	92	573,500	1,286,000	238,300
Indiana.....	3	23	7	210	59	.....	25	100,000	70,000	25,000
Illinois.....	15	103	38	1,213	63	634	180	2,114,600	3,007,900	276,100
Michigan.....	5	40	8	243	76	17	36	37,800	218,500	73,700
Wisconsin.....	4	29	2	369	.....	.....	81	41,000	85,000	33,500
Minnesota.....	7	45	8	368	.....	206	89	39,800	921,000	100,800
Iowa.....	5	24	11	302	35	58	39	245,000	270,500	63,000
Missouri.....	5	37	9	626	.....	492	135	31,500	825,000	106,900
Nebraska.....	2	8	1	32	.....	23	12	5,700	125,000	41,800
Kansas.....	2	8	2	42	4	8	11	6,500	37,000	15,000
Western Division:										
Oregon.....	1	5	4	77	48	10	4	35,000	25,000	24,000
California.....	7	29	28	129	10	63	24	377,100	1,035,800	82,100

a 64 women are included.

TABLE 83.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Regular profes- sors.	Other in- struc- tors.	Students.			Bound vol- umes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With col- legiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.			
United States.....	108	878	546	17,690	379	3,836	3,999	\$3,032,500	\$656,200	\$726,700
North Atlantic Division.....	18	145	138	5,544	80	1,822	1,119	972,000	35,200	377,700
South Atlantic Division.....	21	204	138	2,945	123	575	1,774	187,000	112,000	82,800
South Central Division.....	17	63	26	1,114	5	134	349	235,000	1,000	23,200
North Central Division.....	43	410	284	7,137	152	1,173	1,629	1,588,500	470,500	217,000
Western Division.....	9	56	55	950	19	130	128	50,000	37,500	26,000
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	5	99		24	15			
Massachusetts.....	3	26	32	1,302	12	803	308	250,000		146,200
Connecticut.....	1	12	20	514			106			
New York.....	9	72	73	3,065	61	812	584	222,000	15,000	172,300
Pennsylvania.....	4	33	8	564	7	183	106	500,000	20,200	59,200
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	43	3	369	1	70	91	25,000		
District of Columbia.....	6	89	14	1,231	20	329	377	15,100		74,200
Virginia.....	3	11	2	366		84	100	50,000	102,000	8,600
West Virginia.....	1	3		113		5	22	9,000		
North Carolina.....	4	28	12	450	85	74	57	37,000		
South Carolina.....	1	20	7	264	16	12	49			
Georgia.....	2	7	5	133			73	700	10,000	
Florida.....	1	3		19	1	1	5	1,600		
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	10	5	57		9	17	900	1,000	4,600
Tennessee.....	6	23	7	406	3	32	173	12,100		13,000
Alabama.....	1	2		66	1	15	31	2,000		
Mississippi.....	2	5		74		18	20	2,400		
Louisiana.....	2	8		129	1		17	2,000		5,000
Texas.....	1	5		308		26	68	5,000		
Arkansas.....	1	2	10	61		34	23	140,000		
Oklahoma.....	1	8	4	13				22,000		600
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	8	69	27	903	79	168	166	560,500	390,000	49,300
Indiana.....	6	50	30	611	5		171	93,000		11,500
Illinois.....	8	116	72	1,958	34	523	344	370,000		40,100
Michigan.....	2	40	16	1,038	2	180	278	200,000		
Wisconsin.....	2	16	17	286	5	59	82	85,000		24,700
Minnesota.....	2	22	17	608	6	58	106	60,000	3,000	32,700

Iowa.....	2	11	333	4	37	77	14,000	75,000	77,500	10,500
Missouri.....	5	25	752	11	37	151	38,300	75,000	77,500	38,400
North Dakota.....	1	7	79	1	15	30	7,000	50,000	---	---
South Dakota.....	1	3	53	3	15	11	3,200	50,000	---	---
Nebraska.....	3	28	275	1	44	194	15,500	15,000	---	5,200
Kansas.....	3	31	218	1	9	49	8,000	80,000	---	4,600
Western Division.....										
Colorado.....	2	17	177	4	39	30	10,500	50,000	---	8,200
Utah.....	1	2	21	1	---	2	---	---	---	---
Washington.....	1	4	125	3	40	17	2,500	---	---	---
Oregon.....	2	23	108	---	---	---	8,000	---	---	---
California.....	3	10	519	11	51	79	13,500	---	37,500	17,800

TABLE 84.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endowment funds. ^a	Income, excluding benefactions. ^a	Benefactions received. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree. ^a	Graduated in 1908.						
United States.....	149	21,872	915	2,216	4,802	7,535	\$11,757,196	\$2,573,943	\$952,799	\$231,278	247,185
North Atlantic Division.....	26	5,777	328	720	1,257	2,011	3,970,862	1,465,326	222,177	1,000	57,124
South Atlantic Division.....	22	3,515	74	506	758	946	2,031,600	20,000	79,573	7,388	21,895
South Central Division.....	30	4,643	42	228	918	824	1,238,400	676,000	184,198	300	19,480
North Central Division.....	57	7,276	400	694	1,693	3,185	3,826,334	745,241	410,547	216,090	97,786
Western Division.....	14	661	71	68	176	569	690,000	67,376	56,304	6,500	50,900
BY CLASSES.											
Regular medical.....	121	20,523	714	2,101	4,430	6,342	10,409,196	2,912,743	879,434	236,978	197,377
Homeopathic.....	18	883	151	64	243	858	913,000	61,200	48,949	300	38,700
Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.....	10	466	50	51	129	335	435,000	.....	24,416	.....	11,108
Regular.											
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	93	0	32	28	44	20,500	178,510	17,472	0	3,700
New Hampshire.....	1	58	0	28	9	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Vermont.....	1	142	6	4	32	55	110,000	0	22,085	0	3,000
Massachusetts.....	3	777	54	279	154	294	248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	136	0	14	29	57	.....	210,000	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	8	1,974	44	283	437	665	2,456,632	726,333	80,599	.....	20,616
Pennsylvania.....	6	2,193	157	41	483	589	762,710	350,483	91,273	1,000	9,100
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	6	1,322	49	320	329	323	750,000	5,000	.....	.....	8,225
District of Columbia.....	3	473	12	78	102	191	653,600	15,000	24,837	5,000	3,070
Virginia.....	3	477	.....	42	94	135	225,000	.....	.....	.....	3,900
West Virginia.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	3	343	0	27	61	82	20,000	.....	14,856	2,388	.....
South Carolina.....	1	153	2	.....	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	611	4	37	110	111	350,000	0	31,300	.....	5,400
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	4	972	.....	.....	252	77	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	10	1,851	15	67	397	289	351,000	36,000	87,267	.....	4,000
Alabama.....	2	315	0	26	43	55	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	132	2	11	41	71	30,000	.....	13,500	.....	2,000
Louisiana.....	2	570	.....	95	110	77	330,000	640,000	.....	.....	8,800
Texas.....	5	490	10	17	67	140	297,400	.....	65,311	.....	8,280
Arkansas.....	2	263	2	10	34	68	100,000	.....	7,620	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	39	2	2	2	51	70,000	.....	1,700	.....	400

North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6	592	18	98	125	394	556,834	425,025	71,358
Indiana.....	2	277	13	.....	70	126	100,000	.....	211,090
Illinois.....	8	2,279	145	348	495	675	822,500	235,216	126,837
Michigan.....	3	515	21	.....	102	158	100,000	.....	0
Wisconsin.....	2	230	11	.....	52	168	150,000	.....	0
Minnesota.....	2	285	13	63	68	142	30,000	.....	10,000
Iowa.....	4	479	32	44	117	127	75,000	25,000	6,300
Missouri.....	7	1,367	26	28	342	374	965,000	.....	2,239
North Dakota.....	1	19	0	.....	.....	16	120,000	.....	5,000
Nebraska.....	1	309	13	21	66	162	18,200	.....	0
Kansas.....	2	162	8	4	31	136	20,000	.....	4,239
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	2	123	11	25	33	113	.....	.....	5,000
Utah.....	1	32	.....	3	.....	12	25,000	.....	1,415
Oregon.....	2	115	7	4	30	57	620,000	66,176	10,690
California.....	6	322	28	33	97	285	.....	.....	35,099
Homoeopathic.									
Massachusetts.....	1	74	28	14	19	60	200,000	.....	.....
New York.....	2	86	25	14	21	122	130,000	0	10,748
Pennsylvania.....	1	167	0	.....	37	73	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	33	3	.....	22	50	18,000	0	3,580
Kentucky.....	1	11	2	.....	2	26	10,000	.....	300
Ohio.....	2	48	10	.....	11	96	145,000	60,000	7,695
Illinois.....	2	175	19	22	59	131	330,000	.....	12,926
Michigan.....	2	96	17	7	26	37	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	7	.....	.....	3	75	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	43	15	.....	4	23	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2	82	7	4	24	69	40,000	0	5,800
Colorado.....	1	25	17	3	6	42	20,000	0	4,500
California.....	1	36	8	.....	9	32	20,000	1,200	3,700
Eclectic, physiological, etc.									
New York.....	1	77	14	11	7	39	43,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	70	4	2	23	14	15,000	0	5,000
Ohio.....	1	91	.....	10	23	25	40,000	0	8,000
Indiana.....	1	21	3	.....	5	46	55,000	0	1,516
Illinois.....	2	73	20	28	33	87	50,000	.....	3,500
Missouri.....	1	40	2	.....	8	34	12,000	0	.....
Nebraska.....	1	50	2	.....	18	36	215,000	0	5,500
Kansas.....	1	36	5	.....	11	26	0	0	.....
California.....	1	8	0	0	1	28	5,000	0	900

a So far as reported.

TABLE 85.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and build- ings. ^a	Income, excluding benefac- tions. ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in libra- ries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With col- legiate degree. ^a	Gradu- ated in 1908.					
United States.....	55	6,412	107	94	2,037	1,595	\$1,830,531	\$385,298	\$10,500	26,721
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	314	8	10	96	105	618,031	205,849	.....	2,071
New York.....	3	454	22	6	151	103	263,031	105,708	.....	1,071
Pennsylvania.....	5	948	11	6	318	165	355,000	100,141	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	421	5	.....	114	82	.....	11,404	.....	2,300
District of Columbia.....	3	131	1	10	27	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	67	.....	1	21	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	391	5	.....	139	28	25,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	160	0	15	50	27	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	314	4	12	98	50	102,500	5,471	10,500	.....
Alabama.....	1	49	1	.....	15	13	25,000	5,500	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	112	1	.....	34	40	.....	.....	.....	0
Texas.....	2	121	2	2	10	42	.....	8,600	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	327	6	6	113	73	10,000	10,500	.....	3,500
Indiana.....	1	152	.....	.....	48	22	.....	25,000	.....	500
Illinois.....	3	706	12	6	249	122	100,000	.....	.....	2,750
Michigan.....	2	228	8	.....	83	77	143,000	9,475	.....	4,200
Wisconsin.....	2	87	.....	2	23	71	.....	10,500	.....	500
Minnesota.....	1	175	1	.....	30	40	350,000	39,000	.....	1,000
Iowa.....	1	228	4	4	73	59	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2	497	7	5	169	150	210,000	20,549	.....	9,500
Nebraska.....	2	149	2	.....	52	49	50,000	10,000	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	44	1	.....	14	31	12,000	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	140	2	.....	31	23	65,000	23,390	.....	.....
California.....	3	197	3	4	79	87	.....	.....	.....	400

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 86.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and build- ings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Income, excluding benefac- tions. ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in library. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree. ^a	Gradu- ated in 1908.						
United States.....	75	5,327	240	78	1,529	700	\$1,056,250	\$239,071	\$207,568	\$204,047	60,822
North Atlantic Division.....	12	1,830	72	4	528	166	711,250	239,071	87,015	203,547	31,786
South Atlantic Division.....	12	647	219	19	219	105	20,000		17,501	100	3,500
North Central Division.....	17	556	32	16	120	129	25,000		4,394		9,180
South Central Division.....	28	2,063	591	28	281	281	235,000		91,543	400	15,556
Western Division.....	6	231	34	11	71	79	65,000		7,055		800
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	20	0	0	4	33					800
Massachusetts.....	1	199	11	0	21	10	72,500	239,071		196,700	6,761
Rhode Island.....	1	74	0	0	9	6	8,000				
New York.....	4	537	32	1	189	54	260,750		28,037		6,455
New Jersey.....	2	69	2	0	22	9	20,000	0	5,957	0	
Pennsylvania.....	4	931	27	3	283	54	350,000		53,021	6,847	17,170
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	1	74	3		26	13					
District of Columbia.....	2	101	11	6	16	21	20,000		7,262	100	2,500
Virginia.....	2	65	2		16	16					
North Carolina.....	2	80	0		16	19			2,239	0	
South Carolina.....	1	55			18	7					
Georgia.....	4	272	5	13	127	29			8,000		1,000
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1	51	0		15	8	25,000				
Tennessee.....	4	169	15	4	22	32			1,432		900
Alabama.....	3	75	0	2	8	25			1,185		
Louisiana.....	3	110	5	8	44	19					
Texas.....	3	88	6		21	18			825	0	8,280
Oklahoma.....	3	63	6	2	10	27			452		
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	6	280	8		64	31	20,000		14,300	400	1,500
Indiana.....	5	370	12	5	187	43	40,000		15,600		1,000
Illinois.....	2	415	4	8	94	18			25,712		2,500
Michigan.....	2	257	5	8	39	28					
Wisconsin.....	2	62	4	1	21	30					
Minnesota.....	1	82	17		20	23			5,250		500
Iowa.....	2	50	3		17	25		0		0	756
Missouri.....	3	243	7	3	78	38	40,000		19,481		600
North Dakota.....	1	37	3	0	1	1					1,000
South Dakota.....	1	24	2		4	8					1,100
Nebraska.....	1	98	12	2	52	7	35,000				300
Kansas.....	1	86	4		14	20	100,000	0	11,200	0	6,000
Western Division:											
Washington.....	2	95	17	0	36	14					500
Oregon.....	1	55	10		11	40					
California.....	3	81	7	0	24	25	65,000		7,055		300

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Regular professors.				Students.										
				Other instructors.		Men.		Women.		With collegiate degree.		Men.							Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	St. Bernard, Ala.....	1802	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	3	40	6	2,000	\$8,000	\$90,000	.....	.....
2	Talladega, Ala.....	1872	Geo. W. Andrews, D. D.....	2	16	.....	.....	.....	2	34	3	2,200	.....	\$13,000	\$2,900	.....	
3	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.....	4	60	.....	.....	.....	2	32	3	6,000	.....	25,000	10,000	.....	
4	Berkeley, Cal.....	1806	H. D. McAnaney, LL. D.....	3	1	14	3	.....	3	34	3	1,000	.....	500	8,203	3,900	.....
5	do.....	1890	Claborne Milton Hill, D. D.....	1	3	10	.....	.....	3	32	3	10,200	.....	500	450,000	23,000	.....
6	do.....	1809	John Knox McLean, D. D.....	10	16	33	4	20	4	32	3	3,500	.....	500	50,000	7,500	.....
7	do.....	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B.....	1	2	11	1	4	2	36	3	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Menlo Park, Cal.....	.....	H. O. Oyrinhac.....	5	3	25	15	.....	2	39	6	18,000	2,000	.....	.....	47,700	.....
9	San Anselmo, Cal.....	1871	Charles Gordon Paterson, Clerk of Faculty.	5	2	23	22	.....	5	32	3	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	San Mateo, Cal.....	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.....	4	1	13	2	.....	5	35	3	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Hartford, Conn.....	1834	Melancthon W. Jacobus, D. D.....	14	8	51	7	52	12	1	30	3	87,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Middletown, Conn.....	1854	John Binney, D. D.....	4	4	14	12	.....	5	35	3	26,000	1,500	.....	425,300	25,600	.....
13	New Haven, Conn.....	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, D. D., Acting.	8	15	96	83	.....	11	32	3	16,000	.....	.....	769,000	56,600	.....
14	Washington, D. C.....	1889	John F. Creagh.....	5	4	63	.....	.....	.....	34	4	52,000	19,900	.....	623,400	.....	.....
15	do.....	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.....	4	2	96	2	1	17	32	3	2,300	.....	.....	47,900	5,100	.....
16	Atlanta, Ga.....	1807	Callett C. Smith.....	3	25	.....	.....	.....	3	32	3	1,000	200	.....	125,000	20,000	18,900
17	do.....	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.....	4	2	43	10	7	2	30	3	9,000	1,000	.....	30,000	10,000	18,000
18	do.....	1894	F. R. Sims.....	3	1	48	1	.....	1	36	3	500	200	.....	2,000	.....	.....
19	South Atlanta, Ga.....	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.....	4	1	106	.....	6	16	.....	3	14,000	15,000	.....	108,000	522,000	.....

20	Bourbonnais, Ill.	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney	8	52	24	12	38	5	10,000	15,000
21	Chicago, Ill.	1870	Revere Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D.	5	3 50	45	11	30	3-4	150,000	---
22	do.	1858	Graham Taylor, D. D., LL. D., Acting	6	10 94	9	---	33	3	---	---
23	do.	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D.	10	2 100	---	---	32	3	842,500	1,384,600
24	do.	1866	Shailer Mathews, A. M., D. D.	36	7 356	37	393	48	3	333,100	63,500
25	do.	1855	William Converse De Witt, S. T. D.	5	2 37	24	2	38	3	13,000	5,000
26	Eureka, Ill.	---	R. E. Hieronymus, A. M.	3	2 41	2	---	38	---	---	---
27	Evanson, Ill.	1854	Charles J. Little, D. D., LL. D.	6	2 133	12	---	36	3	24,200	700,000
28	do.	---	Nels E. Simonsen	1	1 18	1	1	30	4	200	2,600
29	do.	1855	Albert Ericson, A. M., D. D.	3	1 32	---	6	40	4	500	40,000
30	Galesburg, Ill.	1881	Frederick W. Rich	6	8 6	3	1	38	4	7,000	80,000
31	Greenville, Ill.	---	Jacob Moyer	3	2	---	---	40	3	---	---
32	Naperville, Ill.	1857	S. L. Umback, Acting	2	---	19	1	40	2	2,000	70,000
33	Rock Island, Ill.	1860	Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D.	4	58	42	24	30	3	---	203,100
34	Springfield, Ill.	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	5	234	---	28	40	5	2,500	8,000
35	Merom, Ind.	---	O. B. Whitaker, Pd. D.	4	12 9	---	1	36	3-4	1,000	100,000
36	St. Meinrad, Ind.	---	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	10	1 71	---	13	40	6	20,000	---
37	Upland, Ind.	1894	James B. Mack, A. B.	11	6 127	50	7	36	4	6,000	16,800
38	Des Moines, Iowa	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.	6	5 138	35	25	6	40	---	117,000
39	do.	1895	Benedict Nordentoft	2	3 12	---	5	34	3	1,500	50,000
40	Dubuque, Iowa	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.	8	2 72	---	9	36	8	5,500	300
41	do.	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M.	4	1 51	---	23	38	3	7,000	3,500
42	Mount Pleasant, Iowa	1873	Edwin S. Havighorst, A. M., S. T. B.	4	29	---	10	36	3	1,900	---
43	Atchison, Kans.	1893	Frank D. Altman, A. M.	3	1 20	---	6	5	33	3	3,500
44	Kansas City, Kans.	---	Phillip W. Crannell	5	1 22	4	2	5	1	33	3
										3,000	40,000
										17,000	15,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.												Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Weeks in year.						Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Graduated in 1908.						Graduated in 1908.								Graduated in 1908.										
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18											
45	Lexington, Ky.....	1878	J. W. McGarvey, LL. D....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5										
46	Louisville, Ky.....	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D.	8	2276	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57										
47do.....	1893	Edward L. Warren, D. D....	6	1	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46										
48	New Orleans, La.....		F. J. Lankenau.....	3	4																							
49	Lewiston, Me.....	1840	James Albert Howe, D. D....	5	1	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
50	Baltimore, Md.....		Edward G. Brunner.....	3	7	22			4		38	5	3,000	300	50,000	20,000												
51	.....do.....	1791	E. R. Dyer, S. S.....	17	195	60			52		42	5															
52	Emmitsburg, Md.....		Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D....	13	57	45			12		42	8	9,000	2,000														
53	Westminster, Md.....	1882	Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D.	6	7	29			9		30	3,4	2,100		25,000	10,000	11,200											
54	Woodstock, Md.....	1869	Anthony J. Maas, S. J.....	15	4	127			16		40		50,000		200,000													
55	Andover, Mass.....	1808	Charles Orrin Day, D. D....	5	3	13			13		36	3	60,000		225,000	900,000	44,000											
56	Boston, Mass.....	1841	William Fairfield Warren, S. T. D., LL. D.	10	9	186	10	150	39		37	3	7,000		145,000	183,800	11,900											
57	.....do.....		Orianna F. Harding, Superintendent.	14	9		15				6																
58	Cambridge, Mass.....	1819	William Wallace Fenn, S. T. B.	8	3	35			12		38	3	36,400															
59	.....do.....	1867	George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L.	10		27			9		36	3	10,000		350,000	500,000	25,300										
60	.....do.....	1866	Theodore F. Wright, Ph. D....	4	1	2			1		37	3	2,500		92,000	157,800	9,000										
61	Newton Center, Mass.....	1825	Nathan E. Wood, D. D....	9		55	8		15		35	3	28,000		218,000	890,000												
62	Tufts College, Mass.....	1869	Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., LL. D.	5	12	11			1		36	4				242,200												

63	Adrian, Mich.....	School of Theology, Adrian College (Meth. Prot.).....	1859	Harlan Luther Freeman.....	20	3	98	75	8	10	36	4	7,000	10,000	250,000	25,000	35,000
64	Grand Rapids, Mich..	Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church, John Calvin Junior University.....	1876	Louis Berkhof.....	11	3	109	1	1	10	36	9	3,700	500	30,000	14,900
65	Hillsdale, Mich.....	Theological Department, Hillsdale College (Free Bapt.).....	.....	Delavan B. Reed, D. D.....	3	...	7	1	.....	1	36	3	16,000	.....	80,000	89,500	20,900
66	Holland, Mich.....	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).....	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D., LL. D.....	4	...	19	16	.....	5	32	3	10,000	.....	10,000	100,000	6,300
67	Saginaw, Mich.....	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary *.....	1885	Friedrich Beer.....	2	2	10	10	.....	2	40	3	600	1,200	10,000	4,000	2,600
68	Collegeville, Minn....	St. John's Seminary, St. John's University (R. C.).....	1857	Alentin Deutsch.....	12	...	30	11	.....	5	36	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Faribault, Minn.....	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).....	1858	Frank Arthur McElwain, B. D.....	5	1	23	2	.....	3	35	3	10,000	.....	150,000	451,000	.....
70	Minneapolis, Minn....	Augustine Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1869	Andreas Helland.....	3	18	8	8	.....	8	36	3	5,000	100	120,000	.....	21,500
71	Red Wing, Minn.....	The Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1879	E. Hove.....	3	1	18	30	.....	6	34	...	800	.....	100,000	10,000	5,300
72	St. Paul, Minn.....	St. Paul Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	E. Hove.....	4	1	54	30	.....	20	34	3	4,000	.....	100,000	10,000	11,700
73	do.....	St. Paul Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	Patrick Richard Heffron.....	14	2	155	125	.....	32	40	...	15,000	10,000	400,000	400,000	51,000
74	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park, Minn.).....	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.....	1890	Marcus Olaus Bockman, D. D.....	4	3	70	30	.....	21	30	3	5,000	.....	96,000	.....	11,300
75	St. Louis, Mo.....	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.....	7	1	210	210	.....	42	40	3	15,500	.....	350,000	.....	91,000
76	do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical College (Ger. Ev. Synod of N. A.).....	1850	William Becker.....	4	1	72	.....	.....	25	40	3	6,300	.....	175,000	5,000	15,900
77	do.....	Kerrick Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	M. S. Ryan.....	9	128	110	21	.....	38	...	...	3,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....
78	do.....	School of Divinity, St. Louis University (R. C.).....	1899	James Sullivan, S. J.....	13	7	170	170	.....	44	40	4	6,700	80,000	200,000	.....	.....
79	Warrenton, Mo.....	Theological Seminary, Central Wesleyan College (M. E.).....	1864	George B. Addicks, D. D.....	4	...	46	2	.....	3	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Blair, Nebr.....	Trinity Seminary, Dana College (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	Vacant.....	3	...	6	5	.....	2	35	3	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M.....	5	1	26	18	.....	10	33	3	5,000	.....	75,000	125,000	41,800
82	Bloomfield, N. J.....	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.).....	1869	Henry J. Weber, Ph. D.....	5	5	44	7	.....	35	8	7,000	.....	40,000	126,000	.....	.....
83	Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1867	Henry A. Butz, D. D., LL. D.....	6	2	175	65	.....	35	3	83,500	.....	500,000	544,000	.....	.....
84	New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.....	5	3	32	26	.....	8	33	3	48,000	2,000	388,000	525,000	26,400
85	Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., LL. D.....	12	4	160	135	.....	43	33	3	81,000	.....	537,600	3,217,500	147,000
86	South Orange, N. J.....	Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).....	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.....	18	...	175	.....	.....	15	38	8	31,000	.....	500,000	.....	55,000
87	Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred Theological Seminary, Alfred University (7th Day Bapt.).....	1871	Arthur E. Main, A. M.....	4	1	9	13	.....	3	32	4	.....	.....	3,000	37,300	3,300
88	Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1819	George Black-Stewart, D. D., LL. D.....	9	2	62	52	.....	20	31	3	31,900	.....	320,000	708,500	101,000
89	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, St. John's College (R. C.) *.....	1891	John W. Moore, C. M.....	7	...	64	30	.....	5	40	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Theological Martin Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph F. W. Graham.....	2	3	14	.....	.....	3	40	6	1,500	500	15,000	.....	2,700

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

107	Berea, Ohio.....	B. Nast Theological Seminary, German Wallace College (M. E.).*	Karl Riemenschneider, Ph. D., D. D.	4	42	18	2	36	3	2,000		
108	Carthage, Ohio.....	St. Charles Theological Seminary (R. C.).	Paulinus Trost, C. PP. S.	3	2	23	18	6	42	6	7,000	
109	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Hebrew Union College.....	Kaufmann Kohler, Ph. D.	5	6	31	11	3	35	5	15,000	1,000
110	do.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary (Presb.).	Selby F. Vance, D. D., Clerk	4	1	28	15	10	33	3	23,000	10,000
111	Cleveland, Ohio.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	John Anthony Te Pas, Ph. D.	4	1	41	4	4	40	6		151,000
112	Columbus, Ohio.....	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, Capital University.	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D.	4	42	25	9	40	3	6,000		125,000
113	Dayton, Ohio.....	Union Biblical Seminary (U. Breth.).	Josiah P. Landis	5	47	15	20	17	2	33	3	3,700
114	Delaware, Ohio.....	Christian Biblical Institute.....	S. S. Newhouse, D. D.	5	2	29	2	3	3	1,200		38,500
115	Gambier, Ohio.....	Divinity School, Kenyon University (P. E.).	Hosea Williams Jones, D. D.	5	3	20	14	5	38	3	10,000	45,000
116	Oberlin, Ohio.....	Oberlin Theological Seminary, Oberlin College (Cong.).	Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.	10	1	57	37	15	32	3	2,000	50,000
117	Springfield, Ohio.....	Theological Seminary, Wittenberg College (Ev. Luth.).*	David Henry Bauslin, D. D.	5	1	21	1		37	3		25,000
118	Tiffin, Ohio.....	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	David Van Horne, D. D., LL. D.	7	1		17		28	3	8,000	91,200
119	Wilberforce, Ohio.....	Payne Theological Seminary, Wilberforce University (A. M. E.).	George F. Woodson, D. D.	3	2	43		6	36	3	2,800	14,000
120	Xenia, Ohio.....	Xenia Theological Seminary, United Presbyterian Church.	William G. Moorehead, D. D.	4	1	36	35	12	31	3	7,000	40,000
121	Eugene, Oreg.....	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D., LL. D.	5	4	77	48	10	3	34	4	2,900
122	Beatty, Pa.....	Theological Seminary, St. Vincent's College (R. C.).	Walter Stehle, O. S. B.	20	10	403		8	18	40	8	56,000
123	Bethlehem, Pa.....	Theological Seminary, Moravian College.	Augustus Schultze, D. D., L. H. D.	4	3	56		8	7	40	4	10,000
124	Chester, Pa.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	Milton G. Evans.	7	3	93	37	35	34	3	20,000	87,000
125	Gettysburg, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	5	0	29	28	11	36	3	15,000	2,000
126	Lancaster, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of Reformed Church in the United States.	William C. Schaeffer, D. D.	5	3	35	34	10	36	3	13,000	1,000
127	Lincoln University, Pa.....	Theological Department, Lincoln University (Presb.).	John M. Galbreath.....	9		50	35	14	28	3		
128	Meadville, Pa.....	Meadville Theological School (Unif.).	Franklin Chester Southworth, A. M., S. T. B.	6	5	28	2	3	38	3	32,000	119,600
129	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary *	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D., LL. D.	4	3	61	46	29	35	3	28,000	300,000
130	Philadelphia (German-town), Pa.....	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.).	Patrick McHale.....	12	15	110		5	40	4	15,000	
131	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Theological School, Temple University (Nonsect.).	John Gordon, D. D.	6	2	86	40	10	39	5		12,000
132	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Allegheny Theological Seminary (U. Presb.).	James A. Grier, D. D., LL. D.	6	1	61	54	21	32	3	25,000	100,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

148	Tehuacana, Tex.....	Theological Department, Westminster College (Meth. Prot.).	1896	Henry Heffner Price, B. D....	3	4	8	.....	34-3	500	.....	6,500	4,700
149	Petersburg, Va.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.).....	.....	C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.	3	1	14	.....	3	39	.....	20,000	19,900
150	Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.	5	1	68	1	52	26	35	205,400	402,900
151	.....do.....	Theological Department, Union University (Bapt.).....	1899	George Rice Hovey, D. D....	4	...	32	...	4	7	32	90,000	5,300
152	Theological Seminary, Va.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, M. A., D.D.	6	1	48	...	21	20	35	230,000	400,000
153	Nashotah, Wis.....	Nashotah House (P. E.).....	1842	J. G. H. Barry, D. D.....	4	2	39	.....	9	34	3	70,000	30,500
154	Plymouth, Wis.....	Mission House of the Reformed Church in the United States, Mission House College.	1840	Henry A. Meier, D. D., Act- ing.	4	...	15	...	14	2	36	8,000	.....
155	St. Francis, Wis.....	St. Francis Seminary (R. C.).....	1856	Joseph Rainer.....	18	...	280	.....	32	...	45	150,000	.....
156	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	John Phillip Kodeler, Acting.	3	...	35	...	30	8	38	50,000	15,000
												.....	8,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.								Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.				Women.								
							With college degree.				Graduated in 1908.								
							Men.	Women.	With college degree.	Graduated in 1908.	Men.	Women.	With college degree.	Graduated in 1908.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1	University, Ala.....	1873	William S. Thorington, LL. B.	Day...	2	....	66	1	15	30	1	36	2	\$75	2,000	.....	.....	.....
2	Little Rock, Ark.....	1889	John W.Carmichael, LL.B.	Eve...	2	10	61	...	34	23	...	36	2	50	22,000	.....	.....	.....
3	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. B..	Day...	2	26	161	6	20	22	2	36	3	75	1,500	.....	.....	\$8,800
4	San Francisco, Cal...	1878	Edward Robeson Taylor, M. D.	Day...	2	4	68	...	...	14	...	36	3	10	.....	.....	\$37,500	9,000
5	Stanford University, Cal.	1894	Charles Henry Huberich, LL. B.	Day...	6	2	290	5	31	39	2	36	3	50	12,000	.....	.....	.....
6	Boulder, Colo.....	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. B..	Day...	5	10	83	2	15	14	2	35	3	40	3,500	.....	.....	.....
7	Denver, Colo.....	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B..	Day...	12	2	94	2	24	14	...	36	3	100	7,000	\$50,000	.....	8,200
8	New Haven, Conn...	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.	Day...	12	20	514	.....	.....	106	...	36	3	150	30,000	.....	.....	.....
9	Washington, D. C....	1895	William C. Robinson, LL. D.	Day...	2	1	29	...	24	3	...	32	3	75	2,000	.....	.....	.....
10	do.....	1870	Henry M. Clabaugh, LL.D.	Eve...	24	....	471	...	114	102	...	32	3	100	3,500	60,000	.....	40,000
11	do.....	1865	William Reynolds Vance, Ph. D., LL. B.	(a)	19	5	328	...	87	120	...	36	3	100	5,200	40,000	.....	32,200
12	do.....	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve...	7	....	96	1	9	25	...	35	3	25	2,300	12,000	.....	2,000
13	do.....	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve...	25	....	283	...	95	115	...	32	...	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....
14	do.....	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.	Eve...	12	8	24	19	...	4	8	32	3	50	100	.....	.....	.....
15	De Land, Fla.....	1900	Albert J. Farrak, LL. B...	Day...	3	....	19	1	1	4	1	33	2	72.60	1,600	.....	.....	.....

16	Athens, Ga.....	Law Department, University of Georgia.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.....	Day...	2	3	75	...	30	...	38	2	...	500	...	...
17	Macon, Ga.....	Law School, Mercer University.	1875	Emory Speer, L.L. D.....	Eve...	5	2	58	...	43	...	40	1	60	200	...	10,000
18	Bloomington, Ill.....	Bloomington Law School, Illinois Wesleyan University.	1874	Owen T. Reeves, LL. D.	Day...	9	...	85	...	10	23	36	3	60	300	...	5,100
19	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago-Kent College of Law.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve	33	7	502	16	160	70	4	36	3	75	...	...
20	do.....	Chicago Law School.	1896	Horatio L. Wait, LL. D.	Both	21	22	155	2	25	...	40	3	75	4,500	...	...
21	do.....	Illinois College of Law.	1897	Albert H. Putney, LL. D.	Both	13	20	277	3	43	46	38	3	75	1,500	20,000	10,000
22	do.....	John Marshall Law School.	1899	A. N. Waternan, LL. D.	Eve...	12	10	193	7	...	34	40	3	75	3,000	...	...
23	do.....	Law School, Northwestern University.	1899	John H. Wignmore, LL. B.	Day...	14	7	281	1	100	70	1	36	3	125	25,000	...
24	do.....	Law School, University of Chicago.	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day...	7	5	261	4	210	40	1	36	3	150	29,300	350,000
25	Urbana, Ill.....	College of Law, University of Illinois.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, A. B.....	Day...	7	1	204	1	...	30	...	34	3	50	10,000	25,000
26	Bloomington, Ind.....	Bloomington Law School, School of Law, Indiana University.	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.....	Day ..	6	8	243	...	12	44	...	36	3	...	6,000	90,000
27	Danville, Ind.....	Central Normal College of Law.*	.....	G. W. Dunlavy.....	Day ..	20	5	24	1	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
28	Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Law School, University of Indianapolis.	1894	James A. Rohbach, A. M.	Day ..	8	8	78	1	15	37	...	32	2	75	1,500	6,500
29	do.....	Indianapolis College of Law.	1897	Theophilus J. Moll, LL. M.	Day ..	6	4	73	...	...	19	...	34	2	70	...	...
30	Notre Dame, Ind.....	Law School, University of Notre Dame.	1869	William Hoynes, LL. D.....	Day ..	6	3	52	...	3	13	...	36	3	400	...	...
31	Valparaiso, Ind.....	Law School, Valparaiso University.*	1879	Mark L. De Motte, LL. D.	Day ..	4	2	141	3	...	57	1	40	2	50	600	3,000
32	Des Moines, Iowa.....	College of Law, Drake University.	1875	E. B. Evans, LL. M.....	Day ..	6	5	128	...	29	...	37	3	75	...	...	5,000
33	Iowa City, Iowa.....	College of Law, Iowa State University.	1898	Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D.	Day ..	5	6	208	4	37	47	1	36	3	50	14,000	10,500
34	Lawrence, Kans.....	Law School, University of Kansas.	1878	J. W. Green, A. M.....	Day ..	4	5	168	1	...	43	1	36	3	25	6,000	80,000
35	Lindsborg, Kans.....	Law School, Bethany College.*	1902	Carl Edwin Anderson.....	Day ..	1	1	9	...	...	...	...	38	3	35	...	...
36	Topeka, Kans.....	School of Law, Washburn College.*	1903	Ernest B. Conant, LL. B.	Day ..	4	25	41	...	9	5	...	36	3	50	2,000	1,700
37	Danville, Ky.....	College of Law, Central University of Kentucky.	1894	Archibald Hall Throckmorton, LL. B.	Day ..	4	4	23	...	9	5	...	39	2	75	900	2,000
38	Lexington, Ky.....	Law College, State University of Kentucky.	1908	William T. Laflerty.....	Day ..	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	2	30	...	...
39	Louisville, Ky.....	Law Department, University of Louisville.	1847	W. O. Harris, LL. B.....	Day ..	3	...	34	...	12	...	28	2	75	...	50,000	1,900
40	Baton Rouge, La.....	Law Department, State University.	1906	Joseph I. Kelly, Ph. D., LL. B.	Day ..	3	...	71	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	...	...
41	New Orleans, La.....	Law Department, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1847	Eugene Davis Saunders, LL. B.	Day ..	5	...	58	1	...	17	...	32	3	90	2,000	5,000
42	Bangor, Me.....	College of Law, University of Maine.	1898	William Emanuel Walz, LL. B.	Day ..	2	5	99	...	24	15	...	32	3	70	3,000	...

a Afternoon.
* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore Law School.....	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.....	Evening.	17	1	47	1	1	7	1	38	3	\$50	900				
do.....	School of Law, Baltimore University.	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.....	Evening.	13	3	87			7		32	3	50					
do.....	Law School, University of Maryland.	1814	John Prentiss Poe.....	Day	13		235		70	75		32	3	75	1,300	\$25,000			
Boston, Mass.....	Law School, Boston University.	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.	Day	4	24	307	12	69	93	6	32	3	130	11,000	250,000			
do.....	Evening Law School, Boston Young Men's Christian Association.	1898	Frank Parker Speare.....	Evening.	13	1	276		22	39		32	4	50	700				
Cambridge, Mass.....	Law School, Harvard University.	1817	James Barr Ames, LL. D..	Day	9	7	719		712	170		38	3	150	102,000			\$146,200	
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	Department of Law, University of Michigan.	1859	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.	Day	14	16	857	1	180	230		36	3	157	25,400	200,000			
Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit College of Law.....	1891	Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D.	Evening.	26		201	1	1	48		40	3	75	16,000				
Minneapolis, Minn.....	College of Law, University of Minnesota.	1888	William S. Patee, LL. D..	Both.	5	17	407	3	58	84	1	36	3	60	18,000	60,000		25,700	
St. Paul, Minn.....	St. Paul College of Law.....	1900	Judge George L. Bunn.....	Evening.	17		111	3	20	1		39	3	60	400		\$3,000	7,000	
Jackson, Miss.....	Law School, Millsaps College.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D..	Day	3		21		3	18		40	1	50	500				
University, Miss.....	Law School, University of Mississippi.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day	2		53		15	2		36	2	50	1,900				
Columbia, Mo.....	Law Department, University of Missouri.	1872	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.	Day	6	11	237	1	20	55	1	40	3		13,000				
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City School of Law.....	1895	William P. Borland.....	Evening.	14		177	3	45	35		35	3	75				9,500	
St. Louis, Mo.....	Benton College of Law *.....	1896	George L. Corlis, LL. B..	Evening.	13		183	4	25	1		34	3	100				11,000	
do.....	Metropolitan College of Law.....	1901	William H. Peabody.....	Evening.	2	5	64	2	8	8		35	3	45	300				
do.....	St. Louis Law School, Law Department, Washington University.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D..	Day	5	9	91	1	17	15	1	36	3	100	25,000	75,000	77,500	17,900	
Lincoln, Nebr.....	College of Law, University of Nebraska.	1891	George Purcell Costigan, LL. B.	Day	6	6	182	1	29	182	1	36	2	45	5,500				

61	Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton College of Law, Creighton University.	1904	Timothy J. Mahoney, L.L.B.	Day ..	15	10'	61	15	11	37	3	50	10,000	15,000	5,200	
62	.....do.....	Omaha School of Law.....	1897	H. A. Whipple.....	Eve ..	11	12	32	.....	.....	32	3	20	.....	.....	.....
63	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Law School, Law De- partment, Union Uni- versity.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, L.L. D.	Day ..	8	8	131	3	41	57	1	110	3,300	22,000	15,000	
64	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn Law School, St. Lawrence University.	1901	William Payson Richard- son, L.L. D.	Both ..	16	10	289	13	38	.....	35	2	100	7,000	24,300
65	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Department of Law, Uni- versity of Buffalo.*	1887	Carlos C. Alden, L.L. M. . .	Day ..	10	16	89	5	1'	28	1	34	2	100	7,100	
66	Ithaca, N. Y.....	College of Law, Cornell Uni- versity.	1887	Frank Irvine.....	Day ..	6	3	205	1	12	42	1	36	3	100	38,500	
67	New York, N. Y.....	School of Law, Columbia University.	1858	George Washington Kitch- ey, A. B.	Day ..	7	1	249	210	55	.....	32	3	150	35,000	.....
68	.....do.....	School of Law, Fordham Uni- versity.	1905	Paul Fuller, L.L. D.....	Day ..	7	6	100	.....	39	6	.....	35	3	100	28,000
69	.....do.....	Law School, New York Uni- versity.	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, L.L.D.	Both ..	11	2	776	36	161	187	11	314	2-3	100	21,800
70	.....do.....	New York Law School.....	.....	George Chase, L.L. B.....	Both ..	3	15	1050	275	160	.....	314	2-3	100	9,600	86,500
71	Syracuse, N. Y.....	College of Law Syracuse Uni- versity.	1895	James C. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day ..	4	12	176	3	17	35	.....	36	3	100	2,500
72	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Law School, University of North Carolina.	1846	James Cameron MacRae, L.L. D.	Day ..	6	.....	99	.....	24	38	.....	36	2	70	.....
73	Durham, N. C.....	Law School, Trinity College.	1904	W. P. Few, Ph. D.....	Day ..	19	12	217	85	18	11	2	40	4	50	36,000	
74	Raleigh, N. C.....	Law Department, Shaw Uni- versity.	1888	.....	Day ..	1	.....	11	.....	1	6	.....	32	18	.....	.....
75	Wake Forest, N. C.....	Law School, Wake Forest College.	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day ..	2	.....	123	31	.....	38	3	50	1,000	.....	.....
76	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	College of Law, University of North Dakota.	1899	Andrew A. Bruce, L.L. B.	Day ..	2	7	79	1	15	30	.....	36	2	50	7,000
77	Ada, Ohio.....	Ada College of Law, Ohio Northern University.	1885	S. P. Axline, L.L. D.....	Day ..	2	2	78	.....	22	.....	49	3	60	.....	.....
78	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Law School, Uni- versity of Cincinnati.	1833	William P. Rogers, L.L.B.	Day ..	6	4	88	27	19	.....	34	3	100	12,000	65,000
79	.....do.....	Night Law School of McDon- ald Educational Institute of the Young Men's Christian Association.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, L.L. B.	Eve ..	11	3	133	15	21	.....	36	3	40	1,500	100,000
80	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland Law School, Bald- win University.	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Eve ..	9	9	147	2	10	10	36	3	60	8,000
81	.....do.....	Franklin T. Baekus Law School, Western Reserve University.	1892	Evan Henry Hopkins, L.L. B.	Day ..	10	5	133	53	31	.....	36	3	100	9,800	45,500
82	Columbus, Ohio.....	Evening Law School, Young Men's Christian Associa- tion Institute.	1904	Judge John E. Sater.....	Eve ..	13	.....	21	10	3	.....	36	4	50	.....	175,000
83do.....	College of Law, Ohio State University.*	1891	Joseph H. Outhwaite.....	Day ..	11	153	2	18	24	1	38	3	60	3,600	125,000
84	Lebanon, Ohio.....	Law School, Lebanon Uni- versity.	Floyd Poe.....	Day ..	7	4	150	75	35	30	5	48	3	45	10,000	50,000

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.												
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1908.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
85 Oklahoma, Okla.....	Law Department, Epworth University.	1907	C. B. Ames.....	Day...		8	4	13	.....	.....	.....	36	3	\$75	.....	.....	.....	\$600
86 Portland, Oreg.....	Department of Law, University of Oregon.	1884	C. U. Gantenbein, LL. B..	Eve ..		17	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	3	{ 60 } { 75 }	8,000	.....	.....
87 Salem, Oreg.....	Willamette College of Law, Willamette University.	.....	Charles L. McNary.....	(a)		6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	{ 30 } { 60 }	.....	.....	.....
88 Carlisle, Pa.....	Dickinson School of Law, Dickinson College.	1834	William Trickett, LL. D..	Day ..		6	2	89	5	16	.....	35	3	95	5,000	.....	.....
89 Philadelphia, Pa.....	Law School, Temple University.	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Eve ..		5	2	62	.....	2	.....	39	4	75	1,000	.....	.....	4,300
90 ..do.....	Law Department, University of Pennsylvania.	1790	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.	Day ..		9	4	301	2	121	61	36	3	160	44,000	\$500,000	\$20,200	44,900	
91 Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburg Law School, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.	Day ..		13	112	.....	62	27	.....	33	3	100	.....	.....	.....	10,000
92 Columbia, S. C.....	Law School, University of South Carolina.	1883	A. C. Moore.....	Day ..		20	7	264	16	12	45	4	34	2	40	.....	.....
93 Vermilion, S. Dak.	College of Law, University of South Dakota.	1901	Thomas Sterling A. M....	Day ..		3	53	3	15	10	1	36	3	50	3,200	50,000	.....	
94 Chattanooga, Tenn....	Chattanooga College of Law, University of Chattanooga.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M....	Eve ..		11	3	137	2	11	41	1	36	2	50	.....	.....
95 Knoxville, Tenn.....	Law Department, University of Tennessee.	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.	Day ..		2	3	49	.....	3	20	.....	39	2	60	1,000	.....	
96 Lebanon, Tenn.....	Law School, Cumberland University.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.....	Day ..		3	120	1	.....	86	1	40	1	100	800	20,000	.....	5,500
97 Nashville, Tenn.....	Law Department, Vanderbilt University.	1875	Horace H. Lurton, D. C. L	Day ..		6	1	77	.....	18	19	.....	38	2	110	10,000	25,000	7,500
98 ..do.....	Law Department,* Walden University.	1880	W. H. Hodgkins.....	Day ..		.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	3	30	.....	.....	.....
99 Seawanee Tenn.....	Law Department, University of the South.	1893	Lyman Chalkley.....	Day...		1	20	.....	.....	5	.....	40	2	100	300	.....	.....

100	Austin, Texas.....	Law Department, University of Texas.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D....	Day...	5	308	26	68	35	3	5,000	140,000	.....
101	Salt Lake City, Utah...	Department of Law, University of Utah.	1907	Byron Cummings.....	Day...	2	7	1	2	36	40	.....	800	.....
102	Charlottesville, Va....	Law School, University of Virginia.	1826	William Minor Lile, LL. B., LL. D.	Day...	4	239	69	60	36	2	100	8,000	.....
103	Lexington, Va.....	School of Law, Washington and Lee University.	1868	Martin Park Burks, LL. D.	Day...	3	84	7	26	38	2	75	7,000	50,000
104	Richmond, Va.....	Law School, Richmond College.	1870	F. W. Boatright.....	Day...	4	43	8	14	38	2	{ 50 } { 75 }	3,000	27,000
105	Seattle, Wash.....	Law School, University of Washington.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M....	Both...	4	125	3	40	36	2	2,500	.....	.....
106	Morgantown, W. Va..	College of Law, West Virginia University.	1878	Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D.	Day...	3	113	5	22	36	4	50	9,000	.....
107	Madison, Wis.....	College of Law, University of Wisconsin.	1868	Henry Sanger Richards, LL. D.	Day...	5	184	2	35	36	3	15,500	85,000	24,700
108	Milwaukee, Wis.....	College of Law Marquette University.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D...	Both...	11	102	3	24	36	3	{ 50 } { 100 }	.....	.....

a Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.			Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.		Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.					Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	145	0	26	18	34	4	28	\$75	.....	\$7,000	\$40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Rhett Goode.....	170	0	.....	25	21	4	30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Little Rock, Ark.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock.	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	87	1	2	15	40	4	28	60	.....	10,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	\$7,620
4 ..do.....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	176	1	8	19	28	4	28	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Los Angeles, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles.	1904	Charles W. Bryson....	33	4	.....	10	40	4	36	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 ..do.....	University of Southern California, College of Medicine.	1885	W. Jarvis Barlow....	90	8	9	29	56	4	32	130	3,000	15,000	50,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$500	.....
7 Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Edward N. Ewer.....	9	1	0	1	30	4	36	150	800	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	65	5	.....	16	45	4	32	100	0	10,000	65,000	0	7,700	.....	9,700
9 ..do.....	Cooper Medical College.....	1858	Henry Gibbons, jr., A. M.	96	3	8	25	56	4	34	150	33,000	49,226	480,000	65,176	16,746	4,793	25,399
10 ..do.....	University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Ancona..	29	7	16	16	58	4	34	150	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Boulder, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow....	45	7	.....	11	40	4	36	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Denver, Colo.	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	Walter A. Jayne.....	78	4	25	22	73	4	32	100	5,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
13 New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	Herbert E. Smith....	136	0	14	29	57	4	35	150	.....	.....	.....	210,000	19,250	10,000	.....
14 Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D.	82	.....	11	27	74	4	32	150	900	.....	.....	.....	8,927	.....	9,759
15 ..do.....	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. F. R. Phillips...	195	3	30	51	76	4	36	150	2,170	.....	403,600	.....	.....	.....	.....

16	Washington, D. C.	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Robert Reyburn, A.M.	196	9	37	24	41	4	32	100	(b)	10,000	250,000	15,000	13,833	750	15,078
17	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1856	William Simpson Elkin.	224	...	25	29	43	4	28	690	...	15,000	200,000	20,300	...	...	20,300
18	do.	Atlanta School of Medicine.	1905	George Henry Noble.	270	4	...	49	40	4	30	690	400	10,000	100,000	...	16,000	...	...
19	Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia.	1830	Joseph Eve Allen.	117	0	12	32	28	4	30	105	5,000	6,000	50,000	0	11,000	0	11,000
20	Chicago, Ill.	University of Georgia.	1895	John Harvey Kellogg.	26	16	9	4	25	4	36	50	3,000	6,000	100,000	200,000	3,000	...	...
21	do.	American Medical Missionary College. ^c	1902	Henry S. Tucker, A.M.	308	17	...	70	70	4	32	100	3,000	20,000	125,000	0	20,000	0	20,000
22	do.	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1882	William E. Quine, L.L.D.	438	38	32	150	162	4	36	160	13,000	60,000	350,000	0	...	...	...
23	do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1894	B. Brindley Eads.	*111	8	...	32	58	4	34	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	do.	Illinois Medical College.	1893	Hiram M. Martin.	175	20	30	34	55	5	40	120	1,000	5,000	...	16,250	...	...	...
25	do.	Jonner Medical College. ^d	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A.M.	609	2	70	135	103	4	34	175	*4,000	*38,000	*247,500	*35,216	...	*96,857	...
26	do.	Northwestern University Medical School.	1907	J. F. Burkholder.	66	4	22	0	40	5	41	110	...	4,000	0	0	8,000	...	10,000
27	do.	Reliance Medical College. ^d	1843	John Milton Dodson, A.M.	546	40	185	70	162	4	36	180	*21,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Bloomington, Ind.	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1903	...	63	5	...	16	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1869	...	214	8	...	70	110	4	32	75	...	...	100,000	...	...	...	...
30	Des Moines, Iowa.	Indiana Medical College. ^e	1881	David S. Fairchild.	58	9	...	34	37	4	36	75	439	...	25,000	25,000	5,224	975	6,300
31	Iowa City, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1868	James Renwick Guthrie, M. A.	255	11	34	42	32	4	36	50	1,500	...	(b)	...	...	...	...
32	Keokuk, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1845	...	138	8	10	31	30	4	34	65	300	...	50,000	...	...	...	...
33	Stout City, Iowa.	Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons. ^f	1890	...	28	4	...	10	28	4	36	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Rosedale, Kans.	Stout City College of Medicine. ^g	1899	George H. Hoxie, A.M.	96	5	...	18	95	4	36	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Topeka, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine. ^h	1889	William S. Lindsay, A. M.	66	3	4	13	41	4	30	65	0	1,000	20,000	0	4,239	0	4,239
36	Louisville, Ky.	Kansas Medical College, Medical Department of Washington College.	1850	...	270	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	do.	Kentucky School of Medicine. ⁱ	1850	...	332	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	do.	Louisville and Hospital Medical College. ^g	...	...	36	...	6	22	4	30	55	...	...	...	*10,000	...	...	...	...
39	do.	Louisville National Medical College. ^f	1837	E. S. Porter.	331	...	100	55	4	30	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	do.	University of Louisville Medical College. ^g	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*In 1906-7.

^a Approximately.^b Not separate.^c Some of the instruction is given in Battle Creek, Mich.^d Instruction given in the evening.^e First two years given at Lawrence.^f Statistics taken from Jour. A. M. A., of August 15, 1908.^g In the summer of 1908 the Kentucky School of Medicine and the Louisville and Hospital Medical College were united with the University of Louisville Medical School.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.				Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	9	10	11	12						Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
40 New Orleans, La.	New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889	Arthur D. Bush.....	35	0	7	8	16	4	30	\$50	300	\$2,000	\$70,000	\$40,000	\$3,300	\$2,700	\$8,800	
41 ..do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Stanford E. Chailé, A. M., LL. D.	535	...	88	102	61	4	30	140	4,500	*40,000	*260,000	*600,000	...	...	...	...
42 Brunswick, Me.	Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. ^b	1820	Alfred Mitchell, A. M.,	93	0	32	28	44	4	34	100	3,700	4,500	20,500	178,510	9,787	7,685	17,472	
43 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Medical College.....	1881	David Streett, A. M....	323	0	...	82	70	4	34	110	0	15,000	250,000	5,000	33,424	...	...	...
44 ..do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	304	0	...	68	48	4	33	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 ..do.....	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	William H. Howell, Ph. D., LL. D.	260	19	279	66	71	4	35	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46 ..do.....	Maryland Medical College ^c	1898	Harry Gross.....	98	0	...	20	41	4	32	75	...	...	100,000	...	...	...	...	...
47 ..do.....	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale, Ph. D.	316	0	41	73	62	4	34	150	8,225	...	400,000	...	...	...	...	...
48 ..do.....	Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.	1882	John R. Abercrombie.	0	30	...	11	31	4	33	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49 Boston, Mass.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston.	1880	Charles H. Cobb.....	144	18	...	*26	64	4	36	a125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 ..do.....	Harvard University Medical School.	1782	Charles M. Green, Acting.	298	...	279	65	156	4	40	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51 ..do.....	Tufts College Medical School....	1893	Harold Williams, LL. D.	335	36	...	63	74	4	34	150	...	*50,000	*248,000	...	...	...	...	...
52 Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	...	369	21	...	72	50	4	37	a80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53 Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine....	1868	Theodore A. McGraw.	146	0	...	30	108	4	32	65	1,200	5,000	100,000	0	15,805	0	18,105	
54 Minneapolis, Minn.	Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons, Hamline University.	1883	C. A. McCollom.....	127	5	6	33	50	4	32	80	...	3,000	30,000	...	10,000	...	10,000	
55 ..do.....	University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery.	1887	Frank F. Westbrook, M. A., C. M.	158	8	57	35	92	4	36	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56 Meridian, Miss.	Mississippi Medical College.....	1906	T. A. Barber.....	102	2	6	11	16	4	30	75	...	1,200	30,000	...	6,500	...	6,500	

57	University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers, Acting.	30	...	5	...	25	4	36	75	2,000	20,000	...	2,000	...	7,000
58	Columbia, Mo....	University of Missouri, Medical Department.	1873	Andrew W. McAlester, A. M., LL. D.	55	10	8	...	28	4	34	a 40	...	100,000	...	3,400	...	27,350
59	Kansas City, Mo....	University Medical College ^c	1881	Jacob Geiger, LL. D.	102	0	4	64	65	4	32	100	...	30,000	...	...	...	...
60	St. Joseph, Mo....	Ensworth Medical College.....	1872	James F. Stevens, A. M.	91	0	...	25	34	4	32	70	...	100,000	...	...	...	...
61	St. Louis, Mo....	Barnes Medical College.....	1892	A. R. Kiefer.	305	14	...	82	63	4	32	112	...	*375,000	...	7,000	0	7,000
62	do.....	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.*	1879	...	230	0	...	44	42	4	28	80	...	60,000	...	...	...	...
63	do.....	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	...	242	...	...	67	48	4	30	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	do.....	Washington University, Medical Department.	1842	William H. Warren, Ph. D.	206	2	14	59	92	4	34	100	...	300,000	...	22,000	22,000	44,000
65	Lincoln, Nebr....	Nebraska College of Medicine, Nebraska Wesleyan University.	1905	James F. Stevens, A. M.	35	2	3	2	40	4	34	80	a 500	6,000	...	0 a 3,000	0 a 3,200	...
66	Omaha, Nebr....	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M.	150	8	...	41	52	4	31	100	...	20,000	...	15,000	...	15,000
67	do.....	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine. ^a	1880	Henry Baldwin Ward, Ph. D.	124	3	18	23	70	4	36	a 70	1,500	...	...	4,900	...	...
68	Hanover, N. H....	Dartmouth Medical College.....	1798	William Thayer Smith, LL. D.	58	0	28	9	23	4	36	100	a 4,000	...	...	...	...	...
69	Albany, N. Y....	Albany Medical College.....	1838	Willis G. Tucker, Ph. D.	180	0	14	40	65	4	34	100	...	50,000	100,000	18,156	19,702	875 24,383
70	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Long Island College Hospital....	1859	John D. Rushmore....	335	...	...	90	80	4	30	190	...	...	*1,035,152*	530,000	...	...
71	Buffalo, N. Y....	University of Buffalo, Department of Medicine.	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	166	10	10	37	90	4	34	125	8,241	56,828	...	26,400	0	26,940
72	New York, N. Y....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert....	322	0	180	81	135	4	34	250	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	do.....	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	William M. Polk, LL. D.	235	26	32	58	100	4	34	a 190	*5,000*	*63,443*	*1,045,000*	*128,177	...	...
74	do.....	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh, Ph. D., LL. D.	31	...	...	...	50	4	30	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	do.....	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert Le Fevre....	503	0	26	88	84	4	34	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Syracuse, N. Y....	Syracuse University, College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Helfron, A. M.	142	8	21	43	51	4	30	125	7,375	24,000	103,000	50,000	22,232	2,279 29,266
77	Charlotte, N. C....	North Carolina Medical College..	1893	W. O. McKee.....	83	0	13	6	28	4	32	75	0	1,500	20,000	0	6,000	0 6,000
78	Raleigh, N. C....	Leonard Medical School of Shaw University.	1882	James Nicke.....	146	0	...	43	10	4	32	15	...	...	...	2,846	250	8,856
79	do.....	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine. ^e	1891	Hubert A. Royster....	114	...	14	12	44	4	32	75	...	...	...	...	...	...

* In 1906-7.

^a Approximately.^b Last two years given at Portland.^c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after the completion of the summaries, in which the figures for the preceding year were used.^d First two years given at Lincoln.^e First two years given at Chapel Hill.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
80	University, N. Dak.	1905	M. A. Brannon, A. M.	19	0	0	.....	a 16 (b)	32	\$50	2,000	\$10,000	.....	.....	0	\$200	0	\$13,200
81	Cincinnati, Ohio.	1819	Frederick Forchheimer.	115	2	7	26	63	4	32	125	1,547	25,000	\$100,000	.....	14,600	.....	14,600
82	do.	1852	John Chadwick Oliver.	68	2	.....	16	62	4	35	125	0	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	Cleveland, Ohio.	1863	R. E. Skeel	82	8	7	20	60	4	32	100	300	25,000	a 50,000	.....	10,000	.....	10,000
84	do.	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	104	0	82	30	92	4	33	130	2,500	31,390	356,834	\$425,025	12,723	\$33,696	46,758
85	Columbus, Ohio.	1847	George M. Waters.	197	3	.....	30	68	4	34	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Toledo, Ohio.	1880	George M. Donnelly.	26	3	2	3	49	4	34	100	a 700	2,500	a 30,000	.....	a 2,000	.....	.....
87	Norman, Okla.	1900	R. P. Stoops.	19	1	2	.....	12 (b)	38	a 30	400	8,000	40,000	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
88	Oklahoma, Okla.	1905	Archa K. West.	20	1	0	2	39	4	30	100	0	1,000	30,000	0	1,700	0	1,700
89	Portland, Ore.	1887	S. E. Josephi.	82	6	4	20	40	4	30	130	1,500	1,500	0	0	.....	.....	10,690
90	Salem, Ore.	1865	William Henry Byrd.	33	1	.....	10	17	4	34	a 100	.....	* 1,000	* 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	James W. Holland.	693	0	169	113	113	4	34	180	a 4,000	* 75,000	* 500,000	0	.....	.....	.....
92	do.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	419	0	.....	66	95	4	34	150	3,300	.....	.....	61,000	49,774	.....	49,774
93	do.	1901	L. Newton Snively, A. M.	128	6	.....	8	62	4	36	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,389	.....	12,389
94	do.	1765	Charles H. Frazier.	604	.....	.....	142	152	4	36	a 212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	do.	1850	Clara Marshall	0	138	14	32	47	4	31	140	1,300	16,500	177,710	289,483	15,495	13,590	29,110
96	Pittsburg, Pa.	1886	J. C. Lange.	349	13	27	66	120	4	39	150	500	35,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.				Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.										Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Department of Medicine.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S...	150	8	9	43	68	4	32	\$130	500	\$50,000	\$150,000		0	\$19,000	0	\$19,000
do.	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	Thomas C. Phillips...	57	0		9	52	4	33	120								
	Homeopathic.																		
San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	36	8		9	32	4	32	100	a 4,000	2,000	20,000	\$1,200	3,600	\$100	3,700	
Denver, Colo.....	Denver Homeopathic College. ^{b c}	1894	J. B. Kinley.....	25	17	3	6	42	4	33	100	600	3,500	20,000	0	4,500	0	4,500	
Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College...	1890	Howard R. Chislett...	107	10	5	43	84	4	34	95			* 300,000		12,926		12,926	
do.	Hering Medical College...	1892	Henry C. Allen.....	68	9	17	16	47	4	32	100	300	10,000	30,000	0				
Iowa City, Iowa...	University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1877	George Royal.....	43	15		* 4	25	4	35	50								
Louisville, Ky...	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon.....	11	2		2	26	4	30	75		1,500	10,000		800			
Baltimore, Md....	Atlantic Medical College ^b	1891	Eldridge C. Price.....	33	3		22	50	4	35	75	a 1,200	4,000	18,000	0	3,580	0	3,580	
Boston, Mass....	Boston University School of Medicine.	1873	John Preston Sutherland.	74	28	14	19	60	4	32	125	5,000		* 200,000		9,742			
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	75	9	7	17	30	4	40	a 75	5,000	15,000						
Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Homeopathic College*.	1899	D. A. MacLachlan.....	21	8		9	27	4	32	65	1,000							
Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery.	1888	Eugene L. Mann.....	7			3	75	4	36	100	4,000							
Kansas City, Mo...	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	Frank Elliott.....	57	5	2	15	43	4	30	75	750	4,000	0	0	3,500	0	3,500	
St. Louis, Mo.....	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	L. C. McElwee.....	25	2	2	9	26	4	30	65	1,500	2,000	40,000	0	2,300	0	2,300	

135	New York, N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland.	86	12	18	75	4	26	125	6,000	.....	0	10,430	0	10,748
136	.....do.....	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen Cooley Palmer.	0	25	2	3	47	4	30	125	130,000	0	2,973	0	.....
137	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Pulte Medical College.	1872	Charles E. Walton, L.L.D.	11	4	1	35	4	32	75	650	20,000	25,000	1,150	.....	2,185
138	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.	1849	George H. Quay.	37	6	10	61	4	30	125	8,000	10,000	125,000	4,200	1,000	5,500
139	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.	1848	Herbert L. Northrop.	167	0	37	73	4	34	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.</i>																	
140	Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	Joseph A. Munk.	8	0	0	1	28	4	36	100	.....	1,000	5,000	0	900
141	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas.	70	4	2	23	14	4	26	80	500	2,000	15,000	0	5,000
142	Chicago, Ill.	Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1868	John D. Robertson.	50	8	20	30	45	4	32	100	1,000	12,000	50,000	.....	.....
143	.....do.....	College of Medicine and Surgery.	1896	H. A. Hadley.	23	12	8	3	42	4	32	100	3,500	1,200	0	3,500	3,500
144	Indianapolis, Ind.	Physomedical College of Indiana.	1873	Cyrus N. Harold.	21	3	5	46	4	34	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,516
145	Kansas City, Kans.	Eclectic Medical University.	1898	Theodore Doyle.	36	5	11	26	4	32	75	.....	2,000	0	0	.....	.....
146	St. Louis, Mo.	American Medical College.	1873	P. C. Clayberg.	40	2	8	34	4	36	75	600	2,300	12,000	0	.....	.....
147	Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College of Corner University.	1889	Walter N. Ramey.	50	2	18	36	4	32	75	.....	3,000	215,000	0	5,500	5,500
148	New York, N. Y.	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	77	14	11	7	39	4	31	125	5,008	19,508	43,000	8,728	.....
149	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Eclectic Medical Institute.	1845	Rolla L. Thomas.	91	...	10	23	25	4	32	90	500	3,000	40,000	0	8,000

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b In addition to homeopathy this school gives instruction in other methods of treatment.

c Name since changed to Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons.

TABLE 90.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College.....	1893	Charles A. Merrill.....	49	1	....	15	13	3	30	\$150	0	\$1,500	\$25,000	\$5,500	\$5,500
2 Los Angeles, Cal...	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford.....	69	2	4	31	29	3	32	155	400	16,000	.....	10,883	15,385
3 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M....	64	1	....	28	26	3	32	150	0	10,000	65,000	6,005	8,005
4 ..do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	James G. Sharp.....	64	0	....	20	32	3	36	a 180	....	....	....	....	....
5 Denver, Colo.....	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.*	1880	.....	44	1	....	14	31	3	33	150	....	....	....	....	....
6 Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	William N. Cogan.....	15	0	....	3	24	3	33	115	....	....	....	....	....
7 ..do.....	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	Henry C. Thompson.....	52	....	....	3	19	33	3	36	150	....	....	6,970	6,970
8 ..do.....	Howard University, Dental Department.	1883	Robert Reyburn, A. M....	64	1	7	5	23	3	32	80	....	10,000	(b)	4,255	4,494
9 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Dental College.....	1893	William Crenshaw.....	223	3	....	87	13	3	30	150	....	....	....	....	....
10 ..do.....	Southern Dental College.....	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.....	168	2	....	52	15	3	30	150	....	*25,000	....	....	....
11 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Department of Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.	262	....	....	67	44	3	32	150	....	....	....	....	....
12 ..do.....	Northwestern University Dental School.	1888	Greene V. Black, LL. D...	378	8	6	153	40	3	32	150	2,750	....	....	....	....
13 ..do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1902	George W. Cook.....	66	4	....	29	38	3	33	155	....	*100,000	....	....	....
14 Indianapolis, Ind...	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt.....	152	1	....	48	22	3	30	150	a 500	a 7,000	....	19,000	25,000
15 Iowa City, Iowa...	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	William S. Hosford.....	179	2	4	53	38	3	36	50	....	18,064	50,000	9,826	....
16 Keokuk, Iowa.....	Keokuk Dental College*.....	1897	.....	49	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant.....	160	0	15	50	27	3	30	150	....	40,000	70,000	....	....
18 New Orleans, La...	New Orleans College of Dentistry...	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs....	112	1	....	34	40	3	30	150	0	....	....	....	....

19	Baltimore, Md.	1889	M. W. Foster	144	2	47	41	3	31	150	300	0	0	-----
20	do	1895	J. W. Smith	101	-----	17	18	3	32	150	0	-----	-----	-----
21	do	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M.	176	3	50	23	3	30	155	2,000	8,000	-----	-----
22	Boston, Mass.	1867	Eugene H. Smith	68	0	24	52	3	36	a 166	a 1,000	-----	-----	-----
23	do	1869	Harold Williams, L.L. D.	246	8	72	53	3	34	155	-----	-----	-----	-----
24	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1875	Nelville S. Hoff	160	8	35	42	3	36	a 58	3,000	30,000	125,000	a 8,000
25	Detroit, Mich.	1891	Theodore A. McGraw	68	0	28	35	3	32	60	1,200	2,500	18,000	9,475
26	Minneapolis, Minn.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.	175	1	30	40	3	38	150	1,000	25,000	350,000	25,000
27	Kansas City, Mo.	1881	John Deans Patterson	101	-----	30	23	3	32	150	-----	-----	-----	-----
28	do	1890	D. J. McMillen	157	3	50	35	3	30	150	500	-----	-----	-----
29	St. Louis, Mo.	1903	Barnes Dental College*	36	2	12	44	3	32	150	3,000	20,000	150,000	18,475
30	do	1894	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University	100	-----	31	25	3	32	150	-----	-----	-----	-----
31	do	1866	Washington University, Dental De- partment	103	2	46	23	3	32	150	6,000	10,000	60,000	12,995
32	Lincoln, Nebr.	1899	W. Clyde Davis	51	-----	15	28	3	32	150	-----	-----	-----	20,549
33	Omaha, Nebr.	1905	W. P. Whelan	98	2	37	21	3	32	90	-----	15,000	50,000	10,000
34	Buffalo, N. Y.	1892	George B. Snow	65	2	24	30	3	34	150	1,071	7,180	53,081	12,078
35	New York, N. Y.	-----	William Carr	123	20	44	48	3	33	150	-----	6,000	60,000	19,803
36	do	1866	Faneuil D. Weiss	266	0	83	25	3	35	200	0	41,000	150,000	45,523
37	Cincinnati, Ohio	1893	G. S. Junkerman, A. M.	32	-----	13	12	3	30	150	-----	-----	-----	62,991
38	do	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M.	116	4	40	18	3	30	150	-----	-----	-----	-----
39	Cleveland, Ohio	1893	Thomas J. McLernon	74	1	26	22	3	32	150	-----	-----	-----	-----
40	Columbus, Ohio	1890	H. M. Semans	105	1	34	21	3	34	100	3,500	15,000	10,000	10,500
41	Portland, Ore.	1893	North Pacific Dental College*, Department of Dentistry	140	2	31	23	3	32	150	-----	10,000	12,000	-----
42	Philadelphia, Pa.	1897	I. N. Broomell	98	6	32	30	3	32	150	-----	10,000	100,000	-----
43	do	1856	Wilbur F. Litch	138	5	61	25	3	35	155	-----	-----	-----	-----
44	do	1863	S. H. Guilford, A. M.	196	1	*88	29	3	34	150	-----	20,000	126,000	33,095
45	do	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.	390	-----	103	48	3	38	150	-----	26,850	129,000	47,046
46	Pittsburg, Pa.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	126	5	34	33	3	32	150	-----	16,000	0	18,750
47	Nashville, Tenn.	1877	Joseph T. Meadors	50	-----	18	16	3	32	150	-----	3,000	2,500	5,500
48	do	1879	Joseph P. Gray	152	5	57	19	3	32	150	-----	15,000	100,000	23,000

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 90.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Nashville, Tenn...	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	112	4	7	23	15	4	26	\$50	.....	\$1,000	(b)	\$5,021	\$5,471
Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.....	1905	D. E. Morrow.....	91	1	2	10	24	3	32	120	0	3,000	0	8,000	8,600
Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College *	1905	.....	30	1	.....	.....	18	3	30	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.	1893	L. M. Cowardin.....	47	.....	.....	13	31	3	33	150	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
.....do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia *	1897	.....	20	.....	1	8	25	3	33	150	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	70	0	2	23	35	3	32	150	500	5,000	.....	10,500	10,500
.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dental Surgery.	1899	P. B. Wright.....	17	0	.....	.....	36	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906-7.

^a Approximately.^b Not separate.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1895		36				14	3	36						
2 Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham College of Pharmacy.....		B. L. Wyman, A. M., I. L. D.	15	2	4	4	5	2	28	\$75		\$5,000		\$1,125	\$1,185
3 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.		Rhett Goode.....	24	0			6	2	28	a 55					
4 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905		23	2			8	2	26	75					
5 San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	William M. Searby.....	43	3	0	11	10	2, 3	35	100	300	10,000	\$65,000	5,500	5,500
6 .....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.....	15	2	0	7	7	2	32	90	0	10,000		1,555	1,555
7 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	Henry E. Kalusowski.....	57	5		8	10	3	31	75	2,500	5,000	20,000	4,480	4,680
8 .....do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.	1867	Robert Reyburn, A. M.....	44	6	6	8	11	3	32	80	0	5,000	(b)	2,582	2,582
9 Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Sammel Caldwell Benedict.	15	0	3	4	7	2	36	50	(b)	600	(b)	750	
10 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	118	3	2	53	9	2	26	65					
11 .....do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....		Hansell Crenshaw.....	118	2	6	60	8	2	25	75	500	1,000		8,000	8,000
12 Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.*	1903		21	2	10	5	2	36	50	500					
13 Chicago, Ill.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Oscar Oldberg.....	160	1	4	54	10	2	36	a 120	1,000	25,000		18,000	
14 .....do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	F. M. Goodman.....	255	3	4	40	8	2	432	a 100	1,500	15,000		20,564	25,712
15 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State College of Pharmacy.....		Charles C. Sherrard.....	28	3		13	10	2	36	65	1,000	3,000	40,000	a 2,500	
16 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Winona School of Pharmacy.....		John H. Gertler.....	136	2	3	42	6	2	36	60		6,000		4,000	5,800
17 La Fayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	1886		86	3		48	8	2	433	35					
18 Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.		Robert Lee Green.....	30			2	9	2, 3	36	100					

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.			Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
19 Valparaiso, Ind...	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.	.....	J. Newton Roe.....	90	4	2	82	10	2	36	\$45	.....	\$20,000	.....	\$4,800	\$9,800	
20 Iowa City, Iowa...	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters, M. S.....	52	2	1	14	16	2, 3	36	50	.....	4,758	.....	2,693	.....
21 Keokuk, Iowa...	Keokuk College of Pharmacy.....	1900	George F. Jenkins, A. M.....	7	1	.....	3	9	2	36	50	.....	5,000	.....	440	.....
22 Lawrence, Kans...	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.....	86	4	.....	14	20	2, 4	40	25	.....	25,000	\$100,000	2,800	11,200	
23 Louisville, Ky...	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	51	0	.....	15	8	2	31	a 80	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....
24 New Orleans, La...	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	Philip Asher.....	57	1	4	18	6	2	30	75	.....	5,250	.....	5,000	.....
25 ..do.....	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.	1900	A. D. Bush.....	17	3	3	2	6	3	30	40	0	(b)	(b)	.....	.....
26 ..do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Pharmacy.	1838	Stanford E. Chaille, A. M., L. L. D.	36	1	1	24	7	2	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, Prof..	20	0	0	4	33	2, 4	36	30	a 800	.....	.....	a 1,200	.....
28 Baltimore, Md...	University of Maryland, Department of Pharmacy.	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.....	74	3	.....	26	13	2	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Boston, Mass...	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M.....	199	11	.....	21	10	2	35	100	6,761	33,910	72,500	17,337	.....
30 Ann Arbor, Mich...	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1808	Julius O. Schlotterbeck.....	99	2	8	33	14	2, 4	36	a 55	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
31 Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Department of Pharmacy.*	.....	.....	130	3	.....	.....	5	2	36	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Detroit, Mich....	Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	.....	William H. Allen.....	28	0	0	6	9	2	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, L. L. M.	82	17	.....	20	23	2, 3	40	a 82	756	12,474	(b)	a 6,000	.....
34 Kansas City, Mo...	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	James M. Love.....	79	3	3	22	9	2	32	65	.....	5,000	.....	7,285	7,285	
35 St. Louis, Mo...	Barnes College of Pharmacy.....	1903	H. W. Friedewald.....	30	2	.....	10	20	2	32	70	.....	.....	40,000	11,546	12,196	
36 ..do.....	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.....	1865	Henry Milton Whelpley.....	134	2	.....	46	9	2, 4	30	100	1,000	7,000	35,000	8,500	.....
37 Omaha, Nebr...	Creighton College of Pharmacy.....	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S.....	98	12	2	52	7	1	48	120	300	7,000	35,000	5,000	.....
38 Newark, N. J...	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	1891	Philemon E. Hommell.....	69	2	.....	22	9	2	30	75	.....	3,000	20,000	5,691	5,957	
39 Albany, N. Y...	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker.....	59	6	1	28	9	2	28	80	.....	2,275	0	a 4,500	a 4,800	

40	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	136	4	53	13	2	34	90	3,000	14,000	40,000	14,000
41	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo	1886	Willis G. Gregory	84	12	0	30	18	2	30	90	455	5,250	9,191
42	New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby	258	10	78	14	2	30	a 125	*3,000	*50,403	*220,750	14,000
43	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy	1898		47			9	16	2	36	60			
44	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy of Shaw University	1891	Charles B. Crowell	33	0		7	3	3	32	25			830
45	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy		Edwin F. Ladd	57	3	0	1	10	2,4	36	0	1,100	50,000	1,034
46	Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy	1893	D. C. Mohler	60	0		12	6	2	26	40	(b)	5,000	a 2,700
47	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Ohio University	1850	Julius H. Eichberg	41	5	0	32	7	1-4	42	125	1,000	5,000	5,600
48	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy	1882	H. V. Arny	65	2		10	7	3	30	65	500	5,000	a 5,100
49	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy	1885		63			2	2,4	36					
50	do.	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy		Harry R. Burbacher	23	0			5	3	33	75			
51	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo College of Pharmacy		William McK. Reed	28	1		8	6	2	28	40			900
52	Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School, Pharmacy Department*			9	1		0	14		40				
53	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy	1894	Homer C. Washburn	45	5	0	8	3	2,4	36	0			
54	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Epworth University, School of Pharmacy		Claud W. Williams	9	0	2	2	10	2	28	65			452
55	Corvallis, Oreg.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy	1889	C. M. McKellips	55	10	11	11	40	4	36	a 35	2,000		
56	Philadelphia, Pa.	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc.	191	0	3	57	10	2	36	85	3,300	(b)	
57	do.	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	478	17		140	15	3	34	90	a 13,000	a 25,000	44,543
58	do.	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy	1901	John R. Minehart	51	7		6	17	2	35	75			
59	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Western University of Pennsylvania	1878	Julius A. Koch, Sc. D.	211	3		80	12	2,3	30	100	1,470	18,000	75,000
60	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences*	1902		74	0		9	6	2-4	36	80		8,000	
61	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy	1896	Allard Memminger	55			18	7	2	28	a 65			
62	Brookings, S. Dak.	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy		B. T. Whitehead, Prof.	24	2		4	8	2	36	12	(b)		(b)
63	Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy	1898		17			8	6	2	36				
64	Nashville, Tenn.	Meharry Pharmaceutical College, Walden University	1889	G. W. Hubbard	53	13	2	6	6	3	26	40	(b)	(b)	1,932

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
65 Nashville, Tenn...	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.....	53	2	2	8	12	2	36	\$105	a 900	\$18,000	(b)	.....	.....
66 Sewanee, Tenn....	University of the South, School of Pharmacy. ^c	1899	John S. Cain.....	22	0	3	12	8	2	26	60	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....
67 Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.	1901	E. G. Eberle.....	29	.....	.....	3	9	2	30	60	1,500	12,500	.....	.....	.....
68 .....do.....	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John O. McReynolds.....	16	1	0	5	4	2	30	50	0	800	.....	\$825	\$825
69 Galveston, Tex....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	William S. Carter.....	43	5	0	13	5	2	32	a 30	6,780	.....	(b)	.....	.....
70 Richmond, Va....	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Roshier W. Miller.....	47	2	.....	12	9	2	33	75	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
71 .....do.....	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.*	1897	Christopher Tompkins...	18	.....	.....	4	7	2	33	60	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
72 Pullman, Wash....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.....	48	3	0	15	6	2	36	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
73 Seattle, Wash....	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	47	14	0	21	8	2, 4	36	35	500	5,000	.....	1,500	.....
74 Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.....	28	4	1	12	16	2, 4	36	a 60	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....
75 Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University, Department of Pharmacy.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.....	64	0	0	9	14	2	32	100	500	5,000	.....	5,250	5,250

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of veterinary medicine, for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1903.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Veterinary Department.	.....	C. A. Cary.....	19	0	0	0	12	3	38	\$12	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
2 Fort Collins, Colo...	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Veterinary Science.	.....	George H. Glover, M. S., Prof.	31	0	1	0	23	3	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Washington, D. C.	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	112	.....	6	12	17	3	26	100	600	\$3,500	0	\$8,210	\$8,210
4 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	Austin H. Baker.....	400	1	3	100	17	3	26	90	900	5,000	\$35,000	37,000	37,000
5 do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1892	Charles Frazier.....	360	.....	12	122	18	3	24	85	.....	25,000	95,000	34,200	34,200
6 Indianapolis, Ind...	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	W. B. Craig.....	147	.....	10	31	20	3	26	80	.....	2,500	27,500	10,450	13,098
7 Ames, Iowa.....	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	John H. McNell.....	116	.....	.....	14	24	4	36	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Manhattan, Kans.	State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	F. S. Schoenleber.....	40	.....	3	4	21	4	36	.....	.....	8,207	.....	.....	.....
9 Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	Leonard L. Conkey.....	106	0	.....	15	11	3	24	85	300	10,000	26,000	9,540	9,840
10 Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	Sesco Stewart.....	471	.....	13	109	22	3	27	90	358	15,000	65,000	37,694	46,877
11 Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	.....	81	1	.....	18	23	3	36	.....	.....	.....	*150,000	.....	.....
12 New York, N. Y..	New York-American Veterinary College.	1899	A. F. Liataud.....	25	0	1	13	22	3	27	100	1,500	5,000	0	2,500	2,500
13 Columbus, Ohio...	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David Stuart White.....	166	0	3	40	17	3	36	30	.....	20,000	175,000	.....	.....
14 Philadelphia, Pa..	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	Leonard Pearson.....	131	.....	8	27	25	3	36	100	2,000	11,422	250,000	10,038	25,724
15 Pullman, Wash...	Washington State College, Department of Veterinary Science.	1897	S. D. Nelson.....	32	.....	1	5	13	3	36	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Approximately.^b Not separate.

* In 1906-7.

CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 93-109.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, there were 250 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 71,867 students, as compared with 70,439 students the preceding year, 68,937 in 1906, and 65,300 in 1905. In 1908 there were 13,069 graduates, as compared with 12,541 in 1907, 10,996 in 1906, and 10,360 in 1905.

The same number of public normal schools reported as in 1907; there was an increase of 1,638 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 529 in the number of graduates, as compared with the preceding year. In these public normal schools there were 2,775 instructors.

A decrease of 9 in the number of private normal schools reporting for 1908 is shown. The 61 schools reporting had 7,801 normal students, as compared with the 8,011 reported by 70 schools the preceding year. The 61 schools reported 1,341 graduates, as compared with 1,342 reported by the 70 schools in 1907.

The progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past eighteen years is indicated in the following table:

	1889-90.				1907-8.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	189	2,775	64,066	11,728
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	61	483	7,801	1,341
Total.....	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	250	3,258	71,867	13,069

Since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In 1907-8 the 250 public and private normal schools had 71,867 students in training courses for teachers. There were 1,588 other institutions in which 20,524 students were pursuing courses of study designed for the preparation of teachers. These institutions included 89 universities and colleges with 6,741 normal students, 216 private high schools and academies with 3,722 such students, and 1,283 public high schools in which 10,061 of the students were pursuing training courses for teachers. In the 1,838 institutions mentioned the aggregate number of normal students was 92,391, the number in 1,499 public institutions being 76,605 and the number in 339 private institutions 15,786. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	179	54,521	181	59,429	189	62,428	189	64,066
Private normal schools.....	89	10,779	83	9,508	70	8,011	61	7,801
Public universities and colleges.....	33	3,038	40	4,211	* 40	* 4,211	27	2,478
Private universities and colleges.....	213	8,649	229	9,560	* 229	* 9,560	62	4,263
Public high schools.....	390	10,476	464	9,021	1,020	9,933	1,283	10,061
Private high schools.....	296	6,177	239	5,528	175	3,398	216	3,722
Grand total.....	1,205	93,640	1,236	97,257	1,723	97,541	1,838	92,391
In all public institutions.....	607	68,035	685	72,661	1,249	76,572	1,499	76,605
In all private institutions.....	598	25,605	551	24,596	474	20,969	339	15,786

* Statistics of 1905-6.

For 1908 the number of normal graduates reported by the 250 normal schools was 13,069, or over 18 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions. If the other institutions furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number must have been about 3,694, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1908 to approximately 16,763.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Nearly all the States and Territories have public normal schools supported by taxation, direct or indirect. Tennessee has no state normal school, but an appropriation by the state legislature provides for the tuition of a large number of state students in the Peabody Normal College. Delaware, Nevada, and Wyoming make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

The amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for the support of public normal schools was \$4,640,996 for the school year ending June, 1908. This was a decrease of \$25,000 from the preceding

year, which showed the largest aggregate of public appropriations for support ever made to public normal schools for one year.

Public normal schools received in 1907-8 an aggregate of \$3,127,490 public appropriations for buildings and improvements, the largest aggregate ever realized in any year by these institutions for these purposes. The greater part of the increase was in the North Central Division, as may be seen by an inspection of Table 99.

The following table, which is a synopsis exhibiting the aggregate of public appropriations to public normal schools for each year since 1889, will illustrate the growth of these institutions in this country:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for eighteen years.

Year.	For support.	For build-ings.	Year.	For support.	For build-ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1899-1900.....	\$2,769,003	\$718,507
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1907-8.....	4,640,996	3,127,490
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896			

The statistics of the 189 public normal schools are summarized by States in Tables 93 to 99 on the following pages. These schools had 2,775 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 93. There were 1,217 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 3,992, the number of men being 1,516 and the number of women 2,476.

Table 94 shows that there were 64,066 students in the training courses for teachers in the 189 public normal schools. From these courses there were 11,728 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 550 students. In other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 7,514 students. Table 95 shows that there were 21,482 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. The total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 90,614, the number of males being 24,116 and the females 66,498. In the last column of Table 95 it is shown that there were 46,911 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

For the year 1907-8 the financial statistics of 158 of the 189 public normal schools were reported to this office. These are shown in Tables 96 and 97. Of the schools reporting, 86 received from public sources \$3,420,990 for permanent equipment, 149 received from public sources \$4,627,680 for current expenses, while 109 received \$493,013 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 37 received \$709,310 for board and other noneducational services.

Table 97 shows that 158 schools had an income of \$9,204,631, not including charges for board and lodging. Excluding also receipts for permanent equipment, the working income of these institutions was \$6,027,872 for the year 1907-8. The estimated expenditure for salaries for 168 schools was \$5,405,683.

The libraries of 171 public normal schools contained 1,165,761 volumes, aggregating in value \$1,428,828. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at \$36,249,213.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 100 to 104, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 61 private normal schools reporting to this bureau in 1908. These tables are similar in form to Tables 93 to 97 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,021, only 483 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 538 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,699 in all departments of private normal schools in 1907-8, only 7,801 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,888 were men and 4,913 women.

The private normal schools had 1,156 students in business courses and 2,443 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,634 pupils.

The incomes of 44 of the 61 private normal schools aggregated \$1,339,140, as shown in Table 104, the various sources of income being exhibited in Table 103. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 93.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Num- ber of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teach- ers employed.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	189	1,025	1,750	2,775	491	726	1,217	1,516	2,476	3,992
North Atlantic Division.....	63	312	719	1,031	55	199	254	367	918	1,285
South Atlantic Division.....	24	72	198	270	97	144	241	169	342	511
South Central Division.....	24	105	91	196	123	94	217	228	185	413
North Central Division.....	57	414	570	984	185	254	439	599	824	1,423
Western Division.....	21	122	172	294	31	35	66	153	207	360
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	9	30	39	5	19	24	14	49	63
New Hampshire.....	1	4	10	14	0	4	4	4	14	18
Vermont.....	3	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
Massachusetts.....	12	50	158	208	17	26	43	67	184	251
Rhode Island.....	1	4	10	14	0	15	15	4	25	29
Connecticut.....	5	16	22	38	2	28	30	18	50	68
New York.....	18	86	235	321	6	14	20	92	249	341
New Jersey.....	4	22	94	116	3	20	23	25	114	139
Pennsylvania.....	13	119	155	274	22	73	95	141	228	369
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4	7	19	26	0	14	14	7	33	40
Maryland.....	2	2	23	25	0	9	9	2	32	34
District of Columbia.....	3	8	18	26	61	84	145	69	102	171
Virginia.....	5	12	32	44	11	13	24	23	45	68
West Virginia.....	6	23	45	68	5	5	10	28	50	78
North Carolina.....	2	11	39	50	8	8	16	19	47	66
South Carolina.....	1	8	21	29	0	0	0	8	21	29
Georgia.....	1	1	1	2	12	11	23	13	12	25
Florida.....	1	1	1	2	12	11	23	13	12	25
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	22	8	30	13	22	35	35	30	65
Tennessee.....	1	20	7	27	32	3	35	52	10	62
Alabama.....	7	12	17	29	30	31	61	42	48	90
Mississippi.....	2	2	0	2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Louisiana.....	2	7	23	30	0	11	11	7	34	41
Texas.....	4	34	25	59	0	2	2	34	27	61
Arkansas.....	1	4	4	8	2	0	2	6	4	10
Oklahoma.....	3	4	7	11	44	24	68	48	31	79
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	17	30	47	15	27	42	32	57	89
Indiana.....	2	4	5	9	30	10	40	34	15	49
Illinois.....	6	79	99	178	11	54	65	90	153	243
Michigan.....	5	27	57	84	37	67	104	64	124	188
Wisconsin.....	12	58	84	142	21	42	63	79	126	205
Minnesota.....	6	48	79	127	0	0	0	48	79	127
Iowa.....	3	47	60	107	0	0	0	47	60	107
Missouri.....	5	49	54	103	37	18	55	86	72	158
North Dakota.....	2	18	13	31	10	5	15	28	18	46
South Dakota.....	4	17	30	47	7	13	20	24	43	67
Nebraska.....	2	11	20	31	14	11	25	25	31	56
Kansas.....	3	39	39	78	3	7	10	42	46	88
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	7	7	14	0	0	0	7	7	14
Wyoming.....	1	18	12	30	0	0	0	18	12	30
Colorado.....	2	6	11	17	3	4	7	9	15	24
New Mexico.....	2	9	8	17	5	4	9	14	12	26
Arizona.....	1	1	0	1	7	3	10	8	3	11
Utah.....	1	1	0	1	7	3	10	8	3	11
Nevada.....	2	9	7	16	6	6	12	15	13	28
Idaho.....	3	24	32	56	1	2	3	25	34	59
Washington.....	4	21	32	53	0	0	0	21	32	53
Oregon.....	5	27	63	90	9	16	25	36	79	115
California.....	5	27	63	90	9	16	25	36	79	115

TABLE 94.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES, AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	13,258	30,868	64,066	1,551	10,177	11,728	302	248	550	1,643	5,871	7,514
North Atlantic Division.....	2,262	14,380	16,642	382	3,952	4,334	38	57	95	416	3,458	3,874
South Atlantic Division.....	1,172	2,980	4,152	132	666	798	44	57	101	380	1,157	1,537
South Central Division.....	2,682	4,801	7,483	190	460	650	50	42	92	304	261	565
North Central Division.....	6,514	24,511	31,025	759	3,935	4,694	154	85	239	329	500	829
Western Division.....	628	4,136	4,764	88	1,164	1,252	16	7	23	214	495	709
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	43	658	701	9	153	162				34	64	98
New Hampshire.....	2	178	180	1	62	63						
Vermont.....	18	278	296	3	137	140						
Massachusetts.....	99	1,900	1,999	25	654	679						
Rhode Island.....	1	314	315	0	93	93				0	9	9
Connecticut.....	2	550	552	1	255	256						
New York.....	296	4,610	4,906	82	1,311	1,393				339	3,311	3,650
New Jersey.....	12	832	844	0	179	179						
Pennsylvania.....	1,789	5,060	6,849	261	1,108	1,369	38	57	95	43	74	117
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	32	361	393	1	121	128				3	130	133
District of Columbia.....	7	234	241	1	84	85						
Virginia.....	156	352	508	53	170	223	3	0	3	42	552	594
West Virginia.....	683	714	1,397	27	48	75				140	268	348
North Carolina.....	173	521	694	19	93	112	10	7	17	44	32	76
South Carolina.....	63	503	566	19	106	125	31	50	81	109	161	270
Georgia.....	44	281	325	2	40	42						
Florida.....	14	14	28	4	4	8				42	74	116
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	485	928	1,413	27	63	90	2	0	2	9	5	14
Tennessee.....	134	446	580							136	75	211
Alabama.....	560	903	1,463	44	67	111	12	14	26	129	161	290
Mississippi.....	15	25	40									
Louisiana.....	116	696	812	9	142	151						
Texas.....	515	1,099	1,614	88	164	252				30	20	50
Arkansas.....	18	20	38	2	4	6	11	10	21			
Oklahoma.....	839	684	1,523	20	20	40	25	18	43			
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	372	1,207	1,579	2	244	246						
Indiana.....	820	2,044	2,864	0	38	38				37	37	74
Illinois.....	1,242	3,643	4,885	152	326	478				131	179	310
Michigan.....	611	4,436	5,047	94	748	842				49	93	142
Wisconsin.....	522	2,397	2,919	116	571	687						
Minnesota.....	259	2,400	2,659	25	689	714						
Iowa.....	394	2,086	2,480	40	211	251	60	28	88	40	14	54
Missouri.....	1,114	2,470	3,584	166	316	482				6	6	12
North Dakota.....	135	604	739	20	143	163	50	15	65	13	40	53
South Dakota.....	149	490	639	18	213	231	41	39	80	27	82	109
Nebraska.....	247	916	1,163	72	330	402	3	3	6	11	13	24
Kansas.....	649	1,818	2,467	54	106	160				15	36	51
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	172	183	1	30	31						
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	34	556	590	12	168	180						
New Mexico.....	27	130	157	0	13	13	6	2	8	79	158	237
Arizona.....	60	225	285	7	34	41				23	23	46
Utah.....	7	15	22				10	5	15	66	77	143
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	39	161	200	1	22	23				29	59	88
Washington.....	104	720	824	16	164	180				10	73	83
Oregon.....	264	511	775	31	91	122						
California.....	82	1,646	1,728	20	642	662				7	165	172

TABLE 95.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	9,285	12,197	21,482	24,116	66,498	90,614	21,481	25,430	46,911
North Atlantic Division.....	3,743	5,376	9,119	6,762	22,625	29,387	10,835	12,136	22,971
South Atlantic Division.....	1,003	1,703	2,706	2,591	5,896	8,487	1,499	1,872	3,371
South Central Division.....	1,335	1,319	2,654	4,310	6,542	10,852	740	790	1,530
North Central Division.....	2,776	3,351	6,127	9,145	26,379	35,524	6,569	8,391	14,960
Western Division.....	428	448	876	1,308	5,056	6,364	1,838	2,241	4,079
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....				77	722	799	456	498	954
New Hampshire.....				2	178	180	150	200	350
Vermont.....				18	278	296	148	172	320
Massachusetts.....	641	636	1,277	508	2,314	2,822	2,260	2,244	4,504
Rhode Island.....				1	323	324	800	800	1,600
Connecticut.....	365	342	707	367	892	1,259	2,101	2,076	4,177
New York.....	1,427	1,514	2,941	2,063	9,685	11,748	3,216	3,890	7,106
New Jersey.....	0	147	147	546	1,305	1,851	293	351	644
Pennsylvania.....	1,310	1,737	3,047	3,180	6,928	10,108	1,411	1,905	3,316
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	3	14	17	38	505	543	286	343	629
District of Columbia.....				7	234	241	586	554	1,140
Virginia.....	465	371	836	666	1,275	1,941	299	505	804
West Virginia.....	124	147	271	947	1,069	2,016	33	36	69
North Carolina.....	236	769	1,005	455	1,328	1,783	209	254	463
South Carolina.....	89	176	265	292	890	1,182	45	111	156
Georgia.....	28	123	151	72	404	476	41	69	110
Florida.....	58	103	161	114	191	305			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	64	83	147	600	1,136	1,736	414	491	905
Tennessee.....				270	521	791			
Alabama.....	295	308	603	995	1,385	2,380	38	44	82
Mississippi.....	110	120	230	125	145	270			
Louisiana.....	92	64	156	208	760	968	150	137	287
Texas.....	70	80	150	615	1,199	1,814			
Arkansas.....	150	160	310	179	190	369			
Oklahoma.....	554	504	1,058	1,318	1,205	2,524	138	118	256
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	349	330	679	821	1,537	2,358	1,297	2,523	3,820
Indiana.....				857	274	1,131	61	78	139
Illinois.....	439	538	977	1,654	4,346	6,000	1,805	1,888	3,693
Michigan.....	598	802	1,400	660	4,529	5,189			
Wisconsin.....	526	623	1,149	1,048	3,020	4,068	1,209	1,239	2,448
Minnesota.....	126	108	234	385	3,120	3,505	614	661	1,275
Iowa.....	68	88	156	502	2,209	2,711	263	316	579
Missouri.....	162	261	423	1,276	2,731	4,007	836	1,048	1,884
North Dakota.....	13	36	49	250	656	906	100	125	225
South Dakota.....	243	311	554	470	922	1,392	208	235	443
Nebraska.....	198	189	388	444	1,116	1,560	36	48	84
Kansas.....	54	65	119	718	1,919	2,637	140	230	370
Western Division:									
Montana.....				11	172	183	148	198	346
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	135	81	216	234	772	1,006			
New Mexico.....	60	44	104	135	242	377	114	128	242
Arizona.....				83	248	331	20	44	64
Utah.....	7	13	20	90	110	200			
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	15	25	40	83	245	328	161	192	353
Washington.....				108	720	828	259	316	575
Oregon.....	97	98	195	361	609	970	187	233	420
California.....	114	187	301	203	1,938	2,141	949	1,130	2,079

TABLE 96.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	From State, county, or city.			From students.			From benefactions.					Number of schools reporting.	From all other sources.				
		Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Number of schools reporting.	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For endowment.	Number of schools reporting.			For current expenses.			
United States.....	16	\$231,431	86	\$3,420,990	149	\$4,627,680	109	\$493,013	37	\$709,310	6	\$40,000	2	\$186,985	10	\$200,517	40	\$182,000
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	2	75,573	19	118,940	52	1,561,878	29	175,256	13	383,952	1	400	1	181,985	5	133,058	12	42,508
New Hampshire.....	1	21,113	10	117,418	18	332,881	14	54,709	9	217,226	4	44,600	1	181,985	5	133,058	8	63,408
Vermont.....	2	117,597	11	405,850	17	378,434	13	39,182	4	48,481	1	4,000	1	5,000	2	7,459	8	34,324
Massachusetts.....	3	17,148	34	1,975,329	44	1,728,619	35	185,251	6	28,634	1	4,000	1	5,000	2	7,459	8	37,417
Rhode Island.....	3	17,148	12	803,453	18	625,868	18	38,615	5	31,017					2	15,000	4	4,343
Connecticut.....																		
New York.....																		
New Jersey.....																		
Pennsylvania.....																		
Delaware.....																		
South Atlantic Division:																		
Maryland.....																		
District of Columbia.....																		
Virginia.....	1	74,573	1	27,000	1	40,000	3	8,925	3	94,619	2	32,000	1	181,985	3	131,518	2	23,154
West Virginia.....			3	12,050	4	44,960	4	7,430									6,300	
North Carolina.....			4	36,868	6	122,355	4	12,738	3	38,857	1	600			1	40	2	300
South Carolina.....			2	41,500	2	60,035	1	20,236	1	42,048	1	12,000					18,254	
Georgia.....	1	1,000													1	1,500	1	15,000
Florida.....																		
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	1	1,296	2	300,000	3	98,000	3	5,178	2	6,481							4,350	
Tennessee.....	1	8,227													1	45,000		
Alabama.....			2	16,100	6	66,874	4	14,913									8,200	
Mississippi.....																		

Louisiana.....	1	48,000	1	30,000	1	3,200					3	8,808
Texas.....	4	33,750		85,650	2	6,450					1	8,182
Arkansas.....				14,500	1	400						4,781
Oklahoma.....	1	11,500	2	8,000	2	1,216					1	
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....												
Indiana.....	2	54,000	2	75,037	1	2,972						10
Illinois.....	1	99,970	1	14,649	1	6,224					1	57
Michigan.....	5	291,500	5	315,487	5	15,600						
Wisconsin.....	3	313,500	4	24,766								
Minnesota.....	5	66,759	8	293,961	7	34,123					1	4,459
Iowa.....	4	197,800	6	15,368	5	5,368						285
Missouri.....	2	60,800	2	225,250	3	33,470						1,655
North Dakota.....	4	653,000	5	238,432	4	43,286					1	3,893
South Dakota.....	1	50,000	2	74,405	2	4,580					1	1,227
Nebraska.....	3	136,000	4	94,300	4	15,100						29,130
Kansas.....	1	7,000	2	80,300	1	1,970					1	2,260
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	16,359	3	155,262	2	12,568					1	
Wyoming.....	1	81,177	1	30,800	1	354						
Colorado.....	1	20,000	1	80,000	1	12,000						
New Mexico.....	1	10,000	2	33,500	2	3,000						
Arizona.....	2	95,000	2	57,500	2	2,235						
Utah.....					1	1,000						
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	40,000	2	44,200	2	591					1	1,281
Washington.....	3	170,500	3	119,000	2	3,775						2,057
Oregon.....			2	37,500	4	10,081					2	1,005
California.....	3	386,776	5	223,308	3	5,569					1	

TABLE 97.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year. ^a	Income excluding also receipts for permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States..	158	\$9,204,631	\$6,027,872	168	\$5,405,683	171	1,165,761	\$1,428,828	164	\$36,249,213
N. Atlantic Division.	52	1,898,982	1,779,642	55	1,180,109	53	300,194	357,085	52	13,984,728
S. Atlantic Division..	20	821,647	660,061	21	222,608	22	86,301	98,200	21	3,539,600
S. Central Division...	19	923,903	921,553	19	322,128	23	98,168	101,607	23	2,224,291
N. Central Division...	46	4,055,672	1,966,143	54	3,294,458	54	533,655	684,408	47	13,105,099
Western Division...	21	1,504,427	700,473	19	386,380	19	147,443	187,528	21	3,395,495
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	5	34,205	31,455	4	20,450	5	6,025	1,875	5	63,800
New Hampshire..	1	26,670	24,670	1	17,500					
Vermont.....	3	24,017	24,017	3	17,050	3	9,198	10,500	3	58,000
Massachusetts...	11	394,733	388,383	12	267,225	11	59,400	61,880	10	2,906,350
Rhode Island....	1	64,600	64,000	1	35,150	1	14,084	25,000	1	800,000
Connecticut.....	3	101,028	65,695	3	33,725	4	24,116	21,600	3	460,000
New York.....	14	761,224	708,317	15	412,612	15	79,037	74,085	14	4,269,198
New Jersey.....	2	75,000	75,000	4	121,700	2	6,840	71,140	4	706,000
Pennsylvania....	12	418,105	398,105	12	254,697	12	101,494	91,005	12	4,721,350
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	3	33,400	33,400	3	18,800	3	12,500	13,000	3	300,000
Dist. Columbia..				2	31,000	2	2,200	2,000		
Virginia.....	3	337,170	278,170	2	46,202	3	31,398	21,100	3	1,365,000
West Virginia...	4	70,740	58,690	4	25,160	5	19,900	26,500	5	501,000
North Carolina...	6	172,901	135,865	6	20,293	5	3,792	14,100	6	585,100
South Carolina...	2	152,025	98,525	2	45,973	2	10,543	15,700	2	463,500
Georgia.....	1	34,880	34,880	1	34,380	1	4,968	5,000	1	250,000
Florida.....	1	20,531	20,531	1	800	1	1,000	800	1	75,000
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	408,824	108,824	3	49,530	3	5,100	5,850	3	341,846
Tennessee.....	1	68,140	68,140			1	25,000	30,000	1	564,000
Alabama.....	7	98,999	96,399	5	57,987	7	10,150	9,906	7	271,445
Mississippi.....				1	500	2	300	326	2	11,000
Louisiana.....	1	81,200	33,200	2	44,700	2	4,034	2,725	2	230,000
Texas.....	4	134,658	100,908	4	65,150	4	29,989	28,300	4	310,000
Arkansas.....	1	23,082	23,082	1	10,000	1	1,800	2,000	1	20,000
Oklahoma.....	2	109,000	101,000	3	94,261	3	21,795	22,500	3	476,000
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2	132,029	78,029	7	69,500	7	54,565	55,840	2	1,140,000
Indiana.....	1	120,853	83	1	90,000	1	45,048	67,572	1	500,000
Illinois.....	5	623,282	20,883	5	207,500	5	72,921	94,000	6	3,179,884
Michigan.....	4	431,066	117,566	5	276,294	5	61,604	88,539	5	968,330
Wisconsin.....	9	399,587	322,629	11	262,977	11	101,684	103,964	9	1,176,185
Minnesota.....	6	438,418	240,618	6	161,700	6	47,816	48,557	5	1,303,260
Iowa.....	3	240,875	176,075	3	94,650	3	26,024	36,500	3	760,000
Missouri.....	5	938,111	285,111	5	1,626,782	5	39,893	49,026	5	1,835,000
North Dakota...	2	130,212	80,211	2	50,000	2	9,500	18,500	2	346,440
South Dakota...	4	251,400	115,400	4	59,700	4	19,700	26,000	4	615,000
Nebraska.....	2	118,400	111,400	2	81,500	2	31,700	50,000	2	350,000
Kansas.....	3	231,439	186,439	3	113,855	3	23,200	45,900	3	931,000
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	112,331	31,154	1	19,040	1	5,775	6,000	1	200,000
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	112,000	92,000			1	40,000	50,000	1	250,000
New Mexico.....	2	46,800	36,300	2	16,700	2	6,698	10,000	2	160,000
Arizona.....	2	154,745	59,744	2	36,000	2	5,600	7,000	2	400,000
Utah.....	1	1,000	1,000			1	2,500	2,500	1	96,000
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	102,920	82,920	2	18,300	1	2,004	1,903	2	280,395
Washington.....	3	293,275	122,775	3	79,850	3	23,000	32,750	3	625,000
Oregon.....	4	64,638	64,638	4	48,255	3	4,000	5,500	4	230,000
California.....	5	616,718	229,942	5	168,235	5	57,956	71,875	5	1,154,100

^a Except charges for board and lodging and not including benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment.

TABLE 98.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$3,582,168	\$3,927,808	\$4,131,006	\$4,643,365	\$4,666,275	\$4,640,966
North Atlantic Division.....	1,239,215	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,672	1,561,878
South Atlantic Division.....	306,151	334,167	381,654	393,206	376,437	332,881
South Central Division.....	299,039	263,842	309,574	319,684	311,275	392,350
North Central Division.....	1,190,608	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,504	1,846,161	1,728,019
Western Division.....	547,155	534,030	552,345	508,050	581,730	625,868
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	10,150	34,350	33,850	34,400	36,650	28,650
New Hampshire.....	26,000	25,000	25,000	26,000	25,050	23,000
Vermont.....	17,500	17,000	20,500	22,500	23,300	23,707
Massachusetts.....	265,633	300,791	324,252	327,020	329,374	383,783
Rhode Island.....	64,000	64,000	54,000	54,000	64,000	64,000
Connecticut.....	38,797	33,797	32,567	102,598	92,508	65,695
New York.....	590,135	651,117	635,121	648,955	705,942	705,058
New Jersey.....	52,000	71,942	71,500	77,448	72,448	75,000
Pennsylvania.....	175,000	207,631	207,810	195,000	201,400	192,985
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	30,000	63,662	55,329	73,663	25,749	40,000
West Virginia.....	82,473	83,805	114,286	118,425	113,520	44,960
North Carolina.....	46,035	44,558	58,000	51,500	81,500	122,355
South Carolina.....	48,243	47,842	52,989	56,368	63,418	60,025
Georgia.....	47,400	37,050	57,050	61,250	61,250	30,000
Florida.....	32,000	17,250	17,000	4,000	3,000	5,551
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	31,000	98,000
Tennessee.....	20,000	20,000	20,000			
Alabama.....	45,800	42,300	44,000	44,000	40,900	66,874
Mississippi.....	4,950	1,700	1,220	2,020		
Louisiana.....	27,000	29,000	29,000	41,000	30,000	30,000
Texas.....	99,500	95,500	99,490	100,500	101,500	85,670
Arkansas.....	3,789	5,025	10,700	6,000		14,500
Oklahoma.....	90,000	62,317	97,164	118,164	107,875	83,410
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....		1,500	5,675			75,057
Indiana.....	67,950	92,603	114,167	115,371	116,628	14,649
Illinois.....	199,213	322,493	318,070	370,973	360,479	315,487
Michigan.....	137,121	158,840	198,818	252,167	200,590	24,766
Wisconsin.....	322,955	271,655	252,203	284,348	264,838	293,361
Minnesota.....	135,500	168,000	180,750	170,250	188,750	225,250
Iowa.....	117,969	144,300	180,000	174,250	129,400	136,750
Missouri.....	77,100	75,150	89,300	209,900	174,000	238,452
North Dakota.....	16,400	16,400	16,400	18,510	75,475	74,405
South Dakota.....	29,900	39,700	33,550	63,200	59,400	94,500
Nebraska.....	35,000	37,000	37,000	115,625	109,510	80,300
Kansas.....	51,500	62,500	57,500	70,000	107,091	155,262
Western Division:						
Montana.....	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	65,000	75,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	80,000
New Mexico.....	29,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	30,000	33,500
Arizona.....	28,000	45,500	44,000	56,000	57,000	57,500
Utah.....	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000	
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	25,000	26,000	32,400	25,750	22,500	44,200
Washington.....	124,500	111,580	95,500	95,000	93,000	119,000
Oregon.....	40,350	39,750	41,750	55,500	58,500	37,500
California.....	187,305	166,200	194,350	217,800	202,950	223,368

TABLE 99.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$1,268,742	\$915,443	\$1,684,789	\$1,549,906	\$1,595,693	\$3,127,490
North Atlantic Division.....	423,165	206,530	233,374	109,137	214,498	118,940
South Atlantic Division.....	84,912	98,086	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418
South Central Division.....	112,700	.....	16,500	195,600	139,250	2,350
North Central Division.....	414,950	532,827	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	2,085,329
Western Division.....	233,015	78,000	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	.....	22,000	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	2,000
Vermont.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	81,500	76,050	.....	10,000	500	6,350
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,333
New York.....	268,040	40,820	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507
New Jersey.....	.....	40,000	44,000	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	55,625	27,500	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	2,036	2,036	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	30,000	60,000	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000
West Virginia.....	54,900	20,050	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050
North Carolina.....	12	7,000	.....	10,000	25,000	36,868
South Carolina.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,491	41,500
Georgia.....	.....	6,000	50,000	50,000	15,000	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	15,000	.....	.....	20,000	25,000	300,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	2,600
Mississippi.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	14,400	.....	13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000
Texas.....	42,000	.....	2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750
Arkansas.....	800	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	40,000	.....	.....	120,000	63,000	8,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,000
Indiana.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	99,970
Illinois.....	30,000	60,882	515,883	179,400	45,775	391,500
Michigan.....	115,950	5,845	70,000	10,800	57,300	313,500
Wisconsin.....	27,000	1,100	138,300	157,500	54,929	76,759
Minnesota.....	79,500	14,500	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800
Iowa.....	.....	60,000	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800
Missouri.....	23,000	200,000	161,446	115,093	90,000	653,000
North Dakota.....	60,000	41,000	41,000	42,695	15,000	50,000
South Dakota.....	24,000	24,000	83,000	.....	56,500	136,000
Nebraska.....	.....	43,500	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000
Kansas.....	5,500	32,000	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	29,015	25,000	.....	.....	81,177	81,177
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	25,000	.....	.....	20,000	50,000	20,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10,000
Arizona.....	35,000	.....	43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000
Utah.....	.....	35,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	12,000	12,000	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000
Washington.....	14,000	.....	8,000	.....	44,500	170,500
Oregon.....	11,500	6,000	8,000	.....	7,000	.....
California.....	106,500	.....	10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776

TABLE 102.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907-8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Total number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	3,626	4,008	7,634	8,483	10,216	18,699	2,139	2,010	4,149
North Atlantic Division.....				231	944	1,175	800	500	1,300
South Atlantic Division.....	1,177	1,838	3,015	1,778	3,015	4,793	178	304	482
South Central Division.....	1,478	1,314	2,792	2,580	2,229	4,809	223	221	444
North Central Division.....	941	826	1,767	3,629	3,778	7,407	938	985	1,923
Western Division.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....				0	239	239			
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....				219	677	896	800	500	1,300
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....				12	28	40			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	10	19	29	23	43	66	10	19	29
District of Columbia.....				0	8	8	10	16	26
Virginia.....				208	211	419			
West Virginia.....	20	20	40	98	137	235			
North Carolina.....	553	702	1,255	816	1,306	2,122	68	107	175
South Carolina.....	421	588	1,009	438	646	1,084	90	162	252
Georgia.....	173	509	682	195	664	859			
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	221	272	493	502	511	1,013	66	78	144
Tennessee.....	272	379	651	372	496	868	52	48	100
Alabama.....	725	390	1,115	1,326	756	2,082	75	75	150
Mississippi.....	187	226	413	220	282	502			
Louisiana.....	13	12	25	20	24	44	30	20	50
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	60	35	95	140	160	300			
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	61	12	73	549	385	934			
Indiana.....	12	13	25	200	555	755	12	13	25
Illinois.....	282	176	458	583	408	991	18	54	72
Michigan.....				1	130	131			
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	123	133	256	818	813	1,631
Minnesota.....	19	0	19	131	93	224	60	60	120
Iowa.....	65	72	137	349	390	739	7	9	16
Missouri.....	246	154	400	717	655	1,372			
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	25	14	39	50	96	146			
Nebraska.....	221	385	606	926	933	1,859	23	36	59
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

[illegible]

TABLE 105.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States	20.69	79.31	18.31	37.02	62.98	17.19
North Atlantic Division	13.59	86.41	26.04	19.88	80.12	35.46
South Atlantic Division	28.23	71.77	19.22	33.68	66.32	9.55
South Central Division	35.84	64.16	8.69	48.47	51.53	23.87
North Central Division	21.00	79.00	15.13	41.15	58.85	13.25
Western Division	13.18	86.82	26.28	13.04	86.96	8.70
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	6.13	93.87	23.11	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1.11	98.89	35.00	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	6.08	93.92	47.30	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4.95	95.05	33.97	0	100.00	52.21
Rhode Island	0.32	99.68	29.52	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	0.36	99.64	46.38	.....	.....	.....
New York	6.03	93.97	28.39	24.44	75.56	31.03
New Jersey	1.42	98.58	21.21	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	26.12	73.88	19.99	30.00	70.00	40.00
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	8.14	91.86	32.56	35.14	64.86	16.22
District of Columbia	2.90	97.10	35.27	0	100.00	37.50
Virginia	30.71	69.29	43.90	49.64	50.36	6.68
West Virginia	48.89	51.11	5.37	40.00	60.00	10.77
North Carolina	24.93	75.07	16.14	29.36	70.64	7.89
South Carolina	11.13	88.87	22.08	22.67	77.33	22.67
Georgia	13.54	86.46	12.92	12.43	87.57	13.56
Florida	50.00	50.00	28.57	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	34.32	65.68	6.37	50.14	49.86	32.01
Tennessee	23.10	76.90	.....	46.08	53.92	17.97
Alabama	38.28	61.72	7.59	56.11	43.89	31.66
Mississippi	37.50	62.50	.....	33.33	66.67	6.41
Louisiana	14.29	85.71	18.60	50.00	50.00	.....
Texas	31.91	68.09	15.61	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	47.37	52.63	15.79	36.36	63.64	.....
Oklahoma	55.09	44.91	2.63	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio	23.56	76.44	15.58	57.03	42.97	0.49
Indiana	28.63	71.37	1.33	10.79	89.21	11.69
Illinois	25.42	74.58	9.79	51.87	48.13	25.65
Michigan	12.11	87.89	16.68	0.76	99.24	69.47
Wisconsin	17.88	82.12	23.54	36.56	63.44	37.09
Minnesota	9.74	90.26	26.85	42.56	57.44	11.49
Iowa	15.89	84.11	10.12	43.54	56.46	3.62
Missouri	31.08	68.92	13.45	46.27	53.73	18.82
North Dakota	18.27	81.73	22.06	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	23.32	76.68	36.15	23.36	76.64	14.95
Nebraska	21.24	78.76	34.57	43.55	56.45	10.86
Kansas	26.31	73.69	6.49	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:						
Montana	6.01	93.99	16.94	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	5.76	94.24	30.51	13.04	86.96	8.69
New Mexico	17.20	82.80	8.23	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	21.05	78.95	14.39	.....	.....	.....
Utah	31.82	68.18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	10.50	89.50	11.50	.....	.....	.....
Washington	12.62	87.38	21.84	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	34.06	65.94	15.74	.....	.....	.....
California	4.75	95.25	38.31	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 106.—*Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	In universities and colleges.				In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Institutions.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	89	2,122	4,619	6,741	1,283	2,008	8,053	10,061	216	1,364	2,358	3,722	20,524
North Atlantic Division.	13	455	689	1,144	297	324	2,746	3,070	47	180	441	621	4,835
South Atlantic Division.	19	443	403	846	108	175	438	613	34	239	436	675	2,134
South Central Division.	6	201	266	467	212	636	1,080	1,716	55	348	472	820	3,003
North Central Division.	42	896	2,530	3,426	630	832	3,616	4,448	64	552	902	1,454	9,328
Western Division.....	9	127	731	858	36	41	173	214	16	45	107	152	1,224
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	2	51	37	88	10	8	67	75	5	16	40	56	219
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	56	60	6	5	39	44	104
Massachusetts.....	1	7	29	36	18	9	419	428	3	0	10	10	474
Rhode Island.....	1	60	70	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	40	40	170
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
New York.....	3	216	448	664	126	143	1,512	1,655	14	7	53	60	2,379
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	38	61	99	2	0	5	5	104
Pennsylvania.....	6	121	105	226	117	122	601	723	16	152	254	406	1,355
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	5	0	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Maryland.....	2	0	29	29	13	25	26	51	4	32	8	40	120
District of Columbia.	2	12	140	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	153
Virginia.....	2	125	0	125	29	51	143	194	11	139	176	315	634
West Virginia.....	2	46	38	84	1	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
North Carolina.....	4	110	48	158	11	30	50	80	10	19	122	141	379
South Carolina.....	2	56	23	79	9	13	57	70	1	17	67	84	233
Georgia.....	3	90	120	210	21	44	107	151	5	31	51	82	443
Florida.....	1	1	0	1	19	12	41	53	2	1	11	12	66
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	16	3	19	23	53	95	148	15	56	85	141	308
Tennessee.....	2	13	100	113	18	96	180	276	12	86	98	184	573
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	60	112	172	8	75	69	144	316
Mississippi.....	1	112	1	113	26	122	172	294	3	33	83	116	523
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	25	32	3	3	11	14	46
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	154	309	463	8	43	71	114	577
Arkansas.....	2	60	162	222	25	110	140	250	3	48	41	89	561
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	34	47	81	3	4	14	18	99
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	8	253	635	888	112	155	469	624	3	0	8	8	1,520
Indiana.....	4	81	157	238	89	108	213	321	1	0	8	8	567
Illinois.....	2	15	11	26	53	33	360	393	18	23	147	170	589
Michigan.....	2	40	23	63	66	82	283	365	4	310	349	659	1,087
Wisconsin.....	1	38	35	73	39	22	208	230	2	5	19	24	327
Minnesota.....	3	23	48	71	22	13	209	222	1	2	13	15	308
Iowa.....	6	113	485	598	56	46	176	222	18	26	188	214	1,034
Missouri.....	3	84	326	410	45	142	695	837	8	161	48	209	1,456
North Dakota.....	1	21	73	94	11	1	27	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
South Dakota.....	3	6	58	64	7	6	21	27	2	23	57	80	171
Nebraska.....	5	87	436	523	85	150	540	690	5	2	49	51	1,264
Kansas.....	4	135	243	378	45	74	415	489	2	0	16	16	883
Western Division:													
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	27	27	1	0	1	1	28
Wyoming.....	1	3	25	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	23	25	1	0	8	8	33
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	4
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	22	36	58	3	29	23	52	110
Nevada.....	1	0	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	28	44	19
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Washington.....	3	24	159	183	3	1	4	5	3	0	13	13	201
Oregon.....	2	5	21	26	9	9	50	59	1	0	7	7	92
California.....	3	95	507	602	9	4	20	24	4	0	24	24	650

TABLE 107.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In univer- sities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	64,066	7,801	6,741	10,061	3,722	92,391
North Atlantic Division.....	16,642	1,162	1,144	3,070	621	22,639
South Atlantic Division.....	4,152	1,633	846	613	675	7,919
South Central Division.....	7,483	1,081	467	1,716	820	11,567
North Central Division.....	31,025	3,810	3,426	4,448	1,454	44,163
Western Division.....	4,764	115	858	214	152	6,103
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	701	.....	88	75	56	920
New Hampshire.....	180	.....	.....	29	.....	209
Vermont.....	296	.....	.....	60	44	400
Massachusetts.....	1,999	226	36	428	10	2,699
Rhode Island.....	315	.....	130	.....	40	485
Connecticut.....	552	.....	.....	1	.....	553
New York.....	4,906	896	664	1,655	60	8,181
New Jersey.....	844	.....	.....	99	5	948
Pennsylvania.....	6,849	40	226	723	406	8,244
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	8	12	40	60
Maryland.....	393	37	29	51	1	511
District of Columbia.....	241	8	152	.....	315	716
Virginia.....	508	419	125	194	.....	1,246
West Virginia.....	1,397	195	84	2	141	819
North Carolina.....	694	722	158	80	84	2,738
South Carolina.....	566	75	79	70	82	872
Georgia.....	325	177	210	151	12	875
Florida.....	28	.....	1	53	.....	82
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,413	353	19	148	141	2,074
Tennessee.....	580	217	113	276	184	1,370
Alabama.....	1,463	319	.....	172	144	2,098
Mississippi.....	40	78	113	294	116	641
Louisiana.....	812	4	.....	32	14	862
Texas.....	1,614	.....	.....	463	114	2,191
Arkansas.....	38	110	222	250	89	709
Oklahoma.....	1,523	.....	.....	81	18	1,622
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,579	817	888	624	8	3,916
Indiana.....	2,864	445	238	321	8	3,976
Illinois.....	4,885	347	26	393	170	5,821
Michigan.....	5,047	131	63	365	659	6,265
Wisconsin.....	2,919	189	73	230	24	3,435
Minnesota.....	2,659	148	71	222	15	3,115
Iowa.....	2,480	441	598	222	214	3,955
Missouri.....	3,584	255	410	837	209	5,295
North Dakota.....	739	.....	94	28	.....	861
South Dakota.....	639	107	64	27	80	917
Nebraska.....	1,163	930	523	690	51	3,357
Kansas.....	2,467	.....	378	489	16	3,350
Western Division:						
Montana.....	183	.....	.....	27	1	211
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28
Colorado.....	590	115	.....	25	8	738
New Mexico.....	157	.....	.....	15	.....	172
Arizona.....	285	.....	.....	1	3	289
Utah.....	22	.....	.....	58	52	132
Nevada.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19
Idaho.....	200	.....	.....	.....	44	244
Washington.....	824	.....	183	5	13	1,025
Oregon.....	775	.....	26	59	7	867
California.....	1,728	.....	602	24	24	2,378

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	In-structing students in teachers' training courses.	Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.	In training-courses for teachers.	In business courses.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	3	3	1	1	30	60	1	1	10	10	.....
2	Falkville	Falkville Normal College*.	1	2	1	0	60	80	50	64	10	16	.....
3	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	5	9	5	9	162	258	26	42	136	216	.....
4	Jacksonville....	State Normal School.....	5	8	4	6	304	301	111	94	193	207	.....
5	Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College..	5	9	.....	25	250	.....	25	25	250	.....	.....
6	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	14	10	.....	208	221	47	45	60	69	12	14
7	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	9	7	1	1	206	215	60	62	126	135	.....
ARIZONA.													
8	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	21	73	.....	20	73	.....	.....
9	Tempe.....	Normal School of Arizona ..	11	8	6	4	62	175	.....	40	152	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.													
10	Pine Bluff....	Branch Normal College....	6	4	4	4	179	190	150	160	18	20	11 10
CALIFORNIA.													
11	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	9	14	.....	62	276	25	70	37	206	.....	.....
12	Los Angeles....	.....do.....	10	20	10	20	18	507	.....	18	507	.....	.....
13	San Diego.....	.....do.....	6	10	6	8	106	400	89	117	10	178	.....
14	San Francisco..	.....do.....	5	12	5	12	0	160	.....	0	160	.....	.....
15	San Jose.....	.....do.....	6	23	6	23	17	595	.....	17	595	.....	.....
COLORADO.													
16	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.	18	12	18	12	234	772	135	81	34	556	.....
CONNECTICUT.													
17	Bridgeport ...	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	12	2	8	365	376	365	342	0	34	.....
18	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.	3	5	0	15	1	38	.....	1	38	.....	.....
19	New Britain....	.....do.....	6	8	6	8	0	180	.....	0	180	.....	.....
20	New Haven.....	.....do.....	4	4	1	32	1	203	.....	1	203	.....	.....
21	Willimantic....	.....do.....	3	21	3	5	0	95	.....	0	95	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
22	Washington...	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	14	0	14	0	137	.....	0	137	.....	.....
23	.....do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	18	2	9	7	97	.....	7	97	.....	.....
FLORIDA.													
24	Tallahassee....	State Normal and Industrial School (colored).	13	12	1	1	114	191	58	103	14	14	.....
GEORGIA.													
25	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	21	8	21	72	404	28	123	44	281	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
20	50	3	3	20	20	4	36	.....	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$1,500	300	\$200	\$40,000	1	
.....	.....	9	17	18	24	4	36	.....	1,900	1,900	.....	500	500	12,000	2	
.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	6	36	\$15,000	.....	20,000	16,000	3,300	3,000	60,000	3	
.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	4	40	.....	15,000	17,410	13,000	750	2,000	50,000	4	
89	93	8	16	.....	.....	4	36	1,100	15,000	19,300	15,000	1,000	806	50,000	5	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	39	.....	17,474	18,241	.....	292	400	9,445	6	
20	18	11	11	.....	.....	4	37	.....	15,000	18,648	12,487	4,008	3,000	50,000	7	
1	0	2	11	20	44	5	44	35,000	17,500	53,244	11,000	600	1,000	100,000	8		
22	23	5	23	.....	.....	2	40	60,000	40,000	101,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	300,000	9	
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4	37	.....	14,500	23,082	10,000	1,800	2,000	20,000	10	
.....	.....	8	77	145	201	2	40	.....	37,700	39,405	18,000	14,252	16,000	199,500	11	
.....	.....	5	207	273	316	2	40	.....	55,950	56,550	48,000	17,500	21,875	455,600	12	
7	105	3	57	89	117	2	40	45,000	36,180	81,180	30,730	7,708	9,000	174,000	13		
.....	.....	0	57	197	253	2	40	91,776	34,038	130,083	21,505	6,496	5,000	175,000	14	
.....	.....	4	244	245	243	2	38	250,000	59,500	309,500	50,000	12,000	20,000	150,000	15	
65	135	12	168	.....	.....	2	38	20,000	80,000	112,000	.....	40,000	50,000	250,000	16	
.....	.....	0	18	.....	.....	2	40	.....	14,000	14,000	7,450	1,490	1,600	.....	17	
.....	.....	0	22	300	300	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,005	3,000	110,000	18	
.....	.....	0	90	1,000	1,000	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,700	8,000	.....	19	
.....	.....	1	86	590	600	2	40	.....	22,000	22,000	15,000	.....	.....	200,000	20	
.....	.....	0	39	211	176	2	40	35,333	29,695	65,028	11,275	10,921	9,000	150,000	21	
.....	.....	0	54	306	273	2	36	.....	.....	.....	17,800	1,200	1,400	.....	22	
.....	.....	1	30	280	281	2	40	.....	.....	.....	13,200	1,000	600	.....	23	
42	74	4	4	.....	.....	2	34	.....	5,531	20,531	800	1,000	800	75,000	24	
.....	.....	2	40	41	69	4	39	.....	30,000	34,880	34,380	4,968	5,000	250,000	25	

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.	Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IDAHO.													
26	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	7	5	7	5	51	105	15	25	36	80	.....
27	Lewiston.....	do.....	8	8	2	2	32	140	.....	.....	3	81	.....
ILLINOIS.													
28	Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	16	7	7	6	556	561	87	85	445	459	.....
29	Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	11	12	11	21	343	685	73	156	266	533	.....
30	Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School....	18	76	16	14	18	583	.....	.....	180	583	.....
31	De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	9	20	9	20	61	714	.....	.....	61	714	.....
32	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	10	14	10	14	196	318	90	99	27	108	.....
33	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	26	24	26	24	480	1,485	189	198	263	1,246	.....
INDIANA.													
34	Indianapolis..	Indianapolis Normal School	4	5	4	5	0	74	.....	.....	0	74	.....
35	Terre Haute..	Indiana State Normal School.	30	10	.....	.....	857	200	.....	.....	820	1,970	.....
IOWA.													
36	Cedar Falls....	Iowa State Normal School.	38	56	38	56	428	2,050	39	49	389	2,001	.....
37	Le Mars.....	Western Union College.....	2	3	2	3	25	40	6	15	0	20	7 8
38	Woodbine.....	Woodbine Normal School.	7	1	7	1	109	119	23	24	5	65	53 20
KANSAS.													
39	Emporia.....	Kansas State Normal School.	27	34	24	28	497	1,379	.....	.....	482	1,343	.....
40	Hayes.....	Western Branch State Normal School.	8	5	8	4	136	221	44	25	92	196	.....
41	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	7	7	7	7	85	319	10	40	75	279	.....
KENTUCKY.													
42	B o w l i n g Green.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	13	7	12	2	372	645	.....	.....	363	640	.....
43	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for colored persons.	9	5	6	2	118	162	64	83	52	79	2 0
44	Louisville....	Normal Department, Louisville public schools.*	1	8	1	1	0	47	.....	.....	0	47	.....
45	Richmond....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	12	10	3	3	110	282	.....	.....	70	162	.....
LOUISIANA.													
46	Natchitoches..	State Normal School of Louisiana.	7	19	7	19	116	570	.....	.....	116	570	.....
47	New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	15	0	14	92	190	92	64	0	126	.....
MAINE.													
48	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	6	11	188	.....	.....	11	188	.....
49	Farmington...	State Normal and Training School.*	2	10	2	10	10	241	.....	.....	10	241	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
29	59	10	139	8972	89103	55	40	\$40,000	\$17,50026,700	\$25,23277,688	\$13,7004,600	2,004	\$1,903	\$119,095161,300	26	27	
24	27	6	11	87	85	2	38	50,000	54,993	109,527	38,000	20,600	40,000	450,000	28		
		10	20			2	38	110,000	55,000	168,321	40,000			220,000	29		
		1393	20612	1,419209	1,458246	24	4039					14,00013,000	10,00014,000	1,259,884400,000	30	31	
79	111	10	26	90	99	2	36	13,500	60,000	74,500	19,200	6,321	10,000	450,000	32		
28	41	20	51			4	48	110,000	76,494	192,084	65,300	19,000	20,000	400,000	33		
37	37	0	38			24	4036								34	35	
				61	78			99,970	14,649	120,853	90,000	45,048	67,572	500,000			
12	4	38	202	116	151	44	3637	60,000	128,500	216,225	88,000	23,600	35,000	700,000	36	37	
28	10	1	9	147	165	3	40	800	8,250	11,850	2,0004,650	1,2001,224	35,00025,000		37	38	
15	36	32	69	130	190	4	40	5,000	110,262	139,911	80,000	21,000	42,000	476,000	39		
		15	15			4	47	40,000	20,000	64,268	14,000	2,000	3,000	180,000	40		
		7	22	10	40	4	40		25,000	27,260	19,855	200	900	275,000	41		
9	5	6	7	88	97	3	48	150,000	50,000	204,000	37,000	2,500	2,000	75,000	42		
		6	13	15	23	3	36		8,000	14,084	7,580	1,300	2,200	66,846	43		
		0	18	271	271	2	40								44		
		15	25	40	100	3	48	150,000	40,000	190,740	5,000	1,300	1,650	200,000	45		
		9	92	150	137	4	32	48,000	30,000	81,200	31,000	2,000	1,200	200,000	46		
		0	50								13,700	2,034	1,525	30,000	47		
		6	35	25	35	2	38		10,000	10,500	9,000	1,500	2,000	50,000	48		
		2	46	62	82	2	38	2,500	9,850	13,075	8,800	3,300	3,000	90,000	49		

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MAINE—cont'd.													
50	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	6	18	4	7	0	169	.....	0	169	.....	.....
51	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy*....	1	3	0	1	31	34	.....	2	14	.....	.....
52	Presque Isle.....	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	7	0	4	5	56	.....	0	12	.....	.....
53	Springfield.....	Springfield Normal School*	1	2	1	2	20	34	.....	20	34	.....	.....
MARYLAND.													
54	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School for Education of Colored Teachers.	1	2	1	1	20	45	3	14	17	31	.....
55	.....do.....	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	16	0	6	3	105	.....	3	105	.....	.....
56	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	10	4	7	5	272	.....	2	142	.....	.....
57	Frostburg.....	.....do.*.....	2	5	2	5	10	83	.....	10	83	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.													
58	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	4	212	.....	4	212	.....	.....
59	.....do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	16	4	16	4	53	303	.....	53	303	.....	.....
60	Bridgewater.....	State Normal School.....	8	22	7	10	28	242	.....	28	242	.....	.....
61	Fitchburg.....	.....do.....	4	20	4	10	0	177	.....	0	177	.....	.....
62	Framingham.....	.....do.....	5	10	0	9	0	247	.....	0	247	.....	.....
63	Hyannis.....	.....do.....	4	9	3	4	7	38	.....	7	38	.....	.....
64	Lowell.....	.....do.....	3	47	3	47	409	549	409	414	0	135	.....
65	.....do.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	11	0	11	0	13	2	2	0	13	.....
66	North Adams.....	State Normal School.....	4	30	4	21	0	101	.....	0	101	.....	.....
67	Salem.....	.....do.....	6	9	1	11	2	168	230	220	2	168	.....
68	Westfield.....	.....do.....	6	2	1	13	2	154	.....	2	154	.....	.....
69	Worcester.....	.....do.....	6	8	6	6	3	110	.....	3	110	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.													
70	Detroit.....	Detroit Normal Training School.	2	19	2	4	0	175	.....	0	175	.....	.....
71	Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.	13	29	13	29	181	746	.....	151	696	.....	.....
72	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.	7	9	.....	.....	32	542	.....	32	542	.....	.....
73	Mt. Pleasant..	Central State Normal School.	14	24	12	24	203	717	.....	203	717	.....	.....
74	Ypsilanti.....	State Normal School.....	28	43	.....	.....	244	2,349	.....	225	2,306	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.													
75	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	1	260	.....	1	260	.....	.....
76	Mankato.....	.....do.....	7	19	7	19	67	669	.....	67	669	.....	.....
77	Moorhead.....	.....do.....	7	13	7	13	41	680	.....	41	68	.....	.....
78	St. Cloud.....	.....do.....	8	19	8	19	247	968	126	108	121	860	.....
79	St. Paul.....	Teachers' Training School.	3	9	3	9	0	53	.....	0	53	.....	.....
80	Winona.....	State Normal School.....	18	7	18	7	29	490	.....	29	490	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors for students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.									For permanent equip-ment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
		0	57	313	309	2	38										50
29	20	1	3	20	32	4	33		\$1,000	\$1,580		175	\$300	\$2,000			51
5	44	0	12	36	40	2	38	\$250	6,500	7,650	\$1,600	1,000	1,125	60,000			52
						4	30		1,300	1,400	1,050	50	50	1,800			53
		3	9			3	40		2,000	2,400		2,000	2,000	20,000			54
		3	38	196	215	2	40				6,800	5,500	6,000				55
3	130	1	74	23	38	2	38		21,000	24,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	250,000			56
				67	90	4	40		7,000	7,000	2,000			30,000			57
		3	107	476	426						31,000						58
		11	41			4	36		34,126	34,126	26,600	279	850	301,000			59
		8	101	221	248	4	40		52,991	53,291	34,956	10,531	10,000	500,000			60
		0	59	455	483	2	38		42,514	42,814	21,150	5,000	8,000	304,000			61
		0	67	160	144	2	38		38,443	41,443	23,700	4,000	3,500	225,350			62
		1	17	103	107	4	40		30,000	30,000	10,000	1,550	2,100	150,000			63
		0	65			2	38	350	31,775	32,275	22,650	1,900	1,000				64
		0	13	290	270	1	40		12,500	12,500	8,600	1,200	1,500	25,000			65
		0	24			2	38		44,969	45,169	20,329	5,300	5,300	310,000			66
		1	69	230	220	2	40	6,000	37,800	44,150	29,900	10,000	8,000	500,000			67
		0	59	301	311	2	39		32,120	32,370	19,740	4,000	10,000	375,000			68
		1	32	24	35	3	38		26,545	26,595	18,600	15,640	11,630	216,000			69
		0	60	200	400	3	40				10,000	1,500	2,000	75,000			70
30	50	19	70	151	128	2	36	8,800	60,000	72,150	44,378	6,000	9,000	188,830			71
						2	36	34,000	46,000	82,916	48,916	13,039	13,039	175,000			72
		26	139			2	36	50,000	72,500	126,000	65,000	11,065	12,000	165,500			73
19	43	49	479	247	274		36		135,000	150,000	108,000	30,000	52,500	362,000			74
		0	46	75	75	5	39	3,000	34,500	37,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	175,000			75
		4	161	150	177	5	49	72,500	48,500	126,187	40,000	8,957	9,000	275,000			76
		5	126			5	48	64,300	39,500	106,300	21,700	5,790	6,000	128,260			77
		12	179			5	36		53,250	56,071	36,000	12,069	5,057	275,000			78
		0	26	210	230	2	38		12,000	12,060	4,000	4,000	2,500				79
		4	151	179	179	5	48	58,000	37,500	100,300	35,000	12,000	20,000	450,000			80

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI.													
81 Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute.*	1	3	1	0	65	75	60	60	5	15		
82 Walnut Grove	Mississippi Central Normal School.	1	0	1	0	60	70	50	60	10	10		
MISSOURI.													
83 Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School.	20	19	20	19	354	498	32	41	322	457		
84 Kirksville.....	First District State Normal School.	23	17	6	10	455	702			455	702		
85 Maryville.....	State Normal School.....	20	10			76	240	25	60	51	180		
86 St. Louis.....	Teacher's College.....	3	9	3	8	0	169			0	169		
87 Warrensburg..	State Normal School, second district.	20	17	20	17	391	1,122	105	160	286	962		
MONTANA.													
88 Dillon.....	State Normal College.....	7	7	7	7	11	172			11	172		
NEBRASKA.													
89 Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	218	744	36	48	182	696		
90 Peru.....	do.....	16	16	2	5	226	372	162	141	65	220	3	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
91 Plymouth.....	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	14	4	10	2	178			2	178		
NEW JERSEY.													
92 Jersey City....	Teachers' Training School.	5	28	5	28	0	168			0	168		
93 Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School.*	4	24	4	24	0	174			0	174		
94 Paterson.....	Normal Training School...	3	25	3	25	534	473	0	147				
95 Trenton.....	New Jersey State Normal School.*	13	37	10	17	12	490			12	490		
NEW MEXICO.													
96 Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	5	9	4	7	57	116	30	4	27	112		
97 Silver City....	New Mexico Normal School.	4	6	2	4	78	126	30	40	0	18	6	2
NEW YORK.													
98 Albany.....	Albany Teachers' Training School.*	3	14	3	14	0	73			0	73		
99 Auburn.....	Teachers' Training School*	0	13	0	2	175	212	175	202	0	10		
100 Brockport.....	State Normal and Training School.	5	18	5	16	66	185			8	106		
101 Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers.	7	68	7	31	24	1,028			24	1,028		
102 Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	7	11	7	11	0	295			10	295		
103 Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School*..	0	2	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	26		
104 Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	8	18	6	15	64	444			30	360		
105 Fredonia.....	do.....	7	18	4	15	269	342	183	198	8	82		
106 Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	7	21	7	17	84	260			24	188		
107 New Paltz.....	do.....	5	20	3	13	129	291	105	138	8	114		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.							
In high school grades.										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.											
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29									
							4	28					200	\$200	\$6,000	81							
							2	32			\$500	100	126	5,000		82							
6	6	70	98	78	86	4	48	\$33,000	\$58,432	\$100,805	52,432	5,857	10,500	500,000		83							
		65	85	70	80	4	48		60,000	72,000	60,000	16,000	16,000	180,000		84							
		7	24	32	48	4	48	242,000	30,000	278,000	30,000	7,000	14,000	375,000		85							
		0	41	548	616	2	40	375,000	30,000	405,000	1,683,800	1,036	1,036	380,000		86							
		24	68	108	218	4	37	3,000	60,000	82,306	550	10,000	7,500	400,000		87							
		1	30	148	198	4	40	81,177	30,800	112,331	19,040	5,775	6,000	200,000		88							
5	5	7	110	36	48	4	36	7,000	12,300	50,400	37,500	3,700		150,000		89							
6	8	65	220			4	45		68,000	68,000	44,000	28,000	50,000	200,000		90							
		1	62	150	200	2	36	2,000	23,000	26,670	17,500					91							
		0	68	200	240	2	40				10,200			250,000		92							
		0	50	93	111	2	40				50,600			130,000		93							
		0	61			2	40		25,000	25,000	21,500	840	1,140	76,000		94							
						3	38		50,000	50,000	40,000	6,000	70,000	250,000		95							
27	112	0	8	84	68	2	36	10,000	17,500	28,800	11,000	1,608	2,500	75,000		96							
52	46	0	5	30	60	5	40		16,000	17,500	5,700	5,000	7,500	85,000		97							
		0	28	198	224	2	38	750	17,500	18,550	13,000	900	1,000	60,000		98							
		0	2	175	202	2	39	300	8,270	8,670	1,500	105	85	75,000		99							
58	79	3	54	118	112	2		1,000	36,000	37,016	24,000	10,700		300,000		100							
		4	343	442	791	2	40									101							
		8	128	164	214	2	39	11,487	34,332	46,187		7,000	7,000	263,500		102							
		0	22			2	40		1,800	1,800	1,450	400	300	10,000		103							
34	84	8	113	219	244	2	39	12,776	41,000	54,632	28,005	10,500	20,000	283,698		104							
78	62	3	26			2	40	10,604	34,569	45,992	25,000	3,042		340,000		105							
60	72	9	94	151	145											106							
16	39	6	5			2	39	5,017	37,491	43,333	20,450	3,550				107							

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued.													
108	New York....	8	22	8	22	82	808	.....	.....	82	808	.....	.....
109	.....do.....	8	19	7	19	0	3,453	.....	.....	0	730	.....	.....
110	Oneonta.....	7	26	7	26	340	660	300	300	15	310	.....	.....
111	Oswego.....	8	12	4	12	233	597	209	280	7	227	.....	.....
112	Plattsburg.....	8	16	8	16	22	118	18	19	1	80	.....	.....
113	Potsdam.....	11	15	7	13	200	496	73	113	79	100	.....	.....
114	Rochester.....	1	28	1	8	364	374	364	324	0	50	.....	.....
115	Syracuse.....	2	7	2	7	0	23	.....	.....	0	23	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.													
116	Elizabeth City.....	4	3	4	2	66	255	31	89	33	154	.....	.....
117	Fayetteville.....	3	3	7	28	64	163	56	133	3	19	2	3
118	Greensboro.....	9	39	2	11	0	545	0	393	0	152	.....	.....
119	Painter.....	4	1	3	0	120	76	.....	.....	73	60	8	4
120	Pembroke.....	1	1	1	1	50	56	33	36	15	21	.....	.....
121	Winston.....	7	3	6	3	155	233	116	118	49	115	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.													
122	Mayville.....	8	8	8	8	100	254	.....	.....	100	254	.....	.....
123	Valley City.....	20	10	10	5	150	402	13	36	35	350	50	15
OHIO.													
124	Akron.....	2	13	2	4	329	314	329	300	0	14	.....	.....
125	Athens.....	11	9	2	4	126	218	.....	.....	126	218	.....	.....
126	Cleveland.....	3	5	.....	.....	0	191	.....	.....	0	191	.....	.....
127	Columbus.....	2	9	2	9	0	131	.....	.....	0	131	.....	.....
128	Dayton.....	2	6	2	6	50	45	.....	.....	50	45	.....	.....
129	Oxford.....	11	11	9	5	216	550	20	30	196	520	.....	.....
130	Toledo.....	1	4	0	2	0	88	.....	.....	0	88	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.													
131	Alva.....	16	15	1	2	350	420	125	99	223	318	2	3
132	Edmond.....	18	9	2	3	700	413	100	79	594	334	6	0
133	Weatherford..	14	7	1	2	268	373	229	326	22	32	17	15
OREGON.													
134	Ashland.....	5	8	5	8	72	100	.....	.....	72	100	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			12	223	537	618	2	40				\$58,272	5,123	\$5,000	\$300,000	108	
	0	2723	0	91			3	38		\$308,400	\$308,400	101,350	9,800	10,000	1,610,000	109	
25	50	9	126	300	300	2	39	\$1,000	47,000	48,060	37,000	5,000	7,000	350,000		110	
17	90	4	108			2	39	2,074	37,206	39,580	27,970	20,000	12,000	132,000		111	
3	19	1	35	98	141	2	39	3,000	35,000	38,000	25,840					112	
48	91	15	96			2	40	4,499	42,009	46,508	32,675	7,417	7,500	310,000		113	
		0	14	364	374	2	38		24,481	24,496	8,200	3,000	2,000	75,000		114	
		0	3	450	525	2	40				7,900	500	400			115	
2	12	1	30	15	31	4	32	3,368	4,105	4,328	3,268	500	150	18,000		116	
3	8			12	20	6	32	8,000	3,000	11,600	1,100	292	650	12,000		117	
		0	47	182	203	2	35	25,000	70,000	107,000	8,600	10,000	12,000	500,000		118	
39	12	8	7			3	40		3,000	3,600	2,750	500	800	14,000		119	
						4	32		1,250	1,290	720			1,100		120	
		5	9			4	32	500	41,000	41,515	3,855	500	500	40,000		121	
13	40	9	43			4	36		39,405	42,211	15,000	3,500	3,500	146,440		122	
		11	100	100	125	4	36	50,000	35,000	88,000	35,000	6,000	15,000	200,000		123	
		0	4			2	39				3,000	1,525	1,000			124	
		1	13	131	129	4	38	9,000	27,329	36,329	24,000	27,000	30,000	1,065,000		125	
		0	95	800	950	2	38				12,900	2,500	1,400	75,000		126	
		0	56	230	225	2	39				8,000	640	640			127	
		0	15								3,000	300				128	
		1	24	136	144	2	36	45,000	47,728	95,700	26,000	22,000	22,000			129	
		0	37	0	75						2,600	600	800			130	
						6	38	5,000	48,410	65,000	29,000	6,150	7,500	250,000		131	
		14	13	100	79	6	44	3,000	35,000	44,000	30,000	8,000	5,000	126,000		132	
		6	7	38	39	4	48				35,261	7,645	10,000	100,000		133	
		4	24	60	67	4	40		20,000	21,877	14,330			60,000		134	

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OREGON—CON.													
135	Drain.....	2	9	2	9	154	228	97	98	57	130	.....	.....
136	Monmouth.....	8	7	8	7	37	181	.....	.....	37	181	.....	.....
137	Weston.....	6	8	6	8	98	100	.....	.....	98	100	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.													
138	Bloomsburg.....	17	18	12	12	208	330	58	55	150	275	.....	.....
139	California.....	16	18	16	18	172	466	.....	.....	137	426	15	10
140	Clarion.....	6	7	6	7	190	394	0	14	190	360	0	20
141	East Stroudsburg.....	9	8	9	8	140	317	46	70	87	235	.....	.....
142	Edinboro.....	14	11	14	11	252	519	51	59	189	446	11	9
143	Indiana.....	13	18	13	18	342	761	138	100	192	643	12	18
144	Lock Haven..	12	8	2	1	275	385	40	80	235	305	.....	.....
145	Mansfield.....	9	13	9	10	198	376	18	46	180	330	.....	.....
146	Philadelphia..	3	75	2	26	763	1,547	763	1,115	0	432	.....	.....
147	Pittsburg.....	2	10	2	10	0	250	.....	.....	0	250	.....	.....
148	Shippensburg.	10	13	10	13	96	312	.....	.....	96	312	.....	.....
149	Slippery Rock	12	12	6	4	328	639	105	107	208	505	.....	.....
150	West Chester..	18	17	18	17	216	632	91	91	125	541	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.													
151	Providence....	4	35	4	10	1	323	.....	.....	1	314	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
152	Orangeburg....	12	11	4	3	292	391	89	176	63	76	31	28
153	Rockhill.....	7	36	7	36	0	499	.....	.....	0	427	0	22
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
154	Aberdeen.....	6	11	5	4	107	234	25	45	26	126	34	36
155	Madison.....	6	10	0	6	98	223	75	105	1	60	17	3
156	Spearfish.....	8	12	8	12	166	324	86	98	80	226	.....	.....
157	Springfield...do.*.....	4	10	4	8	99	141	57	63	42	78	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.													
158	Nashville.....	52	10	20	7	270	521	.....	.....	134	446	.....	.....
TEXAS.													
159	Denton.....	9	7	9	7	173	394	.....	.....	173	394	.....	.....
160	Detroit.....	2	3	2	1	120	130	70	80	20	30	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			3	11			4	40			\$7,574	\$8,400	1,000	\$1,500	\$35,000	135	
			8	40	73	90	4	40			15,633	12,000	1,000	1,000	60,000	136	
			16	16	54	76	4	40		\$17,500	19,554	13,525	2,000	3,000	75,000	137	
			21	82			3										
			17	68	215	225	3	40		11,549	23,358	25,000	5,304	4,962	425,591	138	
			30	32	40	40	3	41		12,000	45,000	25,000	7,000	7,000	400,000	139	
			30	32			3	41		9,000	20,000	15,000	4,000	8,000	297,000	140	
			21	90			3	40		12,000	32,322	18,687	22,075	2,668	182,816	141	
			30	76			3	40		30,858	33,407	15,651	12,000	12,000	260,000	142	
			9	76	45	56	3	40		9,000	50,718	23,579	6,415	9,575	400,000	143	
			20	56			3	40		20,658	20,658	6,000	6,000	5,000	275,000	144	
			19	42	80	127	3	40	\$10,000	12,000	25,300	15,000	4,000	5,300	360,000	145	
			0	198	763	1,115	2	40		42,420	42,420	35,420	12,700	16,000	600,000	146	
			0	49				4								147	
			24	70	50	70	3	40	10,000	12,000	23,789	17,000	6,000	6,000	400,000	148	
			33	109	120	134	3	42		12,500	40,500	20,000	2,500	4,000	395,000	149	
			37	160	98	138	3	40		9,000	60,633	38,360	13,500	10,500	731,973	150	
			0	93	800	800	3	39		64,000	64,000	35,150	14,084	25,000	800,000	151	
			19	23			4	28	2,500	5,500	26,254	4,860	700	1,700	98,500	152	
			0	83	45	111	4	36	39,000	54,535	125,771	41,113	9,843	14,000	365,000	153	
			6	35	76	67	5	38	60,000	27,300	93,200	21,000	3,000	5,000	200,000	154	
			2	146	75	105	5	40	26,000	28,000	60,000	3,700	3,500	10,000	180,000	155	
			9	26			5	39	50,000	26,000	81,700	22,000	12,000	10,000	175,000	156	
			1	6	57	63	5	36		13,000	16,500	13,000	1,200	1,000	60,000	157	
							2	36			68,140		25,000	30,000	564,000	158	
			29	56			3	36	2,750	22,000	24,750	21,500	3,000	2,000	60,000	159	
			2	1			4	36	500	4,800	6,800	2,450	400	300	20,000	160	

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TEXAS—CON.													
161	Huntsville....	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	7	11	7	11	159	370	.....	159	370	.....	.....
162	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	16	6	16	6	163	305	.....	163	305	.....	.....
UTAH.													
163	Cedar City....	Branch Normal School....	8	3	1	0	90	110	7 13	7	15	10	5
VERMONT.													
164	Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	2	9	2	9	9	125	.....	9	125	.....	.....
165	Johnson.....	do.....	1	10	1	6	3	73	.....	3	73	.....	.....
166	Randolph Center	do.....	2	5	2	5	6	80	.....	6	80	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.													
167	Farmville.....	State Female Normal School.	6	25	6	13	0	604	.....	0	163	.....	.....
168	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	56	66	1	4	533	330	405 243	125	87	3	0
169	Petersburg....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	7	11	1	1	133	341	60 128	31	102	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.													
170	Bellingham....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	30	320	.....	30	320	.....	.....
171	Cheney.....	do.....	11	9	11	9	54	250	.....	50	250	.....	.....
172	Ellensburg....	Washington State Normal School.	5	10	4	8	24	150	.....	24	150	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.													
173	Athens.....	Concord State Normal School.	4	6	4	8	116	108	24 27	92	81	.....	.....
174	Glenville.....	State Normal School*.....	2	7	2	7	121	98	.....	121	98	.....	.....
175	Huntington....	Marshall College, State Normal School.	10	20	2	7	470	600	100 120	250	300	.....	.....
176	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	5	5	2	3	110	128	.....	90	100	.....	.....
177	West Liberty.	West Liberty State Normal School.	2	7	2	7	130	135	.....	130	135	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.													
178	Ladysmith....	Rusk County Normal School.	1	3	1	3	4	40	.....	4	40	.....	.....
179	Manitowoc....	Manitowoc County Teachers' Training-School.	1	1	.....	.....	22	34	.....	22	34	.....	.....
180	Menomonie...	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	14	76	.....	14	76	.....	.....
181	do.....	Stout Training Schools*.....	7	12	7	12	37	94	.....	37	94	.....	.....
182	Milwaukee....	State Normal School*.....	10	15	10	9	159	544	133 119	26	425	.....	.....
183	Oshkosh.....	do.....	13	25	13	23	287	626	149 160	138	466	.....	.....
184	Platteville....	do.....	11	11	.....	.....	106	218	91 69	15	149	.....	.....
185	River Falls...	do.....	9	13	.....	.....	56	266	.....	56	266	.....	.....
186	Stevens Point.	do.....	10	14	10	14	120	488	75 186	45	302	.....	.....
187	Superior.....	do.*.....	7	13	7	11	107	214	.....	107	214	.....	.....
188	Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	1	1	1	5	67	.....	5	67	.....	.....
189	Whitewater..	State Normal School.....	8	16	8	9	131	353	78 89	53	264	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.									Male.	Female.							Male.	Female.	For permanent equip-ment.	For current expenses.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			31 62				3 36	\$3,000	\$39,500	\$48,758	\$23,700	24,589	\$25,000	\$80,000	161		
			26 45				4 36	27,500	19,350	54,350	17,500	2,000	1,000	150,000	162		
66	77						4 36			1,000		2,500	2,500	96,000	163		
		2 55	60 65			3 40			8,707	8,707	6,900	2,500	1,500	25,000	164		
		1 38	58 77			2 40			7,500	7,650	5,050	3,198	3,000	8,000	165		
		0 44	30 30			3 40			7,500	7,660	5,100	3,500	6,000	25,000	166		
0	441	0 83	74 152			2 39		27,000	40,000	73,200	35,000	5,000	10,000	250,000	167		
		30 32	206 318			2 35				260,731		23,898	9,100	950,000	168		
42	111	23 55	19 35			3 35				3,239	11,202	2,500	2,000	165,000	169		
		1 35	120 130			6 38		58,000	44,000	103,775	34,000	10,000	14,000	210,000	170		
		11 110	73 81			6 36		75,000	42,500	119,500	27,600	7,000	8,750	215,000	171		
10	73	4 19	66 105			2 36		37,500	32,500	70,000	18,250	6,000	10,000	200,000	172		
		3 2	24 27			1 36					8,000	2,000	2,000	65,000	173		
		4 2				4 38		1,000	7,960	10,090	5,960	3,200	2,500	29,000	174		
120	180	13 31				4 39		10,150	23,000	36,550		7,200	15,000	275,000	175		
20	28	0 4	9 9			4 40			12,000	13,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	100,000	176		
		7 9				4 39		900	2,000	10,600	7,700	4,500	4,000	32,000	177		
		0 18	15 15			2 40						300	300		178		
		6 18									3,000	400	350		179		
		4 29									4,100				180		
		8 35	762 769			2 36				15,543	9,802	720	550	100,000	181		
		6 152	133 119			2 40			50,571	55,000	33,000	24,684	20,500	110,000	182		
		15 71	141 151			4 40		40,000	75,000	125,000	57,500	14,000	15,000	275,000	183		
		21 55				4 40		11,000	40,000	52,500	30,000	15,000	12,000	160,000	184		
		13 45				4 40		11,597	1,829	14,135	28,785	18,264	15,728	74,185	185		
		20 77				4 40		998	41,840	45,703	33,319	11,000	16,500	150,000	186		
		5 54	80 96			4 40			40,708	40,708	29,871	6,736	6,736	135,000	187		
						2 40		3,164	1,582	4,746	3,500	1,000	800	25,000	188		
		18 67	78 89			4 40			42,431	46,053	30,100	9,600	14,500	147,000	189		

TABLE 109.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.	Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Cullman.....	Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute.	2	3	2	3	99	76	.....	.....	99	76
2	Snowhill.....	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	13	10	4	0	132	155	101	122	9	6
3	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	90	50	1	0	1,095	525	624	268	71	58
	ARKANSAS.											
4	Pea Ridge.....	Pea Ridge Masonic College.....	3	5	3	3	140	160	60	35	40	70
	COLORADO.											
5	Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	7	5	3	2	265	250	30	30	15	100
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
6	Washington.....	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	0	5	0	5	0	8	.....	.....	0	8
	GEORGIA.											
7	Macon.....	Ballard Normal Institute (colored).	2	11	2	3	101	479	79	348	22	131
8	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored).	0	10	0	2	94	185	94	161	0	24
	ILLINOIS.											
9	Addison.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.*	9	0	9	0	230	0	121	0	109	0
10	Dixon.....	Dixon College and Normal School.*	14	4	3	0	125	125	80	104	5	16
11	Hoopeston.....	Greer College.....	11	4	4	1	150	140	71	62	24	30
12	Oregon.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	1	0	1	0	22	106	.....	.....	22	106
13	Rushville.....	Rushville Normal and Business College.	3	0	3	0	56	37	10	10	20	15
	INDIANA.											
14	Indianapolis.....	Teachers' College of Indianapolis.	0	23	0	23	0	305	.....	.....	0	305
15	Muncie.....	Indiana Normal School*.....	5	4	5	4	40	85	12	13	18	62
16	Rochester.....	Rochester College*.....	6	5	3	2	160	165	.....	.....	30	30
	IOWA.											
17	Bloomfield.....	Southern Iowa Normal School.	4	6	2	5	127	133	.....	.....	127	133
18	Lemars.....	Western Union College*.....	8	2	2	1	90	112	50	48	12	30
19	Perry.....	Perry Normal College.....	1	3	1	1	52	75	4	5	23	56
20	Waukon.....	Waukon Normal School and Business College.*	2	2	1	1	80	70	11	19	30	30
	KENTUCKY.											
21	Louisa.....	Kentucky Normal College.....	6	5	4	0	185	238	50	103	110	118
22	Middleburg.....	Middleburg Normal School.....	1	4	1	1	87	73	61	49	17	18
23	Morehead.....	Morehead Normal School*.....	4	11	2	1	230	200	110	120	50	40
	LOUISIANA.											
24	New Orleans.....	Luther College (colored)*.....	4	0	4	0	20	24	13	12	2	2

* Statistics of 1906-7.

private normal schools, 1907-8.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Weeks in the school year.				Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
																				From students.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																	Male.	Female.	Male.						Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29											
													\$1,500	1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	1										
			22	27	1	0			5	32	\$1,000	\$3,222	\$25,786	9,663		38,869	2										
30	9	370	190	60	40	75	75	4	34	9,878	30,400	332,731	96,089	12,600	7,988	895,342	3										
		40	55						3	40	2,500	500	3,000	2,000	600	750	8,000	4									
20	50	200	70	10	0					12,000		12,000	2,500	500	500	60,000	5										
				0	3	10	16	2	32								6										
				3	18			4	34	3,600	1,600	8,700	1,600	200		42,000	7										
				0	3			4	32	680	900	3,140	350	600	150	8,755	8										
				50	0	36	22	5	40		13,990	15,000		3,000	3,000	150,000	9										
40	5	0	0	5	10	0	0	2	50	12,000	7,000	12,000	4,000	2,500	1,000	75,000	10										
35	30	20	18	7	8	18	23	4	48					2,000	1,000	50,000	11										
17	9	9	3	9	0			2	36	2,500		4,000	1,200	200	300	1,500	12										
				0	49			3	38					3,265	3,000		13										
10	10					12	13	4	48			7,200	2,300	600	500	25,000	14										
15	15	115	120	1	2			3	48	6,000							15										
																	16										
16	18	12	16	7	8			1	48								17										
15	14			0	1			3	36	3,500	2,000	10,500	2,000	1,300	800	12,000	18										
12	1	27	20					2	40				2,000	1,500	2,500	50,000	19										
								2	38					500	500	1,000	20										
10	12	15	5	61	52	66	78	3	40	6,400		21,300	4,000				21										
		9	6					3	40		1,200	2,000	225		75	10,000	22										
25	10	45	30					3	40	1,845	2,600	7,345	2,000	1,500	1,500	30,000	23										
		5	10			30	20	2	40	150		3,650		250	400	6,000	24										

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MARYLAND.											
25	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School (colored).*	1	2	1	2	23	43	10	19	13	24
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
26	Boston.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.*	0	1	0	1	0	25	.....	.....	0	25
27	.....do.....	Garland Kindergarten Training School.	0	12	0	12	0	67	.....	.....	0	54
28	.....do.....	Kindergarten Training School..	0	10	0	10	0	115	.....	.....	0	115
29	.....do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	5	0	5	0	32	.....	.....	0	32
	MICHIGAN.											
30	Detroit.....	Thomas Normal Training School	5	9	4	9	1	130	.....	.....	1	130
	MINNESOTA.											
31	Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	2	4	2	50	83	.....	.....	50	83
32	New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	6	0	81	10	19	0	13	2
	MISSISSIPPI.											
33	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University (colored)..	6	21	6	6	220	282	187	226	26	52
	MISSOURI.											
34	Chillicothe.....	Chillicothe Normal School*.....	16	10	8	7	532	440	234	141	103	102
35	Columbia.....	Columbia Normal Academy*....	12	3	12	3	185	215	12	13	15	35
	NEBRASKA.											
36	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.	5	15	1	1	63	65	48	53	15	12
37	Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College.....	11	13	11	13	863	868	173	332	390	513
	NEW YORK.											
38	New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	100	50	50	25	219	677	.....	.....	219	677
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
39	Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	14	1	12	0	290	0	39	0	195
40	Enfield.....	Jos. K. Brick Industrial School (colored).*	4	12	2	2	144	137	126	127	18	10
41	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	4	10	1	2	170	230	105	150	65	80
42	Liberty.....	Liberty Normal College*.....	3	2	1	1	100	109	44	63	5	8
43	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School (colored).	7	17	3	1	178	214	142	150	36	64
44	Wilmington.....	Gregory Institute (colored).....	2	7	1	2	102	188	84	129	18	59
45	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute (colored).*	3	5	1	3	122	138	52	44	70	94
	OHIO.											
46	Ada.....	Ohio Northern University (Normal Department).*	27	3	13	2	424	325	0	0	424	325
47	Canfield.....	North-Eastern Ohio Normal College.	5	1	.....	.....	50	60	8	12	20	26
48	Woodville.....	Woodville Lutheran Normal College.	5	0	22	0	75	0	53	0	22	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
49	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.....	3	7	3	7	12	28	.....	.....	12	28

* Statistics of 1906-7.

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.	Children in the model school.	Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.			
In business courses.		In high school grades.						From students.		Total income for the year 1907-8.							
								For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.								
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				1	5	10	19	3	40			\$2,000		2,000	\$1,500	\$20,000	25
				0	15			2	36								26
		0	13	0	28			2	35								27
				0	62			2	36	\$12,000		12,000	\$5,000	300	300		28
				0	13			2	32								29
				1	90			1	40	20,000	\$4,000	20,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	50,000	30
				1	12			4	36	2,150	133	11,728	10,420	1,000	600	40,000	31
		49	8	3	1	60	60	2	40			7,300	5,900	2,600	2,000	30,000	32
		7	4	1	4			4	32				8,000	4,500	3,000	125,000	33
112	113	83	84	10	17			3	48					1,050	900	75,000	34
50	60	108	107	10	11			4	36	8,000	4,000	8,000	3,000	1,000	1,200	35,000	35
				2	0			4	38			11,164	1,300	2,000	500	45,000	36
217	89	83	269	32	67	23	36	4	48					3,600	4,000	160,000	37
				70	208	800	500	2	37	365,358		539,816	200,000	37,021	37,021	1,795,000	38
0	14	0	42	0	30	13	47	4	36	4,531	13,592	19,000	7,500	2,500	3,500	155,000	39
								4	32	805		12,270		300	300	100,000	40
				1	2			4	36	250	3,500	7,650	1,000	300	300	50,000	41
1	4	50	34	4	1			4	38	1,750		2,030	250	1,000	500	5,000	42
				3	10	55	60	3	35	7,709		21,553		3,500	4,000	100,000	43
				0	6			3	32	1,350		5,360		800	500	30,000	44
								4	32	209	3,660	2,104	2,103	500	200	15,000	45
				1	1			2	49			40,000	12,000	4,000	4,000	125,000	46
8	5	14	17					2	38	2,500		4,700	4,000	2,000	9,000	38,000	47
				2	0			5	40	400		3,800	3,300	500	800	26,000	48
				3	13			2	40	2,289		17,106	7,576	1,500	2,500	90,000	49

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
50	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial and Agricultural School.	4	15	0	2	145	118	145	116	0	2
51	Gaffney.....	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	1	2	0	4	53	97	48	75	5	22
52	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School (colored)	1	9	.....	.....	97	210	93	199	4	11
53	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal School (colored).	2	4	1	2	143	221	135	198	8	23
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
54	Sioux Falls.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	4	2	1	50	96	25	14	25	82
TENNESSEE.												
55	Memphis.....	LeMoyne Normal Institute (colored).	3	17	1	8	315	410	237	320	78	90
56	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial college (colored).	10	11	3	5	57	86	35	59	22	27
VIRGINIA.												
57	Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	35	14	6	7	208	211	.....	.....	208	211
WEST VIRGINIA.												
58	Harper's Ferry....	Storer College (colored).....	5	9	3	4	98	137	20	20	78	117
WISCONSIN.												
59	Menomonie.....	Stout Institute.....	8	14	8	14	39	107	.....	.....	39	102
60	Milwaukee.....	National German American Teachers Seminary.	6	4	5	2	4	26	.....	.....	1	17
61	St. Francis.....	Catholic Normal School.....	8	0	8	0	80	0	10	0	30	0

*Statistics of 1906-7

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Weeks in the school year.				Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses		In high school grades.																		From students.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																	Male.	Female.							For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29											
								18	16	1	31	\$762		\$14,560													
								8	14	4	32	201		201	\$175												
					3	6		2	32		32				150	75	15,000										
					3	5	64	132	3	32		220		2,295	680	800	700										
					4	12			4	36	2,300	\$1,200	5,369	2,500	1,890	900	80,000										
					9	15			4	34	4,800		10,000	3,500	4,000	2,500	75,000										
			0	0	8	7	52	48	4	32	1,852	4,320	6,562	8,000	2,500	1,500	100,000										
					8	20			4	36	2,818		42,572	15,922			120,763										
					6	15			4	34	500		9,500		4,000	4,000	100,000										
0	5			18	39	735	739	2	36	14,329		30,958	12,372	821	675	100,000	59										
		3	9	1	9	83	74	2	40			11,187	7,825	5,000	5,000		60										
50	0			4	0			4	40				5,000	5,400	4,000	75,000	61										



CHAPTER XVIII.

[Containing Tables 110-131.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

SECONDARY STUDENTS IN ALL CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

The number of secondary students, i. e., students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions for the year ended June, 1908, was 954,720, so far as reported to this bureau. This was an apparent decrease from the preceding year of 7,066. The decrease in the number reported was due to the failure of many private institutions to respond to the requests for information before the time fixed for closing the statistical tables, which was this year two months earlier than usual. The public high schools alone had an enrollment of 770,456—a gain of 19,375. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	1906-7.			1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	317,120	433,961	751,081	327,803	442,653	770,456
Public normal schools.....	1,596	5,876	7,472	1,643	5,871	7,514
Public universities and colleges.....	10,407	2,727	13,134	10,150	2,792	12,942
Private high schools.....	47,804	49,306	97,110	45,582	40,070	91,652
Private normal schools.....	3,344	2,015	5,359	1,286	1,157	2,443
Private universities and colleges.....	36,522	19,497	56,019	34,999	17,085	52,084
Private colleges for women.....		7,217	7,217		6,367	6,367
Manual-training schools.....	16,999	7,395	24,394	6,382	4,880	11,262
Total.....	433,792	527,994	961,786	427,845	526,875	954,720

The enrollment of secondary students in public and private institutions is given by geographical divisions for the two years mentioned in the following table:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1906-7.			1907-8.			Per cent of increase or decrease.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	771,687	190,099	961,786	790,912	163,808	954,720	2.49	a 13.83	a 0.73
North Atlantic Division.....	246,852	61,392	308,244	251,135	51,065	302,200	1.73	a 16.82	a 1.96
South Atlantic Division.....	44,340	29,338	73,678	48,234	24,967	73,201	8.78	a 14.90	a 0.65
South Central Division.....	64,301	29,941	94,242	67,441	28,009	95,450	4.88	a 6.45	1.28
North Central Division.....	349,296	57,999	407,295	351,054	49,100	400,154	0.50	a 15.34	a 1.75
Western Division.....	66,898	11,429	78,327	73,048	10,667	83,715	9.19	a 6.67	6.88

a Per cent of decrease.

The number of secondary students in both public and private institutions in 1890 was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number had increased to 539,712, or 7,900 to the million; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; while for the year 1908 the number of secondary students aggregated 954,720, or about 10,980 to the million population, or over 1 per cent. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895-96.....	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899-1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.10
1906-7.....	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12
1907-8.....	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a presentation of the statistics of the 10,280 public and private high schools reporting to this bureau for the year 1907-8. The following table will show their progress since 1890:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108

The remarkable growth of public high schools in the last eighteen years is shown in the above table. In 1890 there were 2,526 public high schools, with 202,963 students, while in 1907 the number of schools had increased to 8,804, with 751,081 students. The number of private high schools increased up to 1895. Since that date there has been a decrease, the number reporting in 1908 being 1,320, with 91,652 students. The number of these private schools is now less than in 1890, and the number of students is considerably less.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 18 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.32	19.68	89.37	10.63

The above table shows that in 1890 about 68.13 per cent of the secondary students in high schools were in the public high schools, and in 1908 over 89 per cent.

In 1907 this bureau attempted for the first time to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in both classes of schools.

Public and private high school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
Private high schools.....	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
Total.....	10,132	161,993	198,042	99,277	131,391	64,903	90,004	41,981	62,419	368,154	481,856

For several years this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grades in the high schools of a number of cities.

That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past two years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools...	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1907-8.

	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools...	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The summarized statistics of public high schools are presented by States in Tables 110 to 119 of this chapter.

The 8,960 schools had 35,399 teachers of secondary students in 1907-8. This force included 16,670 men and 18,729 women. Of the 770,456 secondary students, 327,803 were boys and 442,653 girls. There was an increase of 10,683 in the number of boys and 8,692 in

the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 150,518 pupils.

It is shown by Table 111 that 28,069 students were preparing for the college classical course and 32,696 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1908, was 90,232—an increase of 2,847 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 28,895 were college preparatory students—an increase of 710. There were 11,940 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 112 shows that of the 770,456 public high-school students the boys comprised 42.54 per cent and the girls 57.46 per cent. Of the total, 11.71 per cent graduated in 1908. Of the graduating classes, 32.02 per cent had prepared for college.

The statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over are compared with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities in Tables 113, 114, and 115. In the cities named there were 801 schools with 364,798 students, while the remaining 8,159 high schools outside of such cities had 405,658 students.

The enrollment by sex in each year of the course for the 8,960 high schools reporting is given in Table 116, while Table 117 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course, and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 118 and 119 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not separated from the accounts of public school systems, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 118 shows that 8,350 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,162,770 volumes, 8,299 had grounds and buildings aggregating \$230,685,207 in value, and 7,271 had equipment valued at \$11,312,356. Only 2,419 schools reported receipts from public appropriations amounting to \$10,855,407.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

Tables 120 to 127 summarize the statistics of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. Tables 120 to 124, inclusive, are similar to Tables 110, 111, 112, 116, and 117, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 128.

The number of private high schools reporting to this office for 1907-8 was 1,320. These schools had 8,564 teachers of secondary

students and 91,652 secondary students—45,582 boys and 46,070 girls. Of the secondary students, 25,611 were preparing for college—11,347 for the classical course and 14,264 for scientific courses. There were 11,279 graduates in 1908, of whom 4,877 had prepared for college.

Table 122 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.73 in the total enrollment of 91,652 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.38 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 43.24 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 123 and 124 show the enrollment by grades in 1,172 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 116 and 117 for the public high schools.

Religious denominations control 747 of the 1,320 private secondary schools, leaving 573 reported as nonsectarian, as shown in Table 125.

The property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries are shown in Tables 126 and 127. The number of volumes in the libraries of 1,120 schools was 2,065,639. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 984 schools aggregated \$75,898,196. Tuition fees amounting to \$3,390,893 were received by 559 schools.

TABLE 110.—*Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States . . .	8,960	16,670	18,729	35,399	327,803	442,653	770,456	3,362	6,539	9,901	72,277	78,241	150,518
N. Atlantic Division:	2,087	4,558	6,230	10,788	105,418	139,031	244,449	547	937	1,484	14,549	15,849	30,398
S. Atlantic Division:	753	1,222	1,089	2,311	18,838	26,452	45,290	763	1,727	2,490	9,633	10,058	19,693
S. Central Division:	976	1,686	1,398	3,084	26,566	38,296	64,862	840	1,910	2,750	10,501	11,009	21,510
N. Central Division:	4,322	7,711	8,271	15,982	147,303	198,635	345,938	1,149	1,863	3,012	32,952	36,268	69,220
Western Division:	622	1,493	1,741	3,234	29,678	40,239	69,917	63	102	165	4,640	5,057	9,697
N. Atlantic Division:													
Maine . . .	152	191	266	457	4,021	5,596	9,617	3	8	11	297	247	544
New Hampshire . . .	58	84	159	243	2,249	2,760	5,009	1	5	6	104	137	241
Vermont . . .	70	88	128	216	1,670	2,310	3,980	2	2	4	529	629	1,158
Massachusetts . . .	230	699	1,245	1,944	21,600	27,387	49,047	120	140	260	318	518	836
Rhode Island . . .	21	91	126	217	2,262	2,847	5,109	23	62	85	49	51	100
Connecticut . . .	67	155	313	468	4,783	6,182	10,965	25	45	70	447	544	991
New York . . .	605	1,492	2,428	3,920	38,468	49,199	87,667	123	214	337	6,903	7,990	14,293
New Jersey . . .	138	361	536	897	7,839	10,935	18,774	79	139	218	1,313	1,059	2,372
Pennsylvania . . .	746	1,397	1,029	2,426	22,466	31,815	54,281	171	322	493	4,589	5,274	9,863
S. Atlantic Division:													
Delaware . . .	19	31	44	75	693	963	1,656	22	28	50	102	142	244
Maryland . . .	75	175	142	317	2,829	3,887	6,716	103	250	353	881	789	1,670
Dist. Columbia . . .	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805	351	751	1,102	.....	.....	.....
Virginia . . .	160	182	216	398	3,100	4,690	7,790	104	376	480	2,150	2,469	4,619
West Virginia . . .	56	102	78	180	1,381	2,003	3,384	14	21	35	371	438	809
North Carolina . . .	100	128	110	238	2,089	2,767	4,856	.....	.....	.....	1,572	1,625	3,097
South Carolina . . .	99	138	106	244	1,723	2,582	4,305	28	79	107	1,478	1,465	2,943
Georgia . . .	163	275	184	459	4,045	5,319	9,364	109	156	265	1,681	1,811	3,492
Florida . . .	74	95	71	166	992	1,422	2,414	32	66	98	1,400	1,419	2,819
S. Central Division:													
Kentucky . . .	98	204	176	380	3,137	4,410	7,547	147	364	511	933	953	1,886
Tennessee . . .	102	162	146	308	2,836	4,329	7,165	146	390	536	1,390	1,409	2,799
Alabama . . .	108	176	166	342	3,004	3,951	6,955	50	62	112	1,291	1,268	2,559
Mississippi . . .	121	152	158	310	2,398	3,422	5,820	116	166	282	1,647	1,648	3,295
Louisiana . . .	54	84	96	180	1,056	1,832	2,888	22	53	75	1,031	981	2,012
Texas . . .	363	659	459	1,118	10,238	14,806	25,044	226	600	826	3,463	3,847	7,310
Arkansas . . .	100	167	102	269	2,381	3,196	5,577	96	206	302	574	728	1,302
Oklahoma . . .	30	82	95	177	1,516	2,350	3,866	37	69	106	172	175	347
N. Central Division:													
Ohio . . .	804	1,549	1,039	2,588	24,974	30,965	55,939	223	367	590	6,993	7,448	14,441
Indiana . . .	607	1,072	674	1,746	16,150	20,209	36,359	149	212	361	4,219	4,787	9,006
Illinois . . .	564	1,096	1,241	2,337	24,137	31,346	55,483	114	171	285	3,636	3,904	7,540
Michigan . . .	376	660	987	1,647	15,093	20,073	35,166	37	66	103	2,844	3,030	5,874
Wisconsin . . .	265	496	790	1,286	11,865	15,740	27,605	8	7	15	430	474	904
Minnesota . . .	189	349	678	1,027	9,483	13,422	22,905	28	39	67	497	568	1,065
Iowa . . .	469	625	953	1,578	14,006	20,398	34,404	40	54	94	1,411	1,516	2,927
Missouri . . .	344	680	666	1,286	11,954	17,102	29,056	364	669	1,033	2,839	3,213	6,072
North Dakota . . .	97	132	130	262	1,520	2,245	3,765	.....	3	3	1,391	1,531	2,922
South Dakota . . .	133	166	153	319	1,974	3,192	5,166	.....	1	1	2,066	2,326	4,392
Nebraska . . .	370	439	496	935	7,298	10,703	18,001	13	26	39	4,555	5,250	9,805
Kansas . . .	304	447	524	971	8,849	13,240	22,089	173	248	421	2,051	2,221	4,272
Western Division:													
Montana . . .	30	72	100	172	1,183	1,878	3,061	4	5	9	258	267	525
Wyoming . . .	12	18	19	37	265	382	647	3	2	5	153	150	303
Colorado . . .	93	247	253	500	4,870	6,748	11,618	14	37	51	665	746	1,411
New Mexico . . .	12	25	16	41	359	319	678	1	.....	1	38	0	38
Arizona . . .	9	17	29	46	318	433	751	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah . . .	28	76	62	138	1,274	1,671	2,945	.....	2	2	237	323	560
Nevada . . .	15	16	19	35	215	327	542	.....	1	1	206	257	463
Idaho . . .	42	87	59	146	988	1,412	2,400	.....	2	3	293	327	620
Washington . . .	125	311	308	619	5,852	7,748	13,600	6	14	20	989	1,023	2,012
Oregon . . .	94	153	126	279	2,592	3,495	6,087	13	6	19	1,801	1,964	3,765
California . . .	162	471	750	1,221	11,762	15,826	27,588	21	30	51	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 111.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1908.						College preparatory students in graduating class of 1908.						Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.	
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.																
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Total.			
United States.....																				
North Atlantic Division.....																				
Maine.....	13,371	14,698	28,069	19,457	13,239	32,696	34,488	35,744	90,232	14,760	14,135	28,895	3,389	8,551	11,940					
New Hampshire.....	7,307	5,839	13,146	9,877	5,509	15,386	11,229	17,647	28,876	4,569	2,996	7,565	1,378	4,157	5,535					
Vermont.....	1,597	767	1,364	547	204	751	1,539	2,921	4,460	744	903	1,647	119	314	433					
South Atlantic Division.....	1,244	1,702	2,946	967	806	1,773	2,048	3,770	5,818	1,032	1,336	2,368	141	362	503					
Massachusetts.....	3,822	4,857	8,179	5,665	4,376	10,041	16,887	26,909	43,796	7,929	7,419	14,448	1,533	3,077	4,610					
North Central Division.....	901	1,533	2,434	2,401	2,344	4,745	2,785	4,497	7,282	1,386	1,481	2,867	218	641	859					
Western Division.....																				
North Atlantic Division:																				
Maine.....	385	505	890	421	224	645	539	854	1,393	226	160	386	70	186	256					
New Hampshire.....	161	165	326	276	30	15	251	526	777	102	76	178	26	66	92					
Vermont.....	119	99	218	198	175	373	243	323	566	101	76	177	22	39	61					
Massachusetts.....	1,308	1,522	2,830	2,295	888	3,183	2,891	4,188	7,079	966	651	1,617	354	805	1,159					
Rhode Island.....	84	130	214	38	32	70	204	337	541	93	49	142	17	92	109					
Connecticut.....	357	424	781	265	589	854	567	904	1,471	274	126	400	67	253	320					
New York.....	3,736	1,747	5,483	4,767	2,738	7,505	2,797	4,556	7,353	1,380	974	2,354	372	1,483	1,855					
New Jersey.....	671	688	1,359	769	300	1,069	644	1,193	1,837	314	192	506	52	431	483					
Pennsylvania.....	486	559	1,045	848	433	1,281	3,006	4,785	7,791	1,081	690	1,771	398	802	1,200					
South Atlantic Division:																				
Delaware.....	78	51	129	15	0	15	69	118	187	30	10	40	8	17	25					
Maryland.....	36	32	68	30	15	45	251	526	777	102	76	178	26	66	92					
District of Columbia.....	72	93	165	227	73	300	223	348	571	83	38	121	16	88	104					
Virginia.....	86	45	131	73	16	89	186	363	549	106	112	218	6	27	33					
West Virginia.....	28	25	53	9	18	119	129	227	346	52	49	101	7	17	24					
North Carolina.....	52	72	124	35	18	53	124	235	359	72	139	211	6	9	15					
South Carolina.....	65	147	212	47	37	84	162	326	488	98	201	299	3	10	13					
Georgia.....	142	227	369	75	18	93	343	643	986	169	224	393	20	61	81					
Florida.....	38	75	113	36	18	54	62	135	197	32	54	86	3	13	16					
South Central Division:																				
Kentucky.....	144	195	339	122	97	219	282	507	789	141	162	303	10	45	55					
Tennessee.....	59	82	141	76	85	161	196	436	632	89	138	227	17	26	43					
Alabama.....	185	243	428	151	133	284	282	326	508	93	115	208	14	32	46					
Mississippi.....	86	102	188	42	28	70	228	384	612	112	170	282	18	26	44					
Louisiana.....	42	71	113	50	38	88	118	287	405	63	53	116	8	73	81					
Texas.....	496	727	1,223	331	284	615	702	1,289	1,991	352	477	829	69	141	210					
Arkansas.....	150	180	330	83	58	141	214	334	548	113	127	240	4	12	16					
Oklahoma.....	82	102	184	112	83	195	126	207	333	69	94	163	1	7	8					

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	877	1,082	1,959	1,258	722	1,980	3,250	4,626	7,876	1,364	1,286	2,650	247	369	616
Indiana.....	334	402	736	351	199	550	2,036	2,717	4,753	825	820	1,645	213	310	523
Illinois.....	459	681	1,140	805	599	1,404	2,302	3,666	5,908	887	887	1,734	185	348	483
Michigan.....	224	402	626	559	519	1,078	1,645	2,720	4,365	659	797	1,456	178	350	528
Wisconsin.....	186	409	595	718	526	1,244	1,429	2,199	3,628	572	457	1,029	153	381	534
Minnesota.....	114	150	264	483	328	811	1,117	1,909	3,026	602	577	1,179	84	367	451
Iowa.....	191	371	562	332	318	650	1,645	2,902	4,607	630	856	1,486	98	179	277
Missouri.....	317	377	694	555	632	1,187	1,231	2,202	3,433	458	525	983	133	217	350
North Dakota.....	23	46	69	35	14	49	175	296	471	92	104	196	23	54	77
South Dakota.....	59	98	157	73	73	146	203	380	583	91	124	215	38	62	100
Nebraska.....	179	214	393	197	196	393	953	1,614	2,567	377	476	853	106	249	355
Kansas.....	359	625	984	299	250	549	901	1,618	2,519	462	560	1,022	125	191	316
Western Division:															
Montana.....	28	36	64	17	14	31	91	203	294	43	85	128	6	15	21
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	41	68	10	13	23	0	2	2
Colorado.....	461	707	1,168	594	549	1,143	477	792	1,269	249	312	561	67	91	158
New Mexico.....	11	14	25	16	2	18	41	33	74	25	23	48	2	1	3
Arizona.....	10	23	33	21	12	33	18	36	54	13	21	34	2	6	8
Utah.....	32	42	74	43	35	78	119	172	291	52	48	100	17	57	74
Nevada.....	0	6	6	4	0	4	23	52	75	13	30	43	2	6	8
Idaho.....	9	35	44	24	6	30	67	150	217	45	71	116	6	12	18
Washington.....	30	76	106	90	82	172	525	792	1,317	298	247	545	31	100	131
Oregon.....	63	90	153	138	144	282	310	408	718	112	127	239	18	31	49
California.....	257	504	761	1,454	1,500	2,954	1,087	1,818	2,905	526	504	1,030	67	320	387

TABLE 112.—*Public high schools—proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1908.	
United States.....	770,456	42.54	57.46	3.64	4.24	11.71	32.02
North Atlantic Division.....	244,449	43.12	56.88	5.38	6.29	11.81	26.20
South Atlantic Division.....	45,290	40.16	59.84	3.01	1.66	9.85	36.93
South Central Division.....	64,862	40.96	59.04	4.54	2.73	8.97	40.70
North Central Division.....	345,938	42.58	57.42	2.36	2.90	12.66	32.99
Western Division.....	69,917	42.45	57.55	3.48	6.79	10.42	39.37
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9,617	41.81	58.19	9.25	6.71	14.48	27.71
New Hampshire.....	5,009	44.90	55.10	6.51	8.11	16.87	25.09
Vermont.....	3,980	41.96	58.04	5.48	9.37	14.22	31.27
Massachusetts.....	49,047	44.16	55.84	5.77	6.49	14.43	22.84
Rhode Island.....	5,109	44.27	55.73	4.19	1.37	10.59	26.24
Connecticut.....	10,965	43.62	56.38	7.12	7.79	13.42	27.19
New York.....	87,667	43.88	56.12	6.25	8.56	8.39	32.01
New Jersey.....	18,774	41.75	58.25	7.24	5.69	9.78	27.54
Pennsylvania.....	54,281	41.39	58.61	1.93	2.36	14.35	22.73
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,656	41.85	58.15	7.79	0.90	11.29	21.39
Maryland.....	6,716	42.12	57.88	1.01	0.67	11.57	22.91
District of Columbia.....	4,805	41.33	58.67	3.43	6.24	11.88	21.19
Virginia.....	7,790	39.79	60.21	1.68	1.14	7.05	39.71
West Virginia.....	3,384	40.81	59.19	1.57	0.53	10.22	29.19
North Carolina.....	4,856	43.02	56.98	2.55	1.09	7.39	58.77
South Carolina.....	4,305	40.02	59.98	4.92	1.95	11.34	61.27
Georgia.....	9,364	43.20	56.80	3.94	0.99	10.53	39.86
Florida.....	2,414	41.09	58.91	4.68	2.24	8.16	43.65
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7,547	41.57	58.43	4.49	2.90	10.45	38.40
Tennessee.....	7,165	39.58	60.42	1.97	2.25	8.82	35.92
Alabama.....	6,955	43.19	56.81	6.15	4.08	7.30	40.94
Mississippi.....	5,820	40.12	59.88	3.23	1.20	10.52	46.08
Louisiana.....	2,888	36.57	63.43	3.91	3.05	14.02	28.64
Texas.....	25,044	40.81	59.19	4.88	2.46	7.95	41.64
Arkansas.....	5,577	42.69	57.31	5.92	2.53	9.83	43.80
Oklahoma.....	3,866	39.21	60.79	4.76	5.04	8.61	48.95
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	55,939	44.65	55.35	3.50	3.54	14.08	33.65
Indiana.....	36,359	44.42	55.58	2.02	1.51	13.07	34.61
Illinois.....	55,483	43.50	56.50	2.05	2.53	10.76	29.05
Michigan.....	35,166	42.92	57.08	1.78	3.07	12.41	33.36
Wisconsin.....	27,605	42.98	57.02	2.16	4.43	13.14	33.36
Minnesota.....	22,905	41.40	58.60	1.15	3.54	13.21	28.36
Iowa.....	34,404	40.71	59.29	1.63	1.89	13.39	32.26
Missouri.....	29,056	41.14	58.86	2.39	4.09	11.81	28.03
North Dakota.....	3,765	40.37	59.63	1.83	1.30	12.51	41.61
South Dakota.....	5,166	38.21	61.79	3.04	2.83	11.29	36.88
Nebraska.....	18,001	40.54	59.46	2.18	2.18	14.26	33.22
Kansas.....	22,089	40.06	59.94	4.45	2.49	11.40	40.57
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3,061	38.65	61.35	2.09	1.01	9.60	43.54
Wyoming.....	647	40.96	59.04	.....	.....	10.51	33.82
Colorado.....	11,618	41.92	58.08	10.05	9.84	10.92	44.21
New Mexico.....	678	52.95	47.05	3.69	2.65	10.91	64.86
Arizona.....	751	42.34	57.66	4.39	4.39	7.19	62.96
Utah.....	2,945	43.26	56.74	2.51	2.64	9.88	34.36
Nevada.....	542	39.67	60.33	1.11	0.74	13.84	57.33
Idaho.....	2,400	41.17	58.83	1.83	1.21	9.04	53.46
Washington.....	13,600	43.03	56.97	0.78	1.26	9.68	41.38
Oregon.....	6,087	42.58	57.42	2.51	4.63	11.80	33.29
California.....	27,588	42.63	57.37	2.76	10.71	10.53	35.46

TABLE 113.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	801	5,400	8,065	13,465	156,363	208,435	364,798
North Atlantic Division.....	308	2,293	3,521	5,814	69,931	88,269	158,200
South Atlantic Division.....	71	339	485	824	7,862	12,151	20,013
South Central Division.....	95	355	475	830	7,620	13,331	20,951
North Central Division.....	270	1,894	2,858	4,752	55,434	73,902	129,336
Western Division.....	57	519	726	1,245	15,516	20,782	36,298
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	30	79	109	1,211	1,665	2,876
New Hampshire.....	10	32	71	103	1,169	1,485	2,654
Vermont.....	3	15	22	37	347	454	801
Massachusetts.....	77	511	951	1,462	16,985	20,951	37,936
Rhode Island.....	13	82	107	189	2,076	2,589	4,665
Connecticut.....	16	92	195	287	3,424	4,179	7,603
New York.....	74	858	1,300	2,158	27,859	33,666	61,525
New Jersey.....	29	208	279	487	5,421	7,307	12,728
Pennsylvania.....	76	465	517	982	11,439	15,973	27,412
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	11	27	38	414	557	971
Maryland.....	11	92	84	176	1,882	2,492	4,374
District of Columbia.....	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805
Virginia.....	13	34	75	109	1,099	1,997	3,096
West Virginia.....	9	26	29	55	536	818	1,354
North Carolina.....	7	13	31	44	449	625	1,074
South Carolina.....	5	16	28	44	281	702	983
Georgia.....	13	42	63	105	1,066	1,884	2,950
Florida.....	4	9	10	19	149	257	406
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	16	80	112	192	1,821	2,639	4,460
Tennessee.....	12	40	52	92	921	1,758	2,679
Alabama.....	9	24	40	64	576	982	1,558
Mississippi.....	6	10	23	33	291	516	807
Louisiana.....	6	25	50	75	488	1,066	1,554
Texas.....	33	127	127	254	2,474	4,470	6,944
Arkansas.....	6	17	26	43	442	751	1,193
Oklahoma.....	7	32	45	77	607	1,149	1,756
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	57	391	497	888	10,647	13,169	23,816
Indiana.....	26	165	205	370	4,332	6,064	10,396
Illinois.....	53	414	559	973	11,652	15,842	27,494
Michigan.....	31	194	382	576	6,569	8,112	14,681
Wisconsin.....	26	145	249	394	4,565	5,610	10,175
Minnesota.....	15	118	220	338	4,685	5,894	10,579
Iowa.....	19	104	220	324	3,372	4,907	8,279
Missouri.....	21	235	256	491	5,177	7,593	12,770
North Dakota.....	2	9	13	22	241	340	581
South Dakota.....	2	11	18	29	195	304	499
Nebraska.....	5	37	113	150	1,692	2,412	4,104
Kansas.....	13	71	126	197	2,307	3,655	5,962
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	24	34	58	518	872	1,390
Wyoming.....	2	5	5	10	83	108	191
Colorado.....	11	97	123	220	2,676	3,611	6,287
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	37	57	94
Arizona.....	2	6	11	17	174	204	378
Utah.....	2	25	41	66	777	993	1,770
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	7	6	13	141	233	374
Washington.....	8	138	148	286	3,559	4,610	8,169
Oregon.....	4	26	46	72	920	1,247	2,167
California.....	23	190	308	498	6,631	8,847	15,478

TABLE 114.—*Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8, 159	11, 270	10, 664	21, 934	171, 440	234, 218	405, 658
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 779	2, 265	2, 709	4, 974	35, 487	50, 762	86, 249
South Atlantic Division.....	682	883	604	1, 487	10, 976	14, 301	25, 277
South Central Division.....	881	1, 331	923	2, 254	18, 946	24, 965	43, 911
North Central Division.....	4, 252	5, 817	5, 413	11, 230	91, 869	124, 733	216, 602
Western Division.....	565	974	1, 015	1, 989	14, 162	19, 457	33, 619
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	142	161	187	348	2, 810	3, 931	6, 741
New Hampshire.....	48	52	88	140	1, 080	1, 275	2, 355
Vermont.....	67	73	106	179	1, 323	1, 856	3, 179
Massachusetts.....	153	188	294	482	4, 675	6, 436	11, 111
Rhode Island.....	8	9	19	28	186	258	444
Connecticut.....	51	63	118	181	1, 359	2, 003	3, 362
New York.....	531	634	1, 128	1, 762	10, 609	15, 533	26, 142
New Jersey.....	109	153	257	410	2, 418	3, 628	6, 046
Pennsylvania.....	670	932	512	1, 444	11, 027	15, 842	26, 869
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	17	20	17	37	279	406	685
Maryland.....	64	83	58	141	947	1, 395	2, 342
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	147	148	141	289	2, 001	2, 693	4, 694
West Virginia.....	47	76	49	125	845	1, 185	2, 030
North Carolina.....	93	115	79	194	1, 640	2, 142	3, 782
South Carolina.....	94	122	78	200	1, 442	1, 880	3, 322
Georgia.....	150	233	121	354	2, 979	3, 435	6, 414
Florida.....	70	86	61	147	843	1, 165	2, 008
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	82	124	64	188	1, 316	1, 771	3, 087
Tennessee.....	90	122	94	216	1, 915	2, 571	4, 486
Alabama.....	99	152	126	278	2, 428	2, 969	5, 397
Mississippi.....	115	142	135	277	2, 107	2, 906	5, 013
Louisiana.....	48	59	46	105	568	766	1, 334
Texas.....	330	532	332	864	7, 764	10, 336	18, 100
Arkansas.....	94	150	76	226	1, 939	2, 445	4, 384
Oklahoma.....	23	50	50	100	909	1, 201	2, 110
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	747	1, 158	542	1, 700	14, 327	17, 796	32, 123
Indiana.....	581	907	469	1, 376	11, 818	14, 145	25, 963
Illinois.....	511	682	682	1, 364	12, 485	15, 504	27, 989
Michigan.....	345	466	605	1, 071	8, 524	11, 961	20, 485
Wisconsin.....	239	351	541	892	7, 300	10, 130	17, 430
Minnesota.....	174	231	458	689	4, 798	7, 528	12, 326
Iowa.....	450	521	733	1, 254	10, 634	15, 491	26, 125
Missouri.....	323	445	350	795	6, 777	9, 509	16, 286
North Dakota.....	95	123	117	240	1, 279	1, 905	3, 184
South Dakota.....	131	155	135	290	1, 779	2, 888	4, 667
Nebraska.....	365	402	383	785	5, 606	8, 291	13, 897
Kansas.....	291	376	398	774	6, 542	9, 585	16, 127
Western Division:							
Montana.....	27	48	66	114	665	1, 006	1, 671
Wyoming.....	10	13	14	27	182	274	456
Colorado.....	82	150	130	280	2, 194	3, 137	5, 331
New Mexico.....	11	24	12	36	322	262	584
Arizona.....	7	11	18	29	144	229	373
Utah.....	26	51	21	72	497	678	1, 175
Nevada.....	15	16	19	35	215	327	542
Idaho.....	41	80	53	133	847	1, 179	2, 026
Washington.....	117	173	160	333	2, 293	3, 138	5, 431
Oregon.....	90	127	80	207	1, 672	2, 248	3, 920
California.....	139	281	442	723	5, 131	6, 979	12, 110

TABLE 115.—*Classification of public high schools—average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Classification.				Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a high school.	
	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States.....	1,333	6,060	1,192	a 375	16.9	2.7	27.1	18.5	455.4	49.7
North Atlantic Division..	494	1,086	495	12	18.9	2.8	27.2	17.3	513.6	48.5
South Atlantic Division..	103	491	29	130	11.6	2.2	24.3	17.0	281.9	37.1
South Central Division...	150	704	15	107	8.7	2.6	25.2	19.5	220.5	49.8
North Central Division...	498	3,306	648	70	17.6	2.6	27.2	19.3	479.0	50.9
Western Division.....	88	473	5	56	21.8	3.5	29.1	16.9	636.8	59.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	21	67	62	2	10.9	2.5	26.4	19.4	287.6	47.5
New Hampshire.....	14	29	15	.....	10.3	2.9	25.7	16.8	265.4	49.1
Vermont.....	7	34	29	.....	12.3	2.7	21.6	17.8	267.0	47.4
Massachusetts.....	128	51	51	.....	19.0	3.2	25.9	23.1	492.7	72.6
Rhode Island.....	14	1	6	.....	14.5	3.5	24.7	15.9	358.8	55.5
Connecticut.....	21	25	21	.....	17.9	3.5	26.5	18.6	475.2	65.9
New York.....	110	484	6	5	29.2	3.3	28.5	14.8	831.4	49.2
New Jersey.....	45	53	38	2	16.8	3.8	26.1	14.7	438.9	55.5
Pennsylvania.....	134	342	267	3	12.9	2.2	27.9	18.6	360.7	40.1
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	15	1	1	19.0	2.2	25.6	18.5	485.5	40.3
Maryland.....	9	33	.....	33	16.0	2.2	24.9	16.6	397.6	36.6
District of Columbia..	7	.....	.....	.....	33.4	.....	20.5	.....	686.4	.....
Virginia.....	19	123	.....	18	8.4	2.0	28.4	16.2	238.2	31.9
West Virginia.....	13	43	.....	.....	6.1	2.7	24.6	16.2	150.4	43.2
North Carolina.....	12	58	7	23	6.3	2.1	24.4	19.5	153.6	40.7
South Carolina.....	11	80	8	.....	8.8	2.1	22.3	16.6	196.6	35.3
Georgia.....	24	103	12	24	8.1	2.4	28.1	18.1	226.9	42.8
Florida.....	6	36	1	31	4.7	2.1	21.4	13.7	101.5	28.7
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	23	75	.....	.....	12.0	2.3	23.2	16.4	278.8	37.6
Tennessee.....	19	64	3	16	7.7	2.4	29.1	20.8	223.3	49.8
Alabama.....	16	76	2	14	7.1	2.8	24.3	19.4	173.1	54.5
Mississippi.....	12	88	.....	21	5.5	2.4	24.5	18.1	134.5	43.6
Louisiana.....	7	28	.....	19	12.5	2.2	20.7	12.7	259.0	27.8
Texas.....	53	270	7	33	7.7	2.6	27.3	20.9	210.4	54.8
Arkansas.....	8	86	3	3	7.2	2.4	27.7	19.4	198.8	46.6
Oklahoma.....	12	17	.....	1	11.0	4.3	22.8	21.1	250.9	91.7
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	91	505	200	8	15.6	2.3	26.8	18.9	417.8	43.0
Indiana.....	57	189	359	2	14.2	2.4	28.1	18.9	399.8	44.7
Illinois.....	88	455	19	2	18.4	2.7	28.3	20.5	518.8	54.8
Michigan.....	61	297	14	4	18.6	3.1	25.5	19.1	473.6	59.4
Wisconsin.....	47	190	26	2	15.2	3.7	25.8	19.5	391.3	72.9
Minnesota.....	28	157	.....	4	22.5	4.0	31.3	17.9	705.3	70.8
Iowa.....	38	416	8	7	17.1	2.8	25.6	20.8	435.7	58.1
Missouri.....	41	298	2	3	23.4	2.5	26.0	20.5	608.1	50.4
North Dakota.....	6	80	9	2	11.0	2.5	26.4	13.3	290.5	33.5
South Dakota.....	7	119	7	.....	14.5	2.2	17.2	16.1	249.5	35.6
Nebraska.....	10	360	.....	.....	30.0	2.2	27.4	17.7	820.8	38.1
Kansas.....	24	240	4	36	15.2	2.7	30.3	20.8	458.6	55.4
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	13	.....	14	19.3	4.2	24.0	14.7	463.3	61.9
Wyoming.....	4	7	.....	1	5.0	2.7	19.1	16.9	95.5	45.6
Colorado.....	17	62	1	13	20.0	3.4	28.6	19.0	571.5	65.0
New Mexico.....	3	8	.....	1	5.0	3.3	18.8	16.2	94.0	53.1
Arizona.....	4	5	.....	.....	8.5	4.1	22.2	12.9	189.0	53.3
Utah.....	3	20	1	4	33.0	2.8	26.8	16.3	885.0	45.2
Nevada.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	2.3	.....	15.5	.....	36.1
Idaho.....	2	37	2	1	13.0	3.2	28.8	15.2	374.0	49.4
Washington.....	12	113	.....	.....	25.8	2.8	28.6	16.3	1,021.1	46.4
Oregon.....	7	79	.....	8	18.0	2.3	30.1	18.9	541.7	43.6
California.....	33	115	1	13	21.7	5.2	31.1	16.7	673.0	87.1

a Includes twenty-five State schools.

TABLE 116.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in public high schools reporting for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
North Atlantic Division.....	2,087	48,375	59,263	28,134	37,027	17,480	24,752	11,429	17,989	105,418	139,031
North Atlantic Division.....	753	9,374	11,993	5,401	7,673	2,859	4,574	1,204	2,212	18,838	26,452
South Central Division.....	976	12,851	17,225	7,551	11,067	4,280	6,938	1,884	3,006	26,566	38,296
North Central Division.....	4,522	63,991	78,781	39,374	54,235	26,633	38,333	17,305	27,286	147,303	198,635
Western Division.....	622	13,874	17,547	7,806	10,997	4,824	6,853	3,174	4,842	29,678	40,239
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	152	1,560	2,023	1,090	1,452	758	1,160	613	961	4,021	5,596
New Hampshire.....	58	898	922	586	688	376	576	389	574	2,249	2,760
Vermont.....	70	703	883	430	619	285	495	252	313	1,670	2,310
Massachusetts.....	230	8,862	10,285	5,807	7,331	3,875	5,281	3,116	4,490	21,660	27,387
Rhode Island.....	21	1,051	1,260	573	730	369	475	269	382	2,262	2,847
Connecticut.....	67	2,077	2,485	1,229	1,524	832	1,223	645	950	4,783	6,182
New York.....	605	18,749	22,355	9,963	12,997	5,977	8,126	3,779	5,721	38,468	49,199
New Jersey.....	138	3,953	5,125	2,010	2,764	1,205	1,795	671	1,251	7,839	10,935
Pennsylvania.....	746	10,522	13,925	6,446	8,922	3,803	5,621	1,695	3,347	22,466	31,815
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	324	436	203	243	111	145	55	139	693	963
Maryland.....	75	1,264	1,568	788	970	497	805	280	544	2,829	3,887
District of Columbia.....	7	965	1,365	563	811	236	371	192	272	1,986	2,819
Virginia.....	160	1,646	2,199	845	1,390	460	786	149	315	3,100	4,000
West Virginia.....	56	674	876	374	539	221	375	112	213	1,381	2,063
North Carolina.....	100	1,121	1,391	577	860	308	360	83	156	2,089	2,767
South Carolina.....	99	859	1,151	536	832	275	469	53	130	1,723	2,382
Georgia.....	163	1,993	2,360	1,234	1,623	614	1,041	204	295	4,045	5,319
Florida.....	74	498	647	281	405	137	222	76	148	992	1,422
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	98	1,439	1,885	853	1,223	538	866	307	436	3,137	4,410
Tennessee.....	102	1,437	2,126	800	1,176	454	825	145	202	2,836	4,329
Alabama.....	108	1,556	1,817	862	1,183	420	660	166	291	3,004	3,951
Mississippi.....	121	1,190	1,574	756	1,095	364	623	88	130	2,398	3,422
Louisiana.....	54	541	801	292	549	184	409	39	73	1,056	1,832
Texas.....	363	4,775	6,399	2,909	4,284	1,710	2,675	844	1,448	10,238	14,806
Arkansas.....	100	1,161	1,509	686	916	389	506	145	265	2,381	3,196
Oklahoma.....	30	752	1,114	393	641	221	374	150	221	1,516	2,350
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	804	10,506	12,125	6,918	8,561	4,652	6,174	2,898	4,105	24,974	30,965
Indiana.....	607	6,651	7,888	4,286	5,463	3,100	4,037	2,113	2,821	16,150	20,209
Illinois.....	564	11,250	12,608	6,080	8,623	4,222	6,022	2,585	4,093	24,137	31,346
Michigan.....	376	6,432	7,666	4,071	5,524	2,770	3,905	1,820	2,978	15,093	20,073
Wisconsin.....	265	4,724	5,813	3,220	4,272	2,295	3,136	1,626	2,519	11,865	15,740
Minnesota.....	189	3,741	4,822	2,577	3,652	1,793	2,764	1,372	2,184	9,483	13,422
Iowa.....	469	5,709	7,473	3,857	5,678	2,689	4,228	1,751	3,019	14,006	20,398
Missouri.....	344	5,685	7,466	3,149	4,571	1,962	2,940	1,158	2,125	11,954	17,102
North Dakota.....	97	674	955	402	611	276	407	168	272	1,520	2,245
South Dakota.....	133	964	1,420	509	864	304	550	197	358	1,974	3,192
Nebraska.....	370	3,519	4,748	1,962	3,010	1,150	1,825	667	1,120	7,298	10,703
Kansas.....	304	4,136	5,797	2,343	3,406	1,420	2,345	950	1,692	8,849	13,240
Western Division:											
Montana.....	30	499	779	358	551	210	332	116	216	1,183	1,878
Wyoming.....	12	127	188	71	95	41	56	26	43	265	382
Colorado.....	93	2,169	2,750	1,302	1,904	849	1,206	550	888	4,870	6,748
New Mexico.....	12	171	142	101	92	52	58	35	27	359	319
Arizona.....	9	166	224	86	105	48	68	18	36	318	433
Utah.....	28	673	824	344	443	160	248	97	156	1,274	1,671
Nevada.....	15	121	174	56	77	33	68	5	8	215	327
Idaho.....	42	505	619	268	406	140	237	75	150	988	1,412
Washington.....	125	2,766	3,540	1,548	2,087	891	1,235	647	886	5,852	7,748
Oregon.....	94	1,159	1,530	733	1,034	435	589	265	342	2,592	3,495
California.....	162	5,518	6,777	2,939	4,203	1,965	2,756	1,340	2,090	11,762	15,826

TABLE 117.—*Enrollment, by grades, in 8,960 public high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
North Atlantic Division.....	2,087	244,449	107,638	44.03	65,161	26.66	42,232	17.28	29,418	12.03
South Atlantic Division.....	753	45,290	21,367	47.18	13,074	28.87	7,433	16.41	3,416	7.54
South Central Division.....	976	64,862	30,076	46.37	18,618	28.70	11,218	17.30	4,950	7.63
North Central Division.....	4,522	345,938	142,772	41.27	93,609	27.06	64,966	18.78	44,591	12.89
Western Division.....	622	69,917	31,421	44.94	18,803	26.89	11,677	16.70	8,016	11.47
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	152	9,617	3,583	37.26	2,542	26.43	1,918	19.94	1,574	16.37
New Hampshire.....	58	5,009	1,820	36.33	1,274	25.43	952	19.01	963	19.23
Vermont.....	70	3,980	1,586	39.85	1,049	26.36	780	19.60	565	14.19
Massachusetts.....	230	49,047	19,147	39.04	13,138	26.78	9,156	18.67	7,606	15.51
Rhode Island.....	21	5,109	2,311	45.23	1,303	25.51	844	16.52	651	12.74
Connecticut.....	67	10,965	4,562	41.60	2,753	25.10	2,055	18.75	1,595	14.55
New York.....	605	87,667	41,104	46.89	22,960	26.19	14,103	16.09	9,500	10.83
New Jersey.....	138	18,774	9,078	48.35	4,774	25.43	3,000	15.98	1,922	10.24
Pennsylvania.....	746	54,281	24,447	45.04	15,368	28.31	9,424	17.36	5,042	9.29
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	1,656	760	45.89	446	26.93	256	15.46	194	11.72
Maryland.....	75	6,716	2,832	42.17	1,758	26.17	1,302	19.39	824	12.27
District of Columbia.....	7	4,805	2,360	49.12	1,374	28.59	607	12.63	464	9.66
Virginia.....	160	7,790	3,845	49.36	2,235	28.69	1,246	15.99	464	5.96
West Virginia.....	56	3,384	1,550	45.80	913	26.98	596	17.62	325	9.60
North Carolina.....	100	4,856	2,512	51.73	1,437	29.59	668	13.76	239	4.92
South Carolina.....	99	4,305	2,010	46.69	1,368	31.78	744	17.28	183	4.25
Georgia.....	163	9,364	4,353	46.49	2,857	30.51	1,655	17.67	499	5.33
Florida.....	74	2,414	1,145	47.43	686	28.42	359	14.87	224	9.28
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	98	7,547	3,324	44.04	2,076	27.51	1,404	18.60	743	9.85
Tennessee.....	102	7,165	3,563	49.73	1,976	27.58	1,279	17.85	347	4.84
Alabama.....	108	6,955	3,373	48.50	2,045	29.40	1,080	15.53	457	6.57
Mississippi.....	121	5,820	2,764	47.49	1,851	31.80	987	16.96	218	3.75
Louisiana.....	54	2,888	1,342	46.47	841	29.12	593	20.53	112	3.88
Texas.....	363	25,044	11,174	44.62	7,193	28.72	4,385	17.51	2,292	9.15
Arkansas.....	100	5,577	2,670	47.88	1,602	28.72	895	16.05	410	7.35
Oklahoma.....	30	3,866	1,866	48.27	1,034	26.74	595	15.39	371	9.60
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	804	55,939	22,631	40.46	15,479	27.67	10,826	19.35	7,003	12.52
Indiana.....	607	36,359	14,539	39.99	9,749	26.81	7,137	19.63	4,934	13.57
Illinois.....	564	55,483	23,858	43.00	14,703	26.50	10,244	18.46	6,678	12.04
Michigan.....	376	35,166	14,098	40.09	9,595	27.29	6,675	18.98	4,798	13.64
Wisconsin.....	265	27,605	10,537	38.17	7,492	27.14	5,431	19.67	4,145	15.02
Minnesota.....	189	22,905	8,563	37.38	6,229	27.19	4,557	19.90	3,556	15.53
Iowa.....	469	34,404	13,182	38.32	9,535	27.71	6,917	20.11	4,770	13.86
Missouri.....	344	29,056	13,151	45.26	7,720	26.57	4,902	16.87	3,283	11.30
North Dakota.....	97	3,765	1,629	43.27	1,013	26.90	683	18.14	440	11.69
South Dakota.....	133	5,166	2,384	46.15	1,373	26.58	854	16.53	555	10.74
Nebraska.....	370	18,001	8,267	45.92	4,972	27.62	2,975	16.53	1,787	9.93
Kansas.....	304	22,089	9,933	44.97	5,749	26.02	3,765	17.04	2,642	11.97
Western Division:										
Montana.....	30	3,061	1,278	41.75	909	29.70	542	17.71	332	10.84
Wyoming.....	12	647	315	48.69	166	25.66	97	14.99	69	10.66
Colorado.....	93	11,618	4,919	42.34	3,206	27.59	2,055	17.69	1,438	12.38
New Mexico.....	12	678	313	46.17	193	28.47	110	16.22	62	9.14
Arizona.....	9	751	390	51.93	191	25.43	116	15.45	54	7.19
Utah.....	28	2,945	1,497	50.83	787	26.72	408	13.86	253	8.59
Nevada.....	15	542	295	54.43	133	24.54	101	18.63	13	2.40
Idaho.....	42	2,400	1,124	46.83	674	28.08	377	15.71	225	9.38
Washington.....	125	13,600	6,306	46.37	3,635	26.73	2,126	15.63	1,533	11.27
Oregon.....	94	6,087	2,689	44.18	1,767	29.03	1,024	16.82	607	9.97
California.....	162	27,588	12,295	44.57	7,142	25.89	4,721	17.11	3,430	12.43

TABLE 118.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	8,350	5,162,770	8,299	\$230,685,207	7,271	\$11,312,356	128	\$4,388,284
North Atlantic Division.....	1,933	1,602,412	1,891	80,839,690	2,280	4,558,020	69	1,892,143
South Atlantic Division.....	637	264,554	704	12,319,829	441	574,847	10	11,900
South Central Division.....	788	294,555	831	14,976,465	594	842,272	12	2,103,442
North Central Division.....	4,381	2,617,931	4,300	102,397,215	3,453	4,122,150	35	375,299
Western Division.....	611	383,318	573	20,152,008	503	1,215,067	2	5,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	128	28,480	135	1,771,800	100	70,700	5	23,850
New Hampshire.....	53	18,182	53	1,392,610	44	48,380	7	55,420
Vermont.....	64	32,246	64	1,348,300	47	49,810	3	242,000
Massachusetts.....	216	142,364	208	17,246,265	150	847,634	17	829,512
Rhode Island.....	19	14,891	14	765,345	14	52,120	2	125,000
Connecticut.....	66	71,655	63	3,558,648	55	158,109	5	133,700
New York.....	600	868,366	588	28,040,443	552	2,444,176	23	246,666
New Jersey.....	129	104,840	127	6,572,144	115	180,262	2	1,035
Pennsylvania.....	658	321,388	639	20,144,135	403	706,829	5	34,960
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	14	1,519	19	279,500	12	13,465	.....	.....
Maryland.....	67	35,326	67	1,981,100	38	60,545	2	800
District of Columbia.....	7	14,985	6	1,169,659	3	142,500	.....	.....
Virginia.....	106	27,541	143	1,624,054	90	51,497	2	3,000
West Virginia.....	52	45,764	53	1,944,100	36	40,730	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	89	27,668	93	980,521	56	38,640	2	550
South Carolina.....	91	27,484	93	1,006,645	54	44,165	1	50
Georgia.....	144	64,526	157	2,657,200	110	138,755	3	7,500
Florida.....	67	19,741	73	677,050	42	44,550	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	88	42,032	93	2,549,550	67	96,920	2	59,500
Tennessee.....	77	21,930	98	1,250,160	54	68,260	1	9,000
Alabama.....	77	29,457	96	1,524,600	49	61,520	1	4,500
Mississippi.....	97	36,401	115	1,069,550	60	49,197	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	53	29,482	50	932,260	37	60,840	.....	.....
Texas.....	289	95,915	254	5,889,214	252	405,355	7	230,442
Arkansas.....	79	24,676	95	827,000	54	46,163	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	28	14,662	30	934,131	21	54,017	1	1,800,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	774	404,494	773	16,618,950	599	574,962	8	151,905
Indiana.....	581	278,071	564	9,831,350	429	383,283	1	9,000
Illinois.....	548	330,814	528	16,782,311	459	549,970	5	29,596
Michigan.....	364	302,261	361	11,037,902	307	359,610	2	1,110
Wisconsin.....	261	252,710	256	8,990,905	234	396,055	4	5,500
Minnesota.....	186	236,553	183	7,687,774	157	351,734	2	55,000
Iowa.....	451	235,360	429	9,808,705	338	307,736	5	16,541
Missouri.....	331	196,838	336	6,974,643	245	435,400	5	104,100
North Dakota.....	96	63,172	92	2,033,100	76	97,169	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	129	71,194	123	1,978,700	89	126,079	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	359	98,325	358	5,542,190	283	222,067	2	2,047
Kansas.....	301	148,139	297	5,110,685	237	318,085	1	500
Western Division:								
Montana.....	29	20,871	28	1,177,500	24	65,960	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	11	6,963	12	320,550	10	11,250	.....	.....
Colorado.....	92	74,585	82	3,530,478	79	216,920	1	2,000
New Mexico.....	12	7,087	11	469,500	9	6,650	.....	.....
Arizona.....	9	7,900	6	524,400	8	15,850	.....	.....
Utah.....	25	14,196	23	707,400	15	24,750	.....	.....
Nevada.....	15	11,389	15	316,450	12	18,650	.....	.....
Idaho.....	42	24,104	39	2,280,805	39	87,697	.....	.....
Washington.....	124	71,244	118	3,324,130	103	128,216	.....	.....
Oregon.....	90	38,636	90	1,740,070	51	244,325	.....	.....
California.....	162	106,343	149	5,760,725	153	394,799	1	3,500

TABLE 119.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	2, 419	\$10, 855, 407	1, 497	\$688, 602	120	\$146, 176	269	\$128, 783	2, 445	\$11, 818, 968
N. Atlantic Division.	726	3, 513, 701	459	240, 740	54	56, 802	90	37, 567	730	3, 848, 810
S. Atlantic Division..	273	713, 923	139	73, 801	5	4, 370	20	14, 046	285	806, 140
S. Central Division..	347	974, 143	251	120, 668	16	18, 429	58	23, 148	351	1, 136, 388
N. Central Division..	849	3, 701, 409	578	211, 823	31	58, 245	82	45, 465	854	4, 016, 942
Western Division....	224	1, 952, 231	70	41, 570	14	8, 330	9	8, 557	225	2, 010, 688
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	99	185, 521	63	10, 568	4	597	27	8, 881	99	205, 567
New Hampshire.....	30	75, 344	12	13, 103	7	9, 685	3	375	30	98, 507
Vermont.....	18	50, 857	12	3, 655	4	826	.....	.....	18	55, 338
Massachusetts.....	91	837, 449	35	33, 702	17	25, 568	10	3, 868	93	900, 587
Rhode Island.....	8	58, 829	2	3, 482	3	9, 315	1	750	8	72, 376
Connecticut.....	27	265, 801	14	22, 652	6	6, 473	1	37	28	294, 963
New York.....	203	907, 797	167	89, 222	8	2, 606	34	17, 118	204	1, 016, 743
New Jersey.....	43	462, 199	27	21, 085	.....	.....	5	1, 829	43	485, 113
Pennsylvania.....	207	669, 904	127	43, 271	5	1, 732	9	4, 709	207	719, 616
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	9	11, 084	6	2, 178	1	550	1	50	9	13, 862
Maryland.....	11	101, 819	4	860	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	102, 679
Dist. of Columbia..	2	87, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	87, 500
Virginia.....	61	119, 149	29	12, 220	1	95	3	1, 041	61	132, 505
West Virginia.....	9	31, 971	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	32, 471
North Carolina.....	43	50, 383	20	7, 890	.....	.....	9	2, 825	43	61, 098
South Carolina.....	47	92, 527	20	5, 466	1	850	2	675	47	99, 518
Georgia.....	79	177, 960	57	39, 187	3	2, 875	14	6, 655	80	226, 677
Florida.....	21	41, 530	2	5, 500	.....	.....	1	2, 800	23	49, 830
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	29	153, 180	22	9, 600	2	1, 000	3	450	29	164, 230
Tennessee.....	36	99, 005	23	10, 865	.....	.....	4	2, 970	39	112, 840
Alabama.....	60	141, 924	48	43, 273	3	850	16	9, 567	61	195, 614
Mississippi.....	44	70, 218	37	15, 484	3	165	9	3, 865	44	89, 732
Louisiana.....	16	44, 012	8	1, 616	.....	.....	3	402	16	46, 030
Texas.....	126	315, 945	90	32, 350	6	2, 215	19	4, 904	126	355, 414
Arkansas.....	27	49, 700	18	6, 555	1	1, 160	4	990	27	58, 405
Oklahoma.....	9	100, 159	5	925	1	13, 039	.....	.....	9	114, 123
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	161	636, 427	110	34, 500	7	14, 936	9	4, 916	162	690, 779
Indiana.....	100	382, 404	41	46, 518	2	1, 320	7	6, 136	105	436, 378
Illinois.....	113	820, 242	96	38, 506	4	433	6	862	115	860, 043
Michigan.....	75	509, 117	60	7, 934	5	36, 391	6	5, 509	75	558, 951
Wisconsin.....	65	301, 081	59	22, 958	4	801	10	4, 117	65	328, 957
Minnesota.....	29	204, 107	12	2, 445	3	3, 060	1	100	29	209, 712
Iowa.....	65	191, 860	52	19, 410	3	711	6	1, 089	59	331, 070
Missouri.....	67	114, 510	55	14, 242	.....	.....	24	890	67	129, 442
North Dakota.....	10	25, 153	1	5	.....	.....	1	600	10	25, 758
South Dakota.....	13	26, 985	9	1, 695	.....	.....	1	280	13	28, 960
Nebraska.....	68	144, 401	52	10, 917	1	340	6	2, 436	69	158, 094
Kansas.....	83	345, 122	41	12, 963	2	253	5	530	85	358, 598
Western Division:										
Montana.....	8	56, 160	1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	56, 310
Wyoming.....	3	9, 691	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9, 741
Colorado.....	24	202, 152	10	5, 086	.....	.....	2	3, 650	24	210, 888
New Mexico.....	3	25, 520	3	7, 634	.....	.....	1	33	3	33, 187
Arizona.....	5	39, 800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	39, 800
Utah.....	4	16, 450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16, 450
Nevada.....	10	87, 375	.....	1, 200	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	88, 575
Idaho.....	7	41, 500	2	1, 100	1	5, 600	.....	.....	7	48, 200
Washington.....	19	60, 065	3	618	1	760	2	2, 275	19	63, 718
Oregon.....	31	97, 135	16	2, 004	.....	.....	1	150	31	99, 289
California.....	110	1, 316, 383	32	23, 728	12	1, 970	3	2, 449	110	1, 344, 530

TABLE 120.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary stu- dents.			Colored second- ary students (included in preceding col- umn).			Elementary pu- pils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,320	3,600	4,964	8,564	45,582	46,070	91,652	1,200	1,731	2,931	36,666	53,993	90,659
North Atlantic Division..	527	1,760	2,284	4,044	19,691	18,175	37,866	35	7	42	16,317	18,360	34,677
South Atlantic Division..	215	508	638	1,146	7,657	7,996	15,653	719	1,159	1,878	5,546	8,264	13,810
South Central Division...	202	417	483	900	6,879	6,147	13,026	383	509	892	6,512	7,978	14,490
North Central Division...	294	691	1,187	1,878	9,151	10,563	19,714	62	55	117	5,677	13,705	19,382
Western Division.....	82	224	372	596	2,204	3,189	5,393	1	1	2	2,614	5,686	8,300
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	27	51	72	123	1,112	1,010	2,122	1	0	1	107	60	167
New Hampshire.....	26	107	66	173	1,534	818	2,352	7	1	8	422	524	946
Vermont.....	19	36	83	119	897	1,026	1,923	0	0	0	31	407	438
Massachusetts.....	79	262	388	650	2,735	2,852	5,587	20	5	25	1,954	2,143	4,097
Rhode Island.....	10	36	51	87	492	411	903	0	0	0	615	542	1,157
Connecticut.....	46	130	174	304	1,453	1,433	2,886	5	1	6	399	772	1,171
New York.....	169	509	833	1,342	4,381	5,686	10,067	1	0	1	9,267	10,462	19,729
New Jersey.....	54	232	185	417	2,158	1,529	3,687	0	0	0	964	1,633	2,597
Pennsylvania.....	97	397	432	829	4,929	3,410	8,339	1	0	1	2,558	1,817	4,375
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	3	7	12	19	101	132	233	0	0	0	0	44	44
Maryland.....	29	74	106	180	1,085	886	1,971	0	0	0	645	773	1,408
District of Columbia..	17	38	75	113	367	477	844	0	0	0	190	416	606
Virginia.....	59	152	177	329	2,105	2,432	4,597	337	345	682	1,508	1,831	3,339
West Virginia.....	8	16	37	53	220	233	453	0	0	0	194	230	424
North Carolina.....	37	90	95	185	1,672	1,643	3,315	108	193	301	759	1,188	1,947
South Carolina.....	14	37	30	67	560	521	1,081	95	172	267	251	418	669
Georgia.....	37	77	68	145	1,278	1,245	2,523	45	270	315	1,195	1,745	2,940
Florida.....	11	17	38	55	209	427	636	134	179	313	804	1,629	2,433
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	51	82	120	202	1,248	1,224	2,472	32	49	81	2,281	1,944	4,225
Tennessee.....	45	109	102	211	1,884	1,598	3,482	55	68	123	1,236	1,678	2,914
Alabama.....	18	16	37	53	457	652	1,109	0	0	0	172	396	568
Mississippi.....	14	29	41	70	466	541	1,007	91	199	290	400	583	1,043
Louisiana.....	13	25	37	62	381	166	547	5	0	5	414	281	695
Texas.....	36	110	100	210	1,692	1,277	2,969	147	160	307	1,099	2,008	3,107
Arkansas.....	17	19	31	50	588	540	1,128	53	33	86	647	750	1,397
Oklahoma.....	8	27	15	42	163	149	312	0	0	0	203	338	541
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	35	76	173	249	617	1,012	1,629	0	0	0	163	1,167	1,330
Indiana.....	23	64	116	180	865	914	1,779	1	0	1	366	1,123	1,489
Illinois.....	50	124	162	286	1,628	1,812	3,440	1	2	3	305	3,026	3,331
Michigan.....	22	61	108	169	739	886	1,625	2	1	3	1,638	2,064	3,702
Wisconsin.....	22	77	106	183	869	788	1,657	0	0	0	360	466	826
Minnesota.....	23	69	114	183	970	1,092	2,062	0	2	2	419	974	1,393
Iowa.....	41	51	112	163	978	1,342	2,320	1	0	1	1,034	2,455	3,489
Missouri.....	44	101	169	270	1,545	1,532	3,077	55	49	104	449	1,001	1,450
North Dakota.....	1	0	8	8	2	30	32	0	0	0	30	150	180
South Dakota.....	7	18	25	43	246	311	557	0	0	0	237	115	352
Nebraska.....	19	41	72	113	532	600	1,132	1	1	2	602	911	1,513
Kansas.....	7	9	22	31	160	244	404	1	0	1	74	253	327
Western Division:													
Montana.....	4	0	25	25	0	105	105	0	0	0	0	265	265
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	160	160
Colorado.....	5	0	29	29	10	196	206	0	0	0	150	448	598
New Mexico.....	1	0	1	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	2	2	4	6	18	38	56	0	0	0	45	105	150
Utah.....	9	69	51	120	775	754	1,529	1	1	2	514	389	903
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	4	16	11	27	223	247	470	0	0	0	23	99	122
Washington.....	7	10	26	36	49	179	228	0	0	0	135	635	770
Oregon.....	5	31	21	52	225	204	429	0	0	0	170	376	546
California.....	44	96	200	296	904	1,415	2,319	0	0	0	1,577	3,209	4,786

TABLE 121.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1908.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1908.		
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	6,795	4,552	11,347	10,444	3,820	14,264	5,680	5,599	11,279	3,479	1,398	4,877
North Atlantic Division....	3,491	2,104	5,595	6,503	1,573	8,076	3,092	2,575	5,667	2,113	645	2,758
South Atlantic Division....	1,138	639	1,777	988	235	1,223	722	741	1,463	422	165	587
South Central Division....	1,168	724	1,892	867	537	1,404	580	592	1,172	285	135	420
North Central Division....	877	772	1,649	1,429	951	2,380	1,064	1,302	2,366	524	333	857
Western Division.....	121	313	434	657	524	1,181	222	389	611	135	120	255
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	277	200	477	282	195	477	194	182	376	110	47	157
New Hampshire.....	360	155	515	440	109	549	261	137	398	195	19	214
Vermont.....	103	96	199	98	93	191	88	110	198	48	26	74
Massachusetts.....	699	286	985	935	193	1,128	496	433	929	385	125	510
Rhode Island.....	106	49	155	10	5	15	49	54	103	36	7	43
Connecticut.....	418	274	692	529	182	711	250	205	455	181	30	211
New York.....	726	599	1,325	1,279	368	1,647	680	745	1,425	418	172	590
New Jersey.....	273	160	433	1,116	208	1,324	347	187	534	272	57	329
Pennsylvania.....	529	285	814	1,814	220	2,034	727	522	1,249	468	162	630
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15	2	17	45	30	75	22	15	37	10	2	12
Maryland.....	132	184	316	215	48	263	140	107	247	89	40	129
District of Columbia....	20	28	48	25	1	26	21	72	93	10	10	20
Virginia.....	217	79	296	291	49	340	200	191	391	97	30	127
West Virginia.....	60	0	60	67	0	67	8	11	19	5	0	5
North Carolina.....	376	185	561	101	21	122	150	114	264	112	22	134
South Carolina.....	82	15	97	101	0	101	51	59	110	26	8	34
Georgia.....	230	134	364	130	83	213	121	138	259	70	50	120
Florida.....	6	12	18	13	3	16	9	34	43	3	3	6
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	102	75	177	112	60	172	106	130	236	49	40	89
Tennessee.....	546	257	803	208	220	428	173	163	336	102	50	152
Alabama.....	88	100	188	16	25	41	21	87	108	16	9	25
Mississippi.....	12	2	14	28	4	32	36	54	90	3	4	7
Louisiana.....	58	1	59	52	0	52	54	30	84	29	5	34
Texas.....	123	86	209	357	177	534	147	83	230	68	13	81
Arkansas.....	192	185	377	34	39	73	19	33	52	16	11	27
Oklahoma.....	47	18	65	60	12	72	24	12	36	2	3	5
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	155	73	228	218	103	321	111	129	240	71	26	97
Indiana.....	35	124	159	125	77	202	114	125	239	83	51	134
Illinois.....	225	101	326	146	85	231	206	222	428	89	56	145
Michigan.....	97	106	203	322	180	502	156	124	280	65	26	91
Wisconsin.....	107	50	157	269	113	382	118	141	259	64	24	88
Minnesota.....	25	65	90	69	122	191	79	146	225	34	33	67
Iowa.....	42	50	92	67	55	122	77	153	230	40	31	71
Missouri.....	97	86	183	75	121	196	125	132	257	48	59	107
North Dakota.....	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	44	34	78	39	35	74	29	23	52	13	1	14
Nebraska.....	45	59	104	58	9	67	23	67	90	11	16	27
Kansas.....	5	14	19	41	51	92	26	39	65	6	10	16
Western Division:												
Montana.....	0	11	11	0	12	12	0	14	14	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Colorado.....	2	6	8	4	14	18	0	20	20	0	10	10
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5	2	7	3	1	4	5	8	13	0	2	2
Utah.....	8	63	71	36	22	58	25	55	80	8	11	19
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	20	32	52	10	19	29	25	33	58	5	8	13
Washington.....	0	0	0	19	0	19	7	20	27	1	3	4
Oregon.....	8	32	40	82	84	166	37	27	64	26	7	33
California.....	78	167	245	503	372	875	123	208	331	95	79	174

TABLE 122.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1908.	
United States.....	91,652	49.73	50.27	12.38	15.56	12.31	43.24
North Atlantic Division.....	37,866	52.00	48.00	14.78	21.33	14.97	48.67
South Atlantic Division.....	15,653	48.92	51.08	11.35	7.81	9.85	40.12
South Central Division.....	13,026	52.81	47.19	14.52	10.78	9.00	35.84
North Central Division.....	19,714	46.42	53.58	8.36	12.07	12.00	36.22
Western Division.....	5,393	40.86	59.14	8.05	21.90	11.33	41.73
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	2,122	52.40	47.60	22.48	22.48	17.72	41.76
New Hampshire.....	2,352	65.22	34.78	21.90	23.34	16.92	53.77
Vermont.....	1,923	46.65	53.35	10.35	9.93	10.30	37.37
Massachusetts.....	5,587	48.95	51.05	17.63	20.19	16.63	54.90
Rhode Island.....	903	54.49	45.51	17.17	1.66	11.41	41.75
Connecticut.....	2,886	50.35	49.65	23.98	24.64	15.77	46.37
New York.....	10,067	43.52	56.48	13.16	16.36	14.16	41.40
New Jersey.....	3,687	58.53	41.47	11.74	35.91	14.48	61.61
Pennsylvania.....	8,339	59.11	40.89	9.76	24.39	14.98	50.44
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	233	43.35	56.65	7.30	32.19	15.88	32.43
Maryland.....	1,974	55.05	44.95	16.03	13.34	12.53	52.23
District of Columbia.....	844	43.48	56.52	5.69	3.08	11.02	21.51
Virginia.....	4,597	47.10	52.90	6.44	7.40	8.51	32.48
West Virginia.....	453	48.57	51.43	13.25	14.79	4.19	26.32
North Carolina.....	3,315	50.44	49.56	16.92	3.68	7.96	50.76
South Carolina.....	1,081	51.80	48.20	8.97	9.34	10.18	30.31
Georgia.....	2,523	50.65	49.35	14.43	8.44	10.27	46.33
Florida.....	636	32.86	67.14	2.83	2.52	6.76	13.95
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,472	50.49	49.51	7.16	6.96	9.55	37.71
Tennessee.....	3,482	54.11	45.89	23.06	12.29	9.65	45.24
Alabama.....	1,109	41.21	58.79	16.95	3.70	9.74	23.15
Mississippi.....	1,007	46.28	53.72	1.39	3.18	8.94	7.78
Louisiana.....	547	69.65	30.35	10.79	9.51	15.36	40.48
Texas.....	2,969	56.99	43.01	7.04	17.99	7.75	35.22
Arkansas.....	1,128	52.13	47.87	33.42	6.47	4.61	51.92
Oklahoma.....	312	52.24	47.76	20.83	23.08	11.54	13.89
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,629	37.88	62.12	14.00	19.71	14.73	40.42
Indiana.....	1,779	48.62	51.38	8.94	11.35	13.43	56.07
Illinois.....	3,440	47.33	52.67	9.48	6.72	12.44	33.88
Michigan.....	1,625	45.48	54.52	12.49	30.89	17.23	32.50
Wisconsin.....	1,657	52.44	47.56	9.47	23.05	15.63	33.98
Minnesota.....	2,062	47.04	52.96	4.36	9.26	10.91	29.78
Iowa.....	2,320	42.16	57.84	3.97	5.26	9.91	30.87
Missouri.....	3,077	50.21	49.79	5.95	6.37	8.35	41.63
North Dakota.....	32	6.25	93.75	31.25	.....	3.13	.....
South Dakota.....	557	44.17	55.83	14.00	13.29	9.34	26.92
Nebraska.....	1,132	47.00	53.00	9.19	5.92	7.95	30.00
Kansas.....	404	39.60	60.40	4.70	22.77	16.09	24.62
Western Division:							
Montana.....	105	.....	100.00	10.48	11.43	13.33	.....
Wyoming.....	39	.....	100.00	.....	.....	10.26	.....
Colorado.....	206	4.85	95.15	3.88	8.74	9.71	50.00
New Mexico.....	12	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	56	32.14	67.86	12.50	7.14	23.21	15.38
Utah.....	1,529	50.69	49.31	4.64	3.79	5.23	23.75
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	470	47.45	52.55	11.06	6.17	12.34	22.41
Washington.....	228	21.49	78.51	.....	8.33	11.84	14.81
Oregon.....	429	52.45	47.55	9.32	38.69	14.92	51.56
California.....	2,319	38.98	61.02	10.56	37.73	14.27	52.57

TABLE 123.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools reporting for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting, by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
North Atlantic Division.....	475	5,468	4,875	4,914	3,924	4,377	3,611	3,868	3,347	18,627	15,757
South Atlantic Division.....	178	2,285	1,872	1,910	1,574	1,365	1,321	952	933	6,512	5,700
South Central Division.....	174	2,124	1,904	1,752	1,489	1,207	1,025	714	676	5,797	5,094
North Central Division.....	265	2,745	3,278	1,914	2,599	1,464	1,991	1,138	1,595	7,261	9,463
Western Division.....	80	906	1,304	521	806	414	606	313	473	2,154	3,189
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	26	345	318	250	262	222	228	242	202	1,059	1,010
New Hampshire.....	26	413	285	432	198	394	161	295	174	1,534	818
Vermont.....	18	339	405	189	223	157	185	152	155	837	968
Massachusetts.....	70	684	548	654	532	727	597	632	625	2,697	2,302
Rhode Island.....	10	181	117	146	90	89	87	76	117	492	411
Connecticut.....	38	360	357	360	344	339	244	257	226	1,316	1,171
New York.....	159	1,477	1,675	1,074	1,248	944	1,067	782	1,016	4,277	5,066
New Jersey.....	44	427	344	499	316	478	296	527	247	1,931	1,203
Pennsylvania.....	84	1,230	838	1,310	711	1,027	746	905	585	4,484	2,868
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	1	14	11	12	10	9	8	11	4	46	33
Maryland.....	26	322	201	303	211	218	199	148	138	991	749
District of Columbia.....	11	39	111	54	119	31	103	16	116	140	449
Virginia.....	43	602	367	571	348	399	287	323	224	1,895	1,226
West Virginia.....	6	50	31	43	39	31	36	13	15	137	121
North Carolina.....	35	605	472	435	326	321	283	246	197	1,607	1,278
South Carolina.....	12	140	112	138	111	110	108	59	46	447	377
Georgia.....	35	453	454	323	348	224	260	128	167	1,128	1,229
Florida.....	9	60	113	31	62	22	37	8	26	121	238
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	41	357	376	284	293	200	204	125	123	966	996
Tennessee.....	38	665	431	481	370	360	258	209	162	1,715	1,221
Alabama.....	17	157	202	114	185	80	132	26	133	377	652
Mississippi.....	12	125	179	112	117	68	83	36	47	341	426
Louisiana.....	11	91	71	91	46	96	29	53	13	331	159
Texas.....	34	501	398	455	316	308	222	217	122	1,481	1,058
Arkansas.....	16	201	204	192	132	80	80	32	51	505	467
Oklahoma.....	5	27	43	23	30	15	17	16	25	81	115
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	31	170	325	128	230	135	216	105	193	538	964
Indiana.....	23	318	271	251	257	178	194	118	192	865	914
Illinois.....	45	434	544	317	441	208	302	151	219	1,110	1,506
Michigan.....	19	189	204	147	214	113	176	110	149	559	743
Wisconsin.....	20	256	226	197	203	139	160	133	121	725	710
Minnesota.....	21	262	313	218	230	196	208	154	200	830	951
Iowa.....	38	380	510	227	356	153	222	73	130	833	1,218
Missouri.....	38	422	482	265	402	223	303	203	206	1,113	1,399
North Dakota.....											
South Dakota.....	6	80	99	39	58	36	58	31	66	186	281
Nebraska.....	17	169	194	89	146	49	110	35	83	342	533
Kansas.....	7	65	110	36	62	34	36	25	36	160	244
Western Division:											
Montana.....	4	0	45	0	27	0	19	0	14	0	105
Wyoming.....	1	0	25	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	39
Colorado.....	5	7	95	3	51	0	30	0	20	10	196
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	12
Arizona.....	2	3	12	2	8	3	10	10	8	18	38
Utah.....	9	357	337	191	207	152	134	75	76	775	754
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	4	137	120	40	51	33	49	13	27	223	247
Washington.....	6	12	82	9	45	4	32	4	20	29	179
Oregon.....	5	71	73	74	45	38	33	42	53	225	204
California.....	43	319	513	202	364	184	291	169	247	874	1,415

TABLE 124.—*Enrollment, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
North Atlantic Division....	475	34,384	10,343	30.08	8,838	25.71	7,988	23.23	7,215	20.98
South Atlantic Division....	178	12,212	4,157	34.04	3,484	28.53	2,686	21.99	1,885	15.44
South Central Division....	174	10,891	4,028	36.99	3,241	29.76	2,232	20.49	1,390	12.76
North Central Division....	265	16,724	6,023	36.01	4,513	26.99	3,455	20.66	2,733	16.34
Western Division.....	80	5,343	2,210	41.36	1,327	24.84	1,020	19.09	786	14.71
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	2,069	663	32.04	512	24.75	450	21.75	444	21.46
New Hampshire.....	26	2,352	698	29.68	630	26.78	555	23.60	469	19.94
Vermont.....	18	1,805	744	41.22	412	22.83	342	18.95	307	17.00
Massachusetts.....	70	4,999	1,232	24.64	1,186	23.72	1,324	26.49	1,257	25.15
Rhode Island.....	10	903	298	33.00	236	26.14	176	19.49	193	21.37
Connecticut.....	38	2,487	717	28.83	704	28.31	583	23.44	483	19.42
New York.....	159	9,283	3,152	33.96	2,322	25.01	2,011	21.66	1,798	19.37
New Jersey.....	44	3,134	771	24.60	815	26.00	774	24.70	774	24.70
Pennsylvania.....	84	7,352	2,068	28.13	2,021	27.49	1,773	24.11	1,490	20.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	79	25	31.64	22	27.85	17	21.52	15	18.99
Maryland.....	26	1,740	523	30.06	514	29.54	417	23.96	286	16.44
District of Columbia.....	11	589	150	25.47	173	29.37	134	22.75	132	22.41
Virginia.....	43	3,121	969	31.05	919	29.44	686	21.98	547	17.53
West Virginia.....	6	258	81	31.40	82	31.78	67	25.97	28	10.85
North Carolina.....	35	2,885	1,077	37.33	761	26.38	604	20.94	443	15.35
South Carolina.....	12	824	252	30.58	249	30.22	218	26.46	105	12.74
Georgia.....	35	2,357	907	38.48	671	28.47	484	20.53	295	12.52
Florida.....	9	359	173	48.19	93	25.91	59	16.43	34	9.47
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	41	1,962	733	37.36	577	29.41	404	20.59	248	12.64
Tennessee.....	38	2,936	1,096	37.33	851	28.98	618	21.05	371	12.64
Alabama.....	17	1,029	359	34.89	299	29.06	212	20.60	159	15.45
Mississippi.....	12	767	304	39.63	229	29.86	151	19.69	83	10.82
Louisiana.....	11	490	162	33.06	137	27.96	125	25.51	66	13.47
Texas.....	34	2,539	899	35.41	771	30.37	530	20.87	339	13.35
Arkansas.....	16	972	405	41.67	324	33.33	160	16.46	83	8.54
Oklahoma.....	5	196	70	35.71	53	27.04	32	16.33	41	20.92
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	31	1,502	495	32.96	358	23.83	351	23.37	298	19.84
Indiana.....	23	1,779	589	33.11	508	28.55	372	20.91	310	17.43
Illinois.....	45	2,616	978	37.38	758	28.98	510	19.50	370	14.14
Michigan.....	19	1,302	393	30.18	361	27.73	289	22.20	259	19.89
Wisconsin.....	20	1,435	482	33.59	400	27.87	299	20.84	254	17.70
Minnesota.....	21	1,781	575	32.29	448	25.15	404	22.68	354	19.88
Iowa.....	38	2,051	890	43.39	583	28.43	375	18.28	203	9.90
Missouri.....	38	2,512	904	35.99	667	26.55	532	21.18	409	16.28
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	6	467	179	38.33	97	20.77	94	20.13	97	20.77
Nebraska.....	17	875	363	41.49	235	26.86	159	18.17	118	13.48
Kansas.....	7	404	175	43.32	98	24.26	70	17.32	61	15.10
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	105	45	42.86	27	25.71	19	18.10	14	13.33
Wyoming.....	1	39	25	64.10	6	15.38	4	10.26	4	10.26
Colorado.....	5	206	102	49.52	54	26.21	30	14.56	20	9.71
New Mexico.....	1	12	2	16.67	2	16.67	4	33.33	4	33.33
Arizona.....	2	56	15	26.79	10	17.86	13	23.21	18	32.14
Utah.....	9	1,529	694	45.39	398	26.03	286	18.70	151	9.88
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	470	257	54.68	91	19.36	82	17.45	40	8.51
Washington.....	6	208	94	45.19	54	25.96	36	17.31	24	11.54
Oregon.....	5	429	144	33.57	119	27.74	71	16.55	95	22.14
California.....	43	2,289	832	36.35	566	24.73	475	20.75	416	18.17

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congrega- tional.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States....	573	3,853	41,221	54	305	5,324	29	156	2,037	67	629	4,648	36	183	1,986
N. Atlantic Division...	298	2,340	21,901	14	102	1,472	5	30	406	32	313	2,022	16	117	1,129
S. Atlantic Division...	105	537	7,390	17	94	1,895	3	12	200	9	71	777	4	16	151
S. Central Division...	73	306	4,985	17	64	1,297	7	35	452	5	35	340	1	2	43
N. Central Division...	70	482	5,269	6	45	660	13	73	930	17	163	1,227	14	36	589
Western Division.....	27	188	1,676	0	0	0	1	6	49	4	47	282	1	12	74
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	18	64	1,241	4	25	540	1	1	23	0	0	0	1	6	92
New Hampshire....	17	96	1,538	2	15	242	1	7	108	3	43	333	0	0	0
Vermont.....	8	34	624	2	15	163	1	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	59	499	4,404	0	0	0	2	18	213	3	33	227	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	3	18	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	79	1	16	130
Connecticut.....	34	186	2,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	78	461	0	0	0
New York.....	72	719	5,166	2	14	113	0	0	0	14	111	531	3	17	119
New Jersey.....	37	290	2,538	1	10	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	89
Pennsylvania.....	50	434	4,275	3	23	282	0	0	0	4	39	391	9	70	699
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	1	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	79
Maryland.....	18	105	1,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	117	1	6	22
District of Columbia	11	68	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	98	0	0	0
Virginia.....	32	162	2,303	2	12	253	0	0	0	4	31	319	1	3	12
West Virginia.....	3	17	111	1	7	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	17	79	1,468	4	18	432	0	0	0	2	12	243	1	1	38
South Carolina.....	6	29	355	3	22	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	15	59	1,020	6	31	608	3	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	2	14	277	1	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	18	67	942	4	16	209	0	0	0	1	7	34	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	104	2,140	1	5	130	2	8	114	2	15	96	1	2	43
Alabama.....	10	31	614	2	4	208	1	1	31	1	5	68	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	2	7	71	1	2	51	2	17	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	6	34	178	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	12	56	810	3	19	208	0	0	0	1	8	142	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	3	5	213	5	17	475	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	2	17	0	0	0	1	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	14	100	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	2	8	73
Indiana.....	5	60	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	167	5	12	315
Illinois.....	16	78	804	1	6	85	1	7	64	2	10	54	1	2	30
Michigan.....	5	72	746	0	0	0	1	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4	37	319	1	9	92	2	7	81	4	51	359	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	38	309	1	13	121	1	7	60	3	32	332	0	0	0
Iowa.....	5	31	726	1	6	86	1	4	59	1	18	54	3	5	71
Missouri.....	14	61	809	2	11	276	2	12	262	1	6	19	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	53	1	3	57	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	5	220	0	0	0	3	19	231	2	21	173	1	6	60
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	57	0	0	0	2	3	40
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	49	1	16	85	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	37	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	24	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	108	0	0	0
California.....	23	161	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	52	1	12	74

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	23	147	1,791	48	337	4,612	26	137	2,702	57	236	3,039	365	2,196	19,259	42	385	5,033
North Atlantic Division..	6	45	333	10	121	1,285	0	0	0	9	33	357	124	807	7,518	13	136	1,443
South Atlantic Division..	1	8	77	11	51	900	10	74	1,368	19	95	1,287	32	155	1,202	4	33	406
South Central Division...	1	2	7	15	87	1,044	15	57	1,270	18	53	835	45	233	2,411	5	26	342
North Central Division...	15	92	1,374	11	72	1,327	1	6	64	7	31	313	125	779	6,661	15	99	1,300
Western Division.....	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	4	24	247	39	222	1,467	5	91	1,542
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	13	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	80	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	63	1	6	68
Vermont.....	0	0	0	2	22	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	34	670	1	10	145
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	1	12	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	84	585	1	4	18
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	44	586	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	418	0	0	0
New York.....	3	17	133	3	41	344	0	0	0	1	2	25	70	411	3,558	1	10	78
New Jersey.....	1	9	106	1	17	207	0	0	0	2	10	69	10	73	546	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	2	19	94	2	16	189	0	0	0	6	21	263	12	101	1,012	9	106	1,134
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	0	0	0	1	9	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	1	14	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	439	0	0	0
District of Columbia..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	147	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	3	11	266	4	48	775	5	25	335	6	19	118	2	18	216
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	57	1	5	63	2	18	84	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	1	8	77	1	2	17	2	11	325	6	34	505	1	5	20	2	15	190
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	2	8	142	0	0	0	3	8	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	2	5	116	3	9	211	2	10	131	6	19	237	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	0	2	13	85	5	22	157	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	2	7	51	3	8	155	8	20	224	14	69	782	1	8	75
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	6	27	325	3	12	238	3	9	88	4	21	215	2	8	93
Alabama.....	0	0	0	1	1	50	0	0	0	1	3	85	2	8	53	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	1	7	190	1	5	56	3	10	251	3	20	151	1	2	50
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	348	0	0	0
Texas.....	1	28	7	4	41	423	4	22	573	0	0	0	10	54	682	1	8	124
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	229	1	3	50	4	12	61	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	19	2	8	137	3	26	119	0	0	0
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	127	671	2	13	78
Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	646	1	9	110
Illinois.....	2	6	166	3	28	672	0	0	0	1	2	51	18	117	1,090	5	30	424
Michigan.....	0	0	0	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	80	611	1	6	105
Wisconsin.....	1	5	34	1	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	68	727	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	3	24	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	842	0	0	0
Iowa.....	3	16	296	1	3	119	0	0	0	1	4	83	24	72	775	1	4	51
Missouri.....	2	14	183	3	18	322	1	6	64	3	15	86	14	100	756	2	27	300
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	32	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	11	163	1	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	147	2	5	97
Nebraska.....	3	16	134	1	5	29	0	0	0	1	6	32	7	35	253	0	0	0
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	61	2	15	111	1	5	135
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	105	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	39	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	206	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	43	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	138	1	6	38	3	74	1,219
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	109	1	4	38	2	17	323
Washington.....	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	130	0	0	0
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	36	0	0	0
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	115	820	0	0	0

TABLE 126.—*Private high schools—property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,120	2,065,639	984	\$75,898,196	747	\$3,250,760	264	\$48,338,422	453	\$3,861,155
North Atlantic Division..	450	995,087	392	39,974,228	321	1,667,513	138	39,786,630	157	1,515,671
South Atlantic Division..	168	274,736	164	10,740,908	107	530,577	28	5,449,187	81	578,877
South Central Division...	179	195,819	167	5,876,838	107	187,647	25	422,662	86	533,314
North Central Division...	250	479,334	203	14,720,022	169	649,959	66	2,376,443	102	741,553
Western Division.....	73	120,663	58	4,586,200	43	215,064	7	303,500	27	491,740
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	40,960	27	897,024	24	74,200	17	557,985	11	68,150
New Hampshire.....	24	67,504	21	1,357,479	18	103,422	20	3,180,048	6	142,968
Vermont.....	15	28,499	15	837,050	11	34,187	10	437,596	8	96,900
Massachusetts.....	69	174,127	60	7,854,443	43	392,669	27	5,145,840	19	266,555
Rhode Island.....	8	23,914	6	857,415	3	4,000			4	170,283
Connecticut.....	33	70,078	32	3,052,155	24	103,600	11	1,784,000	11	189,300
New York.....	154	307,285	137	14,213,646	117	530,649	26	4,561,656	62	354,650
New Jersey.....	40	94,685	29	2,066,000	27	132,700	3	195,000	14	72,252
Pennsylvania.....	81	188,035	65	8,839,016	54	292,086	24	23,924,505	22	154,613
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3	5,000	2	155,000	1	15,000	1	25,000	1	27,000
Maryland.....	23	67,934	19	3,944,700	14	13,275	6	3,066,800	8	136,750
District of Columbia..	11	35,350	7	1,085,000	6	81,350	1	50,900	3	9,500
Virginia.....	42	56,786	43	2,327,000	29	251,950	2	1,710,471	21	197,781
West Virginia.....	6	10,550	6	160,000	4	3,400	1	13,000	3	53,200
North Carolina.....	31	39,041	33	1,138,825	21	36,149	4	52,200	18	59,050
South Carolina.....	13	24,375	12	587,700	3	11,500	5	237,921	8	20,604
Georgia.....	30	26,277	33	1,084,683	25	111,853	8	293,795	14	52,292
Florida.....	9	9,423	9	258,000	4	6,100			5	22,700
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	43	47,846	36	1,192,500	25	44,050	7	100,750	17	134,100
Tennessee.....	42	44,662	42	1,111,492	25	31,450	6	83,100	26	120,160
Alabama.....	14	9,135	15	256,800	8	4,750			6	70,225
Mississippi.....	14	12,982	11	531,500	5	13,850			7	7,006
Louisiana.....	11	10,944	10	436,980	5	12,150	2	99,500	4	17,234
Texas.....	31	44,467	32	1,796,166	25	70,047	6	118,672	18	93,448
Arkansas.....	16	21,582	14	314,400	8	6,200	3	14,640	6	89,341
Oklahoma.....	8	4,201	7	237,000	6	5,150	1	6,000	2	1,800
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	28	54,100	16	1,078,000	12	52,250	5	211,800	5	4,800
Indiana.....	19	40,190	15	1,117,000	13	42,600	7	122,500	6	8,975
Illinois.....	42	100,623	36	2,805,200	23	61,850	15	629,100	13	41,940
Michigan.....	19	43,357	12	1,111,032	12	105,362	1	10,000	9	144,131
Wisconsin.....	21	53,790	17	1,611,000	16	79,550	5	224,472	12	149,264
Minnesota.....	19	38,500	17	2,012,090	13	130,350	4	376,000	7	26,800
Iowa.....	30	38,085	27	1,127,300	24	54,972	8	409,721	13	103,535
Missouri.....	40	69,198	38	2,609,900	34	63,100	7	114,150	21	117,386
North Dakota.....	1	1,000	1	60,000					1	35,000
South Dakota.....	6	6,050	6	221,500	4	8,250	3	113,000	3	23,200
Nebraska.....	18	25,290	13	657,200	13	27,750	8	67,125	10	66,322
Kansas.....	7	9,151	5	309,800	5	23,925	3	98,575	2	20,200
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	2,251	2	94,000	1	2,000				
Wyoming.....	1	1,000	1	50,000						
Colorado.....	5	9,200	3	510,000	3	21,000			4	14,300
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....	1	3,000	2	92,000	1	12,000			2	3,600
Utah.....	9	19,650	9	679,200	9	49,400	1	40,000	3	47,700
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	5,632	4	185,000	4	4,700	1	2,500	1	800
Washington.....	7	3,527	6	568,500	3	1,800	1	60,000	5	335,000
Oregon.....	5	7,400	3	230,000	2	10,764	2	42,000	1	100
California.....	38	69,003	28	2,177,500	20	113,400	2	159,000	11	90,240

TABLE 127.—*Private high schools—income from all sources, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	99	\$95,661	559	\$3,390,893	169	\$2,054,923	192	\$600,690	585	\$6,142,167	210	\$1,697,361
N. Atlantic Div.	51	38,179	188	1,650,101	92	1,813,600	56	273,884	203	3,775,764	77	657,990
S. Atlantic Div.	20	23,859	105	582,892	14	141,836	29	44,009	109	792,596	30	502,187
S. Central Div.	26	27,373	122	421,150	16	20,742	39	85,547	125	554,812	36	120,968
N. Central Div.	1	250	115	570,608	43	67,220	56	94,573	119	732,651	56	352,066
Western Div.	1	6,000	29	166,142	4	11,525	12	102,677	29	286,344	11	64,150
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	11	15,750	16	48,471	14	22,872	5	1,940	18	89,033	7	91,100
N. Hampshire	2	2,775	12	79,771	12	39,458	6	89,270	12	211,274	8	40,890
Vermont	1	246	11	33,663	7	15,304	3	5,443	11	54,656	6	52,500
Massachusetts	4	6,500	30	296,834	18	181,526	5	18,272	35	503,132	11	158,469
Rhode Island			2	13,300					2	13,300	2	151,889
Connecticut	5	5,500	10	38,054	8	70,909	3	1,421	12	115,884	4	18,400
New York	27	5,158	56	550,663	15	53,029	24	61,668	60	670,518	25	46,973
New Jersey	1	2,250	11	185,897	3	9,333	1	8,807	11	206,287	4	14,809
Pennsylvania			40	403,448	15	1,421,169	9	87,063	42	1,911,680	10	82,960
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware			1	15,000					1	15,000	2	28,800
Maryland	5	16,100	10	119,556	3	132,041			11	267,697	1	100
Dist. Columbia			3	101,000					3	101,000		
Virginia			29	144,987	2	1,875	7	19,450	29	166,312	7	373,827
W. Virginia			4	15,000					4	15,000		
N. Carolina	5	1,602	22	88,488	2	270	7	7,316	23	97,676	7	27,045
S. Carolina	1	300	8	25,493	3	5,050	5	5,375	10	36,218	4	28,517
Georgia	9	5,857	24	67,568	3	2,400	7	5,568	24	81,393	8	43,298
Florida			4	5,800	1	200	3	6,300	4	12,300	1	600
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky	3	4,343	32	81,715	4	4,794	11	19,758	32	110,610	9	46,185
Tennessee	12	11,130	30	99,987	6	5,000	9	11,820	31	127,937	14	41,005
Alabama	1	2,000	10	48,639			1	1,685	10	52,324		
Mississippi			6	18,400			3	5,500	7	23,900	3	4,033
Louisiana	3	2,198	6	21,754	2	6,148	1	2,000	7	32,100		
Texas	4	5,762	22	112,669	2	4,000	7	34,534	22	156,965	6	24,224
Arkansas	3	1,940	11	31,986	1	500	3	6,150	11	40,576	1	3,821
Oklahoma			5	6,000	1	300	4	4,100	5	10,400	3	1,700
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio			7	19,524	5	10,962	2	5,400	7	35,886	3	63,923
Indiana			6	15,850	4	3,640	3	5,200	7	24,690	1	3,000
Illinois			14	122,870	7	8,606	6	13,230	15	144,706	10	92,255
Michigan			7	56,416	3	5,003	3	6,950	7	68,369	1	3,000
Wisconsin			11	102,707	5	10,132	5	6,027	11	118,866	9	74,475
Minnesota			10	72,910	2	15,555	2	19,888	10	108,353	4	6,700
Iowa			19	41,624	5	4,860	10	11,683	19	58,167	4	13,025
Missouri	1	250	22	93,068	3	2,112	11	14,131	23	109,561	10	52,682
N. Dakota			1	3,000			1	70	1	3,070	1	6,000
S. Dakota			4	12,800	2	1,150	4	3,470	4	17,420	4	18,450
Nebraska			9	21,625	4	897	4	2,900	10	25,422	8	16,456
Kansas			5	8,214	3	4,303	5	5,624	5	18,141	1	2,100
Western Div.:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado			3	15,500					3	15,500	1	100
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah			8	34,480	1	1,000	6	79,277	8	114,757	3	23,200
Nevada												
Idaho			3	8,900	1	200	3	20,000	3	29,100	2	2,850
Washington			2	6,000					2	6,000	1	16,000
Oregon			3	43,012	1	1,325			3	44,337		
California	1	6,000	10	58,250	1	9,000	3	3,400	10	76,650	4	22,000

TABLE 128.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.0	86.0	21.8	16.8	10.1	6.5	69.4	10.7	68.7	8.5
North Atlantic Division.....	5.2	117.1	22.7	14.6	13.8	7.7	71.9	9.4	65.8	10.8
South Atlantic Division.....	3.1	60.1	19.6	26.2	5.9	5.3	72.8	13.7	64.2	6.8
South Central Division.....	3.2	96.5	21.0	22.0	6.0	4.5	64.5	14.5	71.7	5.8
North Central Division.....	3.6	76.5	21.6	15.3	9.7	6.4	67.1	10.5	65.9	8.0
Western Division.....	5.2	112.4	21.6	15.6	11.7	7.3	65.8	9.0	101.2	7.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.0	63.3	21.0	3.6	9.2	4.6	78.6	17.2	6.2	13.9
New Hampshire.....	4.2	86.4	20.6	4.2	14.6	6.7	90.5	13.6	36.4	15.3
Vermont.....	3.1	56.9	18.4	16.5	8.0	6.3	101.2	16.2	23.1	10.4
Massachusetts.....	8.5	213.2	25.2	3.6	30.8	8.2	70.7	8.6	51.9	11.8
Rhode Island.....	13.3	243.3	23.5	4.8	25.8	8.7	90.3	10.4	115.7	10.3
Connecticut.....	7.0	163.7	23.4	14.8	22.0	6.6	62.7	9.5	25.5	9.8
New York.....	6.5	144.9	22.4	23.6	11.9	7.9	59.6	7.5	116.7	8.4
New Jersey.....	6.5	136.0	20.9	17.2	13.3	7.7	68.3	8.8	48.1	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	3.3	72.8	22.4	13.3	10.5	8.5	86.0	10.1	45.1	12.9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3.9	87.2	22.0	12.8	9.8	6.3	77.7	12.3	14.7	12.3
Maryland.....	4.2	89.5	21.1	22.3	10.4	6.2	68.0	10.9	48.6	8.5
District of Columbia.....	33.4	686.4	20.5	.....	81.6	6.6	49.6	7.5	35.6	5.5
Virginia.....	2.5	48.7	19.6	28.9	3.4	5.6	77.9	14.0	56.6	6.6
West Virginia.....	3.2	60.6	18.8	14.4	6.2	6.6	56.6	8.5	53.0	2.4
North Carolina.....	2.4	48.6	20.4	31.0	3.6	5.0	89.6	17.9	52.6	7.1
South Carolina.....	2.5	43.5	17.6	29.7	4.9	4.8	77.2	16.1	47.8	7.9
Georgia.....	2.8	57.4	20.4	21.4	6.0	3.9	68.2	17.4	79.5	7.0
Florida.....	2.2	32.6	14.5	38.1	2.7	5.9	57.8	11.6	221.2	7.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.9	77.0	19.9	19.2	8.1	4.0	48.5	12.2	82.8	4.6
Tennessee.....	3.0	70.2	23.3	27.4	6.2	4.7	77.4	16.5	64.8	7.5
Alabama.....	3.2	64.4	20.3	23.7	4.7	2.9	61.6	20.9	31.6	6.0
Mississippi.....	2.6	48.1	18.8	27.2	5.1	5.0	71.9	14.4	74.5	6.4
Louisiana.....	3.3	53.5	16.0	37.3	7.5	4.8	42.1	8.8	53.5	6.5
Texas.....	3.1	68.9	22.4	20.1	5.5	5.8	82.5	14.1	86.3	6.4
Arkansas.....	2.7	55.8	20.7	13.0	5.5	2.9	66.4	22.6	82.2	3.1
Oklahoma.....	5.9	128.9	21.8	11.6	11.1	5.2	39.0	7.4	67.6	4.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.2	69.6	21.6	18.0	9.8	7.1	46.5	6.5	38.0	6.9
Indiana.....	2.9	59.9	20.8	14.8	7.8	7.8	77.3	9.9	64.7	10.4
Illinois.....	4.1	98.4	23.7	13.4	10.6	5.7	68.8	12.0	66.6	8.6
Michigan.....	4.4	93.5	21.4	15.6	11.6	7.7	73.9	9.6	168.3	12.7
Wisconsin.....	4.9	104.2	21.5	3.4	13.7	8.3	75.3	9.1	37.5	11.8
Minnesota.....	5.4	121.2	22.3	5.6	16.0	8.0	89.7	11.3	60.6	9.8
Iowa.....	3.4	73.4	21.8	6.2	9.8	4.0	56.6	14.2	85.1	5.6
Missouri.....	3.7	84.5	22.6	17.7	10.0	6.1	69.9	11.4	33.0	5.8
North Dakota.....	2.7	38.8	14.4	30.1	4.8	8.0	32.0	4.0	180.0	1.0
South Dakota.....	2.4	38.8	16.2	33.0	4.4	6.1	79.6	13.0	50.3	7.4
Nebraska.....	2.5	48.7	19.3	26.5	6.9	6.0	59.6	10.0	79.6	4.7
Kansas.....	3.2	72.7	22.7	14.1	8.3	4.4	57.1	13.0	46.7	9.3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.7	102.0	17.8	17.5	9.8	6.2	26.2	4.2	66.2	3.5
Wyoming.....	3.1	53.9	17.5	25.3	5.7	4.0	39.0	9.7	160.0	4.0
Colorado.....	5.4	124.9	23.2	15.2	13.6	5.8	41.2	7.1	119.6	4.0
New Mexico.....	3.4	56.5	16.5	3.2	6.2	1.0	12.0	12.0	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5.1	83.4	16.3	.....	6.0	3.0	28.0	9.3	75.0	6.5
Utah.....	4.9	105.2	21.3	20.0	10.4	13.3	169.9	12.7	100.3	8.9
Nevada.....	2.3	36.1	15.5	30.9	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3.5	57.1	16.4	14.8	5.2	6.7	117.5	17.4	30.5	14.5
Washington.....	5.0	108.8	22.0	16.1	10.5	5.1	32.6	6.3	110.0	3.9
Oregon.....	3.0	64.8	21.8	40.1	7.6	10.4	85.8	8.2	109.2	12.8
California.....	7.6	170.3	22.6	.....	17.9	6.7	52.7	7.8	108.8	7.5

TABLE 129.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	33	21,572	23	22,824	8,904	306,231	419,829	300	23,858	445	25,050	575	21,724	21,020
North Atlantic Division..	17	16,334	9	16,909	2,061	89,084	122,122	142	11,699	183	10,068	202	7,992	8,107
South Atlantic Division..	8	2,057	8	2,980	737	16,781	23,472	54	3,955	68	4,473	93	3,702	3,523
South Central Division...	5	1,492	5	2,386	966	25,074	35,910	31	2,597	48	2,473	123	4,282	3,674
North Central Division...	2	1,578	.....	.....	4,520	145,725	198,635	52	4,629	105	6,070	137	4,522	4,493
Western Division.....	1	111	1	549	620	29,567	39,690	21	978	41	1,966	20	1,226	1,223
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	4,021	5,596	3	95	1	27	23	1,017	983
New Hampshire.....	1	59	.....	.....	57	2,190	2,760	4	824	3	184	19	710	634
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1,670	2,310	.....	.....	4	149	15	897	877
Massachusetts.....	5	3,185	2	1,598	223	18,475	25,789	21	1,818	34	2,140	24	917	712
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2,262	2,847	3	362	5	224	2	130	187
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	4,783	6,182	16	1,055	19	985	11	398	448
New York.....	5	10,672	3	10,146	597	27,796	39,053	52	3,035	66	3,691	51	1,346	1,995
New Jersey.....	1	149	.....	.....	137	7,690	10,935	20	1,718	21	915	13	440	614
Pennsylvania.....	5	2,269	4	5,165	737	20,197	26,650	23	2,792	30	1,753	44	2,137	1,657
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	693	963	.....	.....	1	34	2	101	98
Maryland.....	5	1,632	4	1,958	66	1,197	1,929	11	911	11	725	7	174	161
District of Columbia...	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1,986	2,819	5	299	10	423	2	68	54
Virginia.....	1	66	1	20	158	3,034	4,670	19	1,414	23	1,701	17	751	731
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	1,381	2,003	2	126	2	99	4	94	134
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2,089	2,767	4	447	7	705	26	1,225	938
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	1	245	98	1,723	2,337	3	164	1	40	10	396	481
Georgia.....	2	359	2	757	159	3,686	4,562	9	557	8	545	20	721	700
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	992	1,422	1	37	5	201	5	172	226
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	2	987	1	981	95	2,150	3,429	8	688	13	650	30	560	574
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	2,836	4,329	3	313	8	550	34	1,571	1,048
Alabama.....	1	128	2	554	105	2,876	3,397	2	164	7	453	9	293	199
Mississippi.....	1	18	.....	.....	120	2,380	3,422	3	239	5	270	6	227	271
Louisiana.....	1	359	2	851	51	697	981	4	332	5	122	4	49	44
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	10,238	14,806	9	778	7	362	20	914	915
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2,381	3,196	1	11	2	42	14	577	498
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1,516	2,350	1	72	1	24	6	91	125
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	804	24,974	30,965	8	448	19	837	8	169	175
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	607	16,150	20,209	5	625	10	599	8	240	315
Illinois.....	2	1,578	.....	.....	562	22,559	31,346	12	858	22	1,226	16	770	586
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	15,093	20,073	3	340	7	450	12	399	456
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	11,865	15,740	6	664	7	506	9	205	282
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	9,483	13,422	5	629	11	932	7	341	160
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	469	14,006	20,398	1	115	8	292	32	863	1,050
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	11,954	17,102	11	896	13	788	20	649	744
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	1,520	2,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	30
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	1,974	3,192	.....	.....	1	57	6	246	254
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	7,298	10,703	1	54	5	292	13	478	308
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	8,849	13,240	.....	.....	2	111	5	160	133
Western Division:														
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1,183	1,878	.....	.....	4	105	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	265	382	.....	.....	1	39	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	4,870	6,748	.....	.....	4	169	1	10	27
New Mexico.....	1	111	.....	.....	11	248	319	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	318	433	1	13	.....	.....	1	5	38
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1,274	1,671	1	38	1	85	7	737	669
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	215	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	988	1,412	.....	.....	1	38	3	223	209
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	5,852	7,748	2	25	4	147	1	24	32
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	2,592	3,495	2	115	1	108	2	110	96
California.....	.....	.....	1	549	161	11,762	15,277	15	787	24	1,263	5	117	152

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907-8—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.									Total public secondary students.		
	In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
South Central Division—Cont'd.															
Arkansas.....	3,985	4,703	8,688	2,381	3,196	5,577	333	174	507	.....	.....	.....	2,714	3,370	6,084
Oklahoma.....	2,207	2,836	5,043	1,516	2,350	3,866	288	126	414	.....	.....	.....	1,804	2,476	4,280
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	28,331	33,511	61,842	24,974	30,965	55,939	343	338	681	.....	.....	.....	25,317	31,303	56,620
Indiana.....	18,275	21,856	40,131	16,150	20,209	36,359	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	16,187	20,246	36,433
Illinois.....	31,092	35,881	66,973	24,137	31,346	55,483	273	104	377	131	179	310	24,541	31,029	56,170
Michigan.....	16,501	21,298	37,799	15,093	20,073	35,166	157	36	193	49	93	142	15,299	20,202	35,501
Wisconsin.....	13,500	17,050	30,550	11,865	15,740	27,605	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	11,865	15,740	27,605
Minnesota.....	11,704	14,962	26,666	9,483	13,422	22,905	631	177	808	.....	.....	.....	10,114	13,599	23,713
Iowa.....	17,061	23,327	40,388	14,006	20,398	34,404	208	24	232	40	14	54	14,254	20,436	34,690
Missouri.....	16,192	20,634	36,826	11,954	17,102	29,056	0	0	0	6	6	12	11,960	17,108	29,068
North Dakota.....	2,468	2,825	5,293	1,520	2,245	3,765	825	242	1,067	13	40	53	2,558	3,527	5,885
South Dakota.....	2,696	3,900	6,596	1,974	3,192	5,166	197	70	267	27	82	109	2,198	3,344	4,542
Nebraska.....	8,519	11,828	20,347	7,298	10,703	18,001	0	0	0	11	13	24	7,909	10,716	18,025
Kansas.....	11,546	15,197	26,743	8,849	13,240	22,089	468	194	662	15	36	51	9,332	13,470	22,802
Western Division:															
Montana.....	1,309	2,052	3,361	1,183	1,878	3,061	126	69	195	.....	.....	.....	1,309	1,947	3,256
Wyoming.....	276	435	711	265	382	647	11	14	25	.....	.....	.....	276	396	672
Colorado.....	5,417	7,148	12,565	4,870	6,748	11,618	73	11	84	.....	.....	.....	4,943	6,759	11,702
New Mexico.....	672	666	1,338	359	319	678	202	97	299	79	158	237	640	574	1,214
Arizona.....	457	563	1,020	318	433	751	98	69	167	23	23	46	439	525	964
Utah.....	3,092	3,112	6,204	1,274	1,671	2,945	549	252	801	66	77	143	1,889	2,000	3,889
Nevada.....	299	404	703	215	327	542	84	77	161	.....	.....	.....	299	404	703
Idaho.....	1,356	1,776	3,132	988	1,412	2,400	116	58	174	29	59	88	1,133	1,529	2,662
Washington.....	6,496	8,344	14,840	5,852	7,748	13,600	210	165	375	10	73	83	6,072	7,986	14,058
Oregon.....	3,218	3,944	7,162	2,592	3,495	6,087	123	18	141	.....	.....	.....	2,715	3,513	6,228
California.....	14,534	18,145	32,679	11,762	15,826	27,588	0	0	0	7	105	112	11,769	15,931	27,700

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907-8—Continued.*

State or Territory.	In private institutions.												Total private second- ary students.			
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of colleges.			In pre- paratory depart- ments of colleges for women.			Secondary students in private normal schools.				Secondary students in manual training schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	45,582	46,070	91,652	34,999	17,085	52,084	6,367	1,286	1,157	2,443	6,382	4,880	11,262	88,249	75,559	163,808
North Atlantic Division.....	19,691	18,175	37,866	5,534	1,460	6,994	351	0	13	13	3,288	2,553	5,841	28,513	22,552	51,065
New Hampshire.....	1,534	796	2,330	4,103	3,996	8,099	1,736	50	76	126	872	635	1,507	12,285	12,285	24,570
Vermont.....	7,657	6,147	13,804	3,996	3,996	7,992	2,608	513	327	840	871	970	1,841	13,748	13,748	27,496
Massachusetts.....	6,679	13,026	19,705	16,927	8,780	25,707	1,566	523	671	1,194	550	429	979	27,151	21,949	49,100
Rhode Island.....	9,151	10,363	19,514	16,927	8,780	25,707	1,566	523	671	1,194	550	429	979	27,151	21,949	49,100
Connecticut.....	2,204	3,189	5,393	2,457	1,307	3,764	1,166	200	70	270	801	263	1,064	5,642	5,625	10,667
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	1,112	1,010	2,122	0	0	0								1,112	1,010	2,122
New Hampshire.....	1,534	796	2,330	74	0	74								1,608	818	2,426
Vermont.....	7,657	6,147	13,804	0	0	0								897	1,026	1,923
Massachusetts.....	2,735	2,852	5,587	194	10	204	16	0	13	13	8	177	185	2,937	3,068	6,005
Rhode Island.....	492	411	903	0	0	0								509	448	957
Connecticut.....	1,453	1,433	2,886	0	0	0								1,453	1,433	2,886
New York.....	4,381	5,086	9,467	2,803	580	3,383	62				1,118	1,147	2,265	8,302	7,475	15,777
New Jersey.....	2,158	1,529	3,687	349	29	378					21	0	21	2,528	1,558	4,086
Pennsylvania.....	4,929	3,410	8,339	2,114	841	2,955	273				2,124	1,192	3,316	9,167	5,716	14,883
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	101	132	233	0	0	0								101	132	233
Maryland.....	1,085	886	1,971	777	199	976	85				94	26	120	1,956	1,196	3,152
District of Columbia.....	367	477	844	244	0	244					1	0	1	612	477	1,089
Virginia.....	2,165	2,432	4,597	749	225	974	338				645	351	996	3,559	3,346	6,905
West Virginia.....	220	233	453	297	216	513								517	489	1,006
North Carolina.....	1,672	1,643	3,315	632	287	919	756				31	38	69	2,385	2,800	5,185
South Carolina.....	560	521	1,081	699	377	1,076	151				15	15	41	1,274	1,090	2,364
Georgia.....	1,278	1,245	2,523	502	375	877	366				86	179	265	1,866	2,165	4,031
Florida.....	209	427	636	203	163	366								412	590	1,002
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	1,248	1,224	2,472	951	497	1,448	530				44	56	100	2,312	2,348	4,660
Tennessee.....	1,884	1,598	3,482	1,518	911	2,429	601				50	41	91	3,452	3,151	6,603
Alabama.....	457	652	1,109	172	4	176	335				392	88	144	1,077	1,296	2,373
Mississippi.....	466	541	1,007	441	258	699	709				7	4	11	1,016	1,660	2,676
Louisiana.....	381	166	547	474	222	696	188				5	10	15	1,248	841	2,089
Texas.....	1,692	1,277	2,969	1,570	957	2,527	200				220	325	545	3,482	2,759	6,241

TABLE 131.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1908; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1908.	Total number secondary students in 1908.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1908.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States.....	86,948,061	954,720	10.98	298,627	3.43
North Atlantic Division.....	24,169,345	302,200	12.50	86,228	3.57
South Atlantic Division.....	11,736,630	73,201	6.24	35,027	2.98
South Central Division.....	16,695,488	95,450	5.72	34,043	2.04
North Central Division.....	29,464,156	400,154	13.58	120,961	4.11
Western Division.....	4,882,442	83,715	17.15	22,368	4.58
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	721,170	11,837	16.41	2,471	3.43
New Hampshire.....	439,634	7,435	16.91	1,583	3.60
Vermont.....	352,617	5,903	16.74	1,160	3.29
Massachusetts.....	3,122,680	55,052	17.69	17,413	5.58
Rhode Island.....	510,997	6,093	11.92	1,413	2.77
Connecticut.....	1,038,149	13,851	13.34	4,558	4.40
New York.....	8,546,356	109,807	12.85	28,405	3.32
New Jersey.....	2,300,427	22,860	9.94	3,659	1.59
Pennsylvania.....	7,137,315	69,362	9.72	25,566	3.58
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	197,728	1,951	9.87	236	1.19
Maryland.....	1,304,566	10,036	7.62	5,688	4.35
District of Columbia.....	317,380	6,220	19.60	3,754	11.83
Virginia.....	2,012,746	15,444	7.67	6,253	3.11
West Virginia.....	1,115,606	4,898	4.39	2,730	2.45
North Carolina.....	2,114,498	10,197	4.82	6,048	2.86
South Carolina.....	1,491,650	7,021	4.71	4,371	2.95
Georgia.....	2,519,514	13,720	5.45	5,630	2.23
Florida.....	662,942	3,714	5.90	317	.48
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,378,006	12,336	5.19	5,637	2.37
Tennessee.....	2,223,094	13,979	6.29	6,627	2.98
Alabama.....	2,080,936	9,690	4.66	4,684	2.25
Mississippi.....	1,760,606	9,261	5.54	2,605	1.48
Louisiana.....	1,592,056	5,118	3.21	3,087	1.94
Texas.....	3,699,255	31,335	8.47	7,032	1.90
Arkansas.....	1,458,246	8,688	5.89	1,822	1.25
Oklahoma.....	1,503,289	5,043	3.36	2,549	1.69
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,545,719	61,842	13.60	14,967	3.29
Indiana.....	2,775,710	40,131	14.46	11,548	4.16
Illinois.....	5,617,709	66,973	11.92	24,812	4.42
Michigan.....	2,639,050	37,799	14.39	13,032	4.94
Wisconsin.....	2,324,892	30,550	13.14	8,197	3.53
Minnesota.....	2,117,022	26,666	12.60	8,025	3.79
Iowa.....	2,196,970	40,388	18.38	10,953	4.99
Missouri.....	3,488,649	36,826	10.50	12,632	3.62
North Dakota.....	511,996	5,293	10.34	1,247	2.44
South Dakota.....	487,354	6,596	13.56	1,452	2.98
Nebraska.....	1,069,214	20,347	19.03	6,088	5.69
Kansas.....	1,690,871	26,743	15.82	8,008	4.74
Western Division:					
Montana.....	323,655	3,361	10.38	617	1.91
Wyoming.....	107,387	711	6.62	76	.71
Colorado.....	640,861	12,565	19.61	3,864	3.03
New Mexico.....	223,332	1,338	5.99	344	1.54
Arizona.....	150,682	1,020	6.77	355	2.36
Utah.....	329,525	6,204	18.87	941	2.86
Nevada.....	42,335	703	16.59	208	4.91
Idaho.....	220,351	3,132	14.22	445	2.01
Washington.....	646,799	14,840	22.94	3,594	5.56
Oregon.....	495,138	7,102	14.46	2,940	5.94
California.....	1,702,377	32,679	19.19	8,984	5.28



CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 132-140.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

I. IN CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There are 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 population and over, all of them having organized systems of public schools. In 671 of these school systems manual training was taught in 1908. This was an increase of 27 over the preceding year, as shown in Table 132.

In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, and in 1907 the number had increased to 644. Table 132 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions. Table 133 gives the names of the cities in which manual training was given in 1907-8, indicating for each city the grades in which it was taught.

II. IN SPECIAL MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 170 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including Indian schools. The 170 schools had 1,772 teachers in manual arts—1,156 men and 616 women, and a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females, as shown in Table 134. In the same schools 17,061 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts, 9,248 males and 7,813 females.

Tables 135 and 136 include, with the 170 schools mentioned above, the statistics of 62 Indian schools, making a total of 232 schools. These schools had 2,501 teachers of manual arts, 1,506 men and 995 women. The aggregate enrollment in the 232 schools was 88,122 students—53,740 males and 34,382 females.

Tables 135 and 136 show that 27,274 pupils were enrolled in the elementary grades of the 232 schools—14,973 males and 12,301 females. In the secondary or high school grades there were 60,848 students—38,767 males and 22,081 females.

Tables 134, 135, and 136 show in addition the number of students receiving instruction other than manual and industrial training in these schools.

The independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds estimated to be worth \$6,334,179, buildings \$13,852,060, and machinery and equipment valued at \$4,163,670 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1908 was \$3,183,231. The expenditures were distributed as follows: \$979,465 for buildings and improvements, \$1,458,832 for salaries of teachers, \$245,973 for material, \$92,078 for new tools and repairs, \$406,883 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Tables 137 and 138.

In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for “manual and industrial training.” In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females.

Table 139 gives in detail the number of students and teachers in the 170 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools. Table 140 is a statistical showing for the 62 schools for Indian children.

Below is presented a list of certain schools which could not be classified or fully reported as manual or industrial training schools, and others giving incomplete statistics.

Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, Washington, D. C.; Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.; Illinois College of Photography and Bissell College of Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill.; Richmond Art Association, Richmond, Ind.; Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.; Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass.; North End Union, Boston, Mass.; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; Wells Memorial Institute, Boston, Mass.; Young Women's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.; Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.; Horological School, Waltham, Mass.; Women's Training School, Young Women's Christian Association, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.; Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.; Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.; School of Industrial Art and Technical Design for Women, New York, N. Y.; New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.; McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools, New York, N. Y.; National Brewers Academy, New York, N. Y.; School of Messrs. R. Hoe & Co., New York, N. Y.; New York Nautical School, New York, N. Y.; Cleveland Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio; B. and O. Apprentice School, Newark, Ohio; Casino Technical Night Schools, East Pittsburg, Pa.; Philadelphia College of Horology, Philadelphia, Pa.; Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.; Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Boys' Industrial Home, Williamsport, Pa.; Girls' Training School, Williamsport, Pa.; Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.; Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute, Madison, Tenn.; Bethel Industrial Academy, Bethel, Wis.; The Industrial Chemical Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 132.—*Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.*

State or Territory.	1890.	1894.	1896.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United States.....	37	95	121	146	169	232	270	322	411	420	510	644	671
North Atlantic Division....	23	52	72	80	94	112	125	129	158	156	175	217	228
South Atlantic Division....	3	3	6	5	10	16	22	28	36	29	22	34	35
South Central Division....	1	2	2	5	3	12	12	19	26	31	42	52	52
North Central Division....	10	30	31	45	48	73	89	119	161	174	236	293	305
Western Division.....		8	10	11	14	19	22	27	30	30	35	48	51
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....		2	1	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	7	9
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	4	5
Vermont.....						1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5
Massachusetts.....	6	17	22	33	38	43	46	47	56	55	59	73	75
Rhode Island.....		2	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5
Connecticut.....	1	3	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	11	10	11	11
New York.....	6	10	18	16	16	19	22	25	35	34	44	51	52
New Jersey.....	4	12	8	10	18	20	22	22	24	21	24	30	30
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	7	5	6	11	16	14	20	22	25	33	36
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	6	4	7	7
District of Columbia....	1	1		1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....			2	1	2	3	4	4	8	7	6	8	8
West Virginia.....			2	1	1				1				1
North Carolina.....						2	2	2	5	4	4	4	4
South Carolina.....						1	2	4	4	4		5	5
Georgia.....					3	4	5	9	9	6	6	8	8
Florida.....						1	1	1	1				
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....		2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	7	7	7
Tennessee.....	1					2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5
Alabama.....						2	2	4	4	5	7	9	9
Mississippi.....							1	2	2	1	2	2	2
Louisiana.....				1		4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
Texas.....				1	2	1	2	5	10	14	16	21	21
Arkansas.....						1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Oklahoma.....							1	1	1	1	3	4	4
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	2	3	7	11	6	5	9	13	17	12	25	38	42
Indiana.....		1	2	2	4	6	6	14	19	20	31	41	42
Illinois.....	2	7	5	9	7	12	19	23	33	38	43	51	51
Michigan.....	2	2	4	3	8	11	13	18	22	26	34	39	39
Wisconsin.....	2	5	4	8	9	13	16	17	23	26	26	29	31
Minnesota.....	1	4	5	5	3	6	6	7	8	9	15	21	21
Iowa.....		4	3	4	3	5	4	7	13	15	22	27	31
Missouri.....		2		2	5	9	10	10	10	13	12	18	18
North Dakota.....									1	1	2	2	2
South Dakota.....					1	1	1	2	3	1	7	4	4
Nebraska.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	6	6	6
Kansas.....					1	3	3	5	9	11	13	17	18
Western Division:													
Montana.....						1	1	1	2	2	3	5	5
Wyoming.....											1		
Colorado.....		2	3	3	5	6	6	7	4	5	5	6	7
New Mexico.....					1								
Arizona.....										1		1	2
Utah.....						1	2	3	4	3	3	4	4
Nevada.....									1				
Idaho.....						1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Washington.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	8	8
Oregon.....									2	1	1	2	2
California.....		4	6	7	7	9	11	14	14	12	15	20	21

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
ALABAMA.		GEORGIA—continued.	
Bessemer.....	3 to 5.	Augusta.....	6 to 8.
Birmingham.....	All grades.	Columbus.....	1 to 8.
Eufaula.....	1 to 4.	La Grange.....	1 to 3.
Florence.....	6 to 8.	Macon.....	7 grammar grades and 3 grades high school.
Gadsden.....	7 grades.	Marietta.....	1 and 2.
Mobile.....	1 to 7.	Savannah.....	1 year elementary, and high school.
Selma.....	8 grades.		
Tuscaloosa.....	1 and 2.		
Woodlawn.....	4 to 6.		
ARIZONA.		IDAHO.	
Phoenix.....	High school.	Boise.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Prescott.....	3 to 9.	Pocatello.....	1 to 4.
ARKANSAS.		ILLINOIS.	
Fort Smith.....	9 and 10.	Aurora (East side).....	6 to 8 and high school.
Little Rock.....	Do.	Aurora (West side).....	1 to 8.
CALIFORNIA.		Batavia.....	1 to 3.
Alameda.....	All grades.	Beardstown.....	1 to 6.
Bakersfield.....	1 to 8.	Belvidere.....	5 to 8.
Eureka.....	1 and 2.	Bloomington.....	All grades.
Fresno.....	7 to 9.	Blue Island.....	5 to 8.
Grass Valley.....	1 to 8.	Cairo.....	High school and eighth grade.
Los Angeles.....	1 to 12.	Canton.....	8 and 10.
Oakland.....	Elementary grades.	Champaign.....	7 and 8.
Pasadena.....	6 to 8.	Charleston.....	1 and 2.
Pomona.....	5 to 8.	Chicago.....	Grammar grades.
Redlands.....	Elementary grades.	Clinton.....	7 and 8.
Riverside.....	All grades.	Danville.....	High school.
Sacramento.....	High school.	Decatur.....	All grades.
San Bernardino.....	1 to 6.	De Kalb.....	Do.
San Diego.....	1 to 8.	Dixon.....	Do.
San Francisco.....	7 and 8.	Duquoin.....	6 to 8.
San Jose.....	5 to 8.	East St. Louis.....	7 and 8.
Santa Ana.....	6 to 8.	Elgin.....	1 to 12.
Santa Barbara.....	All grades.	Evanston.....	6 to 8.
Santa Clara.....	5 to 8.	Evanston (district 76).....	4 to 8.
Santa Rosa.....	1 and 2.	Freeport.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Stockton.....	7 and 8.	Galena.....	2 grades.
COLORADO.		Galesburg.....	High school.
Boulder.....	High school.	Harvey.....	6 to 8.
Canyon City.....	Primary grades.	Jacksonville.....	1 to 12.
Colorado Springs.....	1 to 8.	Joliet.....	7 and 8.
Denver.....	4 to 8.	La Grange.....	All grades.
Grand Junction.....	Elementary grades.	La Salle.....	High school.
Pueblo.....	5 to 10.	Lincoln.....	1 to 8.
Pueblo (South side).....	5 through high school.	Mattoon.....	1 to 4.
CONNECTICUT.		Maywood and Melrose.....	Eighth.
Bristol.....	4 to 8.	Park.....	
Derby.....	Elementary grades.	Moline.....	5 to 10.
Hartford.....	5 to 8, and sewing 7 to 9.	Monmouth.....	7 and 8.
Manchester.....	1 to 8.	Mount Vernon.....	1 to 4.
Manchester (South).....	Elementary.	Murphysboro.....	High school.
Naugatuck.....	6 through high school.	Normal.....	7 and 8 and high school.
New Britain.....	All grades.	Pekin.....	Do.
New Haven.....	4 to 9.	Peoria.....	All grades.
New London.....	Eighth.	Pontiac.....	6 to 8 and high school.
Norwich.....	4 to 6.	Princeton.....	7 and 8.
Rockville.....	7 to 10.	Quincy.....	All grades.
DELAWARE.		Rockford.....	7 to 8 and high school.
Wilmington.....	All grades.	Rock Island.....	3 years.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		Springfield.....	All grades.
Washington.....	7 and 8.	Sterling.....	7 and 8.
GEORGIA.		Streator.....	4 and 5.
Athens.....	Elementary.	Sycamore.....	6 to 9.
Atlanta.....	Elementary and boys' high school.	Taylorville.....	1 to 8.
		Urbana.....	1 to 9.
		Waukegan.....	Eighth.
		INDIANA.	
		Alexandria.....	6 to 8.
		Bedford.....	Primary.
		Bloomington.....	1 to 8.
		Bluffton.....	All grades.
		Brazil.....	1 to 3.
		Columbus.....	All grades below seventh.
		Crawfordsville.....	1 to 8.
		East Chicago.....	1 to 8 and high school.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
INDIANA—continued.		KANSAS—continued.	
Elkhart.....	First four.	Hutchinson.....	High school, grades 8 to 10.
Elwood.....	7 and 8.	Iola.....	7 and 8.
Evansville.....	High school.	Junction City.....	High school.
Fort Wayne.....	Do.	Kansas City.....	5 to 8.
Franklin.....	7 and 8.	Lawrence.....	1 to 8.
Goshen.....	Seventh.	Parsons.....	8 and high school.
Greenfield.....	7 to 8.	Pittsburg.....	All grades.
Hammond.....	1 to 8.	Rosedale.....	1 class in high school.
Hartford City.....	High school.	Salina.....	High school.
Huntington.....	Do.	Topeka.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Indianapolis.....	4 to 8.	Wichita.....	8 and high school.
Kokomo.....	1 to 8.	Winfield.....	7 to 12.
Lafayette.....	1 to 3.		
La Porte.....	All grades.	KENTUCKY.	
Lebanon.....	1 to 5.	Bowling Green.....	All grades.
Logansport.....	1 to 3.	Covington.....	6 to 10.
Madison.....	1 to 8.	Frankfort.....	High school.
Marion.....	1 to 9.	Henderson.....	1 to 8.
Michigan City.....	1 to 3.	Louisville.....	All grades.
Mishawaka.....	Eighth.	Paducah.....	1 to 3.
Montpelier.....	1 to 4.	Somerseset.....	4 grades.
Mount Vernon.....	Primary.		
Muncie.....	7 and 8.	LOUISIANA.	
New Albany.....	All grades.	Baton Rouge.....	Elementary.
Portland.....	7 and 8.	Shreveport.....	All grades.
Richmond.....	8 grammar grades.		
Seymour.....	Eighth.	MAINE.	
South Bend.....	8 and 9.	Auburn.....	High school.
Tipton.....	All grades.	Bangor.....	All grades, 1 to 9.
Valparaiso.....	Do.	Bath.....	High school.
Vincennes.....	1 to 8.	Brunswick.....	7 to 9.
Wabash.....	All grades.	Lewiston.....	6 to 9.
Washington.....	Do.	Portland.....	8 to 10.
Whiting.....	5 to 12.	Saco.....	Eighth grade.
		Skowhegan.....	All grades.
IOWA.		Westbrook.....	7 to 9.
Albia.....	7 and 8.		
Boone.....	1 to 3.	MARYLAND.	
Burlington.....	8 to 10.	Annapolis.....	5 to 11.
Cedar Falls.....	All grades.	Baltimore.....	All grades.
Cedar Rapids.....	7 and 9.	Cambridge.....	8 to 11.
Centerville.....	Eighth.	Cumberland.....	2 grades.
Charles City.....	6 to 9.	Frederick.....	5 to 11.
Clinton.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Hagerstown.....	7 to 10 (male).
Council Bluffs.....	High school.	Salisbury.....	1 to 11.
Creston.....	1 to 3 and kindergarten.		
Davenport.....	9 and high school.	MASSACHUSETTS.	
Decorah.....	1 and 2.	Adams.....	All grades.
Des Moines.....	6 to 12.	Amherst.....	6 to 9.
Des Moines (West Side).....	1 to 8.	Andover.....	8 and 9.
Dubuque.....	High school.	Athol.....	Eighth.
Grinnell.....	1 to 3.	Attleboro.....	5 to 7.
Iowa City.....	5 to 12.	Belmont.....	7 to 9.
Keokuk.....	1 to 10.	Barnstable.....	All grades.
Le Mars.....	Grammar and high school.	Beverly.....	5 to 8.
Missouri Valley.....	All grades.	Boston.....	4 to 9.
Marshalltown.....	Do.	Braintree.....	6 to 8.
Mason City.....	7 to 12.	Brockton.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Mount Pleasant.....	High school.	Brookline.....	All grades.
Muscatine.....	Do.	Cambridge.....	Grammar and high schools.
Oelwein.....	All grades.	Canton.....	High school.
Oskaloosa.....	4 to 12.	Chelsea.....	6 to 8.
Ottumwa.....	High school.	Concord.....	5 to 8, first year high school.
Perry.....	7 and 8.	Danvers.....	High school.
Red Oak.....	Do.	Dedham.....	5 to 8.
Waterloo (East).....	1 to 8.	Easton.....	4 to 9.
Waterloo (West).....	High school.	Everett.....	5 to 9.
		Fairhaven.....	5 to 9 and high school.
KANSAS.		Fall River.....	High school.
Arkansas City.....	First 2 years in high school.	Fitchburg.....	6 to 11.
Atchison.....	6 to 8 and high school.		
Chanute.....	Primary.		
Coffeyville.....	High school.		
Emporia.....	5 to 8.		
Fort Scott.....	7 and 8 and high school.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
MASSACHUSETTS—con.		MICHIGAN—continued.	
Frammingham.....	6 to 9 and normal practice school.	Ludington.....	1 to 8.
Gardner.....	High school.	Manistee.....	Do.
Grafton.....	Seventh grade.	Marshall.....	Do.
Greenfield.....	All grades.	Marquette.....	7 to 12.
Great Barrington.....	1 to 8.	Menominee.....	5 to 10.
Haverhill.....	6 to 9.	Monroe.....	1 to 6.
Hingham.....	7 to 9.	Mount Pleasant.....	All grades.
Holyoke.....	9 and high school.	Muskegon.....	Do.
Hudson.....	7 and 8.	Norway.....	1 to 7.
Hyde Park.....	Do.	Owosso.....	5 to 8.
Lawrence.....	High school.	Saginaw (East).....	All grades.
Leominster.....	High school.	Saginaw (West).....	1 to 8.
Lexington.....	7 to 9.	St. Joseph.....	7 and 8.
Lowell.....	10 to 13.	Sault Ste. Marie.....	4 to 12.
Lynn.....	8 and high school.	Three Rivers.....	7 and 8.
Malden.....	9 and high school.	Traverse City.....	1 to 8.
Marblehead.....	8 and 9.	Ypsilanti.....	Elementary; elective in high school.
Marlboro.....	Eighth.		
Medford.....	5 to 9.	MINNESOTA.	
Melrose.....	7 to 9.	Albert Lea.....	Eighth and high school.
Methuen.....	Nearly all.	Anoka.....	High school.
Milton.....	1 to 9.	Austin.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Monson.....	1 to 6.	Crookston.....	First to high school.
Natick.....	All.	Duluth.....	All grades.
Needham.....	2 to 9.	Ely.....	7 to 12.
New Bedford.....	4 to 9.	Eveleth.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Newton.....	Do.	Faribault.....	7 and 8.
North Adams.....	7 to 9.	Hastings.....	6 and 7.
Peabody.....	7 and 8.	Mankato.....	7 to 10.
Plymouth.....	6 to 8.	Minneapolis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Quincy.....	5 to 8.	Moorhead.....	8 to 12.
Reading.....	4 to 8.	New Ulm.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Salem.....	6 and 9.	Red Wing.....	1 to 4.
Somerville.....	4 to 8 and high school.	Rochester.....	7 and 8.
South Hadley.....	6 and 9.	St. Cloud.....	Do.
Springfield.....	6 to 9.	St. Paul.....	Sixth and high school.
Stoneham.....	Do.	St. Peter.....	7 and 8.
Swampscott.....	High school.	Stillwater.....	First year high school.
Taunton.....	8 to 10.	Virginia.....	5 to 12.
Turners Falls.....	1 to 8.	Winona.....	Primary schools.
Wakefield.....	7 to 9; sewing 5 to 9.		
Waltham.....	5 to 13.	MISSISSIPPI.	
Ware.....	Ninth.	Greenville.....	1 to 7.
Watertown.....	6 to 9.	McComb.....	1 to 4.
Webster.....	1 to 13.		
Wellesley.....	All grades.	MISSOURI.	
Westfield.....	Do.	Boonville.....	3 to 8.
Weymouth.....	5 to 9.	Brookfield.....	5 to 7.
Whitman.....	2 to 5.	Carthage.....	1 to 9.
Williamstown.....	4 to 8.	Columbia.....	1 to 7 and high school.
Winchendon.....	6 to 9.	Hannibal.....	5 and 6 and high school.
Winchester.....	Do.	Independence.....	4 to 7.
Worcester.....	5 to 9 and high school.	Joplin.....	2 years high school.
		Kansas City.....	5 to 7.
MICHIGAN.		Kirksville.....	8 to 12.
Adrian.....	1 to 9.	Louisiana.....	1 to 8.
Albion.....	1 to 4.	Mexico.....	All grades.
Ann Arbor.....	1 to 8.	Moberly.....	First year high school.
Battle Creek.....	All grades.	Poplar Bluff.....	1 to 8.
Bay City.....	9 and 12.	Sedalia.....	1 to 10.
Calumet.....	5 to 12.	St. Joseph.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Charlotte.....	1 to 8.	St. Louis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Cheboygan.....	1 to 3.	Springfield.....	High school.
Coldwater.....	All except high school.	Warrensburg.....	1 to 4.
Delray.....	6 to 8.		
Detroit.....	4 to 8 and high school.	MONTANA.	
Flint.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Bozeman.....	1 to 4.
Grand Rapids.....	Grammar grades.	Butte.....	6 to 8 and high school.
Hillsdale.....	1 to 7.	Great Falls.....	1 to 6.
Holland.....	1 to 4, hand work.	Helena.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Houghton.....	5 to 8.	Missoula.....	7 and 8.
Iron Mountain.....	7 to 12.		
Ironwood.....	5 to 12.	NEBRASKA.	
Ishpeming.....	7 to 12.	Hastings.....	8 to 10.
Jackson.....	7 and 8.	Kearney.....	8 and 9.
Kalamazoo.....	1 to 10.		
Lansing.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
NEBRASKA—continued.		NEW YORK—continued.	
Lincoln.....	1 to 8, in 6 buildings.	Niagara Falls.....	2 to 5 and high school.
Omaha.....	5 to 8 and high school.	North Tonawanda.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Omaha (South).....	Primary.	Ogdensburg.....	5 to 9.
York.....	7 and 8.	Olean.....	Do.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		Oneonta.....	All grades.
Berlin.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Port Chester.....	1 to 7.
Concord.....	7 to 9 and high school.	Port Jervis.....	Primary.
Manchester.....	8 and 9.	Poughkeepsie.....	7 grades.
Portsmouth.....	High school.	Rochester.....	All grades.
Rochester.....	Elementary grades.	Rome.....	Do.
NEW JERSEY.		Salamanca.....	1 to 6.
Asbury Park.....	Elementary grades.	Schenectady.....	7 and 8.
Atlantic City.....	5 to 10.	Seneca Falls.....	1 to 6.
Bayonne.....	All grades.	Solvay.....	6 to 8.
Bloomfield.....	Do.	Syracuse.....	Business high school, seventh and eighth years.
Boonton.....	Primary and grammar.	Tonawanda.....	High school.
Camden.....	All grades.	Troy.....	1 to 5.
Dover.....	1 and 2.	Utica.....	5 to 8.
East Orange.....	All grades.	Waterloo.....	1 and 2.
Englewood.....	1 to 8.	Watertown.....	1 to 5.
Garfield.....	4 to 8.	Watervliet.....	3 to 5 and high school 1 year.
Hackensack.....	3 to 8.	Wellsville.....	All grades.
Hoboken.....	6 to 8 and high school.	White Plains.....	Kindergarten through seventh year.
Long Branch.....	1 to 8.	Yonkers.....	All grades.
Madison.....	1 to 7.	NORTH CAROLINA.	
Montclair.....	Elementary.	Asheville.....	4 to 10.
Newark.....	All grades.	Greensboro.....	3 to 8.
North Plainfield.....	Grammar and high school.	Salisbury.....	Fourth.
Orange.....	All grades.	Washington.....	All grades.
Passaic.....	6 to 8.	NORTH DAKOTA.	
Paterson.....	All grades.	Fargo.....	1 to 8 and first year high school.
Plainfield.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Valley City.....	1 to 5.
Rahway.....	3 to 8.	OHIO.	
Red Bank.....	6 to 9.	Akron.....	Tenth grade.
Ridgewood.....	5 to 10.	Ashtabula.....	High school.
Somerville.....	1 to 3.	Bellevue.....	Lower grades.
South Orange.....	All grades.	Bucyrus.....	Elementary grades.
Town of Union.....	Grammar and high school.	Canton.....	7 and 8.
Trenton.....	Kindergarten, 6 to 9.	Cincinnati.....	Do.
Vineland.....	1 to 12.	Cleveland.....	All grades.
West Orange.....	Tenth year.	Conneaut.....	1 to 6.
NEW YORK.		Coshocton.....	7 and 8.
Albany.....	All grades.	Dayton.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Amsterdam.....	7 and 8.	Delaware.....	Elementary.
Auburn.....	All grades.	Delphos.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Batavia.....	1 to 4.	Elyria.....	5 to 10.
Binghamton.....	9 to 12.	Fostoria.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Buffalo.....	All grades.	Fremont.....	1 to 8.
Corning (district 13).....	Taught a little.	Gallion.....	1 to 10.
Elmira.....	All grades.	Gallipolis.....	6 to 8.
Fredonia.....	Do.	Greenville.....	7 to 12.
Geneva.....	5 to 8.	Hamilton.....	7 and 8.
Gloversville.....	1 and 2.	Hillsboro.....	High school.
Haverstraw.....	First grade.	Jackson.....	1 to 8.
Hemstead.....	All grades.	Lorain.....	7 and 8.
Hoosick Falls.....	Do.	Mansfield.....	1 to 3.
Hornell.....	4 to 8.	Marietta.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Hudson.....	1 to 8.	Miamisburg.....	6 to 8.
Ithaca.....	6 to 8.	Mount Vernon.....	Do.
Jamestown.....	All grades.	Newark.....	7 and 8.
Johnstown.....	Kindergarten and first year.	Norwood.....	5 to 8.
Kingston.....	All grades.	Painesville.....	Eighth.
Little Falls.....	1 to 3.	Piqua.....	7 and 8, and first and second high school.
Lockport.....	1 to 7.	Portsmouth.....	1 and high school.
Lyons.....	All grades.	Sidney.....	1 to 2.
Middletown.....	1 to 7.	Springfield.....	9 and 12, high school.
Mount Vernon.....	1 to 5.	St. Bernard.....	High school.
Newburgh.....	8 to 11.	St. Marys.....	7 and 8.
New Rochelle.....	5 to 8.		
New York.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
OHIO—continued.		SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Shelby.....	High school.	Deadwood.....	All grades.
Tiffin.....	8 and 9.	Lead.....	5 to 12.
Toledo.....	All grades.	Mitchell.....	1 to 4.
Troy.....	Do.	Sioux Falls.....	All grades.
Warren.....	1 to 3.		
Wapakoneta.....	All grades.		
Youngstown.....	High school.		
OKLAHOMA.		TENNESSEE.	
McAlester.....	1 to 3.	Chattanooga.....	1 to 8.
Muskogee.....	1 to 8.	Jackson.....	4 to 7.
Oklahoma City.....	High school.	Knoxville.....	All grades.
Ponca City.....	7 and 8.	Memphis.....	Ninth.
		Nashville.....	1 to 8.
OREGON.		TEXAS.	
Baker City.....	1 to 4.	Austin.....	7 to 11.
Portland.....	6 to 9.	Belton.....	Do.
		Beaumont.....	7 to high school.
PENNSYLVANIA.		Brownwood.....	1 to 6.
Allegheny.....	All grades.	Cleburne.....	1 to 4.
Altoona.....	Do.	Corsicana.....	5 to 11 in colored schools.
Bellevue.....	High school.	Dallas.....	9 to 12.
Berwick.....	3 to 6.	Denison.....	1 to 4.
Bradnock borough.....	Fifth year and above.	Fort Worth.....	1 to 11.
Bradnock.....	7 to 12.	Galveston.....	1 to 4.
Bradford.....	High school.	Greenville.....	1 to 3.
Bristol.....	Ninth grade.	Hillsboro.....	Do.
Conshohocken.....	All above primary.	Houston.....	8 to 11.
Carlisle.....	High school (colored).	Martin.....	High school.
Clearfield.....	6 to 9.	Marshall.....	1 to 4.
Darby.....	2 to 6.	Paris.....	8 to 11.
Erie.....	5 to 7.	San Antonio.....	4 to 8 and in high school.
Franklin.....	High school.	Sherman.....	All grades.
Harrisburg.....	Do.	Taylor.....	7 to 10.
Homestead.....	6 to 8 and first and second year high school.	Victoria.....	8 to 11.
Johnstown.....	Grammar and high school.	Waco.....	Do.
Kittanning.....	4 to 10.		
Latrobe.....	Fourth.	UTAH.	
Lebanon.....	High school.	Logan.....	1 to 3.
Meadville.....	5 to 7.	Ogden.....	All grades.
Milton.....	1 to 7.	Provo City.....	Do.
Monessen.....	7 and 8.	Salt Lake City.....	Do.
Monongahela.....	All grades.		
Norristown.....	4 to 12.	VERMONT.	
Philadelphia.....	3 to 8.	Bellows Falls.....	All grades.
Pittsburg.....	5 to 8.	Brattleboro.....	1 and 2 and 9.
Reading.....	Third.	Montpelier.....	1 to 8.
Scottdale.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Rutland.....	High school.
Scranton.....	8 and 9 and high school.	St. Johnsbury.....	1 to 4.
Titusville.....	3 to 7.		
Warren.....	Ninth.	VIRGINIA.	
West Chester.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Bristol.....	First.
Williamsport.....	Primary.	Lynchburg.....	6 and 7.
Wilkes-Barre.....	High school.	Newport News.....	All grades.
York.....	1 and 2.	Norfolk.....	All elementary.
		Petersburg.....	Primary.
		Portsmouth.....	1 to 8.
		Richmond.....	All grades.
		Staunton.....	Eighth and first year in high school.
RHODE ISLAND.			
Coventry.....	All grades.	WASHINGTON.	
Johnston.....	High school.	Aberdeen.....	1 to 4.
Newport.....	4 to 13.	Ballard.....	1 to 10.
Providence.....	High school.	Everett.....	7 to 10.
Woonsocket.....	5 to 9.	North Yakima.....	12 grades.
		Seattle.....	5 to 8.
SOUTH CAROLINA.		Spokane.....	6 to 12.
Anderson.....	1 to 3.	Tacoma.....	All grades.
Charleston.....	In the lower grades.	Walla Walla.....	All grades and 2 years high school.
Chester.....	1 to 3.		
Columbia.....	Elementary.	WEST VIRGINIA	
Spartanburg.....	8 and 9.	Wheeling.....	High school.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
WISCONSIN.		WISCONSIN—continued.	
Appleton.....	High school, and in one district fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth.	Milwaukee.....	All grades.
Antigo.....	High school.	Madison.....	Primary.
Ashland.....	All grades.	Manitowoc.....	All grades.
Chippewa Falls.....	1 to 10.	Marinette.....	7 and 8 and high school.
De Pere.....	1 to 5.	Merrill.....	6 to 8.
De Pere (district 2).....	1 to 8.	Neenah.....	Eighth.
Eau Claire.....	5 to 11.	Oshkosh.....	1 to 10.
Fond du Lac.....	1 to 7, 9 to 12.	Platteville.....	7 and 8.
Grand Rapids.....	4 to 8.	Racine.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Janesville.....	9 to 12.	Rhineland.....	5 to 8.
Kaukauna.....	6 to 8.	Sheboygan.....	4 to 8.
Kenosha.....	7 and 8, and high school, 2 years.	Stevens Point.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Marshfield.....	6 to 9.	Superior.....	All grades.
Menasha.....	1 to 10.	Two Rivers.....	High school.
Menomonie.....	Kindergarten and high school.	Washburn.....	6 and 10.
		Wausau.....	All grades.

TABLE 134.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	170	721	990	7,220	6,078	25,611	15,896	1,156	616	9,248	7,813	37,388	21,115
North Atlantic Division.	75	278	373	3,087	1,743	12,222	7,075	681	312	4,218	2,867	23,400	13,369
North Atlantic Division.	33	121	133	1,387	1,369	2,525	1,511	158	96	1,167	1,251	2,629	1,831
South Atlantic Division.	17	54	112	575	779	1,520	1,314	56	60	489	536	1,356	1,259
South Central Division.	34	209	287	2,139	2,107	6,576	4,127	208	103	2,892	2,619	7,693	3,440
Western Division.	11	59	85	32	80	2,668	1,869	53	45	482	540	2,310	1,216
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....													
New Hampshire.	1							2	17			100	224
Vermont.....													
Massachusetts.	17	40	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island.	5	14	11			496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Connecticut.	5	10	18	132		450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York.	25	122	200	1,025	1,298	4,075	4,531	167	113	453	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey.	6	12	13	72		227	246	49	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania.	16	80	86	1,533	110	5,243	1,522	263	85	1,793	541	7,261	2,365
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.	8	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia.	3	8	17	88	39	745	402	20	50	30	30	744	402
Virginia.	7	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
West Virginia.													
North Carolina.	7	9	35	514	464	31	38	7	18	411	281	44	22
South Carolina.	3	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.	4	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.	1	3	2			40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.	3	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	53	511	21
Tennessee.	1	3	4			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama.	6	8	54	274	469	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.	1	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.	3	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas.	2	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas.	1	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			27	38
Oklahoma.													
North Central Division:													
Ohio.	6	21	55	661	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.	3	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois.	7	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.	2	9	17			290	347	11	10	173	32	263	319
Wisconsin.	7	12	47	728	789	260	362	14	15	767	808	374	365
Minnesota.	1	5	14			519	173	5	2			519	173
Iowa.	1	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri.	5	54	42	10	3	1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota.	1	2	6	116	157			3	3	116	157		
South Dakota.													
Nebraska.													
Kansas.	1	1	6	40	78	157	232	1	2	39	76	73	176
Western Division:													
Montana.													
Wyoming.													
Colorado.	1	7	15			476	403	8	6			476	403
New Mexico.	1	1	11	32	80	32	80	1	10	32	80		
Arizona.													
Utah.													
Nevada.													
Idaho.													
Washington.													
Oregon.													
California.	9	51	59			2,260	1,386	44	29	450	460	1,834	813

TABLE 135.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907-8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	795	1,235	14,011	11,503	26,258	16,433	1,506	995	14,973	12,301	38,767	22,081
North Atlantic Division:	292	381	3,722	2,200	12,222	7,075	701	323	4,806	3,224	23,525	13,469
South Atlantic Division:	127	141	1,481	1,459	2,525	1,511	162	100	1,261	1,341	2,629	1,831
South Central Division:	66	153	1,542	1,530	1,593	1,382	105	117	941	965	1,840	1,548
North Central Division:	230	387	4,289	4,092	7,014	4,464	336	257	4,925	4,328	8,116	3,758
Western Division:	80	173	2,977	2,222	2,904	2,001	202	198	3,040	2,443	2,657	1,475
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....							2	17			100	224
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	50	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island.....	14	11			496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Connecticut.....	10	18	132		450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York.....	122	193	1,081	1,398	4,075	4,531	168	113	402	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey.....	12	13	72		227	246	49	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania.....	84	101	2,112	467	5,243	1,822	282	96	2,372	898	7,386	2,465
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia.....	8	17	88	39	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia.....	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	15	43	608	554	31	38	11	22	505	371	44	22
South Carolina.....	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.....	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.....	3	2			40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	53	511	21
Tennessee.....	3	4			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama.....	8	54	274	409	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.....	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.....	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas.....	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas.....	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			11	27
Oklahoma.....	12	41	967	751	73	68	49	57	452	429	500	300
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	21	55	661	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.....	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois.....	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.....	9	23	72	93	365	415	11	10	248	100	268	319
Wisconsin.....	13	64	1,238	1,268	200	362	33	37	1,245	1,132	374	365
Minnesota.....	7	26	343	322	519	173	20	22	323	302	519	173
Iowa.....	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri.....	54	42	10	3	1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota.....	2	14	286	327			11	10	231	247		
South Dakota.....	13	34	596	570	154	80	44	52	523	504	154	79
Nebraska.....	3	9	74	66	169	149	13	14	134	116	229	199
Kansas.....	3	20	425	363	197	272	30	41	424	361	113	216
Western Division:												
Montana.....		4	80	55	30	30	7	12	80	55	30	30
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	7	21	250	150	476	403	14	12	180	110	476	403
New Mexico.....	8	29	678	443	32	80	24	35	623	413		
Arizona.....	4	25	942	722			62	49	942	722		
Utah.....												
Nevada.....	1	4	192	175			6	8	131	123	10	10
Idaho.....		2	35	35	20	20	3	5	35	35	20	20
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	3	9	276	192	86	82	18	19	75	75	287	199
California.....	57	79	524	450	2,260	1,386	68	58	974	910	1,834	813

TABLE 136.—*Summary of manual and industrial schools, 1907-8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.				Manual arts instruction.		
	Total number of institutions.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.
United States.....	232	2,030	25,514	42,691	2,501	27,274	60,848
North Atlantic Division.....	77	673	5,922	19,297	1,024	8,030	36,994
South Atlantic Division.....	34	268	2,940	4,036	262	2,602	4,460
South Central Division.....	28	219	3,072	2,975	222	1,906	3,388
North Central Division.....	57	617	8,381	11,478	593	9,253	11,874
Western Division.....	36	253	5,199	4,905	400	5,483	4,132
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	324
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	17	95	660	1,965	182	979	4,729
Rhode Island.....	5	25	.....	708	69	1,294	1,689
Connecticut.....	5	28	132	780	40	618	805
New York.....	26	315	2,479	8,606	281	1,424	18,406
New Jersey.....	6	25	72	473	55	445	1,190
Pennsylvania.....	17	185	2,579	6,765	378	3,270	9,851
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	8	73	210	1,239	102	176	2,057
District of Columbia.....	3	25	127	1,147	44	80	1,146
Virginia.....	7	66	583	996	48	525	784
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	8	58	1,162	69	33	876	66
South Carolina.....	3	11	278	56	18	356	208
Georgia.....	4	30	580	433	15	429	151
Florida.....	1	5	.....	96	2	160	48
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	28	147	599	14	107	532
Tennessee.....	1	7	.....	91	11	.....	91
Alabama.....	6	62	743	388	20	489	324
Mississippi.....	1	8	72	250	20	115	115
Louisiana.....	3	42	314	923	32	314	923
Texas.....	2	15	.....	545	15	.....	565
Arkansas.....	1	4	78	38	4	.....	38
Oklahoma.....	11	53	1,718	141	106	881	800
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6	76	1,220	1,000	98	2,231	3,108
Indiana.....	3	68	471	1,597	54	471	1,375
Illinois.....	7	107	634	2,709	69	634	1,985
Michigan.....	3	32	165	780	21	348	587
Wisconsin.....	12	77	2,506	622	70	2,397	739
Minnesota.....	5	33	665	692	42	625	692
Iowa.....	1	30	.....	965	3	.....	340
Missouri.....	5	96	13	2,092	21	7	2,058
North Dakota.....	2	16	613	.....	21	478	.....
South Dakota.....	9	47	1,166	234	96	1,027	233
Nebraska.....	2	12	140	318	27	250	428
Kansas.....	2	23	788	469	71	785	329
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	4	135	60	19	135	60
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	3	28	400	879	26	290	879
New Mexico.....	6	37	1,121	112	59	1,036	.....
Arizona.....	6	29	1,664	.....	111	1,664	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	2	5	367	.....	14	254	20
Idaho.....	1	2	70	40	8	70	40
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	12	468	168	37	150	486
California.....	14	136	974	3,646	126	1,884	2,647

TABLE 137.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.		
		Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.
United States.....	342,052	\$6,334,179	\$13,852,060	\$4,163,070
North Atlantic Division.....	201,062	4,883,822	6,955,126	3,178,411
South Atlantic Division.....	22,054	249,447	1,306,696	259,218
South Central Division.....	62,656	147,090	989,152	120,079
North Central Division.....	46,289	703,570	4,015,489	388,532
Western Division.....	9,991	350,250	585,597	217,430
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	324	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,574	424,439	2,057,942	456,414
Rhode Island.....	1,300	90,000	228,000	401,500
Connecticut.....	3,000	.....	175,000	20,200
New York.....	138,049	1,802,383	2,846,184	1,046,097
New Jersey.....	3,330	28,000	265,000	45,000
Pennsylvania.....	49,485	2,539,000	1,383,000	1,209,200
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4,065	76,500	753,000	28,220
District of Columbia.....	1,300	60,187	240,150	103,000
Virginia.....	7,449	20,760	89,046	20,998
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2,800	51,000	115,000	70,500
South Carolina.....	2,365	4,500	10,000	1,500
Georgia.....	2,575	35,300	92,500	33,000
Florida.....	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	3,500	5,100	150,000	18,000
Tennessee.....	256	12,000	10,000	3,000
Alabama.....	12,900	24,990	279,152	12,379
Mississippi.....	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000
Louisiana.....	43,000	95,000	480,000	70,000
Texas.....	.....	.....	50,000	11,500
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	8,000	55,000	817,000	81,000
Indiana.....	9,600	39,820	1,365,489	158,032
Illinois.....	15,100	155,000	680,000	85,000
Michigan.....	501	65,000	220,000	49,500
Wisconsin.....	1,826	35,250	169,000	79,000
Minnesota.....	159	.....	.....	10,000
Iowa.....	1,716	12,000	325,000	6,000
Missouri.....	6,687	331,500	364,000	116,000
North Dakota.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	700	10,000	75,000	4,000
Western Division:				
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,874	17,250	208,137	24,000
New Mexico.....	200	2,000	25,000	2,000
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	6,917	331,000	352,460	191,430

TABLE 138.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.					
	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and last- ing improve- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For incident- als.	Total.
United States	\$1, 458, 832	\$245, 973	\$979, 465	\$92, 078	\$406, 883	\$3, 183, 231
North Atlantic Division.....	869, 765	109, 539	566, 053	48, 741	326, 718	1, 920, 816
South Atlantic Division.....	79, 372	21, 646	201, 491	7, 306	33, 164	342, 979
South Central Division.....	123, 599	30, 513	53, 055	6, 342	8, 590	222, 099
North Central Division.....	223, 136	55, 439	80, 624	7, 548	16, 648	383, 395
Western Division.....	162, 960	28, 836	78, 242	22, 141	21, 763	313, 942
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....	2, 200				300	2, 500
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	148, 802	26, 602	523, 657	14, 536	28, 959	742, 556
Rhode Island.....	8, 290	94		16	38	8, 438
Connecticut.....	14, 377	2, 188	2, 620		1, 230	20, 415
New York.....	362, 485	23, 924	1, 563	5, 829	181, 090	574, 891
New Jersey.....	33, 496	8, 998	3, 150	3, 320	18, 719	67, 683
Pennsylvania.....	300, 115	47, 733	35, 063	25, 040	96, 382	504, 333
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	11, 300	2, 325	881	500	1, 617	16, 623
District of Columbia.....	35, 024	8, 500	135, 250	2, 300	20, 026	201, 100
Virginia.....	12, 808	4, 496	3, 760	1, 691	1, 636	24, 391
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	8, 500	1, 100	60, 000	1, 025	8, 325	78, 950
South Carolina.....	3, 510	2, 175	1, 300	1, 265	1, 135	9, 385
Georgia.....	6, 550	2, 850	300	425	375	10, 500
Florida.....	1, 680	200		100	50	2, 030
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	38, 400	1, 550		1, 120		41, 070
Tennessee.....			4, 000	350	250	4, 600
Alabama.....	10, 870	2, 753	6, 055	1, 272	207	21, 157
Mississippi.....	2, 400	942	5, 000	300	58	8, 700
Louisiana.....	42, 000	14, 500	33, 000	2, 000	5, 700	97, 200
Texas.....	28, 429	10, 768		1, 250	2, 225	42, 672
Arkansas.....	1, 500		5, 000	50	150	6, 700
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	56, 726	13, 650	1, 800	180		72, 356
Indiana.....	23, 642	16, 868	14, 474	1, 033	606	56, 623
Illinois.....	37, 700	6, 600	1, 300	1, 450	1, 850	48, 900
Michigan.....	18, 233	4, 000	36, 800	3, 100	6, 500	68, 633
Wisconsin.....	22, 650	7, 272	20, 250	685	2, 657	53, 514
Minnesota.....	7, 200	1, 000	0	300	0	8, 500
Iowa.....	4, 320	500		500		5, 320
Missouri.....	46, 395	2, 549	3, 000	100	4, 935	56, 979
North Dakota.....	3, 770	2, 500	3, 000			9, 270
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	2, 500	500		200	100	3, 300
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	41, 500	1, 200	14, 000	1, 200	130	58, 030
New Mexico.....	7, 000	6, 300	2, 200	600		16, 100
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	114, 460	21, 336	62, 042	20, 341	21, 633	239, 812

TABLE 139.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.									
			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.						
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ALABAMA.																					
Benson.....	Kowaliga School.....	William E. Benson.....	0	7	7	75	80	155	4	4	2	0	2	75	50	125
Calhoun.....	Calhoun Colored School.....	Rev. Pitt Dillingham.....	2	10	12	102	155	257	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	88	142	230	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	The Southern Industrial Institute.....	Lyman Ward.....	2	5	7	11	18	29	40	50	90	2	4	6	11	18	29	20	30	50	
Corona.....	Corona Industrial Institute.....	Walter S. Buchanan.....	3	4	7	55	109	164	16	34	50	1	2	3	14	28	42	10	20	30	
Huntsville.....	Oakwood Manual Training School*.....	W. J. Blake.....	.....	.....	.....	31	32	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	32	63	.....	.....	.....
Montevallo.....	Alabama Girls Industrial School.....	Thos. W. Palmer.....	1	28	29	.....	75	75	.....	244	244	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	244
Snow Hill.....	Normal and Industrial Institute.....	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.																					
Texarkana.....	Union Industrial Academy*.....	F. L. Jones.....	2	2	4	36	42	78	11	27	38	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	11	27	38
CALIFORNIA.																					
Los Angeles.....	Polytechnic High School.....	J. H. Francis.....	32	40	72	.....	.....	.....	1,086	929	2,015	7	7	14	0	0	0	550	350	900
Oakland.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School.....	Philip M. Fisher.....	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	100	60	160	2	3	5	0	0	0	100	60	160
do.....	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	Eugene C. Mills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
San Francisco.....	California School of Mechanical Arts.....	Geo. A. Merrill.....	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	370	115	485	7	3	10	0	0	0	370	115	485
do.....	Cogswell Polytechnic College.....	Geo. B. Miller.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	136	98	234	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....	136	98	234
do.....	Polytechnic High School.....	W. N. Burt.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	199	149	348	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	199	149	348
do.....	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....	Geo. A. Merrill.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	263	263	263	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	263	.....	.....
Santa Barbara.....	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.....	Miss Edna A. Rich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	450	400	910	.....	6
San Luis Obispo.....	California Polytechnic School.....	Le Roy B. Smith.....	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	106	35	141	7	2	9	.....	.....	.....	106	35	141
COLORADO.																					
Denver.....	Manual Training High School.....	Chas. A. Bradley.....	7	15	22	.....	.....	.....	476	403	879	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	476	403	879

CONNECTICUT.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
18	Bridgeport.....	Trade School and Institute of Y. M. C. A.	1	1	25	25							11	184	184	25											25
19	Hartford.....	Hillier Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	2	4	73	73							15	200	200												
20	do.....	School of Horticulture																									
20	do.....	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.	1	1	34	34							1	34	34												
21	New Haven.....	Boardman Manual Training High School.	7	13	20								450	330	780	6	7	13									780
22	Waterbury.....	Waterbury Industrial School.																						200			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																											
23	Washington.....	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).*																									
24	do.....	Industrial Home School.	1	3	4	88	39	127																			
25	do.....	McKinley Manual Training School (public).	7	14	21																						
25	do.....	St. Rose's Industrial School.																									
FLORIDA.																											
26	Ocala.....	Emerson Memorial Home School.																									
26	St. Petersburg.....	Normal Industrial and High School.	3	2	5																						
GEORGIA.																											
27	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	2	6	8	140	170	310																			
28	Columbus.....	Secondary Industrial School (public).	3	1	4																						
29	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.																									
29	Macon.....	Central City College.	9	2	11	38	42	80																			
30	Sandersville.....	Colored Industrial School.	2	5	7	90	100	190																			
ILLINOIS.																											
31	Chicago.....	Chicago Manual Training School.*																									
32	do.....	Jewelers School of Engraving.	4	14	18	276	269	545																			
33	do.....	Jewish Training School of Chicago.	6	13	19																						
33	do.....	Lake High and Manual Training School.																									
34	do.....	Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School.	29	2	31																						
35	do.....	Thos. Horne Manual Training High School.	17	3	20																						
	Des Plaines.....	St. Mary's Training School.																									

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part I—Continued.

[illegible]

46	Lafayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	E. L. Stephens.....	3	6	9	.....	.....	150	100	250	4	2	6	.....	.....	150	100	250		
47	New Orleans.....	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.....	James E. Addicott.....	4	11	15	166	148	314	36	24	60	2	9	11	166	148	314	36	24	60
48	Ruston.....	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	J. E. Keeney.....	10	8	18	.....	.....	332	261	613	7	8	15	.....	.....	332	261	613	.....
MARYLAND.																					
49	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).	Wm. R. King, U. S. N.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	655	.....	655	28	.....	28	.....	655	.....	655	.....	655	.....
50	do.....	Colored High and Training School.....	J. H. N. Waring.....	9	6	15	.....	.....	141	323	464	6	.....	6	.....	141	323	464	.....	141	323
51	do.....	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.	John M. Carter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	10	41	.....	1,198	445	1,643	.....	1,198	445
52	do.....	Samuel Ready School*.	Helen J. Rower.....	9	9	.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	38	.....	.....	22	22	.....	22
53	Hagerstown.....	Manual Training School Department (public).	Luther Forsyth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	66	.....	66	124	124	.....	66	124
54	Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.	George W. Clark.....	5	3	8	45	26	71	45	26	71	5	3	8	45	26	71	45	26	71
55	McDonogh.....	McDonogh School.....	S. T. Moreland.....	6	7	13	101	101	49	.....	49	49	3	3	6	101	.....	101	47	.....	47
56	South Baltimore.....	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service.*	W. E. Reynolds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	31	.....	31	.....	31
MASSACHUSETTS.																					
57	Boston.....	The Farm and Trades School.....	Charles H. Bradley.....	2	2	4	100	100	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	do.....	Eric Pape School of Art.....	Eric Pape.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	80	169	80	89	169	80	89
59	do.....	Girls High School of Practical Arts.	Herbert L. Weaver.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	90	90	90	0	3	3	.....	.....	.....	90	90	.....	90
60	do.....	Hebrew Industrial School.....	Louis Hecht, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	327	327	.....	327	327
61	do.....	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.	J. W. Wood, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	160	.....	160	.....	160
62	do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	George H. Bartlett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4	20	.....	.....	53	303	356	.....	356
63	do.....	Mechanics Arts High School.....	Charles W. Parmenter, Ph. D.	12	6	18	.....	.....	807	.....	807	807	7	7	.....	.....	807	.....	807	.....	807
64	do.....	North Bennet Street Industrial School.*	Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw.....	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	90	45	135	.....	20	20	20
65	do.....	North End Union.....	Rev. Edward H. Horton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	15	.....	15	34	.....	34	34
66	do.....	School of Domestic Science B. Y. W. C. A.	A. Josephine Forehand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	12	.....	.....	124	124	.....	124	124
67	do.....	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.	No report.....	9	6	15	.....	.....	8	87	95	2	5	7	.....	.....	10	200	210	.....	210
68	Cambridge.....	Posse Gymnasium.....	B. Rose Posse.....	14	2	16	.....	.....	551	.....	551	8	.....	8	.....	551	.....	551	.....	551	551
MASSACHUSETTS.																					
69	Fall River.....	Bradford Durpee Textile School (public).	John W. Wood, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School.....	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1	26	.....	.....	594	10	604	.....	604
71	New Bedford.....	New Bedford Textile School.....	Charles H. Eames.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....	458	1	459	.....	459	459
72	Roxbury.....	South End Industrial School*.	William F. Hatch.....	3	9	12	225	335	560	.....	.....	3	9	12	225	335	560	.....	396	396	396
73	Springfield.....	Evening School of Trades.....	Amelia R. Damon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	396	.....	396	.....	396
73	do.....	Technical High School (public).	Charles F. Warner.....	5	11	16	.....	.....	365	57	422	7	2	9	.....	.....	365	57	422	.....	422

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part I—Continued.

[illegible]

		7	13	20		206	246	452	2	1	3			157	84	241
84	Camden.....	James E. Bryan.....														
85	Gladstone.....	S. Bernards Farm School *.....														
86	Jersey City.....	Rev. T. A. Conover.....														
87	Newark.....	P. S. Hulsizer.....														
88	Trenton.....	Charles A. Colton.....														
89	Woodbine.....	F. F. Frederiek.....														
	NEW MEXICO.	Henry W. Geller.....														
90	Sante Fe.....	Irvin L. Tyler.....														
	NEW YORK.															
91	Binghamton.....	Vinton S. Paessler.....														
92	Bronxville.....	Society of Martha.....														
93	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).....	Rev. Wm. H. Lyons.....														
94	Brooklyn (141 S. Third street).....	Benj. W. Wilson.....														
95	Brooklyn.....	Miss Clara C. Calkins.....														
96	do.....	Charles D. Larkins.....														
97	do.....	Frederick B. Pratt.....														
98	Buffalo.....	Daniel Upton.....														
99	Long Island City.....	P. E. Demarest.....														
100	New York.....	I. Ernest G. Valden.....														
101	do.....	A. Warren Smith.....														
102	do.....	Franklin C. Lewis.....														
103	New York (155 Worth street).....	Wm. C. McKee.....														
104	New York (16-24 W. forty-fourth street).....	Frederick R. Usher.....														
105	New York.....	Mrs. A. L. Barrett.....														
106	New York (34 Stuyvesant st.).....	Edgar S. Barney.....														
107	New York (209 E. Twenty-third street).....	Miss Virginia Potter.....														
	New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street).....	No report.....														
108	New York (200 W. Twenty-third street).....	Henry B. Wilson.....														

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
			Literary instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NEW YORK—con.																				
109	New York (First avenue and Sixty-seventh street).	New York Trade School.....																		
	New York (239 E. Houston street).	Public Evening School No. 13.....																		
110	New York (505 E. Sixteenth street).	St. George's Evening Trade School.....																		
111	New York (225 E. Twenty-third street).	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.																		
112	New York (345 E. Fifteenth street).	Stuyvesant High School (public)....	26		26				890		890	13		13				890		890
	New York (239 W. Sixty-ninth street).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls...																		
113	Randall's Island...	New York City Children's Hospitals' Schools.	4	16	20	200	174	374	50	50	100	8	9	17	50	15	65			
114	Rochester.....	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.	9	5	14				691	756	1,447	25	21	46				1,488	3,925	5,440
115	University Heights	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.										1		1				31		31
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
116	Brevard.....	Brevard Institute.....	2	5	7	66	114	180	5	15	20	1	3	4	40		40			
117	Concord.....	Laura Sunderland Memorial School.	0	6	6		64	64					3	3		64	64			
118	Enfield.....	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School.	2	8	10	106	111	217	18	12	30	1	3	4	51	55	106	18	12	30
119	Farm School.....	Ashville Farm School*.....	2	4	6	200		200				2	4	6	200		200	16		16
120	Hot Springs.....	Dorland Institute*.....	1	8	9	110	140	250				1	3	4	110	140	250			

			11	21	31	20	25	45			1	21	3	10	15	25	10	10	20
121	North Wilkesboro.	Academical and Industrial Institute.*	1	2	3	20	25	45											
122	Valle Crucis.	Valle Crucis Industrial School.	1	2	3	12	10	22	8	11	19	1	1	0	7	7			
	NORTH DAKOTA.																		
123	Ellendale.	State Normal Industrial School.	2	6	8	116	157	273				3	3	6	116	157	273		
	OHIO.																		
124	Cincinnati.	Ohio Mechanics Institute.	6	4	10							29	3	32	81		81	1,190	731,263
125	do.	Technical School of Cincinnati.*	5	11	16	275	225	500				6	4	10			94		94
126	Cleveland.	Jewish Orphan Asylum.	9	12	21				600	400	1,000	12	7	19		275	225	500	
127	do.	Technical High School.																	
128	do.	Y. W. C. A. School.																	
129	Dayton.	Manual Training School.	1	28	29	386	334	720				7	6	13	850	800	1,650	150	290
129	Kenia.	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.										13	4	17				230	171
	PENNSYLVANIA.																		
130	Harrisburg.	Harrisburg Technical High School.	5		5				165		165	4		4				165	
131	Homestead.	C. M. Schwab Industrial School.										2	2	4	240	250	450	50	75
132	Lancaster.	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	1	4	5				18	79	97	6	8	14		50	2	52	
133	North Plumb.	Avery College Trade School.	19		19				793	793	793	8					90	284	374
134	Philadelphia.	Central Manual Training School (public).																793	793
135	do.	Drexel Institute.*	5	13	18				1,721	932	2,653	60	24	84			1,721	932	2,653
136	do.	Girard College for Orphans.	17	37	54	1374	1374		266		266	12	1	13	1374		1,374	266	296
137	do.	Northeast Manual Training High School.	4		4				1,047		1,047	12		12			1,047		1,047
138	do.	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.										4	5	9		154	154		
139	do.	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.										32	7	39			615	424	1,039
140	do.	Spring Garden Institute.							637		637	7		7			462		492
141	Pittsburg.	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public).	18		18														
142	Scotland.	Carnegie Technical Schools.	9	9	139	110	203		10	25	35	94	18	112			1,562	394	1,986
143	Scranton.	Pennsylvania Soldiers Orphans Industrial School.															304		
144	Tidoute.	Technical High School.	9	7	16				242	305	547	2	4	6			86	75	161
145	Wilmington School.	Tidoute Industrial School.*	1	10	11				119	181	300	1	10	11			119	181	300
		Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	1	6	7				225		225	5		5			225		225
146	Newport.	Miss Sayer's School.		4	4				17	37	54		4	4			17	37	54
147	do.	Townsend Industrial School.										3	4				72		72
148	Providence.	Technical High School (public).	14	7	21				479	175	654	8	6	14		528	606	1,134	479

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a The permanent endowment fund of Drexel Institute is \$2,000,000.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.									
			Literary instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total.
RHODE ISLAND—continued.																					
149	Providence	Tyler School																			
150	do.	Rhode Island School of Design																			
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
151	Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial School *																			
152	Greenville	Sterling Industrial College	3	4	7	22	116	148	3	24	27	3	5	8	18	58	76	15	24	39	
153	Heath Springs	Model and Industrial School	1	3	4	69	61	130	12	17	29	1	4	5	69	61	130	12	17	29	
TENNESSEE.																					
154	Madison	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	3	4	7				50	41	91	4	7	11				50	41	91	
TEXAS.																					
155	Austin	John T. Allan Manual Training School	3	12	15				220	325	545	3	2	5				150	200	350	
156	Denton	College of Industrial Arts *																			
	Devine	Devine High School and Manual Training Institute.										4	6	10					215	215	
VIRGINIA.																					
157	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	2	2	4	9	10	19	15	16	31	1	2	3				15	16	31	
158	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School	3	4	7	41	43	84	13	17	30	1	2	3	2	43	45	1	17	18	
159	Manassas	Manassas Industrial School	6	4	10	53	69	122				6	4	10	53	69	122				
160	Miller School	Miller Manual Labor School *	5	7	12	104	60	164	59	47	106	6	6	12	104	60	164	59	47	106	
161	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	6	13	19	60	127	187	92	249	341	1	4	5	60	127	187	92	249	341	

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part II.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					Total.
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For building and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Kowaliga School.....	2,000	\$790	\$10,652	\$2,929	\$3,000	\$385		\$18	\$42	\$3,445
2	Calhoun Colored School.....	2,600	700	1,500	650	1,218	308		154		1,680
3	The Southern Industrial Institute.....	6,000	20,000	11,000	2,500	2,500	1,800	\$5,000	200		9,500
4	Corona Industrial Institute.....	300	1,500	6,000	2,500	2,800	260	700	300	165	4,225
5	Oakwood Manual Training School*.....	2,000	2,000	250,000	1,300	1,352		355	600		2,307
6	Alabama Girls Industrial School.....				2,500						
7	Normal and Industrial Institute.....										
8	Union Industrial Academy*.....	2,200	6,000	10,000	200	1,500		5,000	50	150	6,900
9	Polytechnic High School.....	125	30,000	20,000	30,000	19,340					19,340
10	Manual Training and Commercial High School.....	200	16,000	3,000	15,000	7,500	250		100	100	7,950
11	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	1,301	50,000	35,000	30,000	6,000	400	3,000	1,500		10,900
12	California School of Mechanical Arts.....	1,200	100,000	125,000	29,540	17,070	1,527	900	600		22,500
13	Cogswell Polytechnic College.....	200	100,000	8,000	10,000	11,400	500	3,700	700	1,584	22,483
14	Polytechnic High School.....	351	50,000	45,000	23,000	13,000	4,600	7,650	641	300	16,600
15	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....	1,340	4,000	25,000	9,000	5,400		16,000		1,200	25,891
16	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.....	1,340	25,000	81,460	36,890	19,750	8,059	28,000	16,300	18,439	91,548
17	California Polytechnic School.....	2,874	17,250	208,137	24,000	41,500	1,200	14,000	1,200	130	48,030
18	Manual Training High School.....									428	1,158
19	Trade School and Institute of Y. M. C. A. Hilmyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A. School of Horticulture.....	1,000				1,647	688	1,620		802	4,757
20	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.....	500		75,000	200						
21	Boardman Manual Training High School.....	700		100,000	20,000	13,000	1,500	1,000			15,500
22	Waterbury Industrial School.....										
23	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).....	300	187	150	3,000	10,000	2,500	250		1,000	13,750
24	Industrial Home School.....	1,000	60,000	240,000	100,000	7,024	3,000	135,000	300	19,026	29,350
25	McKinley Manual Training School (public)..... St. Rose's Industrial School.....					18,000	3,000		2,000		138,000
26	Emerson Memorial Home School.....	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000	1,680	200		100	50	2,030
27	Normal Industrial and High School.....	200	3,000	15,000	500		800				
28	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	375	15,000	60,000	30,000	5,800				200	6,300
29	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....										
30	Central City College.....	2,000	17,000	14,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	300	425	175	3,900
	Colored Industrial School.....		300	3,500	500	250	50				300

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					Total.
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
73	Technical High School (public).....	800				\$11,455	\$764	\$4,500	\$987	\$1,229	\$18,935
74	Menominee County School of Agriculture.....	185	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$9,500	3,800	1,000	35,000	1,900	1,300	43,200
75	Hackley Manual Training School.....	316	25,000	200,000	40,000	14,433	3,000	1,800	1,200	5,000	25,433
76	State Public School.....										
77	Mechanic Arts High School (public).....	159			10,000	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500
78	Okeana Industrial College.....	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	24,000	1,425	5,000	300	58	30,700
79	Manual Training High School (public).....	2,067	40,000	100,000	25,000	27,650	1,640				29,290
80	Manual Training School of Washington University.....	1,020	40,000	100,000	50,000	6,000	900	3,000	100	4,000	14,000
81	St. Louis School of Fine Arts.....	3,000	250,000	100,000	40,000	12,745				935	13,680
82	O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute.....										
83	Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science.....	600	1,500	4,000	1,000	2,200				300	2,500
84	Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences.....										
85	Manual Training and Industrial School.....	630			25,000	3,100	722		845	1,421	6,088
86	S. Bernards Farm School *.....					800	100	50	25		985
87	Evening Technical School *.....	2,200	25,000	65,000	10,000	12,000	3,026		450	116	3,142
88	School of Industrial Arts.....					8,596	150	0		1,400	14,000
89	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School.....	500	3,000	200,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	3,100	2,000	4,872	13,468
90	Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans.....	200	2,000	25,000	2,000	7,000	6,300	2,200	600	10,900	30,000
91	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	140	2,000	12,524	6,699	2,350	479		148	660	16,100
92	Society of Martha.....	400									3,637
93	Brooklyn School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....					1,214	98			7,000	7,000
94	Industrial School Association E. D.....	200				619	50				1,312
95	Central Evening High School for Women.....										669
96	Manual Training High School (public).....	4,100	120,550	500,000	320,000						
97	Pratt Institute *.....				313,699	175,188				105,665	280,853
98	Buffalo Technical High School (public).....	295				4,500	600				5,100
99	Bryant High School (public).....	3,542			25,100						
100	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....					11,224	4,435		2,037	1,488	19,184
101	Christ Church House School *.....										
102	Ethical Culture School.....	6,000	255,000	550,000	10,000						
103	Five Points House of Industry.....	300	250,000		1,000	1,500	1,000		100	50	2,650
104	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.....	107,027	400,000	300,000	15,000	12,004	807	0		5,949	19,300

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part II—Continued.

Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					
		Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For building and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
149 Tyler School.....	1,300	\$90,000	\$228,000	\$401,500	\$1,000	\$94		\$16	\$38	\$1,148
150 Rhode Island School of Design.....	1,300									
151 Schenck Normal and Industrial School *.....	2,000	3,000	7,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	\$1,000	1,190	1,000	7,190
152 Sterling Industrial College.....	853	1,000	3,000	1,000	350	100	100	25	10	7,585
153 Model and Industrial School.....	256	12,000	10,000	3,000	1,160	75	200	50	125	1,610
154 Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.....			50,000	11,500	4,379	768	4,000	350	250	4,600
155 John T. Allen Manual Training School.....					24,050	10,000		1,250	2,225	5,147
156 College of Industrial Arts *.....										
157 Deering High School and Manual Training Institute.....	240	1,000	2,000	750	200		75	100	700	1,075
158 Bowling Green Industrial Academy.....	509	2,750	25,000	6,000	408	28		5	0	441
159 Dixville Agricultural and Industrial School.....	1,200	5,710	20,846	3,198		2,568	2,351	311	886	6,116
160 Massasoit Industrial School.....					7,560	700		200		8,460
161 Miller Manual Labor School *.....					2,500	250		1,000	50	3,800
162 Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.....	2,500	1,000	5,000	2,000	140	200	634			974
163 Union Industrial Academy.....		300	1,200	250			700	75		3,525
164 Virginia Mechanics' Institute.....	3,000	10,000	35,000	8,800	2,000	750		500	557	7,904
165 Stout Institute of the Public School System.....	821	12,000	60,000	50,000	5,325	1,522			1,700	10,600
166 Milwaukee School of Trades *.....					6,900	2,000				1,800
167 St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.....	500				800	1,000				2,225
168 Webster Manual Training School.....	105	250	30,000	5,000	1,575	250	250	150		
169 Wisconsin Mining Trade School.....	150	20,000	50,000	20,000						
170 Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public) *.....					4,400	500	20,000	35	50	24,985
Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.....	250	3,000	29,000	4,000	3,650	2,000			350	6,000

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.									
			Instructors		Total.	Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ARIZONA.																					
1	Fort Defiance.....	Navajo Indian Training School.....				4	153	86	245				12	11	23	159	86	245			
2	Kerns Canyon.....	Moqui Training School.....				3	115	88	203				8	7	15	115	88	203			
3	Mohave City.....	Fort Mojave Indian School.....				1	4	120	80	200					11	10	120	80	200		
4	Phoenix.....	Phoenix Indian Industrial School.....				3	10	13	300	349	739				24	15	39	300	349	739	
5	Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Training School *.....				2	2	63	43	106					5	3	8	63	43	106	
6	Whitewater.....	Fort Apache Indian School.....				3	3	93	76	171					2	3	5	95	76	171	
CALIFORNIA.																					
7	Corveto.....	Round Valley Indian School.....				1	2	40	50	90					1	1	2	40	50	90	
8	Fort Bidwell.....	Fort Bidwell School.....				4	6	10	50	25	75				4	6	10	50	25	75	
9	Greenville.....	Manuel and Industrial Training School.....				2	2	2	46	46	92				1	5	6	46	46	92	
10	Hoopa.....	Hoopa Valley Training School.....				0	3	3	68	79	147				6	7	13	68	79	147	
11	Riverside.....	Sherman Institute.....				1	8	9	320	250	570				12	10	22	320	250	570	
COLORADO.																					
12	Grand Junction.....	Indian Training School.....				3	3	130	70	200					2	1	3	60	30	90	
13	Hesperus.....	Fort Lewis Training School.....				3	3	120	80	200					4	5	9	120	80	200	
IDAHO.																					
14	Lapwai.....	Fort Lapwai Training School.....				2	2	35	35	70	20	20	40	3	5	8	35	35	70	20	20
KANSAS.																					
15	Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....				2	14	16	385	285	670	40	40	80	29	39	68	385	285	670	40
MICHIGAN.																					
16	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant Training School.....				6	6	72	93	165	75	68	143			75	68	143			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.										
			Instructors.		Secondary pupils.	Elementary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.										
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
MINNESOTA.																						
17	Morris.....	John B. Brown.....			3	3	80	80	160						3	4	7	60	60	120		
18	Pipestone.....	Willard S. Campbell.....	1	3	4	110	105	215							5	7	12	110	105	215		
19	Tower.....	Vermillion Lake School.....		4	4	40	45	85							2	4	6	40	45	85		
20	White Earth.....	L. L. Goen.....	1	2	3	113	92	205							5	5	10	113	92	205		
MONTANA.																						
21	Browning.....	Blackfeet Boarding School.....		2	2	50	35	85							2	6	8	50	35	85		
22	Fort Shaw.....	Fort Shaw Indian School.....				No report.																
	Poplar.....	Poplar River Training School.....		2	2	30	20	50	30	30	60	5	6	11	30	20	50	30	30	60		
NEBRASKA.																						
23	Genoa.....	Genoa Indian Industrial School.....	1	5	6	60	50	110	120	100	220	10	13	23	120	100	220	180	150	330		
24	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.....	2	4	6	14	16	30	49	49	98	3	1	4	14	16	30	49	49	98		
NEVADA.																						
25	Owyhee.....	Western Shoshone School *.....				41	38	79									41	38	79			
26	Stewart.....	Carson Indian Training School.....	1	4	5	151	137	288							6	8	14	90	85	175	10	20
NEW MEXICO.																						
27	Albuquerque.....	Indian Training School.....	2	6	8	215	110	325							4	5	9	160	80	240		
28	Blackrock.....	Zuni Boarding School.....				60	40	100									60	40	100			
29	Dulce.....	Jicarilla Training School.....				83	60	143							3	5	8	83	60	143		
30	Santa Fe.....	U. S. Indian Industrial School.....	1	6	7	208	108	316							12	9	21	208	108	316		
31	Tohatchi.....	Tohatchi Boarding School.....	4	6	10	80	45	125							4	6	10	80	45	125		
NEW YORK.																						
	Iroquois.....	Thomas Indian School.....	1	4	5	56	100	156							1			9		9		

33	NORTH CAROLINA.	Indian Industrial School.....	Dewitt S. Harris.....	6	8	14	94	90	184	.....	4	4	8	94	90	184	.....			
NORTH DAKOTA.																					
34	Fort Totten.....	Fort Totten Indian Industrial School.....	C. M. Ziebach.....	0	8	8	170	170	340	.....	8	7	15	115	90	205	.....			
OKLAHOMA.																					
35	Atoka.....	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home.....	J. S. Murrow.....	1	2	3	20	27	47	8	3	11	1	2	3	20	27	47		
36	Chickco.....	Chickco Agricultural School.....	John R. Wise.....	1	9	10	425	290	675	25	25	50	16	7	23	450	250	700		
37	Colony.....	Seger Colony School.....	Homer J. Bibb.....	1	2	3	48	55	103	.....	4	5	9	48	55	103	.....	.....	
38	Darlington.....	Arapaho and Cheyenne Training Schools.....	Charles E. Shell.....	0	3	3	70	65	135	.....	4	4	8	50	57	107	.....	.....	
39	Hammon.....	Red Moon Boarding School.....	Willis E. Dunn.....	.....	1	1	23	14	37	.....	1	4	5	23	14	37	.....	.....	
40	Lawton.....	Fort Sill Boarding School.....	J. A. Buntin.....	6	11	17	97	77	174	.....	6	8	14	60	50	110	.....	.....	
41	Pawhuska.....	Osage Boarding School.....	R. C. Preston.....	1	3	4	115	63	178	.....	6	8	14	115	63	178	.....	.....	
42	Pawnee.....	Pawnee Training School.....	Geo. W. Nellis.....	1	2	2	46	61	107	.....	2	2	4	46	61	107	.....	.....	
43	Shawnee.....	Shawnee Training School.....	Frank A. Thackery.....	2	3	5	10	10	20	40	40	80	3	7	10	.....	50	100		
44	Whiteagle.....	Ponca Training School.....	H. M. Noble.....	2	2	2	48	64	112	.....	2	6	8	25	37	62	.....	.....	
45	Wyandotte.....	Seneca Indian School.....	Ira C. Deaver.....	3	3	3	65	65	130	.....	4	4	8	65	65	130	.....	.....	
OREGON.																					
46	Chemawa.....	Salem Training School.....	Edwin L. Chalcraft.....	1	6	7	201	117	318	86	82	108	13	14	27	287	199	486		
47	Klamath Agency.....	Klamath Training School.....	Horace G. Wilson.....	2	3	5	75	75	150	.....	5	5	10	75	75	150	.....	.....	
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
48	Carlisle.....	U. S. Indian Industrial School.....	M. Friedman.....	4	15	19	579	357	936	19	11	30	579	357	936	125	100	225	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
49	Chamberlain.....	Chamberlain Indian School.....	S. A. M. Young.....	6	14	20	102	83	185	6	14	20	80	60	140		
50	Flandreau.....	Riggs Institute.....	Chas. F. Peirce.....	1	6	7	90	60	150	80	55	135	14	10	24	90	60	150	80	55	135
51	Lower Brule.....	Lower Brule Boarding School.....	Dr. L. F. Michael.....	1	1	2	42	31	73	2	5	7	37	27	64		
52	Oahe.....	Oahe Industrial School.....	Rev. Thos. L. Riggs.....	1	2	2	12	9	21	.....	1	1	2	12	9	21	.....	.....	
53	Pierre.....	Indian Industrial School.....	C. W. Rasall.....	1	2	3	68	68	137	9	5	14	68	68	137		
54	Pine Ridge.....	Ogala Boarding School.....	Ralph H. Ross, M. D.....	1	2	4	106	109	115	6	4	16	60	70	130		
55	Rapid City.....	Indian Industrial School.....	Jesse F. House.....	2	2	4	140	125	265	3	3	6	140	125	265		
56	Rosebud.....	Rosebud Boarding School.....	Ralph P. Stanton.....	3	3	35	20	55	74	24	98	3	3	7	35	20	55	74	24	98
57	Springfield.....	Indian Training School.....	Walter J. Wicks.....	1	1	2	65	65	1	5	6	65	65		
WISCONSIN.																					
58	Hayward.....	Hayward Training School.....	William A. Light.....	1	3	4	112	110	222	4	7	11	80	75	155		
59	Lac du Flambeau.....	Indian Training School.....	.....	3	3	3	88	94	182	.....	5	4	9	88	94	182	.....	.....	
60	Oneida.....	Oneida Boarding School.....	Joseph C. Hart.....	4	4	5	100	100	190	.....	3	3	6	90	100	190	.....	.....	
61	Tomah.....	Indian Training School.....	L. M. Compton.....	5	5	5	150	100	250	.....	4	4	7	150	100	250	.....	.....	
62	Wittenberg.....	Wittenberg Boarding School.....	E. G. Bost.....	2	2	2	70	75	145	3	5	8	70	75	145		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8.*—Part II.

Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.						
		Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For build-ings and lasting improve-ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.	
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1 Navajo Indian Training School.	50	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$11,800	\$1,000	\$2,500				\$12,800
2 Moqui Training School.	.....	.....	67,100	9,580	1,165	1,000	3,000	\$200			15,280
3 Fort Mojave Indian School.	90	.....	55,000	10,000	8,000	1,000	3,500	500		\$500	15,665
4 Phoenix Indian Industrial School.	1,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Fort Yuma Training School *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Fort Apache Indian School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Round Valley Indian School.	50	2,000	24,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Fort Bidwell School.	150	4,000	12,000	10,000	5,780	500	1,500	200	150	.....	8,130
9 Manual and Industrial Training School.	300	1,000	10,000	600	3,080	200	2,000	100	.....	.....	5,380
10 Hoopa Valley Training School.	400	20,000	16,000	20,000	7,800	5,000	1,000	2,000	500	.....	6,300
11 Sherman Institute.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Indian Training School.	1,000	12,000	50,000	10,000	12,500	30,000	30,000	500	150	.....	42,500
13 Fort Lewis Training School.	.....	20,000	6,000	2,000	3,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,150
14 Fort Lapwai Training School.	200	20,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	.....	23,000
15 Haskell Institute.	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	33,300	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Mount Pleasant Training School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Morris Indian Industrial School.	200	8,000	10,000	5,000	3,800	500	1,000	200	100	.....	5,660
18 Pipestone Indian Training School.	800	2,000	100,000	25,000	7,180	5,000	6,000	1,000	500	.....	19,680
19 Vermilion Lake School.	.....	.....	36,400	40,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 White Earth Boarding School.	100	2,400	50,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Blackfeet Boarding School.	.....	1,000	50,000	5,000	4,480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,480
22 Fort Shaw Indian School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Poplar River Training School.	890	9,000	900	2,185	5,580	15,000	2,000	4,000	1,000	.....	22,000
24 Genoa Indian Industrial School.	.....	32,000	109,400	8,000	51,000	3,000	8,500	3,000	500	.....	66,000
25 Santee Normal Training School.	2,000	.....	1,100	3,050	2,300	150	0	25	87	.....	2,562
26 Western Shoshone School*.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Carson Indian Training School.	300	10,000	10,000	4,000	4,000	1,000	400	300	200	.....	5,400
28 Indian Training School.	50	500	7,000	1,900	5,700	2,000	300	1,000	1,000	.....	8,200
29 Zuni Boarding School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 Jicarilla Training School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 U. S. Indian Industrial School.	290	2,866	104,900	.....	10,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	.....	19,000
32 Tohatchi Boarding School.	.....	500	3,000	400	20,452	9,958	21,127	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Thomas Indian School.	.....	.....	.....	200	900	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	975
34 Indian Industrial School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Totten Indian Industrial School.	.....	20,000	25,000	5,000	7,360	2,000	1,000	3,000	500	.....	13,860

[illegible]

a Does not include materials.

* Statistics of 1906-7.



CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 141-148.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 558 commercial and business schools in 1908, an increase of 113 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

The 558 schools reported 3,365 instructors—1,979 men and 1,386 women—as shown in Table 141. These schools had 154,963 students—82,921 males and 72,042 females. This was a gain of 17,599 in enrollment reported.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 142 shows that 553 of the business schools had 124,730 students in the day courses—63,502 men and 61,228 women. There were 39,031 students in the night courses of 390 schools. Of these students, 23,751 were men and 15,280 were women. The average attendance on the day schools was 51,317, and on the night schools, 16,840.

As shown in Table 143, there were 62,075 students in the commercial courses of 448 schools—42,100 men and 19,975 women. These schools reported 16,204 graduates from the commercial courses—10,410 men and 5,794 women.

Table 144 shows that 437 of the business schools had 58,479 students in amanuensis courses—19,793 men and 38,686 women. There were 19,715 graduates from amanuensis courses—6,169 men and 13,546 women.

In Table 145 it is shown that 270 schools had 19,217 students in combined courses—10,106 men and 9,111 women. From these courses there were 6,745 graduates—3,187 men and 3,558 women.

Table 146 shows that 225 schools had 20,541 students in English courses—12,299 men and 8,242 women. From these courses there were 2,526 graduates—1,262 men and 1,264 women.

Only 72 schools maintained courses in telegraphy, as shown in Table 147. These courses had 3,724 students—3,232 men and 492 women. There were 1,934 graduates in telegraphy—1,685 men and 249 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1907-8.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,979	1,386	3,365
Number of students enrolled.....	82,921	72,042	154,963
Students in the day courses.....	63,502	61,228	124,730
Students in the night courses.....	23,751	15,280	39,031
Average attendance, day school.....			51,317
Average attendance, night school.....			16,840
Students in commercial course.....	42,100	19,975	62,075
Graduates from commercial course.....	10,410	5,794	16,204
Students in amanuensis course.....	19,793	38,686	58,479
Graduates from amanuensis course.....	6,169	13,546	19,715
Students in combined course.....	10,106	9,111	19,217
Graduates from combined course.....	3,187	3,558	6,745
Students in English course.....	12,299	8,242	20,541
Graduates from English course.....	1,262	1,264	2,526
Students in telegraphic course.....	3,232	492	3,724
Graduates from telegraphic course.....	1,685	249	1,934

Table 148 shows that there were 8,080 business and commercial students in 362 private high schools, 59,635 in 1,310 public high schools, and 9,109 in 87 universities and colleges. In addition there were 1,195 business students in 36 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,982 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1908:

Class of institutions.	1907-8.			
	Number of schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges.....	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
Public and private normal schools.....	36	706	489	1,195
Private high schools and academies.....	362	5,250	2,830	8,080
Public high schools.....	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635
Commercial and business schools.....	558	82,921	72,042	154,963
Total.....	2,353	124,303	108,679	232,982

TABLE 141.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	558	1, 979	1, 386	3, 365	82, 921	72, 042	154, 963
North Atlantic Division.....	164	584	456	1, 040	20, 920	22, 969	43, 889
South Atlantic Division.....	44	158	119	277	6, 949	5, 337	12, 286
South Central Division.....	52	217	111	328	11, 013	6, 119	17, 132
North Central Division.....	231	820	520	1, 340	35, 330	28, 283	63, 613
Western Division.....	67	200	180	380	8, 709	9, 334	18, 043
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	9	10	19	324	506	830
New Hampshire.....	9	18	11	29	380	363	743
Vermont.....	2	4	3	7	160	153	313
Massachusetts.....	14	57	43	100	1, 797	1, 357	3, 154
Rhode Island.....	3	11	11	22	260	432	692
Connecticut.....	14	32	37	69	1, 060	1, 422	2, 482
New York.....	50	201	186	387	7, 863	10, 946	18, 809
New Jersey.....	14	51	49	100	2, 120	1, 935	4, 055
Pennsylvania.....	52	201	106	307	6, 936	5, 855	12, 811
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	14	9	23	612	529	1, 141
Maryland.....	6	30	17	47	1, 574	1, 052	2, 626
District of Columbia.....	4	24	38	62	859	1, 196	2, 055
Virginia.....	9	28	21	49	1, 216	1, 014	2, 230
West Virginia.....	5	15	7	22	435	375	810
North Carolina.....	4	9	8	17	523	341	864
South Carolina.....	3	5	3	8	303	116	419
Georgia.....	7	26	11	37	1, 087	475	1, 562
Florida.....	4	7	5	12	340	239	579
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	31	19	50	1, 163	948	2, 111
Tennessee.....	8	23	17	40	1, 994	1, 945	3, 939
Alabama.....	4	10	4	14	407	275	682
Mississippi.....	4	29	4	33	708	134	842
Louisiana.....	5	29	31	60	2, 554	777	3, 331
Texas.....	17	77	25	102	3, 452	1, 516	4, 968
Arkansas.....	3	8	3	11	294	216	510
Oklahoma.....	4	10	8	18	441	308	749
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	38	120	74	194	4, 625	3, 988	8, 613
Indiana.....	15	46	25	71	1, 769	1, 980	3, 749
Illinois.....	37	187	104	291	9, 563	7, 182	16, 745
Michigan.....	25	78	58	136	3, 348	2, 814	6, 162
Wisconsin.....	22	63	40	103	2, 101	1, 637	3, 738
Minnesota.....	20	62	47	109	3, 238	2, 614	5, 852
Iowa.....	16	62	52	114	2, 450	2, 128	4, 578
Missouri.....	26	90	52	142	3, 650	3, 034	6, 684
North Dakota.....	4	13	7	19	598	335	933
South Dakota.....	4	7	7	14	301	185	486
Nebraska.....	9	26	14	40	1, 170	631	1, 801
Kansas.....	15	66	41	107	2, 517	1, 755	4, 272
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	17	9	26	475	535	1, 010
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	39	35	74
Colorado.....	11	21	18	39	835	1, 052	1, 887
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	58	36	94
Arizona.....	1	2	2	4	71	68	139
Utah.....	1	1	4	5	135	87	222
Nevada.....	1	2	1	3	100	60	160
Idaho.....	1	2	1	3	25	38	63
Washington.....	9	22	21	43	1, 220	1, 009	2, 229
Oregon.....	7	20	19	39	1, 304	1, 105	2, 409
California.....	30	111	102	213	4, 447	5, 309	9, 756

TABLE 142.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Day course.				Night course.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States.....	553	63,502	61,228	124,730	390	23,751	15,280	39,031	51,317	16,840
North Atlantic Division.	163	12,641	16,403	29,044	133	8,364	6,528	14,892	13,525	7,149
South Atlantic Division.	44	5,200	4,386	9,586	30	1,768	932	2,700	4,097	941
South Central Division..	51	8,790	5,393	14,183	23	2,163	734	2,897	5,375	1,827
North Central Division..	228	26,995	22,857	49,852	149	8,203	4,605	12,808	18,168	4,718
Western Division.....	67	9,876	12,189	22,065	55	3,253	2,481	5,734	10,152	2,205
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	307	467	774	2	25	31	56	339	40
New Hampshire.....	9	183	217	400	6	195	148	343	245	173
Vermont.....	2	104	116	220	2	65	23	88	118	55
Massachusetts.....	14	1,426	986	2,412	11	396	386	782	1,092	510
Rhode Island.....	3	220	241	461	2	47	184	231	290	165
Connecticut.....	14	610	881	1,491	14	465	531	996	489	405
New York.....	50	4,807	8,130	12,937	39	3,229	2,674	5,903	6,032	2,940
New Jersey.....	14	1,195	1,319	2,514	13	905	620	1,525	1,217	727
Pennsylvania.....	51	3,789	4,046	7,835	44	3,037	1,931	4,968	3,703	2,134
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	330	370	700	2	282	159	441	375	220
Maryland.....	6	944	780	1,724	4	630	272	902	420	230
District of Columbia..	4	566	928	1,494	3	303	258	561	922	175
Virginia.....	9	1,037	932	1,969	8	188	73	261	726	91
West Virginia.....	5	254	300	554	5	181	75	256	288	138
North Carolina.....	4	496	317	813	3	27	24	51	317	47
South Carolina.....	3	257	105	362	2	46	11	57	183	30
Georgia.....	7	1,055	442	1,497	2	32	33	65	841	10
Florida.....	4	261	212	473	1	79	27	106	25	-----
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	7	955	812	1,767	3	198	146	344	1,001	198
Tennessee.....	8	1,824	1,899	3,723	3	170	44	214	593	22
Alabama.....	4	357	245	602	3	50	30	80	287	44
Mississippi.....	4	702	134	836	1	6	-----	6	572	8
Louisiana.....	4	1,170	458	1,628	3	1,384	319	1,703	866	1,100
Texas.....	17	3,133	1,382	4,515	6	269	134	403	1,593	409
Arkansas.....	3	257	201	458	2	37	15	52	146	16
Oklahoma.....	4	392	262	654	2	49	46	95	317	30
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	38	3,345	2,912	6,257	30	1,407	1,064	2,471	2,855	1,026
Indiana.....	15	1,355	1,551	2,906	12	456	387	843	1,114	212
Illinois.....	34	6,238	5,237	11,475	29	2,962	1,240	4,202	4,552	1,401
Michigan.....	25	2,480	2,245	4,725	16	885	552	1,437	2,234	488
Wisconsin.....	22	1,664	1,469	3,133	15	415	190	605	973	350
Minnesota.....	20	2,577	2,066	4,643	13	721	488	1,209	1,393	400
Iowa.....	16	2,287	2,055	4,342	6	163	73	236	1,101	76
Missouri.....	26	2,712	2,549	5,261	17	972	451	1,423	1,496	614
North Dakota.....	4	505	291	796	3	65	72	137	293	5
South Dakota.....	4	263	168	431	2	38	17	55	140	20
Nebraska.....	9	1,159	629	1,788	1	11	2	13	910	30
Kansas.....	15	2,410	1,685	4,095	5	108	69	177	1,107	96
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	299	402	701	3	176	133	309	74	35
Wyoming.....	1	10	22	32	1	29	13	42	-----	-----
Colorado.....	11	3,890	5,222	9,112	11	1,379	1,132	2,531	4,387	1,003
New Mexico.....	1	26	16	36	1	38	20	58	45	20
Arizona.....	1	46	57	103	1	25	11	36	-----	-----
Utah.....	1	50	61	111	1	85	26	111	55	40
Nevada.....	1	50	50	100	1	40	20	60	75	25
Idaho.....	1	30	25	55	1	4	4	8	35	4
Washington.....	9	866	833	1,699	8	354	176	530	658	151
Oregon.....	7	1,219	1,004	2,223	5	85	101	186	1,078	158
California.....	30	3,396	4,497	7,893	22	1,038	825	1,863	3,735	769

TABLE 143.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	448	42,100	19,975	62,075	10,410	5,794	16,204
North Atlantic Division.....	126	9,050	4,014	13,064	2,429	1,255	3,684
South Atlantic Division.....	35	2,782	924	3,706	717	218	935
South Central Division.....	39	5,235	2,200	7,435	1,690	866	2,556
North Central Division.....	190	18,281	7,336	25,617	3,799	1,542	5,341
Western Division.....	58	6,752	5,501	12,253	1,775	1,913	3,688
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3	224	133	357	76	39	115
New Hampshire.....	8	194	117	311	46	28	74
Vermont.....	2	47	23	70	2	2	4
Massachusetts.....	11	843	313	1,156	135	88	223
Rhode Island.....	2	122	76	198	51	48	99
Connecticut.....	12	617	308	925	96	108	204
New York.....	39	2,988	1,432	4,420	1,053	452	1,505
New Jersey.....	10	1,080	431	1,511	134	42	176
Pennsylvania.....	39	2,935	1,181	4,116	836	448	1,284
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	368	91	459	78	23	101
Maryland.....	3	375	121	496	70	40	110
District of Columbia.....	4	164	170	334	15	28	43
Virginia.....	7	657	137	794	202	33	235
West Virginia.....	5	258	89	347	39	10	49
North Carolina.....	3	338	109	447	177	49	226
South Carolina.....	2	219	53	272	27	11	38
Georgia.....	7	381	146	527	103	22	125
Florida.....	2	22	8	30	6	2	8
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	432	306	738	128	154	282
Tennessee.....	5	1,172	1,041	2,213	221	210	431
Alabama.....	4	261	28	289	93	61	154
Mississippi.....	2	153	35	188	51	20	71
Louisiana.....	4	872	164	1,036	310	94	404
Texas.....	13	1,935	539	2,474	764	292	1,056
Arkansas.....	3	214	37	251	64	14	78
Oklahoma.....	3	196	50	246	59	21	80
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	33	2,396	1,148	3,544	538	326	864
Indiana.....	11	773	461	1,234	351	188	539
Illinois.....	27	4,624	1,564	6,188	865	241	1,106
Michigan.....	23	1,951	1,076	3,027	275	128	403
Wisconsin.....	16	871	341	1,212	205	90	295
Minnesota.....	18	1,854	737	2,591	294	95	389
Iowa.....	14	1,704	631	2,335	411	203	614
Missouri.....	22	1,654	528	2,182	431	131	562
North Dakota.....	4	415	83	498	20	-----	20
South Dakota.....	3	233	87	320	38	39	77
Nebraska.....	7	697	194	891	112	30	142
Kansas.....	12	1,109	486	1,595	259	71	330
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	125	32	157	6	1	7
Wyoming.....	1	13	8	21	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	9	2,547	2,473	5,020	782	939	1,721
New Mexico.....	1	12	8	20	3	1	4
Arizona.....	1	15	5	20	2	1	3
Utah.....	1	56	15	71	20	5	25
Nevada.....	1	60	27	87	5	1	6
Idaho.....	1	19	7	26	-----	-----	-----
Washington.....	8	640	275	915	78	49	127
Oregon.....	7	1,025	436	1,461	204	97	301
California.....	25	2,240	2,215	4,455	675	818	1,493

TABLE 144.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools report- ing.	Amanuensis course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	437	19, 793	38, 686	58, 479	6, 169	13, 546	19, 715
North Atlantic Division.....	129	4, 646	12, 636	17, 282	1, 568	5, 336	6, 904
South Atlantic Division.....	34	2, 146	2, 936	5, 082	364	486	850
South Central Division.....	27	2, 665	3, 183	5, 848	1, 192	1, 338	2, 530
North Central Division.....	191	7, 715	14, 296	22, 011	2, 234	4, 531	6, 765
Western Division.....	56	2, 621	5, 635	8, 256	811	1, 855	2, 666
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	153	374	527	24	107	131
New Hampshire.....	8	78	135	213	16	39	55
Vermont.....	2	26	85	111	.....	17	17
Massachusetts.....	10	172	614	786	38	233	271
Rhode Island.....	2	27	81	108	8	56	64
Connecticut.....	12	247	722	969	36	181	217
New York.....	44	2, 286	7, 249	9, 535	914	3, 530	4, 444
New Jersey.....	8	302	699	1, 001	78	222	300
Pennsylvania.....	38	1, 355	2, 677	4, 032	454	951	1, 405
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	138	359	497	38	97	135
Maryland.....	3	544	535	1, 079	100	120	220
District of Columbia.....	4	425	562	987	30	62	92
Virginia.....	7	416	697	1, 113	117	76	193
West Virginia.....	5	113	279	392	19	55	74
North Carolina.....	3	172	305	477	33	44	77
South Carolina.....	2	57	48	105	1	4	5
Georgia.....	6	272	135	407	26	19	45
Florida.....	2	9	16	25	.....	9	9
North Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	176	370	546	138	253	391
Tennessee.....	5	746	1, 077	1, 823	93	214	307
Alabama.....	4	82	218	300	58	86	144
Mississippi.....	2	27	88	115	11	24	35
Louisiana.....	3	433	389	822	161	197	358
Texas.....	12	1, 022	780	1, 802	651	452	1, 103
Arkansas.....	3	95	196	291	33	52	85
Oklahoma.....	3	84	65	149	47	60	107
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	35	1, 368	2, 380	3, 748	461	782	1, 243
Indiana.....	12	474	763	1, 237	227	402	629
Illinois.....	27	1, 733	3, 908	5, 641	471	1, 475	1, 946
Michigan.....	23	710	1, 778	2, 488	172	287	459
Wisconsin.....	16	413	621	1, 034	130	254	384
Minnesota.....	17	642	1, 384	2, 026	165	415	580
Iowa.....	12	484	712	1, 196	138	215	353
Missouri.....	22	1, 110	1, 359	2, 469	271	408	679
North Dakota.....	4	85	257	342	5	15	20
South Dakota.....	4	67	127	194	21	37	58
Nebraska.....	8	189	299	488	54	57	111
Kansas.....	11	440	708	1, 148	119	184	303
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	34	175	209	3	9	12
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9	1, 175	2, 260	3, 435	421	919	1, 340
New Mexico.....	1	13	18	31	4	6	10
Arizona.....	1	3	12	15	1	.....	1
Utah.....	1	17	55	72	13	28	41
Nevada.....	1	15	58	73	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	5	27	32	2	4	6
Washington.....	8	184	560	744	18	92	110
Oregon.....	7	314	847	1, 161	75	186	261
California.....	24	861	1, 623	2, 484	274	611	885

TABLE 145.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	270	10,106	9,111	19,217	3,187	3,558	6,745
North Atlantic Division.....	84	2,125	2,279	4,404	757	1,037	1,794
South Atlantic Division.....	19	872	774	1,646	88	67	155
South Central Division.....	22	1,729	767	2,496	686	415	1,101
North Central Division.....	111	3,662	2,878	6,540	967	910	1,877
Western Division.....	34	1,718	2,413	4,131	689	1,129	1,818
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	17	24	41	8	15	23
New Hampshire.....	2	31	30	61	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1	50	60	110	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	6	88	166	254	36	70	106
Rhode Island.....	1	5	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	8	178	183	361	19	22	41
New York.....	27	886	905	1,791	378	532	910
New Jersey.....	8	199	189	388	44	48	92
Pennsylvania.....	30	671	712	1,383	272	350	622
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2	255	424	679	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	4	137	83	220	10	10	20
West Virginia.....	4	55	55	110	12	13	25
North Carolina.....	3	193	117	310	33	26	59
South Carolina.....	1	25	15	40	5	2	7
Georgia.....	4	202	79	281	25	14	39
Florida.....	1	5	1	6	3	2	5
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	123	254	377	64	233	297
Tennessee.....	3	222	170	392	8	11	19
Alabama.....	4	72	33	105	52	54	106
Mississippi.....	1	8	3	11	14	1	15
Louisiana.....	2	905	200	1,105	335	50	385
Texas.....	5	294	64	358	153	37	190
Arkansas.....	2	56	17	73	33	9	42
Oklahoma.....	2	49	26	75	27	20	47
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	16	402	437	839	201	191	392
Indiana.....	8	196	115	311	100	61	161
Illinois.....	17	792	575	1,367	238	176	414
Michigan.....	13	414	410	824	71	128	199
Wisconsin.....	15	477	325	802	101	95	196
Minnesota.....	10	316	327	643	116	137	253
Iowa.....	11	291	191	482	58	65	123
Missouri.....	11	299	154	453	18	14	32
North Dakota.....	1	14	6	20	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	132	87	219	16	13	29
Kansas.....	6	329	251	580	48	30	78
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	.....	1	1
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	6	703	1,001	1,704	292	504	796
New Mexico.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	53	51	104	3	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	6	10	16	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Washington.....	2	38	47	85	12	12	24
Oregon.....	6	283	439	722	138	190	328
California.....	15	631	860	1,491	242	420	662

TABLE 146.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	225	12,299	8,242	20,541	1,262	1,264	2,526
North Atlantic Division.....	67	2,193	2,032	4,225	173	401	574
South Atlantic Division.....	23	1,916	1,576	3,492	141	66	207
South Central Division.....	17	3,459	1,746	5,205	394	436	830
North Central Division.....	89	3,962	2,144	6,106	466	194	660
Western Division.....	29	769	744	1,513	88	167	255
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	23	5	28	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1	38	9	47	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	7	288	369	657	5	19	24
Rhode Island.....	2	137	124	261	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	5	154	98	252	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	15	528	487	1,015	113	231	344
New Jersey.....	7	350	160	510	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	28	675	732	1,407	55	151	206
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	20	9	29	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	67	29	96	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	3	358	638	996	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	6	925	650	1,575	39	15	54
West Virginia.....	3	246	102	348	83	34	117
North Carolina.....	3	44	30	74	4	7	11
South Carolina.....	2	47	19	66	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	209	99	308	15	10	25
Florida.....					.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	180	252	432	83	317	400
Tennessee.....	3	852	904	1,756	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	3	92	70	162	31	31	62
Mississippi.....					.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	1,478	213	1,691	137	25	162
Texas.....	3	497	119	616	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	2	232	148	380	96	45	141
Oklahoma.....	1	128	40	168	47	18	65
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	15	533	466	999	18	11	29
Indiana.....	4	301	317	618	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	12	1,485	461	1,946	174	60	234
Michigan.....	9	434	196	630	22	0	22
Wisconsin.....	12	219	187	406	35	26	61
Minnesota.....	11	436	154	590	41	14	55
Iowa.....	5	98	108	206	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	11	234	69	303	94	10	104
North Dakota.....	1	12	9	21	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	2	39	21	60	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	55	78	133	2	5	7
Kansas.....	5	116	78	194	80	68	148
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	7	11	18	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	7	5	12	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	6	291	399	690	80	132	212
New Mexico.....	1	33	10	43	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....					.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	65	11	76	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....					.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....					.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	5	156	64	220	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	6	110	101	211	.....	.....	.....
California.....	7	100	143	243	8	35	43

TABLE 147.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools report- ing.	Telegraphic course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	72	3,232	492	3,724	1,685	249	1,934
North Atlantic Division.....	19	582	144	726	329	72	401
South Atlantic Division.....	13	608	85	693	336	19	355
South Central Division.....	13	630	93	723	410	75	485
North Central Division.....	21	1,280	147	1,427	548	73	621
Western Division.....	6	132	23	155	62	10	72
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	2	24	8	32			
Massachusetts.....	1	2	1	3			
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	2	14	1	15			
New York.....	7	176	60	236	65	21	86
New Jersey.....	1	10	1	11			
Pennsylvania.....	6	356	73	429	264	51	315
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	1	50	25	75			
Virginia.....	2	15	4	19	11	3	14
West Virginia.....	3	59	5	64	7	2	9
North Carolina.....	3	220	28	248	123	14	137
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	3	261	20	281	192	0	192
Florida.....	1	3	3	6	3	0	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	164	14	178	131	5	136
Tennessee.....	3	328	63	391	184	26	210
Alabama.....	1	30	6	36	42	41	83
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	30	0	30	15	0	15
Texas.....	5	68	10	78	35	3	38
Arkansas.....	1	10	0	10	3	0	3
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4	611	77	688	440	58	498
Indiana.....	2	95	5	100	12	3	15
Illinois.....	1	7	0	7	2	0	2
Michigan.....	1	70	5	75			
Wisconsin.....	1	5	1	6			
Minnesota.....	2	131	7	138			
Iowa.....	2	77	19	96	39	7	46
Missouri.....	2	34	6	40			
North Dakota.....	2	70	14	84	15	0	15
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	1	25	2	27			
Kansas.....	3	155	11	166	40	5	45
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	0	2			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	8	0	8	8	0	8
New Mexico.....	1	2	0	2			
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....							
Oregon.....							
California.....	3	120	23	143	54	10	64

TABLE 148.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and universities and colleges in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	362	5,250	2,830	8,080	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
North Atlantic Division...	122	2,011	1,104	3,115	468	16,349	15,800	32,149	10	2,968	466	3,434
South Atlantic Division...	61	640	221	861	82	943	1,350	2,293	7	233	68	301
South Central Division...	57	820	371	1,191	110	1,029	1,485	2,514	8	331	83	414
North Central Division...	92	1,442	827	2,269	493	8,162	9,181	17,343	53	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division.....	30	337	307	644	157	2,036	3,300	5,336	9	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	5	79	41	120	27	382	496	878	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	7	79	50	129	20	341	357	698	1	44	0	44
Vermont.....	11	172	157	329	17	155	212	367	1	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	14	80	113	193	104	3,785	5,810	9,595	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	3	103	9	112	12	300	373	673	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	6	115	171	286	25	609	1,330	1,939	...	...	...	...
New York.....	46	660	311	971	76	6,901	2,804	9,705	2	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	6	63	18	81	58	1,606	1,762	3,368	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	24	660	234	894	129	2,270	2,656	4,926	6	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	3	45	30	75	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	12	128	8	136	13	93	94	187	1	40	0	40
District of Columbia	1	65	...	65	2	218	556	774	2	32	21	53
Virginia.....	21	175	104	279	16	195	203	398	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	1	4	...	4	4	49	55	104	1	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	14	152	78	230	8	56	70	126	2	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	1	3	...	3	7	57	63	120	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	7	75	10	85	18	203	224	427	1	70	30	100
Florida.....	4	38	21	59	11	27	55	82	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	12	94	141	235	19	162	423	585	1	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	12	70	47	117	13	116	120	236	2	85	25	110
Alabama.....	4	52	7	59	11	127	39	166	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	4	122	23	145	11	54	78	132	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	4	227	8	235	13	50	303	353	1	12	0	12
Texas.....	9	155	101	256	26	299	333	632	2	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	6	48	21	69	9	36	19	55	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	6	52	23	75	8	185	170	355	2	62	26	88
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	6	12	27	39	89	1,718	1,748	3,466	6	166	98	264
Indiana.....	7	79	79	158	39	344	448	792	4	78	7	85
Illinois.....	17	283	193	476	64	1,150	1,388	2,538	8	416	63	479
Michigan.....	8	384	143	527	65	1,323	1,425	2,748	2	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	10	116	50	166	45	859	985	1,844	2	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	7	46	42	88	30	643	851	1,494	3	266	151	417
Iowa.....	11	120	147	267	36	436	587	1,023	7	126	83	209
Missouri.....	11	142	78	220	31	872	725	1,597	3	219	30	249
North Dakota.....	...	...	...	...	15	92	96	188	1	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	3	72	21	93	10	58	42	100	3	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	7	144	32	176	11	198	347	545	4	263	53	316
Kansas.....	5	44	15	59	58	469	539	1,008	10	974	924	1,898
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	4	8	12	10	134	148	282	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	6	54	48	102	1	8	20	28
Colorado.....	4	8	49	57	14	251	231	482	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	1	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	3	14	21	35	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	4	197	46	243	4	184	240	424	1	18	6	24
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	3	20	16	36	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	3	19	47	66	5	33	56	89	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	2	14	2	16	15	229	275	504	2	167	10	177
Oregon.....	3	20	9	29	13	103	124	227	3	94	81	175
California.....	10	75	142	217	84	1,014	2,141	3,155	2	217	0	217

CHAPTER XXI.

SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

In the nurse training schools reporting to this office in 1879 the average course of study (instruction) was one year and seven months. In the year 1908, in the 1,026 schools reporting, the average course of instruction was two years and eight months, the number of pupils 26,467, and the number of graduates 6,759.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1908 ^b	1,026	185,932	^c 26,457	6,759
1907	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	^d 21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890	35	.....	1,552	471
1885	34	.....	793	218
1880	15	.....	323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.

^b Eighteen short-term schools not appearing in Tables 149 and 150 are included.

^c Includes 24 pupils in a school in Porto Rico.

^d Not including pupils in 17 schools making no report in 1906, but which reported 213 pupils in 1905.

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 150.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	938	348	22,100	5,702	87,373
North Atlantic Division.....	381	133	9,767	2,680	41,334
South Atlantic Division.....	100	3	1,976	482	7,736
South Central Division.....	60	28	1,083	253	5,414
North Central Division.....	311	89	6,899	1,718	24,633
Western Division.....	86	95	2,375	569	8,256
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	8	5	181	41	520
New Hampshire.....	14	3	176	37	504
Vermont.....	10	.....	167	41	321
Massachusetts.....	63	22	1,875	408	5,511
Rhode Island.....	6	5	183	45	742
Connecticut.....	15	4	417	109	1,582
New York.....	118	58	2,903	938	16,570
New Jersey.....	30	.....	562	146	2,585
Pennsylvania.....	116	36	3,279	913	12,949
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	.....	42	8	125
Maryland.....	15	.....	473	100	1,995
District of Columbia.....	9	.....	346	90	1,547
Virginia.....	19	.....	349	96	1,257
West Virginia.....	14	.....	207	49	774
North Carolina.....	15	3	179	41	520
South Carolina.....	7	.....	85	42	417
Georgia.....	15	.....	248	50	941
Florida.....	4	.....	47	6	160
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	11	1	172	43	674
Tennessee.....	10	.....	173	48	695
Alabama.....	6	6	109	20	326
Mississippi.....	5	1	53	19	428
Louisiana.....	7	6	259	55	1,477
Texas.....	12	7	205	49	1,102
Arkansas.....	4	4	63	12	585
Oklahoma.....	5	3	49	7	127

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A—Con.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	45	4	1,028	265	4,222
Indiana.....	19	1	329	84	1,080
Illinois.....	66	.....	2,017	534	6,352
Michigan.....	33	22	802	158	2,946
Wisconsin.....	18	2	407	102	1,178
Minnesota.....	24	.....	559	104	1,972
Iowa.....	29	5	526	138	1,796
Missouri.....	32	49	685	187	3,094
North Dakota.....	5	.....	53	8	207
South Dakota.....	4	.....	29	19	155
Nebraska.....	19	4	280	89	988
Kansas.....	17	2	184	30	643
Western Division:					
Montana.....	4	.....	68	8	480
Wyoming.....	2	.....	36	11	154
Colorado.....	10	13	333	61	1,100
New Mexico.....	1	2	10	4	100
Arizona.....	1	16	.....	8	30
Utah.....	4	1	56	27	424
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	.....	14	3	70
Washington.....	14	5	272	68	820
Oregon.....	4	.....	139	34	552
California.....	45	58	1,447	345	4,526

TABLE 150.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of inmates.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	70	1,032	2,421	746	97,345
North Atlantic Division.....	37	505	1,296	441	57,517
South Atlantic Division.....	5	15	88	38	7,017
South Central Division.....	1	1	24	9	1,345
North Central Division.....	26	488	995	247	30,033
Western Division.....	1	23	18	11	1,433
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	1	4	15	6	275
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	24	4	812
Vermont.....	1	10	25	8	825
Massachusetts.....	9	88	441	111	9,920
Rhode Island.....	1	12	39	13	275
Connecticut.....	1	.....	24	8	2,500
New York.....	13	154	367	191	30,689
New Jersey.....	3	61	105	26	4,353
Pennsylvania.....	7	176	256	74	7,868
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	2	7	27	10	1,003
District of Columbia.....	1	7	27	17	3,239
Virginia.....	1	1	4	.....	1,359
South Carolina.....	1	.....	30	11	1,416
South Central Division:					
Alabama.....	1	1	24	9	1,845
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	3	40	97	43	4,795
Indiana.....	1	18	22	.....	916
Illinois.....	7	232	378	35	9,175
Michigan.....	3	68	127	59	3,800
Wisconsin.....	1	.....	24	2	56
Minnesota.....	3	53	127	28	4,044
Iowa.....	2	60	142	62	5,119
Nebraska.....	5	.....	54	8	853
Kansas.....	1	17	24	10	1,275
Western Division:					
California.....	1	23	18	11	1,433

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 151-156.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro education are incorporated with the general educational statistics in all the chapters of this volume. In addition the statistics of negro schools, so far as such information could be obtained, are presented in this chapter separately, as has been the practice of this bureau for many years. The tables here given may be compared with similar tables for former years, and thus some idea may be gained of the progress of education for the colored race.

In the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia separate schools for the whites and negroes are maintained. Separate accounts of expenditures are kept in the District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and North Carolina. It is estimated that at the present time about 20 per cent of the public-school funds in the South is for the support of schools for the negroes. For the year 1906-7 the sum of \$53,027,569 was expended for the schools of both races. The table which follows shows the common-school enrollment in the South, separate as to race, each year since 1877. The annual expenditure for the schools for both races since 1870 is shown in the same table. The public-school expenditure for the entire South since 1870 has aggregated \$917,411,089. It is estimated that at least \$165,000,000 of this sum has been expended to support common schools for the colored race.

The comparative statistics of the common schools for both races for the year ending June, 1907, are exhibited in Table 152. The totals for the South are compared with like items for the years 1889-90 and 1899-1900.

The statistics of public high schools for negroes are included in this table, and their statistics are also summarized separately in Table 153. There were 106 of these high schools reporting in 1908, as compared with 121 the preceding year, the enrollment of secondary students being 6,860 as compared with 7,067 the year before.

Tables 154 and 155 summarize the statistics of 132 schools devoted to the secondary and higher education of the negro race, excluding public high schools. Table 156 gives in detail the statistics of these schools so far as it was possible for this bureau to obtain the information. A number of schools failed to respond to repeated requests for statistics.

As shown in Table 154, the 132 schools had 2,363 teachers—1,111 men and 1,252 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 43,816, the number of males being 20,345 and females 23,471. Of the total there were 22,399 pupils receiving industrial training—8,770 males and 13,629 females.

The enrollment of 43,816 included 10,208 boys and 13,688 girls in elementary grades, 6,845 boys and 8,473 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 3,292 men and 1,310 women in collegiate grades.

Table 155 exhibits the financial statistics of 122 of the 132 schools. There were 119 schools reporting libraries aggregating 369,627 volumes valued at \$306,222. Benefactions aggregating \$555,856 were received in 1907-8 by 18 institutions. The value of property possessed by 122 schools aggregated \$13,617,433. The amount of federal, state, or municipal aid received by 35 schools was \$433,435. Tuition fees aggregating \$243,339 were reported by 103 schools. Income from productive funds aggregating \$292,784 was received by 40 schools. Income from sources not classified was received by 113 schools amounting to \$1,129,263. Presumably the greater part of this amount should have been included under benefactions.

The aggregate income of the 122 schools reporting this item for 1907-8 was \$2,098,821.

TABLE 151.—*Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	\$26,690,310
1871-72.....			11,623,238	1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1892-93.....	3,607,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875-76.....			12,033,865	1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,650	37,887,537
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902-3 a.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903-4 a.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1904-5 a.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905-6 a.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906-7 a.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,027,569
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	Total.....			917,411,089
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878				
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 152.—*Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7.*

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	368,726	315,366	53.90	46.10	258,998	127,480	70.24	40.42
Arkansas.....	351,085	135,317	72.18	27.82	251,927	88,255	71.73	65.22
Delaware (1899-1900)...	40,094	8,888	81.85	18.15	30,754	6,141	76.70	69.09
District of Columbia...	45,866	22,054	67.53	32.47	35,356	17,383	77.08	78.82
Florida.....	112,371	85,745	56.72	43.28	80,176	49,875	71.35	58.16
Georgia.....	428,504	399,364	51.76	48.24	308,153	201,029	71.91	50.34
Kentucky (1902-3).....	602,912	88,580	87.19	12.81	^a 438,501	^a 62,981	^a 72.73	^a 71.10
Louisiana.....	262,316	247,331	51.51	48.49	148,305	76,703	56.54	31.01
Maryland.....	286,155	75,420	79.14	20.86	189,611	44,475	66.26	58.98
Mississippi.....	236,237	353,471	40.06	59.94	211,549	270,659	81.08	76.57
Missouri.....	954,413	48,965	95.12	4.88	708,949	32,796	74.28	67.23
North Carolina.....	453,315	241,101	65.28	34.72	332,962	150,965	73.45	62.62
South Carolina.....	198,740	311,111	38.98	61.02	144,668	169,731	72.78	54.56
Tennessee.....	533,279	169,792	75.85	24.15	397,347	98,382	74.51	57.94
Texas.....	952,469	258,092	78.68	21.32	632,683	154,588	66.43	59.90
Virginia.....	388,932	241,272	61.72	38.28	257,654	111,677	66.23	46.28
West Virginia.....	324,965	12,743	96.20	3.80	243,542	9,605	74.95	75.46
Total, 1906-7.....	6,540,379	3,014,612	68.45	31.55	4,671,135	1,672,725	71.42	55.49
Total, 1899-1900.....	^b 5,892,392	^b 2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90.....	^b 5,132,948	^b 2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

^a Approximate.^b United States census.TABLE 152.—*Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7—Continued.*

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	162,937	86,093	62.91	67.52	5,740	2,017
Arkansas.....	165,538	55,083	65.71	62.41	6,462	1,651
Delaware.....	^a 21,500	^a 3,800	^a 69.91	^a 61.88	^b 748	^b 149
District of Columbia.....	28,798	14,031	81.45	80.73	1,058	517
Florida.....	54,557	36,032	68.04	72.25	2,530	832
Georgia.....	197,608	119,150	64.13	59.27	7,002	3,377
Kentucky (1902-3).....	^c 268,720	^c 41,116	^c 61.28	^c 65.28	^c 9,021	^c 1,428
Louisiana.....	106,780	53,692	72.00	70.00	4,217	1,398
Maryland.....	111,752	23,199	58.99	52.16	4,486	804
Mississippi.....	134,846	150,201	63.74	55.49	5,981	3,518
Missouri.....	^c 471,228	^c 22,190	^c 65.79	^c 68.28	^c 17,111	736
North Carolina.....	208,157	88,795	62.52	58.82	7,438	2,708
South Carolina.....	103,304	118,885	71.41	70.04	3,688	2,540
Tennessee.....	282,595	70,421	71.12	71.58	7,964	1,865
Texas.....	404,422	94,186	63.92	60.93	14,792	3,075
Virginia.....	157,408	62,333	61.11	55.81	7,248	2,220
West Virginia.....	158,604	6,491	65.12	67.58	7,747	314
Total, 1906-7.....	3,038,754	1,045,698	65.05	62.51	113,233	29,149
Total, 1899-1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

^a In 1899-90.^b Approximate in 1904-5.^c Approximate.

TABLE 153.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1907-8.*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
					Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	1	2	2	4	50	62	112	.....	.....	.....	50	62	112
Arkansas.....	5	3	3	16	96	206	302	.....	.....	.....	96	206	302
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	22	28	50	.....	.....	.....	22	28	50
District of Columbia.....	37	21	58	351	751	1,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	751	1,102
Florida.....	2	2	4	32	66	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	66	98
Georgia.....	5	5	9	14	109	156	265	191	184	375	300	340	640
Illinois.....	4	5	3	8	53	93	146	80	92	172	133	185	318
Indiana.....	4	6	4	10	53	67	120	75	86	161	128	153	281
Kentucky.....	4	15	8	23	154	398	552	.....	.....	.....	154	398	552
Louisiana.....	1	5	3	8	22	53	75	.....	.....	.....	22	53	75
Maryland.....	1	18	10	28	103	250	353	.....	.....	.....	103	250	353
Mississippi.....	6	9	10	19	157	220	377	.....	.....	.....	157	220	377
Missouri.....	15	36	21	57	344	643	987	189	197	386	533	840	1,373
Ohio.....	1	1	0	1	6	14	20	57	61	118	63	75	138
Oklahoma.....	4	7	1	8	37	69	106	73	70	143	110	139	249
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	0	1	11	12	23	.....	.....	.....	11	12	23
South Carolina.....	2	4	1	5	28	79	107	.....	.....	.....	28	79	107
Tennessee.....	10	19	10	29	146	390	536	101	197	298	247	587	834
Texas.....	30	47	19	66	266	702	968	1,020	1,205	2,225	1,286	1,907	3,193
Virginia.....	5	9	18	27	127	399	526	15	50	65	142	449	591
West Virginia.....	2	4	0	4	14	21	35	73	85	158	87	106	193
Total.....	106	243	155	398	2,181	4,679	6,860	1,874	2,227	4,101	4,055	6,906	10,961

TABLE 154.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1907-8 (not including public high schools).

State.	Teachers.			Students.								Pupils receiving industrial training.			
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
															Total.
Alabama.....	148	138	286	1,485	1,687	671	513	12	64	2,220	2,212	4,432	1,464	908	2,372
Arkansas.....	6	34	67	561	632	302	354	53	27	916	1,013	1,929	1,497	319	1,816
Delaware.....	2	13	20	50	0	0	30	26	22	145	52	197	50	0	50
District of Columbia.....	2	86	31	117	0	247	194	593	107	840	301	1,441	163	188	351
Florida.....	5	24	66	519	605	129	243	0	0	648	848	1,496	309	414	723
Georgia.....	17	94	171	1,514	2,592	692	1,202	329	226	2,505	4,023	6,528	2,078	2,333	3,411
Illinois.....	5	34	91	1,06	1,25	132	146	172	28	2,430	299	729	1,118	215	1,333
Kentucky.....	5	65	100	1,004	1,451	260	280	53	53	1,317	1,784	3,101	440	635	1,075
Louisiana.....	4	20	48	13	36	108	280	96	26	1,819	1,997	3,816	1,007	1,152	2,169
Maryland.....	11	66	85	744	964	979	1,007	96	96	3,362	4,446	7,808	1,533	380	2,499
Massachusetts.....	3	18	36	135	112	112	331	12	3	56	67	123	123	67	246
Missouri.....	1	6	11	38	44	18	23	0	0	1,798	2,225	4,023	1,382	811	2,193
New Jersey.....	10	183	700	700	1,401	502	729	596	95	1,221	1,32	2,533	77	207	2,184
North Carolina.....	16	83	100	28	17	50	33	43	82	174	231	405	174	231	405
Ohio.....	1	24	31	0	0	0	135	66	65	210	28	288	12	28	40
Oklahoma.....	2	18	7	0	0	12	28	198	333	1,661	2,344	4,005	910	1,157	2,067
Pennsylvania.....	10	67	234	818	1,108	648	903	930	616	1,533	1,451	3,284	391	846	2,237
South Carolina.....	7	91	189	779	859	438	450	142	142	1,333	1,150	2,059	464	943	1,407
Tennessee.....	6	52	106	443	596	370	510	96	36	909	2,288	4,283	1,487	1,724	3,211
Texas.....	15	137	294	1,218	1,383	679	869	98	44	1,995	2,263	4,258	1,487	1,724	3,211
Virginia.....	2	19	34	53	76	139	182	4	5	196	263	459	196	263	459
West Virginia.....	2	19	34	53	76	139	182	4	5	196	263	459	196	263	459
Total.....	132	1,252	2,363	10,208	13,688	6,845	8,473	3,292	1,310	20,345	23,471	43,816	8,770	13,629	22,399

TABLE 155.—Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools, 1907-8 (not including public high schools).

State.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		State, United States, or mu- nicipal aid.		Receipts from tuition fees.		Receipts from productive funds.		Receipts from other sources.		Total income for the year 1907-8.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Esti- mated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.		
Alabama.....	10	36,331	\$25,949	3	\$297,246	10	\$1,414,685	4	\$9,455	11	\$17,864	6	\$76,809	9	\$234,559	11	\$338,687
Arkansas.....	5	7,100	6,550			6	199,500	1	14,500	6	9,256	1	150	6	30,202	6	54,108
Delaware.....	2	1,500	800			2	113,000	1	8,500	2	5,500	1	5,000	1	12,000	2	31,000
District of Columbia.....	2	51,630	107,300			1	2,000,000	1	59,700	1	29,213	1	7,982	1	6,568	1	103,463
Florida.....	4	2,800	2,350			5	210,000	2	5,300	3	3,657			5	26,631	5	35,048
Georgia.....	16	46,510	19,324	2	22,658	17	1,488,758	3	9,135	13	25,175	7	29,842	13	147,000	15	211,152
Kentucky.....	4	3,800	4,170			4	143,890	1	8,000	3	7,497	1	1,296	4	15,444	4	32,237
Louisiana.....	5	9,289	10,100	1	10,423	5	617,580			4	8,407			4	6,592	4	35,039
Maryland.....	2	6,105	3,500			2	135,000	2	2,500	2	4,392	2	2,040	3	15,568	3	24,500
Massachusetts.....	10	26,015	18,100	1	20,000	11	982,765	2	70,250	8	14,078	3	16,279	10	61,872	11	162,749
Mississippi.....	3	6,500	6,000	1	1,000	3	293,000	1	28,762	2	2,648	1	150	2	6,165	2	37,145
Missouri.....						1	80,087	1	17,000	1	3,947			1	4,599	1	25,196
New Jersey.....	15	25,308	16,466	1	1,600	15	808,773	4	29,088	13	25,250	4	19,281	15	88,571	15	162,191
North Carolina.....	1	8,000	4,500			1	363,564	1	24,000	1	2,000	1	2,500	1	13,382	1	41,882
Oklahoma.....	1	375	500			1	51,800	1	35,400					1	3,000	1	38,400
Pennsylvania.....	2	20,500	22,500	1	5,000	2	339,150	2	3,000	2	5,891	2	38,638	2	13,353	2	69,882
South Carolina.....	9	19,809	11,650	1	1,000	9	846,670	3	9,115	7	15,508	2	4,755	7	63,259	8	92,637
Tennessee.....	7	26,212	5,010	2	6,200	6	892,000	2	7,820	7	39,701	2	5,428	7	65,049	7	117,998
Texas.....	6	18,300	5,550			5	492,000	1	46,850	4	8,511			5	41,742	5	97,103
Virginia.....	13	47,438	29,403	4	185,729	14	1,911,311	1	15,500	12	14,284	5	81,134	14	262,707	14	373,625
West Virginia.....	2	6,110	6,500	1	5,000	2	232,900	2	29,500	1	500	1	1,500	2	11,000	2	42,500
Total.....	119	369,627	306,222	18	555,856	122	13,617,433	35	433,435	103	243,339	40	292,784	113	1,129,263	122	2,098,821

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ALABAMA.												
1	Athens.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	2	7	77	128	77	128
2	Calhoun.....	Calhoun Colored School.....	Nonsect....	2	10	2	4	18	102	155	102	155
3	Corona.....	Corona Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect....	0	0	4	5	9	71	143	55	109
4	Marion.....	Lincoln Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	11	1	1	13	80	295	70	275
5	Cottage Grove.....	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.....	Nonsect....	0	0	3	3	6	121	101	114	95
6	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	0	0	14	10	24	109	114	47	45
7	Snow Hill.....	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect....	0	0	13	10	23	132	155	101	122
8	Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	11	19	1	4	35	253	378	194	293
9	Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb..	4	0	0	0	4	60	0	0	0
10	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect....	0	0	90	50	140	1,095	525	624	268
11	Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....	.....	0	0	3	4	7	120	218	101	197
ARKANSAS.												
12	Arkadelphia..	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	52	53	48	47
13	Argenta.....	Shorter College.....	A. M. E....	0	0	5	4	9	150	200	0	0
14	Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	9	8	17	189	179	133	142
15	.....do.....	Philander Smith College.....	M. E.....	1	2	8	9	20	320	357	220	270
16	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	Nonsect....	2	0	4	4	10	179	190	150	160
17	Texarkana.....	Union Industrial Academy.*	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	26	34	10	13
DELAWARE.												
18	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	R. C.....	5	4	3	1	13	79	0	50	0
19	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	Nonsect....	0	0	5	2	7	66	52	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
20	Washington...	Howard University.....	Nonsect....	46	6	38	7	97	833	207	0	0
21	.....do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.....	.....	0	0	2	18	20	7	94	0	0
FLORIDA.												
22	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy*.....	.....	0	0	3	5	8	150	153	145	128
23	Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute.....	M. E.....	1	4	2	3	10	243	233	213	198
24	.....do.....	Florida Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	128	216	103	176
25	Orange Park.....	Orange Park Normal School.*	Cong.....	0	6	0	0	6	13	55	0	0
26	Tallahassee.....	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	.....	0	0	13	12	25	114	191	58	103
GEORGIA.												
27	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	Cong.....	0	0	2	5	7	147	191	140	170
28	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	2	4	7	4	17	238	0	138	0
29	.....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect....	5	13	2	7	27	161	301	43	80
30	.....do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.....	M. E.....	3	0	2	0	5	106	0	0	0
31	.....do.....	Morris Brown College*.....	A. M. E....	0	0	20	10	30	525	650	410	545
32	.....do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	45	0	5	50	0	661	0	457
33	Augusta.....	Paine College.....	M. E. So..	4	1	5	7	17	95	179	46	81
34	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....	.....	0	0	5	7	12	144	218	107	154
35	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School*.....	Cong.....	1	6	1	8	16	150	450	115	305
36	.....do.....	Central City College.....	Bapt.....	1	0	9	2	12	125	200	38	42
37	Savannah.....	Beach Institute*.....	Cong.....	1	6	0	2	9	110	271	90	186

* Statistics of 1906-7.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.
Second-ary grades.	Collegiate and professional courses.	Industrial training.													
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	0	0	77	128	32		200	\$100	\$8,000		\$460			\$460
0	0	0	0	88	142	30	\$1,000	2,600	975	43,059		765	\$3,320	\$25,535	29,620
16	34	0	0	24	48	36		300	250	10,000	\$700	26		3,200	3,926
10	20	0	0	40	215	32		200	150	15,000		750		450	1,200
7	6	0	0	29	32	28		300	75		255	150	200	550	1,155
60	69	2	0	0	0	39		3,131	500	94,445	4,000	767	13,474		18,241
31	33	0	0	101	122	32	40,092			38,869		1,001	429	12,708	14,138
27	73	32	12	156	149	32		10,000	10,000	219,920		3,117	5,752	7,461	16,330
30	0	30	0	0	0	32		6,000	4,500	75,000		450		8,550	9,000
471	257	0	0	0	0	34	256,154	12,600	7,899	895,392	4,500	9,878	53,634	174,105	242,117
19	21	0	0	41	72	32		1,000	1,500	15,000		500		2,000	2,500
4	6	0	0	0	0	32				2,500		341		503	844
150	200	0	0	0	0	36		500	1,000	35,000		2,000		10,000	12,000
51	36	5	1	25	15	32		1,000	750	75,000		2,000		8,000	10,000
70	81	30	6	17	160	32		3,500	2,500	57,000		4,415		3,267	7,682
11	10	18	20	134	140	37		1,800	2,000	20,000	14,500	400		8,182	23,082
16	21	0	0	4	16			300	300	10,000		100	150	250	500
29	0	0	0	50	0	37		700	500	80,000		500	5,000	12,000	17,500
40	30	26	22	0	0			800	300	33,000	8,500	5,000			13,500
240	100	593	107	163	188	36		50,630	106,700	2,000,000	59,700	29,213	7,982	6,568	103,463
7	94	0	0	0	0	40		1,000	600						
5	25	0	0	150	153	32		1,000	1,000	10,000	360			2,220	2,580
30	35	0	0	0	0	36				35,000		1,897		2,000	3,897
25	40	0	0	45	70	31		500	250	40,000		1,560		6,180	7,740
13	55	0	0	0	0	35		300	300	50,000		200		700	900
56	88	0	0	114	191	34		1,000	800	75,000	5,000			15,531	20,531
7	21	0	0	87	137	36		200	50	18,500					
51	0	49	0	138	0	32		4,000	2,000	125,000		375	2,000	16,540	18,915
80	158	38	63	80	138	33		12,000	7,000	271,800		4,524	2,888	40,254	47,666
0	0	106	0	0	0	32	22,000	14,000		128,000			22,000	950	22,950
35	40	80	65	16	70	34		2,000	600	125,000		2,200		7,800	10,000
0	126	0	78	0	489	32	658	4,485	1,794	306,461		4,823	594	27,213	32,630
30	95	19	3	76	98	30		600	800	89,268		400	2,070	10,795	13,265
37	64	0	0	84	120	32		385	230	43,235	535	255	140	6,100	7,030
35	145	0	0	85	250	34		2,000	2,000	40,000		4,000		6,000	10,000
79	158	8	0	25	80	32		2,000	500	35,000		2,600		4,000	6,600
20	85	0	0	110	271	32		250	100	18,000		2,000		1,900	3,900

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—CON.											
38 Savannah....	Georgia State Industrial College.	.....	0	0	13	1	14	213	80	0	0
39 Social Circle....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	79	88	74	77
40 South Atlanta.	Clark University*.....	M. E.....	2	6	4	8	20	163	248	122	198
41 Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy.....	Cong.....	2	9	0	0	11	105	151	97	136
42 Thomasville....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	10	0	0	10	94	185	94	161
43 Waynesboro....	Haven Academy.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	50	150	0	0
KENTUCKY.											
44 Cane Springs..	Eckstein Norton Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	2	6	8	40	54	33	28
45 Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	Nonsect...	0	0	8	5	13	122	159	73	97
46 Lebanon.....	St. Augustine's Academy..	R. C.....	0	1	0	7	8	19	21	0	0
47 Louisville.....	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Christian..	1	0	1	0	2	19	0	0	0
48 .....do.....	State University.....	Bapt.....	0	0	52	8	60	230	65	0	0
LOUISIANA.											
49 Alexandria....	Central Louisiana Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	94	114	69	102
50 Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.....	M. E.....	1	0	3	7	11	100	112	99	110
51 New Orleans..	Leland University*.....	.....	5	8	15	25	53	782	1,189	679	1,065
52 .....do.....	Luther College.....	Ev. Luth..	4	0	0	4	4	25	25	17	19
53 .....do.....	Straight University.....	Cong.....	4	17	2	5	28	316	344	140	155
MARYLAND.											
54 Baltimore.....	Maryland State Normal School (No. 3).	Nonsect...	1	0	0	2	3	20	45	3	14
55 .....do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	3	2	12	7	24	141	164	0	0
56 .....do.....	St. Frances' Academy.....	R. C.....	0	0	0	15	15	0	65	0	0
57 Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	2	6	29	43	10	22
MISSISSIPPI.											
58 Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect...	0	0	17	4	21	392	150	0	0
59 Clinton.....	Mount Hermon Seminary.	Cong.....	0	6	0	0	6	27	83	27	83
60 Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Disciples..	3	0	2	1	6	115	105	95	86
61 Holly Springs.	Rust University.....	M. E.....	3	5	4	2	14	190	268	146	212
62 Jackson.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	3	9	0	1	13	135	221	40	54
63 Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.*	Bapt.....	0	0	5	4	9	68	89	8	6
64 Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	3	8	150	170	60	80
65 .....do.....	Meridian Academy.....	Meth.....	0	0	2	7	9	150	156	100	125
66 Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.	Nonsect...	0	0	8	7	15	130	190	80	125
67 Toulaloo.....	Toulaloo University.....	Cong.....	6	21	0	0	27	230	262	188	193
68 West Point...	Mary Holmes Seminary....	Presb.....	1	0	12	10	23	232	303	0	0
MISSOURI.											
69 Jefferson City.	Lincoln Institute*.....	Nonsect...	1	0	11	9	21	223	309	83	68
70 Macon.....	Western College and Industrial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	50	52	20	16
71 Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College....	M. E.....	1	2	2	3	8	89	85	32	28

* Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
201	79	12	1	213	80	33	.....	700	\$1,000	\$56,364	\$8,000	.....	.....	\$10,000	\$18,000	38
3	5	2	6	35	10	36	.....	390	100	10,000	600	\$250	\$150	700	1,700	39
26	37	15	13	31	188	32	.....	2,000	2,800	190,000	.....	2,664	.....	10,430	13,094	40
8	15	0	0	66	102	31	.....	900	200	21,875	.....	404	.....	1,858	2,262	41
0	24	0	0	60	145	32	.....	600	150	8,755	.....	680	.....	2,460	3,140	42
50	150	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
7	26	0	0	40	54	36	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	3,251	.....	1,446	4,697	44
49	62	0	0	78	111	36	.....	1,300	2,170	67,390	8,000	246	1,296	5,798	15,340	45
19	21	0	0	0	0	40	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
19	0	0	0	0	0	40	.....	800	800	6,000	.....	.....	.....	2,200	2,200	47
58	37	172	28	0	40	36	.....	1,500	1,000	68,000	.....	4,000	.....	6,000	10,000	48
25	12	0	0	0	0	32	.....	89	100	4,000	.....	931	.....	88	1,019	49
1	2	0	0	38	20	32	.....	2,000	4,000	96,580	.....	491	.....	3,704	4,195	50
56	72	47	52	213	410	33	.....	4,000	4,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
3	5	5	1	0	0	40	.....	200	.....	7,000	.....	330	.....	2,800	3,130	52
175	189	1	0	189	205	36	\$10,423	3,000	2,000	160,000	.....	6,715	.....	.....	6,715	53
17	31	0	0	0	0	40	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	54
132	163	9	1	83	109	36	.....	6,000	3,000	110,000	.....	3,592	240	14,068	17,900	55
0	65	0	0	0	0	52	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	56
19	21	0	0	29	43	40	.....	100	500	25,000	.....	800	1,800	1,500	4,100	57
312	127	80	23	392	150	36	.....	2,700	3,500	225,000	43,000	.....	12,591	14,773	70,364	58
0	0	0	0	0	61	33	.....	815	1,000	20,000	.....	1,255	.....	1,100	2,355	59
20	19	0	0	11	12	32	.....	500	300	72,765	.....	553	3,608	7,922	12,083	60
38	55	6	1	146	212	32	.....	5,000	4,000	150,000	.....	4,054	.....	5,877	9,931	61
95	167	0	0	0	150	32	.....	1,200	600	85,000	.....	1,932	.....	.....	1,932	62
59	82	1	1	68	99	32	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	150	.....	1,000	1,150	63
90	90	0	0	10	100	32	.....	300	200	2,000	.....	1,000	.....	2,000	3,000	64
50	31	0	0	0	40	32	.....	5,000	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	4,200	4,200	65
50	65	0	0	50	65	32	20,000	3,000	500	65,000	.....	3,200	.....	3,900	7,100	66
36	68	6	1	160	238	32	.....	4,500	3,000	125,000	.....	1,934	80	19,500	21,514	67
229	303	3	0	170	365	40	.....	3,000	4,000	198,000	27,250	.....	.....	1,600	28,850	68
136	241	4	0	103	328	40	.....	3,000	4,000	198,000	28,762	.....	.....	.....	28,762	69
30	36	0	0	50	52	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	.....	845	150	2,068	3,063	70
49	54	8	3	0	0	32	.....	2,500	1,000	70,000	.....	1,803	.....	4,097	5,900	71

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NEW JERSEY.											
72	Bordentown...	Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youth.	Nonsect...	0	0	5	6	11	56	67	3	44
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
73	Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary*....	Cong.....	0	0	1	5	6	52	91	47	77
74	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	0	0	14	0	14	172	0	0	0
75	Concord.....	Scotia Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	13	0	5	19	0	294	0	287
76	Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	3	7	66	255	31	89
77	Enfield.....	Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	0	4	12	16	148	136	130	124
78	Fayetteville...	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect...	0	0	3	3	6	64	163	56	133
79	Franklinton...	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb.....	0	0	2	6	8	109	113	18	21
80	.....do.....	Christian College.....	Christian..	0	0	2	2	4	59	79	22	38
81	Greensboro....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect...	0	0	14	0	14	194	0	0	0
82	.....do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	3	2	6	11	109	161	68	112
83	Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate Institute	Nonsect...	0	0	3	2	5	85	121	25	75
84	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School.....	P. E.....	1	6	6	10	23	178	250	142	150
85	.....do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	12	9	9	2	32	340	176	43	98
86	Wilmington...	Gregory Normal Institute..	Cong.....	1	5	1	2	9	102	188	84	129
87	Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	1	2	25	70	13	42
88	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute..	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	95	128	21	26
	OHIO.											
89	Wilberforce...	Wilberforce University....	A. M. E...	0	1	24	6	31	121	132	28	17
	OKLAHOMA.											
90	Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	.....	0	0	6	3	9	174	231	0	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
91	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth	Nonsect...	0	1	3	6	10	12	28	0	0
92	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	11	0	4	0	15	198	0	0	0
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
93	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.*	.....	1	35	6	37	79	105	206	44	84
94	Chester.....	Brainerd Institute.....	Presb.....	1	5	1	1	8	76	127	68	116
95	Columbia.....	Allen University*.....	A. M. E...	0	0	6	8	14	240	276	63	68
96	.....do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	5	11	4	7	27	253	411	86	127
97	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.	Nonsect...	0	2	4	13	19	145	118	145	118
98	Greenville...	Sterling Industrial College.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	4	8	35	102	22	60
99	Greenwood...	Brewer Normal School*...	Cong.....	1	8	0	0	9	92	233	87	219
100	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal Institute	A. M. E. Z.	0	0	3	3	6	182	183	0	0
101	Orangeburg...	Clafin University.....	Meth.....	5	2	14	20	41	241	297	138	180
102	.....do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	Nonsect...	0	0	12	11	23	292	391	165	136
	TENNESSEE.											
103	Jackson.....	Lane College.....	C. M. E...	0	0	8	4	12	163	135	116	82
104	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute*.....	Cong.....	0	0	1	2	3	42	57	39	47
105	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb..	6	14	5	1	26	256	253	150	176

* Statistics of 1906-7

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	V a l u e of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	A m o u n t of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	T o t a l income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	23	0	0	56	67	33	.....	.....	.....	\$80,087	\$17,000	\$3,947	.....	\$4,599	\$25,546	72
5	14	0	0	0	92	32	.....	150	\$15	7,000	.....	200	.....	130	330	73
67	0	105	0	67	0	32	.....	6,000	.....	156,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
0	7	0	0	0	294	35	.....	3,300	3,500	80,000	.....	650	.....	10,560	11,210	75
35	166	0	0	35	174	32	.....	500	150	18,000	3,405	223	.....	700	4,328	76
18	12	0	0	93	100	36	.....	500	300	150,000	.....	704	\$8,000	3,557	12,261	77
8	30	0	0	0	0	32	.....	292	650	12,000	11,000	.....	.....	600	11,600	78
91	92	0	0	109	113	32	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	3,500	.....	3,000	6,500	79
36	41	1	0	5	30	26	.....	1,500	2,000	8,000	.....	55	720	780	1,555	80
0	0	194	0	194	0	38	.....	1,876	1,026	127,573	14,463	593	10,501	19,900	45,457	81
23	44	18	5	0	119	32	.....	1,000	1,500	53,000	.....	1,610	.....	4,312	5,922	82
50	30	10	16	60	90	32	\$1,600	300	200	10,000	.....	1,000	.....	600	1,600	83
36	64	0	36	123	154	35	.....	3,500	4,000	100,000	.....	7,709	.....	21,553	29,262	84
29	40	268	38	84	105	32	.....	5,040	2,500	.....	.....	7,528	.....	16,481	24,009	85
18	59	0	0	41	79	32	.....	800	500	30,000	.....	1,350	60	3,950	5,360	86
12	28	0	0	0	0	32	.....	50	25	8,000	.....	128	.....	728	856	87
74	102	0	0	0	32	32	.....	500	100	19,200	220	.....	.....	1,720	1,940	88
50	33	43	82	77	207	40	.....	8,000	4,500	363,564	24,000	2,000	2,500	13,352	41,882	89
135	166	39	65	174	231	40	.....	375	500	51,800	35,400	.....	.....	3,000	38,400	90
12	28	0	0	12	28	40	.....	1,500	2,500	90,000	3,000	2,290	6,915	4,902	17,107	91
0	0	198	0	0	0	33	5,000	19,000	20,000	249,150	.....	3,601	31,723	8,451	43,775	92
61	122	0	0	40	46	32	1,000	900	1,200	35,000	300	430	2,782	1,762	5,274	93
8	11	0	0	76	127	32	.....	300	450	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
81	97	96	111	0	7	32	.....	900	1,500	100,000	.....	2,489	.....	10,051	12,540	95
144	274	23	10	31	9	32	.....	7,900	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
0	0	0	0	145	118	31	.....	1,909	1,000	34,170	.....	762	1,973	11,537	14,272	97
13	42	0	0	18	76	36	.....	2,000	500	14,000	.....	1,800	.....	975	2,775	98
5	14	0	0	0	233	34	.....	200	300	15,000	.....	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	99
137	123	45	60	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	815	200	.....	225	1,240	100
90	109	13	8	241	297	30	.....	5,000	5,000	300,000	.....	8,627	.....	20,455	29,082	101
109	111	18	144	359	244	28	.....	700	1,700	98,500	8,000	.....	.....	18,254	26,254	102
37	51	10	2	51	127	36	.....	2,250	2,000	62,000	.....	1,268	.....	10,279	11,547	103
3	10	0	0	0	0	36	.....	12	10	5,000	320	20	.....	460	800	104
81	75	25	2	58	245	36	1,000	2,500	1,500	150,000	7,500	1,250	.....	13,245	21,995	105

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE— cont'd.												
106	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong.....	1	8	2	10	21	311	414	233	320
107	Morristown....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.....	7	8	4	3	22	135	197	52	48
108	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	.....	5	20	6	4	35	220	176	81	109
109	.....do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	6	6	47	11	70	706	219	108	77
TEXAS.												
110	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College....	M. E.....	0	2	6	8	16	140	215	114	188
111	.....do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	2	10	0	0	12	62	126	45	91
112	Marshall.....	Bishop College.....	Bapt.....	1	10	10	5	26	187	147	82	97
113	.....do.....	Wiley University.....	M. E.....	0	0	13	10	23	317	337	162	200
114	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College..	Nonsect...	0	0	16	6	22	163	305	0	0
115	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College.....	A. M. E....	0	0	4	3	7	40	20	40	20
VIRGINIA.												
116	Alexandria....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect...	0	0	1	3	4	15	20	15	10
117	Chase City....	Thyne Institute.....	U. Presb..	1	9	1	1	12	95	140	40	55
118	Claremont....	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	3	5	8	69	98	26	19
119	Dinwiddie....	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect...	0	0	5	7	12	56	58	33	23
120	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College.	Nonsect...	35	55	20	11	121	742	644	610	561
121	Lawrenceville.	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	Epis.....	0	0	32	14	46	206	207	59	50
122	Lynchburg...	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.*	Meth.....	0	0	2	3	5	31	46	6	18
123	Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School	Nonsect...	0	0	6	4	10	53	69	53	69
124	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College....	U. Presb..	3	9	2	7	21	235	409	197	329
125	Petersburg....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.*	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	13	0	0	0
126	.....do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.	.....	0	0	7	11	18	152	376	60	127
127	Port Conway..	Union Industrial Academy	.....	0	0	0	3	3	19	26	3	4
128	Richmond....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	7	0	4	12	0	147	0	77
129	.....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	5	2	8	1	16	252	0	70	0
130	Suffolk.....	Suffolk Normal and Industrial School.*	Univ.....	0	0	1	1	2	57	48	46	41
WEST VIRGINIA.												
131	Harpers Ferry.	Storer College.....	Nonsect...	2	5	3	4	14	98	137	20	20
132	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.*	Nonsect...	0	0	14	6	20	98	126	33	56

*Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	V a l u e of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	A m o u n t of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	T o t a l income for the year 1907-8.
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
78	94	0	0	46	122	34	\$5,200	4,000	.....	\$75,000	.....	\$4,800	.....	\$5,200	\$10,000
57	86	26	63	101	177	32	.....	2,500	\$1,500	100,000	.....	1,863	.....	12,125	13,988
60	22	79	45	100	125	38	.....	10,000	.....	500,000	.....	8,500	\$4,228	17,340	30,068
122	112	476	30	35	50	32	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	22,000	1,200	6,400	29,660
26	27	0	0	9	179	32	.....	4,600	2,000	65,000	.....	1,800	.....	12,000	13,800
17	35	0	0	52	109	34	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
79	48	26	2	130	116	32	.....	4,000	.....	175,000	.....	3,288	.....	16,985	20,273
85	95	70	42	100	225	32	.....	6,000	2,500	100,000	.....	3,223	.....	4,562	7,785
163	305	0	0	163	305	36	.....	2,000	1,000	150,000	\$46,850	.....	.....	7,500	54,350
0	0	0	0	10	9	38	.....	200	50	2,000	.....	200	.....	695	895
0	10	0	0	15	20	40	.....	200	50	3,000	.....	64	.....	428	492
55	85	0	0	0	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	8,685	8,815
34	43	9	36	48	40	36	.....	2,700	1,800	45,500	.....	1,714	900	3,800	6,414
23	35	0	0	56	58	34	.....	390	178	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
132	83	0	0	742	644	35	181,986	23,898	9,100	950,000	.....	.....	74,573	167,979	242,552
147	157	0	0	95	71	36	1,543	400	300	123,056	.....	2,818	1,317	32,932	37,067
25	28	0	0	0	0	32	.....	350	125	60,000	.....	320	.....	875	1,195
0	0	0	0	53	69	32	.....	1,200	500	29,755	.....	738	.....	11,423	12,161
38	80	0	0	216	296	36	.....	500	250	80,000	.....	2,300	.....	8,595	10,895
0	0	13	0	0	0	34	1,000	800	800	24,000	.....	.....	844	6,879	7,723
92	249	0	0	152	376	35	.....	2,500	2,000	175,000	15,500	2,150	.....	1,000	18,650
16	22	0	0	19	26	30	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	189	.....	430	619
0	70	0	0	0	121	32	.....	1,800	1,000	100,000	.....	1,601	.....	4,881	6,482
106	0	76	0	75	0	32	1,200	12,000	12,000	300,000	.....	2,200	3,500	14,000	19,700
11	7	0	0	6	3	34	.....	700	1,300	1,500	.....	60	.....	800	860
78	117	0	0	98	137	34	.....	4,000	4,000	100,000	1,500	500	1,500	6,000	9,500
61	65	4	5	98	126	36	5,000	2,110	2,500	132,900	28,000	.....	.....	5,000	33,000

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 157-163.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

For the year 1907-8 there were 92 reform schools and institutions of this class reporting to this bureau. Some of these institutions are known as industrial training schools, some as houses of refuge, and a few as parental schools. In nearly all cases the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Perhaps thousands of the inmates have not been guilty of criminal acts, but the authorities have attempted to rescue all of them from criminal environment.

The number of inmates of the 92 institutions reporting to this bureau for 1907-8 was 36,908, the number of boys being 29,111 and the number of girls 7,797. There were 30,638 white inmates—24,545 boys and 6,093 girls, and 4,803 colored inmates—3,574 boys and 1,229 girls. These items are given in Table 157.

It is shown in Table 158 that 13,694 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 1,630 American born with one American parent, 5,373 American born with both parents foreign born, and 3,566 were foreign born.

Table 159 shows that 2,589 of the inmates could neither read nor write when committed, and 3,061 could read the second reader, but could not write when committed. The number committed during the year was 14,834 and the number discharged 12,843. The average number for the year was 24,910.

It is shown in Table 160 that 21,957 of the 36,908 inmates were taught in the schools of these institutions. The average number of teachers employed wholly as instructors was 762. The average number of assistants employed not as teachers was 2,164. Of the total number of inmates, only 24,899 were being taught useful trades or occupations. Of the 12,843 discharged during the year, 11,919 could read and write.

The income of state reformatories and industrial schools is exhibited in Table 161. These schools received from public appropriations \$946,219 for permanent equipment and \$3,845,898 for current expenses. The schools received from private benefactions for various purposes sums sufficient to swell the aggregate income to \$5,393,363.

Table 162 shows that the reformatories had grounds and buildings valued at \$24,164,950, equipment valued at \$2,177,398 and endowment funds aggregating \$412,380. This table also exhibits the expenditures for 1907-8.

Statistics of the 92 reformatories are given in Table 163, Parts I and II.

TABLE 157.—*Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools re- porting.	Whole number of inmates, 1907-8.			Number of white in- mates.			Number of col- ored inmates.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	92	29,111	7,797	36,908	24,545	6,093	30,638	3,574	1,229	4,803
North Atlantic Division	32	11,907	2,671	14,578	10,411	2,292	12,703	1,010	379	1,389
South Atlantic Division.....	15	3,112	1,037	4,149	2,353	574	2,927	759	463	1,222
South Central Division.....	6	1,336	513	1,849	712	405	1,117	399	58	457
North Central Division.....	29	11,436	3,335	14,771	9,824	2,601	12,425	1,331	309	1,640
Western Division.....	10	1,320	241	1,561	1,245	221	1,466	75	20	95
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	182	90	272	179	89	268	3	1	4
New Hampshire.....	1	120	27	147	119	27	146	1	.....	1
Vermont.....	1	189	44	233	187	43	230	2	.....	3
Massachusetts.....	9	1,756	413	2,169	1,681	393	2,074	58	20	78
Rhode Island.....	2	405	62	467	380	49	429	25	13	38
Connecticut.....	1	621	.....	621	590	.....	590	31	.....	31
New York.....	^a 10	5,485	1,128	6,613	4,635	980	5,615	381	148	529
New Jersey.....	2	152	294	446	129	223	352	23	71	94
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,997	613	3 610	2,511	488	2,999	486	125	611
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	.....	52	52	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	8	1,940	810	2,750	1,513	455	1,968	427	355	782
District of Columbia.....	2	416	105	521	141	0	141	275	105	380
Virginia.....	1	286	.....	286	286	.....	286	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	2	387	70	457	330	67	397	57	3	60
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	83	.....	83	83	.....	83	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	908	498	1,406	432	390	822	251	58	309
Tennessee.....	1	70	15	85	45	15	60	25	0	25
Alabama.....	1	148	.....	148	148	.....	148	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	210	.....	210	87	.....	87	123	.....	123
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	3,480	639	4,119	3,081	231	3,312	399	74	473
Indiana.....	2	1,002	312	1,314	670	262	932	332	50	382
Illinois.....	5	1,519	645	2,164	1,333	583	1,916	62	62	124
Michigan.....	3	1,200	453	1,653	984	358	1,342	63	.....	63
Wisconsin.....	4	806	225	1,031	802	225	1,027	4	0	4
Minnesota.....	2	773	114	887	758	113	871	15	1	16
Iowa.....	2	766	349	1,115	705	315	1,020	61	34	95
Missouri.....	3	1,148	350	1,498	879	311	1,190	265	43	308
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	73	18	91	71	18	89	2	0	2
Nebraska.....	1	337	.....	337	307	.....	307	30	.....	30
Kansas.....	2	332	230	562	234	185	419	98	45	143
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	174	16	190	165	14	179	9	2	11
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	72	72	.....	60	60	.....	12	12
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	79	5	84	72	5	77	7	0	7
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	98	48	146	97	48	145	1	0	1
Washington.....	2	277	45	322	274	44	318	3	1	4
Oregon.....	1	120	.....	120	117	.....	117	3	.....	3
California.....	2	572	55	627	520	50	570	52	5	57

^a Statistics of New York Catholic Protectory, received too late for summarizing, not here included.

TABLE 158.—*Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	American born of American parents.			American born with one American parent.			American born with both parents foreign born.			Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	10,178	3,516	13,694	1,291	339	1,630	4,405	968	5,373	3,180	386	3,566
N. Atlantic Division...	3,332	1,390	4,722	680	198	878	2,424	712	3,136	2,716	259	2,975
S. Atlantic Division...	922	786	1,708	51	0	51	130	6	136	29	10	39
S. Central Division...	888	339	1,227	9	30	39	17	1	18	0	0	0
N. Central Division.....	4,476	863	5,339	391	95	486	1,589	239	1,828	353	112	495
Western Division.....	500	138	638	160	16	176	245	10	255	32	5	57
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....		77			2	2	0	5	5	0	6	6
New Hampshire.....	49		49									
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	246	99	345	228	52	280	520	213	733	148	29	177
Rhode Island.....	334	32	366		3	3		21	21	71	6	77
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	947	585	1,532	173	132	305	1,129	221	1,350	2,158	169	2,327
New Jersey.....	34	202	236	6		6	90	80	170	22	12	34
Pennsylvania.....	1,722	395	2,117	273	9	282	685	172	857	317	37	354
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....		10	10									
Maryland.....	678	708	1,386	51		51	114	4	118	25	8	33
District of Columbia.....	176		176				3		3	2		2
Virginia.....												
West Virginia.....		68	68		0	0		2	2		2	2
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	68		68				13		13	2		2
Florida.....												
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	683	328	1,011	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	11	32					1	1	0	0	0
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	184		184	9		9	17		17	0	0	0
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	189	177	366	0	0	0	20	28	48	1	0	1
Indiana.....	932		932	32	2	32	31		31	7		7
Illinois.....	456	282	738	105	22	127	421	89	510	73	11	84
Michigan.....	698	193	891		34	34		52	52	120	79	199
Wisconsin.....	122	16	138	46		46	599	0	599	82	0	82
Minnesota.....	120	17	137	53	29	82	138	28	166	35	10	45
Iowa.....	464		464	58		58	153		153	10	2	12
Missouri.....	874	118	992	51	9	60	168	39	207	42	10	52
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	62	14	76	4	1	5	6	3	9	1	0	1
Nebraska.....	235		235	42		42	50		50	7		7
Kansas.....	324	46	370	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	5
Western Division:												
Montana.....	19		19				59	1	60	4	2	6
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....		72	72									
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										11		11
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	37	14	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	2	4
Washington.....	69	13	82	58	3	61	47	1	48	7		7
Oregon.....	100		100	17		17	3		3			
California.....	335	39	374	79	9	88	130	6	136	28	1	29

TABLE 159.—Items relating to inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average number during the year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,001	588	2,589	2,785	276	3,061	12,367	2,467	14,834	10,730	2,113	12,843	18,838	6,072	24,910
N. Atlantic Div.....	1,043	253	1,299	2,031	122	2,153	4,934	840	5,774	4,072	751	4,823	7,462	1,847	9,309
S. Atlantic Div.....	318	109	427	376	80	456	1,189	248	1,437	1,108	231	1,339	1,988	821	2,809
S. Central Div.....	137	67	204	112	50	162	624	146	770	525	166	691	1,066	385	1,451
N. Central Div.....	463	155	621	246	23	269	5,158	1,153	6,311	4,725	936	5,661	7,249	2,809	10,058
Western Division.....	37	1	38	20	1	21	462	80	542	300	29	329	1,073	210	1,283
N. Atlantic Div.:															
Maine.....		2	2		5	5	48	25	73	43	24	73	135	90	225
New Hampshire.....							55	10	65	48	15	63	123	27	150
Vermont.....		3	3				58	14	72	55	18	63	112	23	135
Massachusetts.....	29	1	30	31	2	33	739	111	850	771	147	918	1,047	236	1,283
Rhode Island.....	46	9	55	23		23	0	13	13		21	361	44		405
Connecticut.....							191		191	206		206	446		446
New York.....	654	93	747	1,706	30	1,736	2,589	323	2,912	1,845	327	2,172	3,225	827	4,052
New Jersey.....	34	15	49				79	76	155	72	10	82	150	220	370
Pennsylvania.....	281	130	411	271	85	356	1,175	268	1,443	1,026	199	1,225	1,893	380	2,243
S. Atlantic Div.:															
Delaware.....		47	47		5	5		9			8			34	34
Maryland.....	215	52	267	295	56	351	772	175	947	748	174	922	1,196	640	1,836
Dist. Columbia.....	100		100	81		81	181	34	215	151	29	180	248	77	325
Virginia.....							96		96	75		75	200		200
West Virginia.....		10	10		19	19	113	30	143	119	20	139	269	70	339
North Carolina.....															
South Carolina.....															
Georgia.....	3		3				27		27	15		15	75		75
Florida.....															
S. Central Div.:															
Kentucky.....	104	67	171	80	50	130	515	137	652	376	161	537	688	370	1,058
Tennessee.....	4	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	30	27	5	32	70	15	85
Alabama.....							59		59	52		52	146		146
Mississippi.....															
Louisiana.....															
Texas.....	29		29	32		32	29		29	70		70	162		162
Arkansas.....															
Oklahoma.....															
N. Central Div.:															
Ohio.....	74	10	84	10	1	11	1,399	210	1,609	1,327	143	1,470	2,133	536	2,669
Indiana.....	30		30	20		20	455	133	588	440	113	562	568	309	877
Illinois.....	31	66	97	1	8	9	1,179	255	1,434	988	111	1,099	966	512	1,478
Michigan.....	12	63	75		6	6	315	153	468	314	193	507	721	444	1,165
Wisconsin.....	102	0	102	34		34	478	51	529	413	70	483	621	225	846
Minnesota.....	11	1	12				286	37	323	163	41	204	577	93	670
Iowa.....	63	3	66	148		148	130	64	194	208	87	295	430	260	630
Missouri.....	114	15	129	15	8	23	697	199	896	700	142	842	795	283	1,078
North Dakota.....															
South Dakota.....	7	0	7	13	0	13	26	5	31	29	2	31	56	12	68
Nebraska.....	14		14	5		5	93		93	16		16	190		190
Kansas.....	5	0	5				100	46	146	118	34	152	192	195	387
Western Division:															
Montana.....	2	0	2				71	4	75	90	2	92	105	13	118
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....														72	72
New Mexico.....							24	1	25	19	3	22	54	2	56
Arizona.....															
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	13	1	14	9	1	10	51	22	73	17	4	21	85	34	119
Washington.....	3	0	3	8	0	8	145	17	162	94	15	109	242	45	287
Oregon.....	2		2				84		84				120		120
California.....	17	0	17	3	0	3	87	36	123	80	5	85	467	44	511

TABLE 160.—*Education of inmates in the state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average enroll- ment of the school classes.			Average number of teachers employed.			Average num- ber of assist- ants caring for inmates, not included as teachers.			Number of in- mates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of those discharged who could read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States..	17,088	4,869	21,957	459	303	762	1,401	763	2,164	20,349	4,550	24,899	10,049	1,870	11,919
N. Atlantic Division.	6,847	1,563	8,410	191	131	322	624	346	970	8,588	1,794	10,382	3,962	717	4,679
S. Atlantic Division.	1,535	405	2,000	45	26	71	86	47	133	1,594	664	2,258	987	125	1,112
S. Central Division.	1,805	267	1,072	12	19	31	65	37	102	619	218	837	428	161	589
N. Central Division.	6,752	2,323	9,075	163	108	271	522	297	819	8,540	1,765	10,305	4,373	838	5,211
Western Division....	1,089	221	1,310	48	19	67	104	36	140	1,008	109	1,117	299	29	328
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	135	90	225	...	7	7	11	17	28	182	...	182	49	24	73
New Hampshire..	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147	48	15	63
Vermont.....	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	59	8	58	55	8	63
Massachusetts...	1,054	236	1,290	79	27	106	43	57	100	270	8	278	771	147	918
Rhode Island....	361	44	405	6	2	8	34	4	38	200	...	200	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	427	...	427	2	5	7	17	13	30	...	...	...	205	...	205
New York.....	3,207	543	3,750	73	65	138	291	166	457	4,769	1,105	5,874	1,812	318	2,130
New Jersey.....	220	220	440	4	4	8	24	24	48	223	223	446	10	10	20
Pennsylvania....	1,428	380	1,808	29	15	44	210	49	259	2,997	423	3,420	1,022	195	1,217
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	...	34	34	...	4	4	...	...	...	34	34	68	8	8	16
Maryland.....	1,024	314	1,338	31	4	35	64	47	111	1,263	553	1,816	746	68	814
Dist. of Columbia	248	77	325	10	10	20	...	...	...	248	77	325	151	29	180
Virginia.....	260	...	260	3	...	3	14	...	14	...	...	...	75	...	75
West Virginia...	...	70	70	...	8	8	...	0	0	...	...	...	20	...	20
North Carolina..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	63	...	63	1	...	1	8	...	8	83	...	83	15	...	15
Florida.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	494	255	749	4	16	20	36	36	72	448	218	666	376	161	537
Tennessee.....	70	12	82	3	6	9	4	1	5	0	0	0	...	...	...
Alabama.....	146	...	146	3	...	3	9	...	9	146	...	146	52	...	52
Mississippi.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	95	...	95	2	...	2	16	...	16	25	...	25	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	1,949	536	2,485	44	22	66	134	27	161	2,016	71	2,087	1,327	143	1,470
Indiana.....	568	200	768	21	3	24	21	25	46	902	...	902	449	113	562
Illinois.....	916	455	1,371	28	17	45	69	84	153	1,385	645	2,030	988	111	1,099
Michigan.....	861	138	999	14	13	27	40	33	73	1,047	336	1,383	314	183	497
Wisconsin.....	497	225	722	18	8	26	69	16	85	666	...	666	413	70	483
Minnesota.....	529	94	623	16	8	24	30	19	49	723	114	837	163	41	204
Iowa.....	215	200	415	6	5	11	50	20	70	766	349	1,115	208	87	295
Missouri.....	793	268	1,061	9	21	30	56	34	90	627	12	639	348	54	402
North Dakota...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota...	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23	29	2	31
Nebraska.....	180	...	180	7	...	7	24	...	24	93	...	93	16	...	16
Kansas.....	192	195	387	...	9	9	21	35	56	300	230	530	118	34	152
Western Division:															
Montana.....	105	13	118	4	1	5	11	3	14	82	12	94	90	2	92
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	...	72	72	...	2	2	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56	19	3	22
Utah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120	17	4	21
Washington.....	237	45	282	2	5	7	12	11	23	100	...	100	93	15	108
Oregon.....	120	...	120	8	...	8	13	...	13	120	...	120	...	...	...
California.....	488	55	543	25	6	31	65	12	77	572	55	627	80	5	85

TABLE 161.—*Income of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For endowment.			
United States.....	\$946, 219	\$3, 845, 898	\$66, 927	\$83, 516	\$27, 913	\$32, 238	\$390, 652	\$5, 393, 363
North Atlantic Division.....	247, 446	1, 649, 922	0	10, 017	600	19, 173	90, 206	2, 017, 364
South Atlantic Division.....	135, 174	234, 013	10, 927	250	27, 313	.....	221, 029	628, 706
South Central Division.....	36, 000	190, 645	0	0	0	0	29, 423	256, 068
North Central Division.....	419, 792	1, 473, 321	56, 000	73, 249	.....	6, 565	43, 565	2, 072, 492
Western Division.....	107, 807	297, 997	.....	.....	.....	6, 500	6, 429	418, 733
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	17, 460	37, 785	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55, 245
New Hampshire.....	20, 000	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	20, 600
Vermont.....	10, 000	27, 480	.....	.....	.....	.....	751	38, 231
Massachusetts.....	0	108, 000	.....	.....	.....	16, 522	3, 515	128, 037
Rhode Island.....	0	6, 764	.....	.....	.....	.....	60, 000	66, 764
Connecticut.....	0	69, 625	.....	.....	.....	.....	6, 908	76, 533
New York.....	167, 665	824, 993	0	10, 017	0	2, 651	17, 140	1, 022, 506
New Jersey.....	7, 000	40, 744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47, 744
Pennsylvania.....	25, 321	534, 531	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 892	561, 744
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	0	4, 900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 900
Maryland.....	29, 560	148, 450	10, 927	250	27, 313	.....	62, 529	279, 029
District of Columbia.....	103, 704	75, 900	.....	.....	.....	.....	158, 500	338, 104
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1, 910	4, 763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6, 673
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	0	112, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112, 000
Tennessee.....	7, 000	8, 645	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 645	17, 290
Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	27, 778	27, 778
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	29, 000	70, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99, 000
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	160, 430	458, 320	.....	.....	.....	.....	965	619, 715
Indiana.....	28, 211	84, 113	.....	48, 214	.....	.....	2, 156	162, 694
Illinois.....	90, 115	243, 624	50, 000	17, 485	.....	3, 712	2, 410	407, 346
Michigan.....	44, 239	122, 000	.....	.....	.....	50	11, 149	177, 438
Wisconsin.....	38, 137	71, 331	6, 060	7, 550	.....	.....	1, 200	124, 218
Minnesota.....	2, 500	68, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 000	72, 500
Iowa.....	16, 892	136, 459	.....	.....	.....	.....	21, 675	175, 026
Missouri.....	23, 200	140, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163, 700
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	0	18, 000	.....	.....	.....	2, 803	2, 010	22, 813
Nebraska.....	9, 568	38, 050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47, 618
Kansas.....	6, 500	92, 924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99, 424
Western Division:								
Montana.....	33, 000	27, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60, 000
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	30, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30, 000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	4, 642	28, 343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32, 985
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	50, 000	41, 000	.....	.....	.....	6, 500	0	97, 500
Washington.....	165	5, 154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5, 319
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	20, 000	166, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6, 429	192, 929

TABLE 162.—*Property and expenditures for state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Property.				Expenditures for 1907-8.			
	Value of grounds and buildings.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Amount of endowment.	Volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.	\$24,164,950	\$2,177,398	\$412,380	119,717	\$698,201	\$1,298,765	\$3,857,643	\$5,854,609
N. Atlantic Division	11,316,714	911,499	236,006	38,611	222,526	324,387	1,712,264	2,259,177
S. Atlantic Division	1,895,000	71,000	10,250	12,896	52,824	167,344	266,647	486,815
S. Central Division..	853,400	48,579	0	3,458	15,533	201,000	168,858	385,391
N. Central Division..	8,094,223	969,682	116,124	57,113	299,390	504,744	1,494,883	2,299,017
Western Division...	2,005,613	176,638	50,000	7,639	107,928	101,290	214,991	424,209
N. Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	295,000	9,300	6,768	2,600	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire..	100,000	11,000	14,400	1,000	-----	2,504	-----	2,504
Vermont.....	75,000	5,000	0	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700
Massachusetts...	1,171,564	79,050	198,838	8,870	111,036	61,120	176,363	348,519
Rhode Island....	50,000	5,000	0	2,298	2,560	15,000	64,204	81,764
Connecticut.....	200,000	0	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919
New York.....	7,318,389	752,836	16,000	14,708	81,880	203,630	824,567	1,110,077
New Jersey.....	168,761	20,313	-----	200	15,356	6,812	25,582	47,744
Pennsylvania....	1,938,000	29,000	0	6,435	10,000	25,321	517,629	552,950
S. Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	20,000	3,000	0	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700
Maryland.....	1,300,000	38,000	10,250	10,400	34,134	61,500	187,018	282,562
Dist. of Columbia	500,000	25,000	0	792	15,500	103,734	59,865	179,099
Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
West Virginia....	-----	-----	-----	700	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina..	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina..	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	75,000	5,000	0	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364
Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
S. Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	650,000	38,000	0	1,500	2,000	125,000	107,000	234,000
Tennessee.....	10,000	0	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645
Alabama.....	80,000	6,000	0	800	4,316	50,000	12,700	67,016
Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	113,400	4,579	-----	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730
Arkansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oklahoma.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
N. Central Division:								
Ohio.....	2,700,000	650,000	0	6,836	84,179	125,311	355,434	564,924
Indiana.....	246,826	25,957	0	1,876	13,485	28,210	132,327	174,022
Illinois.....	1,428,784	66,182	115,124	6,093	60,625	187,040	208,306	455,971
Michigan.....	610,943	-----	1,000	5,505	2,120	44,239	133,453	179,812
Wisconsin.....	536,486	66,546	-----	2,123	10,347	24,060	106,366	140,773
Minnesota.....	892,727	29,865	0	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,751
Iowa.....	424,457	83,912	0	4,183	16,927	17,016	131,105	165,048
Missouri.....	640,000	12,500	0	22,525	62,388	19,200	141,364	222,952
North Dakota....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota....	64,000	4,720	-----	360	20,566	4,500	25,006	50,012
Nebraska.....	180,000	25,000	-----	1,200	19,210	9,568	38,050	66,828
Kansas.....	370,000	5,000	0	3,138	1,500	14,300	85,124	100,924
Western Division:								
Montana.....	195,000	10,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	27,000	27,000
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	100,000	10,000	0	200	-----	10,000	40,000	50,000
New Mexico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Arizona.....	100,000	0	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,071
Utah.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	107,150	11,002	50,000	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000
Washington.....	532,000	33,000	0	1,602	6,005	165	5,154	11,324
Oregon.....	80,000	0	0	737	27,400	3,000	-----	30,400
California.....	891,463	112,636	0	4,650	67,103	36,372	90,939	194,414

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley....	148	....	148	148	....	0	0
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	J. F. Mahoney....	79	5	84	72	5	7	0
3	Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry.*	Wm. T. Randall..	296	....	296	289	....	7	....
4	Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School....	J. P. Greeley.....	276	55	331	231	50	45	5
	Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School...	No report since 1904.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Morrison, Colo....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Marion B. Rudgers.	....	72	72	....	60	....	12
6	Meriden, Conn....	Connecticut School for Boys.	Chas. M. Williams.	621	....	621	590	....	31	....
	Middletown, Conn	Industrial School for Girls.	No report since 1905.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Marshallton, Del..	Ferris Industrial School.	do.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Wilmington, Del..	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson.	....	52	52	....	52	....	....
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of District of Columbia.*	O. E. Darnall.....	416	0	416	141	0	275	....
9	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls...	Mrs. E. A. Whitney.	....	105	105	....	....	....	105
	Marianna, Fla....	Florida State Reform School.	No report.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Hapeville, Ga....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means...	83	....	83	83	....	....	....
11	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries..	98	48	146	97	48	1	0
12	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls..	Elizabeth Stone...	....	241	241	....	233	....	8
13	.....do.....	John Worthy School....	John L. Whitman.	667	....	667	640	....	27	....
	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	No report.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	Ophelia L. Amigh.	....	404	404	....	350	....	54
15	Glenwood, Ill....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.*	Myron E. Laller ..	499	....	499	345	....	20	....
	Pontiac, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	No report since 1904.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	St. Charles, Ill...	St. Charles School for Boys.	C. W. Hart.....	353	....	353	348	....	15	....
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.*	Miss Emily E. Rhodes.	....	312	312	....	262	....	50
18	Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys School.....	Eugene F. York...	1,002	....	1,002	670	....	332	....
19	Eldora, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser.....	766	....	766	705	....	61	....
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	F. P. Fitzgerald...	....	349	349	....	315	....	34
21	Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Julia B. Perry....	....	230	230	....	185	....	45
22	Topeka, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	H. W. Charles....	332	....	332	234	....	98	....
23	Greendale, Ky....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	E. H. Doak.....	388	70	458	240	53	148	17
24	Louisville, Ky....	Industrial School of Reform.	Peter Caldwell....	520	188	708	192	97	103	41
25	Newport, Ky.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister.	....	240	240	....	240	0	0
26	Hallowell, Me....	Maine Industrial School...	Mary E. King.....	....	90	90	....	89	....	1
27	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	Edwin P. Wentworth.	182	....	182	179	....	3	....
28	Arbutus, Md.....	Baltimore Manual Labor School.*	V. L. Zentz.....	47	....	47	47	....	0	....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

and reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
												59	1	52		146		146
						11						24	1	19	3	54	2	56
148		35		98		15		5		3						212		212
187	39	44	9	32	6	13	1	12	0			87	36	80	5	255	44	300
	72																72	72
												191		205		446		446
	10								47		5		9		8		34	34
176		0	0	3		2		100		81		181		151		248		248
													34		29		77	77
68				13		2		3				27		15		75		75
37	14	6	4	6	2	2	2	13	1	9	1	51	22	17	4	85	34	119
211				388		68		6	1			421	107	376	102	275	162	162
																	275	275
	282		22		89		11		65		8		148		9		350	350
												499		485		365		365
245		105		33		5		25		1		259		127		326		326
									78				133		113		309	309
932		32		31		7		30		20		455		449		568		568
464		58		153		10		63		148		130		208		430		430
							2		3				64		87		200	200
	46												46		34		195	195
324		0	0	3	0	5	0	5	0			100		118		192		192
383	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	7			240	40	151	21	388	70	458
295	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	80	25	275	77	225	50	300	150	450
	120		30	0	0	0	0		40		25		20		90		150	150
	77		2	0	5		6		2		5		25		24		90	90
												48		49		135		135
												10		9		39		39

TABLE 163.—Statistics of industrial and

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
29	Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys.	J. M. Hendrix....	343	...	343	343	...	...
30	.....do.....	Female House of Refuge..	Mrs. Mary H. Keene.	94	94	94	94	...	...
31	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary Agnes.	361	361	361	361	...	...
32	.....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	45	243	288	...	45	243
33	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul....	1,123	...	1,123	1123	...	...
34	Cheltenham, Md....	House of Reformation....	John B. Pyles....	382	...	382	...	382	...
35	Melvale, Md....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore	112	112	...	...	...	112
36	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys...	Sumner D. Seavey	266	...	266	256	...	10
37	Lancaster, Mass...	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Fannie F. Morse.	405	405	385	385	...	20
38	Lawrence, Mass...	Essex County Training School.	William G. Fancher.	142	...	142	137	...	5
	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.....	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter	54	1	55	53	1	1
40	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School...	C. A. Johnson....	48	...	48	31	...	0
41	Springfield, Mass..	Hampden County Truant School.	Erwin G. Ward...	59	...	59	58	...	1
42	Walpole, Mass....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	James H. Craig....	91	...	91	89	...	2
43	Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys...	Eimer L. Coffeen..	627	...	627	595	...	32
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School.....	Dana P. Dame....	469	7	476	462	7	0
	Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Coldwater, Mich...	Michigan State Public School.	J. B. Montgomery.	153	95	248	...	...	...
46	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother of St. Stanislaus.	358	358	358	358	...	0
47	Lansing, Mich....	The Industrial School for Boys.	E. M. Lawson.....	1,047	...	1,047	984	...	63
48	Red Wing, Minn...	State Training School for Boys and Girls.*	F. A. Whittier....	456	114	570	441	113	15
49	St. Cloud, Minn...	State Reformatory*.....	F. L. Randall....	317	...	317	317	...	...
50	Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark.....	528	...	528	413	...	115
51	Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay...	200	200	200	200	...	...
52	St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School.*	Allen P. Richardson.	620	150	770	466	111	150
53	Butte, Mont.....	Butte Industrial School...	Joseph R. Jackson.	72	...	72	71	...	1
54	Miles City, Mont..	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George....	102	16	118	94	14	8
	Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls' Industrial School..	No report since 1905.	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Kearney, Nebr....	State Industrial School for Boys.	E. B. Sherman....	337	...	337	307	...	30
	Milford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School*.....	T. W. Robinson...	120	27	147	119	27	1
	Jamesburg, N. J...	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.	294	294	223	223	...	71
58	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home.....	Carl Heller.....	152	...	152	129	...	23
59	Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Miss Alice E. Curtin.	300	...	300	292	...	8

*Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
251	...	51	...	52	...	7	...	28	...	5	...	111	...	193	...	217	...	217
...	353	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	31	...	47	...	285	285
45	243	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	39	...	56	...	76	...	72	...	243	288
...	...	...	...	62	...	18	...	65	...	216	...	537	...	447	...	621	...	621
382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	74	...	114	...	99	...	274	...	274
...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	27	...	18	...	112	112
50	...	39	...	130	...	47	...	6	...	1	...	170	...	96	...	155	...	155
...	98	50	...	208	...	29	...	...	1	...	2	...	107	...	146	...	228	228
92	...	50	...	35	...	40	...	20	...	25	...	43	...	10	...	140	...	140
...
5	...	15	...	34	1	0	0	0	0	5	...	33	...	32	1	47	1	48
13	...	13	...	43	...	5	...	0	0	0	0	18	...	15	...	31	...	31
10	...	4	...	16	...	1	...	0	0	0	0	31	...	28	...	34	...	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	49	...	32	...	68	...	68
...
76	1	107	2	262	4	31	24	0	1	0	0	207	...	342	...	329	...	329
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	4	216	0	243	7	250
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	95	200	3	200	39	239
...	193	...	34	...	52	...	79	...	63	...	6	...	153	...	193	...	444	444
698	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	12	...	...	...	315	...	314	...	721	...	721
120	17	53	29	138	28	35	10	11	1	...	...	163	37	163	41	290	93	383
448	...	51	...	20	...	9	...	71	...	5	...	123	...	372	...	287	...	287
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	528	...	528
...	...	9	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	115	...	54	...	201	201	201
426	118	...	...	148	37	33	8	43	10	10	7	325	84	352	88	267	82	349
19	...	...	...	53	...	1	...	...	...	0	0	35	...	56	...	35	...	35
...	...	...	...	6	1	3	2	2	0	...	...	36	4	34	2	70	13	83
...
235	...	42	...	50	...	7	...	14	...	5	...	93	...	16	...	190	...	190
...
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	10	48	15	123	27	150
...
...	202	...	...	...	80	...	12	...	15	...	...	...	76	...	10	...	220	220
34	...	6	...	90	...	22	...	34	...	...	...	79	...	72	...	150	...	150
...	155	...	53	...	76	...	31	...	10	...	...	...	91	...	84	...	232	232

TABLE 163.—Statistics of industrial and

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
60	Bedford, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D.	.....	401	401	.....	328	.....	73
61	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Brooklyn Truant School..	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	W. W. Mayo.....	97	.....	97	97	.....	0	0
62	Chauncey, N. Y....	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Charles D. Hilles..	541	23	564	541	23	.....	.....
63	Ehlnira, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott....	2,815	.....	2,815	2538	.....	277	.....
64	Hudson, N. Y....	State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	.....	404	404	.....	337	.....	67
65	Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs	805	.....	805	322	.....	14	.....
66	New York, N. Y..	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	Joseph P. Byers...	864	.....	864	779	.....	85	.....
67	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.	Geo. B. Robinson.	3,608	717	4,325	3608	705	.....	12
68	Utica, N. Y....	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	Brother Gregory..	363	.....	363	358	.....	5	.....
69	Cincinnati, Ohio..	House of Refuge.....	James Allison.....	511	148	659	401	102	110	46
70	Delaware, Ohio...	Girls' Industrial Home.	T. F. Dye.....	.....	491	491	.....	129	.....	28
71	Lancaster, Ohio...	Boys' Industrial School...	C. B. Adams.....	1,742	.....	1,742	1657	.....	85	.....
72	Mansfield, Ohio...	Ohio State Reformatory..	J. A. Leonard.....	1,227	.....	1,227	1023	.....	204	.....
73	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Reform School.	N. H. Looney.....	120	.....	120	117	.....	3	.....
74	Glen Mills, Pa....	House of Refuge (Boys' Dept.).	F. H. Nibecker.....	1,188	.....	1,188	984	.....	204	.....
75	Philadelphia, Pa..	House of Refuge (Girls' Dept.).	Martha P. Falconer.	.....	475	475	.....	377	.....	98
76	Huntingdon, Pa...	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.....	1,294	.....	1,294	1125	.....	169	.....
77	Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School.	W. F. Penn.....	515	133	653	402	111	113	27
78	Howard, R. I....	Oaklawn School for Girls.	James F. McCusker.	.....	62	62	.....	49	.....	13
79	.....do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.	E. E. Gardner.....	405	.....	405	380	.....	25	.....
80	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.*	S. E. Young.....	73	18	91	71	18	2	0
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.	Henry T. Price....	70	15	85	45	15	25	0
81	Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee Industrial School.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.	Jno. H. Boyd.....	210	.....	210	87	.....	123	.....
83	Vergennes, Vt....	Vermont Industrial School.	J. N. Barnes.....	189	44	233	187	43	2	1
83	Hanover, Va.....	Virginia Manual Labor School.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial School..	Geo. B. Davis.....	286	.....	286	236	.....	.....	.....
85	Chehalis, Wash...	State Reform School*....	F. S. Thompson...	194	45	239	192	44	2	1
86	E. Seattle, Wash...	Seattle Parental School*..	Wm. B. Baker.....	85	0	85	82	0	1	0
87	Grafton, W. Va...	Reform School for Boys*..	H. E. Flesher.....	387	.....	387	339	0	57	.....
88	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan.	.....	70	70	.....	67	.....	3
89	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	Frank G. Swoboda	24	.....	24	24	.....	0	0
90	Green Bay, Wis...	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron.....	212	.....	212	211	.....	1	0
91	Waukesha, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.....	570	.....	570	567	.....	3	0
92	Milwaukee, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Mary J. Berry	.....	225	225	.....	225	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	179	.....	44	.....	83	.....	95	.....	32	.....	17	.....	144	.....	128	.....	277	277	60
70	.....	5	.....	12	.....	10	.....	6	.....	10	.....	25	.....	25	.....	72	.....	72	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	60	10	8	0	233	.....	197	13	330	13	343	62
472	.....	42	.....	500	.....	1,801	.....	469	.....	1,588	.....	1,466	.....	914	.....	1,452	.....	1452	63
.....	251	.....	35	.....	62	.....	43	.....	41	.....	13	.....	88	.....	102	.....	305	305	64
56	.....	40	.....	106	.....	34	.....	40	.....	55	.....	336	.....	284	.....	520	.....	520	65
203	.....	39	.....	392	.....	230	.....	43	.....	6	.....	379	.....	284	.....	653	.....	653	66
384	33	162	15	742	84	249	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,688	.....	1,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
146	.....	47	.....	119	.....	51	.....	36	.....	39	.....	150	.....	141	.....	198	.....	198	68
189	30	0	0	20	18	1	0	8	6	0	0	205	53	260	66	279	91	370	69
.....	147	0	0	.....	10	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	741	157	77	.....	445	445	70	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	10	.....	453	.....	422	.....	1,055	.....	1,055	71
100	.....	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	799	.....	799	72
646	.....	99	.....	375	.....	68	.....	23	.....	0	0	446	.....	355	.....	755	.....	755	74
323	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	26	.....	107	.....	85	.....	230	.....	140	.....	285	.....	285	75
761	.....	124	.....	224	.....	185	.....	153	.....	271	.....	500	.....	517	.....	760	.....	760	76
315	72	50	9	86	46	64	11	105	23	.....	.....	169	38	154	59	348	95	443	77
32	.....	3	.....	21	.....	6	.....	9	.....	0	0	.....	13	.....	21	.....	44	44	78
334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	46	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	.....	361	79
62	14	4	1	6	3	1	0	7	0	13	0	26	5	29	2	56	12	68	80
21	11	.....	.....	.....	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	27	5	70	15	85	81
184	.....	9	.....	17	.....	0	0	29	.....	32	.....	29	.....	70	.....	162	.....	162	82
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	58	14	55	8	112	23	135	83
37	13	28	3	28	1	5	.....	0	0	0	0	96	.....	75	.....	200	.....	200	84
32	.....	30	.....	19	.....	2	.....	3	0	8	0	98	17	60	15	194	45	239	85
.....	68	.....	0	.....	2	.....	2	.....	10	.....	19	113	30	119	.....	269	.....	269	87
14	.....	5	.....	5	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.....	5	.....	22	.....	22	89
68	.....	37	.....	107	0	46	.....	42	.....	34	.....	212	.....	194	.....	270	.....	270	90
40	.....	4	.....	487	0	36	.....	60	.....	0	0	260	.....	214	.....	329	.....	329	91
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	70	.....	225	225	92

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (earning for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	146	...	146	3	...	3	9	...	9	146	...	146
2	Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School.	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56
3	Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry.	212	...	212	21	...	21	24	...	24	296	...	296
4	Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School.....	276	55	331	4	6	10	41	12	53	276	55	331
5	Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School.....	...	72	72	...	2	2	...	6	6	...	...	...
6	Morrison, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Meriden, Conn....	Connecticut School for Boys.	427	...	427	2	5	7	17	13	30	...	...	...
8	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Marshallton, Del..	Ferris Industrial School.....	...	34	34	...	4	4	...	...	...	34	34	...
10	Washington, D. C.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of the District of Columbia.	248	...	248	10	...	10	...	...	...	248	...	248
12	do.....	Reform School for Girls.....	...	77	77	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	77	77
13	Marianna, Fla.....	Florida State Reform School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Hopeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	63	...	63	1	...	1	8	...	8	83	...	83
15	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120
16	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls.....	110	110	1	7	8	1	12	13	...	241	241	...
17	do.....	John Worthy School.....	275	...	275	13	...	13	18	...	18	667	...	667
18	do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	345	345	...	7	7	12	55	67	...	404	404	...
20	Glenwood, Ill.....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	315	...	315	12	...	12	38	...	38	365	...	365
21	Pontiac, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	St. Charles, Ill....	St. Charles School for Boys...	326	...	326	2	3	5	...	17	17	353	...	353
23	Indianapolis, Ind..	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	200	200	...	3	3	...	25	25	...	...	...	...
24	Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys' School.....	568	...	568	21	...	21	21	...	21	902	...	902
25	Eldora, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	215	...	215	6	...	6	50	...	50	766	...	766
26	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	200	200	...	5	5	...	20	20	...	349	349	...
27	Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	195	195	...	6	6	...	20	20	...	230	230	...
28	Topeka, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	192	...	192	3	3	21	15	36	...	300	...	300
29	Greendale, Ky.....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	194	35	229	6	6	16	19	35	...	228	23	251
30	Louisville, Ky.....	Industrial School of Reform.	300	150	450	4	7	11	20	9	29	220	75	295
31	Newport, Ky.....	Houses of the Good Shepherd.	70	70	...	3	3	...	8	8	...	120	120	...
32	Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School.....	90	90	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
33	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	135	...	135	4	4	11	11	22	182	182	...	182
34	Arbutus, Md.....	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	38	...	38	2	...	2	8	...	8	38	...	38
35	Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys...	217	...	217	7	...	7	24	...	24	343	...	343
36	do.....	Female House of Refuge.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	120	120	...	...	...	...	30	30	...	361	361	...
38	do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	11	82	93	1	1	2	13	13	...	80	80	...
39	do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	621	...	621	16	...	16	10	...	10	500	...	500
40	Cheltenham, Md....	House of Reformation.....	137	...	137	5	...	5	22	...	22	382	...	382
41	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	112	112	...	3	3	...	4	4	...	112	112	...
42	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	155	...	155	5	...	5	12	...	12	98	...	98
43	Lancaster, Mass....	State Industrial School for Girls.	228	228	...	13	13	...	28	28	...	...	...	...
44	Lawrence, Mass....	Essex County Training School.	147	...	147	3	...	3	2	...	2	10	...	10

and reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.			
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.	
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
52	...	52	\$80,000	\$6,000	800	\$4,316	\$50,000	\$12,700	\$67,016	0	0	\$22,778	1
19	3	22	100,000	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,070	\$4,642	\$28,343	32,985	2
80	5	85	500,000	20,000	1,900	58,515	20,000	16,372	78,515	20,000	59,000	79,000	3
...	...	...	391,463	92,636	2,750	8,588	...	90,939	115,899	...	107,500	113,929	4
...	...	...	100,000	10,000	200	...	10,000	40,000	50,000	...	30,000	30,000	5
205	...	205	200,000	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919	0	69,625	76,533	6
...
...	8	8	20,000	3,000	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700	0	4,900	4,900	7
151	...	151	500,000	25,000	100	6,000	100,000	48,000	154,000	100,000	54,000	302,500	8
...	29	29	...	...	692	9,500	3,734	11,865	25,099	3,704	21,900	25,604	9
15	...	15	75,000	5,000	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364	1,910	4,763	6,673	10
17	4	21	107,150	11,002	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000	50,000	41,000	97,500	11
...	102	102	...	...	700	...	2,847	...	2,847	...	11,667	11,667	12
376	...	376	145,000	8,000	900	31,603	...	30,410	62,013	...	62,014	62,014	13
...	9	9	389,594	56,082	1,093	3,225	80,015	65,750	148,990	80,015	65,000	147,315	14
485	...	485	337,990	...	2,000	22,547	3,178	32,146	57,871	...	24,943	46,140	15
...
127	...	127	556,200	2,100	800	3,250	101,000	80,000	184,250	10,100	80,000	140,210	16
...	113	113	25,000	...	1,000	100	...	48,214	48,314	...	...	50,370	17
449	...	449	221,826	25,957	876	13,385	28,210	84,113	125,706	28,211	84,113	112,323	18
208	...	208	314,705	64,813	3,000	4,092	9,778	87,420	101,290	16,892	69,451	108,018	19
...	87	87	109,752	19,099	1,183	12,835	7,238	43,685	63,758	...	67,008	67,008	20
...	34	34	185,000	...	2,238	...	7,800	39,000	46,800	...	46,800	46,800	21
118	...	118	185,000	5,000	900	1,500	6,500	46,124	54,124	6,500	46,124	52,624	22
151	21	172	150,000	20,000	...	2,000	125,000	47,000	174,000	...	47,000	47,000	23
225	50	275	500,000	18,000	1,500	0	0	60,000	60,000	...	65,000	65,000	24
90	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	24	24	75,000	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
49	49	49	220,000	9,300	2,400	...	...	...	...	17,400	37,785	55,245	27
9	...	9	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	7,523	28
193	...	193	400,000	6,000	1,000	20,213	...	29,723	49,936	...	56,956	56,956	29
...	50	50	120,000	...	500	...	6,396	22,235	28,631	...	...	34,474	30
10	...	10	100,000	...	...	146	3,897	12,406	12,406	...	...	12,406	31
435	...	435	450,000	30,000	6,200	5,000	50,000	80,000	135,000	26,000	44,761	114,153	33
99	...	99	200,000	0	2,500	6,000	0	34,000	40,000	...	40,000	40,000	34
...	18	18	30,000	2,000	100	2,775	1,207	12,697	16,679	1,560	6,733	13,517	35
96	...	96	63,000	1,200	450	3,629	1,658	35,713	41,000	...	42,000	42,000	36
...	146	146	197,945	41,150	1,000	46,707	2,505	54,495	54,495	...	...	...	37
10	...	10	180,000	500	4,000	...	50,000	25,000	75,000	...	...	...	38

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	North Chehnsford, Mass.	Truant School.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School.	47	1	48	1	2	3	5	3	8	54	1	55
40	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School.....	31	...	31	6	...	6	...	...	...	48	...	48
41	Springfield, Mass..	Hamden County Truant School.	34	...	34	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	0
42	Walpole, Mass....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	68	...	68	2	...	2	6	...	6	...	...	...
43	Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys.....	329	...	329	62	...	62	...	...	...	60	...	60
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School.....	243	7	250	0	11	11	17	21	38	0	7	7
45	Adrian, Mich....	Michigan State Public School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Coldwater, Mich..	State Industrial Home for Girls.	140	...	140	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	...	...
47	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	...	138	138	...	7	7	...	26	26	...	336	336
48	Lansing, Mich.....	The Industrial School for Boys.	721	...	721	14	...	14	40	...	40	1,047	...	1,047
49	Red Wing, Minn..	State Training School for Boys and Girls.	291	94	385	...	8	8	26	19	45	456	114	570
49	St. Cloud, Minn....	State Reformatory.....	238	...	238	16	...	16	4	...	4	267	...	267
50	Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	528	...	528	7	...	7	32	...	32	528	...	528
51	Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	...	201	201	...	8	8	...	14	14	...	...	...
52	St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School..	265	67	332	2	13	15	24	20	44	99	12	111
53	Butte, Mont.....	Butte Industrial School.....	35	...	35	3	...	3	2	...	2	72	...	72
54	Miles City, Mont..	Montana State Reform School	70	13	83	1	1	2	9	3	12	10	12	22
55	Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls Industrial School.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Kearney, Nebr....	State Industrial School for Boys.	180	...	180	7	...	7	24	...	24	93	...	93
56	Millford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Manchester, N. H..	Industrial School.....	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147
57	Jamesburg, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	...	220	220	...	4	4	...	24	24	...	223	223
58	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women.	...	100	100	...	2	2	...	30	30	...	300	300
60	Bedford, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory for Women.	...	128	128	3	6	9	...	26	26	...	401	401
61	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Brooklyn Truant School.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Canaan, N. Y.....	Berkshire Industrial Farm..	72	...	72	...	2	2	8	6	14	50	...	50
63	Chauncey, N. Y....	New York Juvenile Asylum.	328	10	338	8	18	20	38	520	520	...	...	520
63	Elmira, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory	1,225	...	1,225	35	...	35	167	...	167	2,815	...	2,815
64	Hudson, N. Y.....	State Training School for Girls.	...	305	305	...	13	13	...	32	32	...	404	404
65	Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	520	...	520	13	15	28	42	29	71	520	...	520
66	New York, N. Y....	Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	864	...	864	17	19	36	48	23	71	864	...	864
67	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.	1,659	760	2,419	33	16	49	33	31	64	1,175	300	1,475
68	Utica, N. Y.....	St.Vincent's Industrial School	198	...	198	5	...	5	8	...	8	...	...	...
69	Cincinnati, Ohio..	House of Refuge.....	279	91	370	4	10	14	4	9	13	159	71	210
70	Delaware, Ohio...	Girls Industrial Home.....	...	445	445	12	...	12	...	18	18	...	...	...
71	Lancaster, Ohio...	Boys Industrial Home.....	1,055	0	1,055	35	...	35	60	...	60	650	...	650
72	Mansfield, Ohio...	Ohio State Reformatory.....	615	...	615	5	...	5	70	...	70	1,227	...	1,227
73	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Reform School.	120	...	120	8	...	8	13	...	13	120	...	120
74	Glen Mills, Pa....	House of Refuge.....	755	...	755	16	...	16	78	...	78	1,188	...	1,188
75	Philadelphia, Pa..	House of Refuge (Girls department).	...	285	285	...	10	10	...	29	29	...	285	285

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.			
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.	
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
32	1	33	\$144,000	\$4,000	300	.....	\$1,400	\$10,000	\$11,400	.....	.....	\$10,000	39
15	15	30	10,000	2,200	770	.....	.....	5,868	5,868	.....	.....	10,037	40
28	28	56	25,000	3,000	400	\$700	1,450	3,450	5,500	.....	\$6,000	6,000	41
32	32	64	25,000	2,000	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
342	342	684	276,619	.....	1,000	.....	4,107	91,049	95,156	.....	.....	.....	43
216	216	432	250,000	25,000	600	60,000	0	0	60,000	.....	60,000	60,000	44
.....	.....	.....	280,945	.....	2,280	2,120	12,139	40,000	54,259	\$12,139	40,000	52,189	45
314	183	497	330,000	.....	225	.....	32,100	93,453	125,553	32,100	82,000	125,249	46
163	41	204	335,477	29,865	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,951	2,500	68,000	72,500	47
348	348	696	557,250	.....	1,200	30,000	12,200	62,560	104,760	13,200	90,500	103,700	48
.....	54	54	303,000	.....	1,325	13,850	.....	30,804	44,654	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	120,000	12,500	1,325	13,850	.....	30,804	44,654	.....	.....	.....	50
56	56	112	220,000	0	10,000	18,538	7,000	48,000	73,538	10,000	50,000	60,000	51
34	2	36	70,000	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	50,000	25,000	52
.....	.....	.....	125,000	10,000	0	.....	.....	27,000	27,000	8,000	27,000	35,000	53
16	16	32	180,000	25,000	1,209	19,210	9,568	38,050	66,828	9,568	38,050	47,618	54
48	15	63	100,000	11,000	1,000	.....	2,504	.....	2,504	20,000	.....	20,000	55
.....	10	10	168,761	20,313	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744	7,000	40,744	47,744	56
.....	83	83	198,050	212,953	0	26,031	2,773	24,232	53,036	2,773	50,263	54,924	57
.....	128	128	411,775	26,734	325	1,673	19,855	59,551	81,079	19,855	62,446	82,201	58
24	24	48	45,000	5,000	1,300	1,000	775	1,479	3,254	.....	.....	16,881	59
180	5	185	1,250,000	127,000	5,000	8,000	17,031	117,550	142,561	0	41,879	52,131	60
914	914	1,828	1,953,726	146,368	5,000	0	25,612	246,880	272,492	25,612	246,844	272,456	61
.....	102	102	405,258	.....	0	6,232	28,025	70,542	104,799	29,075	76,007	105,082	62
275	275	550	474,580	159,781	1,523	22,925	90,350	137,062	250,337	90,350	159,987	250,337	63
284	284	568	2,500,000	75,000	1,550	13,981	16,185	142,187	172,353	.....	156,417	156,417	64
1844	1844	3,688	1,350,000	75,000	8,250	34,646	108,402	280,225	423,273	0	340,318	422,912	65
135	135	270	80,000	.....	0	2,038	3,024	25,104	30,166	.....	31,150	31,937	66
260	66	326	250,000	10,000	609	4,000	1,430	68,494	73,924	1,430	71,528	73,023	67
.....	77	77	550,000	40,000	1,136	18,450	47,254	32,547	98,251	96,000	65,000	161,000	68
645	645	1,290	109,000	100,000	3,000	48,739	28,137	131,325	208,201	34,000	160,000	194,000	69
422	422	844	2,000,000	500,000	2,100	12,980	48,490	123,068	184,548	29,000	161,792	190,792	70
.....	.....	.....	80,000	0	737	27,400	3,000	30,400	30,400	.....	.....	.....	71
355	355	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,201	399,405	414,606	15,201	406,307	421,508	72
136	136	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73

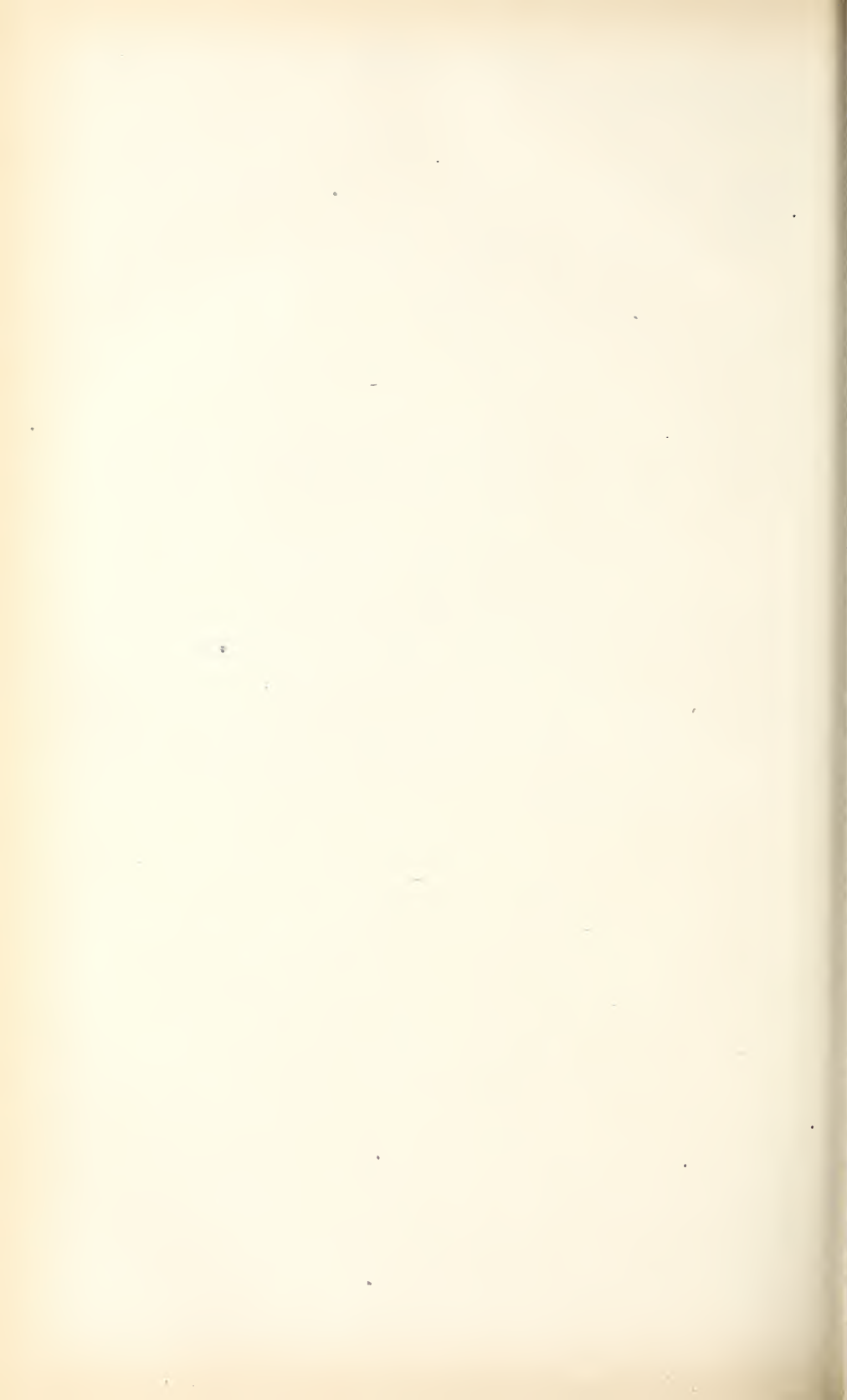
a Expenditures for both schools.

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76	Huntingdon, Pa...	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	325	...	325	8	...	8	101	...	101	1,294	...	1,294
77	Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School.	348	95	443	5	5	10	31	20	51	515	138	653
78	Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls....	...	44	44	...	2	2	...	4	4	...	...	...
79	do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.	361	...	361	6	...	6	34	...	34	200	...	200
80	Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0
82	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee Industrial School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
82	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.	95	...	95	2	...	2	16	...	16	25	...	25
83	Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont Industrial School..	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	50	8	58
84	Hanover, Va.....	Virginia Manual Labor School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial School.....	260	...	260	3	...	3	14	...	14	...	...	...
85	Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School.....	194	45	239	2	4	6	10	7	17	100	...	100
86	East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School.....	43	...	43	1	1	2	4	6	...	...	...	...
87	Grafton, W. Va....	Reform School for Boys.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Industrial, W. Va..	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	...	70	70	8	...	8	...	0	0	...	...	...
89	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	20	...	20	2	...	2	3	...	3	22	...	22
90	Green Bay, Wis....	Wisconsin State Reformatory	180	...	180	6	...	6	25	...	25	212	...	212
91	Waukesha, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	297	...	297	10	...	10	41	...	41	432	...	432
92	Milwaukee, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	...	225	225	8	...	8	...	16	16	...	...	...

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.		
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
517	....	517	\$1,128,000	\$4,000	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
150	59	209	810,000	25,000	2,735	\$10,000	\$10,120	\$118,224	\$138,344	\$10,120	\$128,224	\$140,236
....	21	....	50,000	5,000	798	2,560	15,000	4,204	21,764	0	6,764	6,764
....	....	....	....	....	1,500	....	....	60,000	60,000	....	....	60,000
29	2	31	64,000	4,720	360	20,506	4,500	25,006	46,012	0	18,000	22,813
....	....	....	10,000	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645	7,000	8,645	17,290
....
....	....	....	113,400	4,579	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730	29,000	70,000	99,000
....	....	....	75,000	5,000	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700	10,000	27,480	38,231
55	8	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....
75	....	75	....	....	500	1,407	37,007	5,040	33,454	10,000	20,304	36,340
60	15	75	500,000	30,000	1,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33	0	33	32,000	3,000	102	6,005	165	5,154	11,324	165	5,154	5,319
....
....	20	20	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....
5	....	5	15,000	800	300	1,550	6,600	7,500	15,650	0	0	14,750
194	....	194	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
214	....	214	302,845	65,746	1,823	8,797	13,103	64,204	86,104	19,000	71,331	90,331
....
....	70	70	218,641	....	....	....	4,357	34,662	39,019	19,137	....	19,137



CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 164-181.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Statistics of schools for the blind, schools for the deaf, and schools for the feeble-minded are presented in the following pages:

Schools for the blind.—The 40 state schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1908 employed 522 teachers. In the 40 institutions there were 4,340 pupils. There were 1,368 children in the industrial departments. There were 1,343 pupils in grades 1 to 4, inclusive; 1,053 in grades 5 to 8, inclusive, and 650 in high-school grades. The schools had 124 graduates in 1908. The libraries had 41,126 volumes, the value of scientific apparatus was \$289,060, and the value of grounds and buildings \$8,921,101. For salaries and other expenditures the aggregate was \$1,460,732. These items are given by States in Tables 164 to 168 of this chapter, while the statistics of the schools will be found in detail in Table 169.

Schools for the deaf.—This chapter gives statistics of 122 schools for the deaf—55 state institutions, 51 public day schools, and 16 private schools—with an aggregate enrollment of 11,779 pupils.

The 55 state institutions report 1,090 teachers instructing 10,042 pupils. These statistics are given by States in Table 170. There were 645 pupils in the kindergartens, and the institutions had 269 graduates. Table 173 shows that the school libraries had 114,501 volumes. The value of scientific apparatus was \$221,548, and the value of grounds and buildings \$12,388,710. Expenditures on grounds and buildings amounted to \$424,841, the aggregate for salaries and other expenses being \$2,353,246.

In the 51 public day schools for the deaf there were 152 teachers and an enrollment of 1,194 pupils. The 16 private schools had 70 teachers and 543 pupils. The statistics of these public day and private schools will be found summarized in Table 175.

Table 176 gives in detail the statistics of state schools for the deaf. Tables 177 and 178 give similar information concerning public day and private schools for the deaf.

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Table 179 summarizes the statistics of the 25 state schools and the 16 private schools for the feeble-minded. In the state institutions there were 17,225 inmates. In the private institutions the enrollment was 875 pupils. Tables 180 and 181 give in detail the statistics of the institutions for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 164.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND PUPILS.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	40	183	339	522	2,304	2,036	4,340
North Atlantic Division.....	7	44	111	155	586	478	1,064
South Atlantic Division.....	8	31	48	79	355	342	697
South Central Division.....	7	33	61	94	431	470	901
North Central Division.....	12	64	97	161	811	659	1,470
Western Division.....	6	11	22	33	121	87	208
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	15	44	59	166	166	332
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	2	4	6	18	8	26
New York.....	2	11	33	44	206	133	339
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	30	46	196	171	367
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	11	11	22	40	56	96
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	36	34	70
West Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	15	31	46
North Carolina.....	1	5	16	21	129	123	252
South Carolina.....	1	4	4	8	50	28	78
Georgia.....	1	3	6	9	64	52	116
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	21	18	39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	4	8	12	82	78	160
Tennessee.....	1	6	16	22	103	129	232
Alabama.....	1	5	7	12	47	40	87
Mississippi.....	1	2	6	8	25	15	40
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	2	13	14	27	99	133	232
Arkansas.....	1	3	10	13	75	75	150
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	17	28	189	122	311
Indiana.....	1	6	9	15	55	73	128
Illinois.....	2	8	16	24	140	96	236
Michigan.....	2	8	14	22	140	84	224
Wisconsin.....	1	10	6	16	47	50	97
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	58	42	100
Iowa.....	1	5	7	12	78	90	168
Missouri.....	1	5	10	15	49	58	107
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	25	18	43
Nebraska.....	1	5	5	10	30	26	56
Kansas.....							
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	10	7	17
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	3	7	10	25	17	42
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	13	8	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1		2	2	6	5	11
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	28	15	43
California.....	1	2	5	7	39	35	74

TABLE 165.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	247	198	639	704	561	492	364	286
North Atlantic Division.....	110	92	169	170	170	125	101	57
South Atlantic Division.....	15	12	122	150	79	71	33	38
South Central Division.....	38	22	146	153	97	115	66	66
North Central Division.....	81	71	172	209	175	152	140	109
Western Division.....	3	1	30	22	40	29	24	16
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	36	35	49	52	40	44	29	24
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	40	28	71	49	76	43	19	13
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	34	29	49	69	54	38	53	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	5	4	18	29	15	17	1	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			13	16	15	8	8	10
West Virginia.....	0	0	6	21	6	6	3	4
North Carolina.....	10	8	75	73	35	33	19	17
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			10	11	8	7	2	1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....			59	64	32	51	11	15
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....			12	4	9	7	5	7
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	8	12	35	55	36	42	20	24
Arkansas.....	30	10	40	30	20	15	30	20
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	23	15					25	15
Indiana.....	0	0	26	41	18	21	11	11
Illinois.....	6	7	29	42	48	27	34	18
Michigan.....	8	9	20	23	17	18	7	9
Wisconsin.....	10	8	12	8	14	18	12	10
Minnesota.....	15	12	22	18	18	16	18	8
Iowa.....	5	6	33	36	21	24	17	19
Missouri.....	10	8	17	20	12	18	6	11
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	4	6	4	7	13	4	3	2
Nebraska.....	0	0	9	14	14	6	7	6
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	0	3	2	4	4	2	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	3	3	3	2	0	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	2	1	5	3	14	6	7	3
California.....	0	0	13	12	16	15	10	8

TABLE 166.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, MUSIC AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

State or Territory.	Graduates in 1908.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	70	54	922	973	1,072	994	1,464	1,368
North Atlantic Division.....	19	12	216	181	237	188	306	272
South Atlantic Division.....	6	6	162	209	152	180	220	237
South Central Division.....	15	9	367	382	239	265	357	411
North Central Division.....	23	25	128	150	300	289	524	408
Western Division.....	7	2	49	51	84	72	57	40
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	10	2	17	9	54	40	71	82
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	5	2	0	0	4		18	8
New York.....	2	3	130	117	87	68	76	56
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	2	5	69	55	92	80	141	126
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	3	49	62	47	55	40	55
District of Columbia.....	1	1	3				24	23
Virginia.....	0	0		8	6	22	10	18
West Virginia.....	1	0						
North Carolina.....	0	0	45	95	35	60	75	95
South Carolina.....	2	2	50	28	50	28	50	28
Georgia.....								
Florida.....	1		15	16	14	15	21	18
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	6	4	82	78	24	24	36	50
Tennessee.....	2	1	103	129	52	72	103	129
Alabama.....	0	0	47	40	38	32	35	38
Mississippi.....	1	0	25	15			12	14
Louisiana.....			25	15			12	14
Texas.....	1	3	45	57	65	67	79	106
Arkansas.....	5	1	40	48	60	70	80	60
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	6	3	22	14	75	65	95	75
Indiana.....	3	4	20	37	35	25	55	73
Illinois.....	2	3	16	9	58	37	89	53
Michigan.....	2	3	5	11	24	22	68	38
Wisconsin.....	1	1	11	18	22	37	30	3
Minnesota.....	2		40	32	33	25	58	42
Iowa.....	4	4	8	18	52	23	46	36
Missouri.....	0	1	0	4	28	28	43	47
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	2	2	5	3	15	12	20	18
Nebraska.....	1	4	1	4	18	15	20	23
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	0	3	5	9	7	9	9
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	20	21	15	10
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	3	1	4	2	13	7	13	8
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	0	0	7	9	10	8	20	13
California.....	2	1	33	31	28	29	0	0

TABLE 167.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

LIBRARIES; VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Property.		
	Volumes in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	41,126	95,325	\$8,921,101	\$289,060	\$3,192,668
North Atlantic Division.....	10,492	40,658	2,340,201	121,196	3,112,668
South Atlantic Division.....	5,150	10,200	1,222,000	21,000	0
South Central Division.....	4,100	14,100	1,009,000	31,800	0
North Central Division.....	15,491	27,979	3,087,900	102,064	0
Western Division.....	5,893	2,388	1,262,000	13,000	80,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	1,463,825
Rhode Island.....	0	75	30,000	2,500	0
Connecticut.....	2,500	8,820	636,649	49,966	315,652
New York.....					
New Jersey.....	3,856	15,704	1,070,718	23,200	1,333,191
Pennsylvania.....					
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	1,500	3,200	625,000	4,000	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	550	400	65,000	2,000	
West Virginia.....		400	50,000	5,000	0
North Carolina.....	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	
South Carolina.....	1,100		97,000		
Georgia.....	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	
Florida.....	500	200	20,000		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	
Tennessee.....		4,000	230,000	10,000	0
Alabama.....	700	1,300	29,000	2,500	
Mississippi.....	1,500	1,000	100,000	7,000	0
Louisiana.....					
Texas.....	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	
Arkansas.....	400	1,000	150,000	800	
Oklahoma.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	0
Indiana.....	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	
Illinois.....	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	0
Michigan.....	1,500	4,400	241,800	27,300	
Wisconsin.....	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	0
Iowa.....	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	
Missouri.....	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....	1,100		100,000		
Nebraska.....	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....	800	100	182,000		
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,100	438	100,000		10,000
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	160	700	50,000	500	
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	0	50	0	0	0
Washington.....					
Oregon.....	100	600	30,000	250	
California.....	2,733	500	900,000	600	70,000

TABLE 168.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

EXPENDITURES.

State or Territory.	For building and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers, salaries, etc).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States	\$269,044	\$429,219	\$762,469	\$1,460,732
North Atlantic Division	39,962	122,064	339,057	501,083
South Atlantic Division	88,300	43,373	74,618	206,291
South Central Division	49,086	94,016	76,527	219,629
North Central Division	65,696	119,766	232,817	418,279
Western Division	26,000	50,000	39,450	115,450
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine				
New Hampshire				
Vermont				
Massachusetts	6,000	44,102	91,874	141,976
Rhode Island				
Connecticut	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
New York	13,012	33,119	154,542	200,673
New Jersey				
Pennsylvania	20,950	41,741	77,821	140,512
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland		11,373	34,618	45,991
District of Columbia				
Virginia	4,300			4,300
West Virginia	0	7,000	5,000	12,000
North Carolina	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
South Carolina				
Georgia				
Florida	80,000			80,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	1,086	11,756	25,357	38,199
Tennessee	5,000	36,000		41,000
Alabama	20,000	20,260		40,260
Mississippi	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
Louisiana				
Texas	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
Arkansas				
Oklahoma				
North Central Division:				
Ohio	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
Indiana	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
Illinois	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
Michigan	2,000	14,660	49,000	65,660
Wisconsin	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000
Minnesota	25,000		25,000	50,000
Iowa		4,790	33,210	38,000
Missouri		16,384	21,320	37,704
North Dakota				
South Dakota				
Nebraska	0	4,431	15,462	19,893
Kansas				
Western Division:				
Montana	17,500		5,950	23,450
Wyoming				
Colorado				
New Mexico				
Arizona		2,000		2,000
Utah				
Nevada				
Idaho		2,000	3,000	5,000
Washington				
Oregon	8,500		9,000	17,500
California	0	46,000	21,500	67,500

TABLE 169.—State schools

Post-office.	Name of Institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-struct-ors.		Number of pupils en-rolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
								In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Talladega, Ala....	Alabama School for the Blind.	J. H. Johnson.....	5	7	47	40	87	...	...	...	...
2 Little Rock, Ark..	The Arkansas School for the Blind.*	Thomas A. Futrall	3	10	75	75	150	30	10	40	30
3 Berkeley, Cal.....	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkin-son.	2	5	39	35	74	0	0	13	12
4 Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	W. K. Argo, L.L.D.	3	7	25	17	42	...	...	...	...
5 Hartford, Conn....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	R. E. Colby.....	2	4	18	8	26	...	...	...	...
6 St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker.....	2	3	21	18	39	...	...	10	11
7 Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind.*	G. F. Oliphant....	3	6	64	52	116	...	...	...	...
8 Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson.....	...	2	6	5	11	0	0	3	3
9 Chicago, Ill.....	Institution of the Blind, Chicago Public Schools.	John B. Curtis....	1	3	11	17	28	0	0	2	8
10 Jacksonville, Ill...	Illinois School for the Blind.	G. W. Jones.....	7	13	129	79	208	6	7	27	34
11 Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for the Blind.	Geo. S. Wilson....	6	9	55	73	128	0	0	26	41
12 Vinton, Iowa....	Iowa College for the Blind.	J. E. Vance.....	5	7	78	90	168	5	6	33	36
13 Kansas City, Kans.	State Blind School of Kansas.	No report since 1904.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 Louisville, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benjamin B. Hun-ton.	4	8	82	78	160	...	...	...	...
Baton Rouge, La..	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for the Blind.*	John F. Bledsoe...	9	9	32	51	83	5	4	16	25
16 Parkville, Md....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	.....do.....	2	2	8	5	13	...	...	2	4
17 South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen..	15	44	154	155	309	36	35	49	52
18 Roxbury, Mass...	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies.	Miss Jané A. Rus-sell.	...	...	12	11	23	...	...	...	...
19 Lansing, Mich....	Michigan School for the Blind.	Clarence E. Holmes.	3	12	64	58	122	8	9	20	23
20 Saginaw, Mich....	Michigan Employment In-stitution for the Blind.	S. S. Judd.....	5	2	76	26	102	...	...	...	...
21 Faribault, Minn..	Minnesota School for the Blind.	James J. Dow, L. H. D.	5	9	58	42	100	15	12	22	18
22 Jackson, Miss....	State Institution for the Blind.	W. S. Sims.....	2	6	25	15	40	...	...	12	4
23 St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind.	S. M. Green.....	5	10	49	58	107	10	8	17	20
24 Boulder, Mont....	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan....	1	3	10	7	17	1	0	3	2
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	J. T. Morey.....	5	5	30	26	56	0	0	9	14

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the blind, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	35	38	750	1,300	\$29,000	\$2,500	\$20,000	\$20,260	.....	\$40,260	1
20	15	30	20	5	1	80	60	400	1,000	150,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
16	15	10	8	2	1	0	0	2,733	500	900,000	600	0	46,000	\$21,500	67,500	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	15	10	2,100	438	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	18	8	0	75	30,000	2,500	0	3,102	14,820	17,922	5
8	7	2	1	1	.....	21	18	500	200	20,000	.....	83,000	.....	.....	80,000	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	.....	.....	2,000	3,000	5,000	8
7	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
41	21	32	15	2	3	89	53	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000	10
18	21	11	11	3	4	55	73	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140	11
21	24	17	19	4	4	46	36	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	.....	4,790	33,210	38,000	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	36	50	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	1,086	11,756	25,357	38,199	13
.....
9	16	1	6	2	3	32	51	1,200	3,200	500,000	4,000	.....	11,373	34,618	45,991	14
6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	300	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
40	44	29	24	9	1	71	82	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	6,000	44,102	87,420	137,522	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,454	4,454	17
17	18	7	9	2	3	35	31	1,400	3,100	141,800	27,000	.....	11,000	24,000	35,000	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	7	100	1,300	100,000	300	2,000	3,660	25,000	30,660	19
18	16	18	8	2	.....	58	42	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	25,000	.....	25,000	50,000	20
9	7	5	7	1	.....	12	14	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000	21
12	18	6	11	0	1	43	47	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	.....	16,384	21,320	37,704	22
4	4	2	1	2	0	9	9	800	100	182,000	.....	17,500	.....	5,950	23,450	23
14	6	7	6	1	4	20	23	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0	4,431	15,462	19,893	24

TABLE 169.—*State schools for*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-struct-ors.		Number of pupils en-rolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.				
								In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
25	Batavia, N.Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton,	5	13	87	65	152	22	20	10	8
26	New York, N. Y..	New York Institution for the Blind.	A. M. Everett B. Tewks-bury.	6	20	119	68	187	18	8	61	41
27	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray,	5	16	129	123	252	10	8	75	73
28	Columbus, Ohio..	Ohio State School for Blind.	A. M. Edward M. Van Cleve.	11	17	189	122	311	23	15	...	...
29	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind.*	G. W. Jones.....	2	2	28	15	43	2	1	5	3
30	Overbrook, Pa....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	Edward E. Allen..	12	21	122	121	243	21	20	40	49
31	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania In-stitution for the Blind.	Thos. S. Mc-Aloney.	4	9	74	50	124	13	9	9	20
32	Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker.....	4	4	50	28	78	...	...	...	...
33	Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert.	1	4	25	18	43	4	6	4	7
34	Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee School for the Blind.	John V. Arm-strong.	6	16	103	129	232	...	...	59	64
35	Austin, Tex.....	State Institution for the Blind.	Samuel L. Horn-beak.	12	11	84	116	200	8	12	30	50
36	.....do.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind In-stitute for Colored Youth.	H. S. Thompson..	1	3	15	17	32	0	0	5	5
37	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind..	Frank M. Driggs..	3	3	13	8	21	0	0	6	2
38	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Wm. A. Bowles...	3	4	36	34	70	...	...	13	16
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for Defectives.	No report.....									
39	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker....	3	4	15	31	46	0	0	6	21
40	Janesville, Wis....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Harvey Clark.....	10	6	47	50	97	10	8	12	8

the blind, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.				Graduates in 1908.				Pupils in industrial department.				Library.		Property.		Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.										Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
48	32	7	5	2	3	76	56	2,500	3,300	\$399,000	\$24,000	\$3,825	\$10,150	\$30,762	\$44,737	25			
28	11	12	8	0	0	.....	.....	5,520	237,649	25,966	9,187	22,969	123,780	155,936	26		
35	33	19	17	0	0	75	95	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000	27			
.....	.....	25	15	6	3	95	75	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882	28		
14	6	7	3	0	0	20	13	100	600	30,000	250	8,500	.....	9,000	17,500	29		
43	27	43	10	2	2	65	85	3,721	14,954	615,718	2,000	12,169	30,570	51,080	93,819	30			
11	11	10	10	.....	3	76	41	135	750	455,000	21,200	8,781	11,171	26,741	46,693	31		
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	50	28	1,100	.....	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
13	4	3	2	2	2	20	18	1,100	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
32	51	11	15	2	1	103	129	.....	4,000	230,000	10,000	5,000	36,000	.....	41,000	34	
26	30	20	24	1	3	64	89	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170	35			
10	12	0	0	0	0	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3	2	5	4	3	1	13	8	160	700	50,000	500	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	37	
15	8	8	10	1	1	24	23	550	400	65,000	2,000	4,300	.....	.....	4,300	38	
6	6	3	4	0	0	10	18	.....	400	50,000	5,000	0	7,000	5,000	12,000	39		
14	18	12	10	1	1	30	3	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000	40			

TABLE 170.—*Summary of instructors and pupils in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	55	349	741	1,090	5,508	4,534	10,042
North Atlantic Division.....	17	71	248	319	1,604	1,347	2,951
South Atlantic Division.....	10	65	105	170	705	588	1,293
South Central Division.....	9	60	110	170	1,103	900	2,003
North Central Division.....	12	116	235	351	1,784	1,438	3,222
Western Division.....	7	37	43	80	312	261	573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	13	2	15	66	37	103
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	1	21	22	101	84	185
Rhode Island.....	1		9	9	39	37	76
Connecticut.....	2	6	23	29	112	81	193
New York.....	7	35	149	184	1,006	851	1,857
New Jersey.....	1	7	11	18	96	60	156
Pennsylvania.....	3	9	33	42	184	197	381
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	16	23	88	64	152
District of Columbia.....	1	21	11	32	89	68	157
Virginia.....	1	4	12	16	88	80	168
West Virginia.....	1	9	15	24	76	73	149
North Carolina.....	2	10	27	37	175	146	321
South Carolina.....	1	8	8	16	55	51	106
Georgia.....	1	3	12	15	102	80	182
Florida.....	1	3	4	7	32	26	58
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	8	20	28	205	163	368
Tennessee.....	1	6	10	16	135	115	250
Alabama.....	1	4	10	14	102	60	162
Mississippi.....	1				70	68	138
Louisiana.....	1	8	11	19	88	60	148
Texas.....	2	20	31	51	291	208	499
Arkansas.....	1	14	19	33	160	157	317
Oklahoma.....	1		9	9	52	69	121
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	33	44	241	206	447
Indiana.....	1	11	25	36	156	147	303
Illinois.....	1	10	36	46	274	173	447
Michigan.....	1	14	30	44	174	146	320
Wisconsin.....	1	11	16	27	117	89	206
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	150	132	282
Iowa.....	1	16	25	41	137	117	254
Missouri.....	1	17	20	37	222	137	358
North Dakota.....	1	4	5	9	37	40	77
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	37	41	78
Nebraska.....	1	9	14	23	109	85	194
Kansas.....	1	8	12	20	122	125	247
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	23	17	40
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	13	22	87	58	145
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	22	8	30
Arizona.....	1	8					
Utah.....	1		10	18	48	40	88
Nevada.....	1	1					
Idaho.....	1		2	3	19	17	36
Washington.....	1						
Oregon.....	1	5	6	11	36	43	79
California.....	1	10	6	16	77	78	155

TABLE 171.—Summary of enrollment by grades in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	367	278	1,982	1,649	1,189	1,060	234	207
North Atlantic Division.....	294	204	615	552	317	313	25	32
South Atlantic Division.....	31	26	237	191	134	129	60	41
South Central Division.....	7	8	180	168	128	136	7	3
North Central Division.....	29	33	859	672	557	440	140	124
Western Division.....	6	7	91	66	53	42	2	7
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	8	2	32	19	26	16	0	0
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	0	0	24	41	60	61	2	2
Rhode Island.....	5	3	18	15	20	15		
Connecticut.....	5	2	9	14	0	6		
New York.....	234	165	458	404	184	152	20	24
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	42	32	74	59	27	63	3	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	11	8	35	36	36	17	7	2
District of Columbia.....							18	11
Virginia.....	12	9	39	35	29	29	8	7
West Virginia.....	0	0	30	29	24	34	12	10
North Carolina.....	8	9	119	89	35	43	6	4
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			14	12	10	6	9	7
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....								
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			62	46	16	16		
Texas.....	0	0	12	7	18	22	0	0
Arkansas.....	7	8	73	68	75	80	5	1
Oklahoma.....			33	47	19	18	2	2
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....			110	96	97	93	34	17
Indiana.....	21	25	77	83	46	33	12	6
Illinois.....			181	129	68	28	25	16
Michigan.....	0	0	88	71	64	51	22	25
Wisconsin.....			51	36	57	44	9	9
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			79	46	40	44	18	25
Missouri.....	0	0	159	99	63	38	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0						
South Dakota.....	0	0	25	25	10	10	2	6
Nebraska.....	0	0	27	27	73	59	6	6
Kansas.....	8	8	62	60	39	40	12	18
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	1	11	9	10	8	1	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....			22	8	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....								
Utah.....			27	21	20	14	1	5
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			11	12	8	3	0	2
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	5	6	20	16	15	17		
California.....								

TABLE 172.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, PUPILS LEARNING SPEECH, AND PUPILS IN INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1908.		Number of pupils taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by aural method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	147	122	5,963	4,704	120	2,862	2,696
North Atlantic Division.....	35	42	2,727	1,631	71	782	802
South Atlantic Division.....	27	23	712	530	5	492	450
South Central Division.....	17	11	839	775	17	626	505
North Central Division.....	64	44	1,480	1,591	23	846	767
Western Division.....	4	2	205	177	4	116	172
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	0	180	100		68	69
Rhode Island.....	0	0	76	76	0	24	16
Connecticut.....	0	3	157	121	0	88	22
New York.....	18	27	1,864	1,026	49	492	520
New Jersey.....	7	4	140	85	0	45	31
Pennsylvania.....	8	8	359	163	22	65	144
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	0	0	112	72	3	63	41
District of Columbia.....	17	8	109	13	2	15	12
Virginia.....	5	1	120	101		88	80
West Virginia.....	1	1	38	30	0	50	65
North Carolina.....	2	4	154	154	0	93	101
South Carolina.....	2	7	47	47		55	
Georgia.....			90	90	0	102	80
Florida.....		1	42	23		26	20
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	2	167	167		74	60
Tennessee.....	3	4	90	90		75	60
Alabama.....			84	84		68	40
Mississippi.....						70	68
Louisiana.....	1		57	45	5	62	47
Texas.....	3	3	276	276		164	114
Arkansas.....	7	1	125	113	12	113	116
Oklahoma.....	2	1	40	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7	6	247	247		142	136
Indiana.....	5	2	172	172	0	58	39
Illinois.....	3	2	353	353		128	100
Michigan.....	7	4	220	186	0	86	76
Wisconsin.....	9	9	154	154	11	48	25
Minnesota.....	7	0	90	90	0		
Iowa.....	5	4	115	115		58	77
Missouri.....	12	7	0	117	0	167	137
North Dakota.....	0	0	44	19	5	21	13
South Dakota.....	2	6	20	17	3	9	12
Nebraska.....	4	0	65	15	0	67	87
Kansas.....	3	4		106	4	62	65
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	0	32	32	1	22	16
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	0	76	68	1	30	31
New Mexico.....	0	0	22	20	2	0	0
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	0	0	32	17	0	18	15
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	0	0	43	30	0	19	32
California.....	2	2				27	78

TABLE 173.—*Summary of property of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	114,501	\$12,388,710	\$221,548	\$1,423,229
North Atlantic Division.....	45,369	3,758,023	121,684	1,356,229
South Atlantic Division.....	18,114	1,897,000	25,630	6,000
South Central Division.....	9,683	1,775,000	5,000	0
North Central Division.....	32,102	3,685,687	66,384	0
Western Division.....	9,233	1,272,000	2,850	61,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	600	50,000		
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	3,100	165,000	500	311,000
Rhode Island.....	500	117,000		
Connecticut.....	5,400	310,000		
New York.....	28,128	2,187,000	33,000	959,097
New Jersey.....	3,000	150,000	50,000	0
Pennsylvania.....	4,641	779,023	38,184	86,132
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,839	255,000	780	6,000
District of Columbia.....	5,000	725,000		
Virginia.....	575	175,000	150	0
West Virginia.....	500	100,000	15,000	0
North Carolina.....	3,600	360,000	9,500	0
South Carolina.....	1,100	97,000		
Georgia.....	2,000	125,000	200	0
Florida.....	500	60,000		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,610	265,000		
Tennessee.....	1,000	200,000		
Alabama.....		150,000		
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	300	300,000		
Texas.....	3,676	460,000	5,000	
Arkansas.....	2,097	400,000		
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,900	700,000	450	
Indiana.....	3,382			0
Illinois.....		542,053		
Michigan.....	5,745	519,997	49,934	0
Wisconsin.....	3,624	140,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	3,661	250,000	0	0
Iowa.....	3,750	550,000	500	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000	500	0
North Dakota.....	2,000	85,000	10,000	
South Dakota.....	200	73,637		
Nebraska.....	1,840	225,000	0	0
Kansas.....	2,500	250,000		
Western Division:				
Montana.....	800	182,000		
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,100	200,000		10,000
New Mexico.....	200	40,000		1,000
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,000	50,000	150	0
California.....	2,733	600,000	200	50,000

TABLE 174.—*Summary of expenditures of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	For build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	For edu- cational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$124,841	\$867,472	\$1,485,774	\$2,778,087
North Atlantic Division.....	82,784	243,705	506,635	833,124
South Atlantic Division.....	102,474	181,541	94,183	378,198
South Central Division.....	53,150	103,697	243,936	400,783
North Central Division.....	173,245	232,726	530,154	936,125
Western Division.....	13,188	55,803	110,866	179,857
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	3,500	10,000	10,000	55,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	200	2,400	5,791	8,391
Rhode Island.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000
Connecticut.....				
New York.....	9,409	124,118	427,611	561,138
New Jersey.....	5,000	40,000		45,000
Pennsylvania.....	6,175	60,937	44,483	111,595
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	1,574	10,000	17,433	29,097
District of Columbia.....		82,551		82,551
Virginia.....	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150
West Virginia.....	0	15,000	10,000	25,000
North Carolina.....	10,900	56,000	15,000	81,900
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....	20,000		37,500	57,500
Florida.....	50,000			50,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689
Tennessee.....	1,500	41,000		42,500
Alabama.....			37,260	37,260
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	500	12,300	12,700	25,500
Texas.....	400	3,000	10,000	13,400
Arkansas.....	28,650	19,486	122,797	170,933
Oklahoma.....		8,650	17,851	26,501
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	20,000	42,000	76,000	148,000
Indiana.....	880	24,985	44,135	70,000
Illinois.....		35,339	95,725	131,064
Michigan.....	0	30,978	69,084	100,062
Wisconsin.....	26,000	31,500	28,000	95,500
Minnesota.....	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602
Iowa.....	22,000	15,000	32,500	69,500
Missouri.....	0	29,000	62,500	91,500
North Dakota.....	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914
South Dakota.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274
Nebraska.....	500	14,620	21,139	36,259
Kansas.....	14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452
Western Division:				
Montana.....		17,500	14,000	31,500
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			56,235	56,235
New Mexico.....		3,113	4,639	7,752
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	10,000			10,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....		4,000	8,000	12,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870
California.....		26,000	16,500	42,500

TABLE 175.—*Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1908.		Number taught by speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	51	6	146	152	628	566	1,194	12	6	1,146	1,086	23	230	180
California.....	4	1	5	6	37	35	72	0	0	72	72	0	10	11
Illinois.....	5	0	30	30	154	120	274	0	0	251	255	0	4	0
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	85	74	159	7	1	159	159	.....	78	59
Michigan.....	15	1	27	28	101	102	203	2	1	199	199	0	23	25
Missouri.....	1	1	3	4	35	21	56	0	0	52	10	2	6	0
Ohio.....	4	0	16	16	63	56	119	0	0	119	117	2	40	37
Washington.....	1	0	2	2	6	10	16	0	0	16	16	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	20	3	46	49	147	148	295	3	4	278	258	19	69	48

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	16	13	70	83	245	298	543	17	9	442	255	8	66	75
California.....	1	0	3	3	12	25	37	0	0	30	5	0	0	0
Illinois.....	1	0	6	6	20	57	77	0	0	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	0	4	4	17	18	35	0	0	23	4	3	.....	.....
Maryland.....	12	2	6	8	18	28	46	2	1	46	23	0	6	0
Massachusetts.....	2	0	14	14	56	65	121	1	0	121	121	0	19	31
Michigan.....	1	3	1	4	26	16	42	9	1	11	9	0	0	0
Missouri.....	12	2	7	9	16	40	56	0	0	45	10	0	8	20
New York.....	12	2	17	19	23	17	40	0	0	40	40	0	0	1
Ohio.....	12	0	3	3	4	5	9	0	0	9	8	1	0	4
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	3	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	2	1	0
Wisconsin.....	1	4	6	10	49	27	76	5	7	35	33	2	32	19

TABLE 176.—*State schools*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		Enrollment by grades.					
								In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Talladega, Ala....	Alabama School for the Deaf.	J. H. Johnson.....	4	10	14	102	60	162	...	...	...	...
2	Little Rock, Ark..	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	Arthur G. Mashburn.	14	19	33	160	157	317	7	8	73	68
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkin-son.	10	6	16	77	78	155	...	...	...	...
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Blind and Deaf.	W. K. Argo, L.L.D.	9	13	22	87	58	145	...	...	...	...
5	Hartford, Conn. . .	American School at Hartford for Deaf.	Job Williams.....	6	15	21	98	59	157	...	...	...	...
6	Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. I. McGuigan.	...	8	8	14	22	36	5	2	9	14
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Gallaudet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Gallaudet College.....	.....do.....	15	5	20	62	41	103	...	...	...	...
		Kendall School.....	James Denison....	6	6	12	27	27	54	...	...	...	...
		Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker.....	3	4	7	32	26	58	...	14	12	...
9	Cave Spring, Ga....	Georgia School for the Deaf.	Wesley O. Connor.	3	12	15	102	80	182	...	...	...	...
10	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson.....	1	2	3	19	17	36	...	...	11	12
11	Jacksonville, Ill. .	Illinois School for the Deaf.	Charles P. Gillett..	10	36	46	274	173	447	...	...	181	129
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf.	Richard O. John-son.	11	25	36	156	147	303	21	25	77	83
13	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.	Henry W. Rothert.	9	16	25	137	117	254	...	...	79	46
14	Olathe, Kans.	Kansas School for the Deaf.	H. C. Hammond..	8	12	20	122	125	247	8	8	62	60
15	Danville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Deaf.	Augustus Rogers..	8	20	28	205	163	368	...	...	...	...
16	Baton Rouge, La..	Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.	S. T. Walker.....	8	11	19	88	60	148	...	...	62	46
17	Portland, Me.	Maine School for the Deaf.	Elizabeth R. Taylor.	13	2	15	66	37	103	8	2	32	19
18	Frederick, Md.	Maryland School for Deaf and Dumb.	Chas. W. Eley, L. H. D.	3	9	12	58	47	105	7	7	17	26
19	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe...	4	7	11	30	17	47	4	1	18	10
20	Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	Martha Oakley Bockie.	0	5	5	16	19	35	...	...	9	11
21	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.	Miss Caroline A. Yale.	1	16	17	85	65	150	0	9	15	30
22	Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf.	Francis D. Clarke.	14	30	44	174	146	320	0	0	88	71
23	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	J. N. Tate.....	11	22	33	159	132	291	...	...	...	...
24	Jackson, Miss.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.*	J. R. Dobyns.....	...	...	...	70	68	138	...	...	...	...
25	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri School for the Deaf.	Noble B. McKee..	17	20	37	222	137	359	0	0	159	99
26	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	3	4	7	23	17	40	1	1	11	9
27	Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	C. E. White.....	9	14	23	109	85	194	0	0	27	27
28	Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	John P. Walker...	7	11	18	96	60	156	...	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.				Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
						68	40		\$150,000				\$37,260	\$37,260
75	80	5	1	7	1	113	116	2,097	400,000		\$28,650	\$19,486	122,797	170,933
					2	2	27	78	2,733	600,000	\$200	0	26,000	16,500
					1	0	30	31	2,100	200,000				56,235
					0	0	74		2,000	300,000				
0	6				3	14	22	3,400	10,000					
								5,000	725,000			82,551		82,551
		18	11	17	7	15	12							
10	6	9	7	0	1	26	20	500	60,000		50,000			
						102	80	2,000	125,000	200	20,000		37,500	57,500
8	3	0	2	0	0	18	15					4,000	8,000	12,000
68	28	25	16	3	2	128	100		542,053			35,339	95,725	131,064
46	33	12	6	5	2	58	39	3,382			880	24,985	44,135	70,000
40	44	18	25	5	4	58	77	3,750	550,000	500	22,000	15,000	32,500	60,500
39	40	12	18	3	4	62	65	2,500	250,000		14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452
				1	2	74	60	2,610	265,000		22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689
16	16			1		62	47	300	300,000		500	12,300	12,700	25,500
26	16	0	0					600	50,000		35,000	10,000	10,000	55,000
27	12	7	2	0	0	33	24	4,539	255,000	780	1,574	10,090	17,433	29,097
9	5	0	0	0	0	30	17	300						
5	6	2	2	0	0	13	19	306	15,000	500	200	2,400	5,791	8,391
55	55			2	0	55	50	2,800	150,000					
64	51	22	25	7	4	86	76	5,745	519,997	49,934	0	30,978	69,084	160,062
				7	0			3,661	250,000	0	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602
						70	68	1,766						
63	38	0	0	12	7	167	137	2,500	350,000	500	0	29,000	62,500	91,500
10	8	1	0	1	0	22	16	800	182,000			17,500	14,000	31,500
73	59	6	2	4	0	67	87	1,840	225,000	0	500	14,620	21,139	36,259
				7	4	45	31	3,000	150,000	50,000	5,000	40,000	0	45,000

TABLE 176.—State schools for

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Enrollment by grades.									
				Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			In the kindergarten.			
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wesley O. Connor, jr.	1	2	3	22	8	30	...	...	22	8
	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	No report.....										
30	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes.	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	3	21	24	95	96	191	40	30	30	46
31	Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	Edward C. Rider.	2	10	12	42	37	79	17	16	18	12
32	New York (904 Lexington avenue), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	E. A. Gruver.....	2	20	22	110	105	215	0	0	...	...
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Enoch H. Currier..	10	25	35	332	223	555	79	56	159	108
34	Rochester, N. Y..	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Z. F. Westervelt..	6	16	22	90	98	188	34	21	34	39
35	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward P. Clarke, M. A.	5	10	15	73	46	119	14	2	43	29
36	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.*	Ellen E. Clark....	7	47	54	264	246	510	50	40	174	176
37	Morganton, N. C..	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.*	E. McK. Goodwin.	6	20	26	123	107	230	0	0	83	61
38	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	J. E. Roy, A. M...	4	7	11	52	39	91	8	9	36	28
39	Devils Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb.	D. T. Bangs.....	4	5	9	37	40	77	0	0	...	...
40	Columbus, Ohio...	State School for the Deaf.	John W. Jones....	11	33	44	241	206	447	...	...	110	96
41	Guthrie, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.	R. N. Dunham....	...	9	9	52	69	121	...	...	33	47
42	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward S. Tillinghast.	5	6	11	36	43	79	5	6	20	16
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	110	108	218	30	26	60	47
44	Philadelphia, Pa..	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age.	Mary S. Garrett...	1	7	8	38	27	65	...	...	...	...
45	Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish.	2	11	13	36	62	98	12	6	14	12
46	Providence, R. I..	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	Edwin G. Hurd....	...	9	9	39	37	76	5	3	18	15
47	Cedar Springs, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker.....	8	8	16	55	51	106	...	...	...	...
48	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf Mutes.	J. D. McLaughlin.	1	6	7	37	41	78	...	...	25	25
49	Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses.	6	10	16	135	115	250	...	...	...	...

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.									Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.			Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	\$40,000	.....	0	\$3,113	\$4,639	\$7,752 29
24	24	1	2	2	6	40	50	1,000	212,000	.....		\$808	8,171	39,347	45,326 30
5	8	2	0	0	0	13	20	889	142,000	.....		2,632		31,378	34,010 31
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	70	110	1,000	203,000	.....			26,695	48,370	73,065 32
78	47	16	12	6	6	153	134	12,089	500,000	\$26,000	1,600	43,714	146,737	192,051	33
21	28	1	10	0	2	47	61	9,400	200,000	7,000	473	13,420	41,882	55,775	34
16	15	0	0	1	0	49	40	1,200	130,000	0	1,230	7,500	27,000	35,730	35
40	30	0	0	8	4	120	105	2,550	800,000	0	2,666	24,618	97,897	125,181	36
34	42	6	4	2	4	65	77	3,000	260,000	7,000	7,000	46,000	.....	53,000	37
1	1	.....	.....	0	0	28	24	600	100,000	2,500	3,900	10,000	15,000	28,900	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	21	13	2,000	85,000	10,000	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914	39
97	93	34	17	7	6	142	136	2,900	700,000	450	30,000	42,000	76,000	148,000	40
19	18	2	2	2	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,650	17,851	26,501	41
15	17	.....	.....	0	0	19	32	1,000	50,000	150	3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870	42
17	29	3	6	3	1	47	109	3,376	564,523	30,184	4,975	26,258	33,483	64,716	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	965	65,000	.....	.....	24,679	.....	24,679	44
10	34	.....	.....	.....	3	18	35	300	149,500	8,000	1,200	10,000	11,000	22,200	45
20	15	.....	.....	0	0	24	16	500	117,000	.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	55	51	1,100	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
10	10	2	6	2	6	9	12	200	73,637	.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	75	60	1,000	200,000	.....	1,500	41,000	.....	42,500	49

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
										Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
50	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson..	2	4	6	30	29	59	0	0	12	7
51	.....do.....	Texas School for the Deaf.	J. H. Williams....	18	27	45	261	179	440	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.	Frank M. Driggs..	8	10	18	48	40	88	0	0	27	21
53	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles...	4	12	16	88	80	168	12	9	39	35
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.	No report.										
54	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker....	9	15	24	76	73	149	0	0	30	29
55	Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	117	89	206	.....	.....	51	36

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Pupils in industrial department.	Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	22	0	0	0	0	30	29	1,000	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$400	\$3,000	\$10,000	\$13,400	
				3	3	134	85	2,676	410,000		7,000	39,035	53,534	99,569	
20	14	1	5					2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000			10,000	
29	29	8	7	5	1	88	80	575	175,000	150	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150	
24	34	12	10	1	1	50	65	500	100,000	15,000	0	15,000	10,000	25,000	
57	44	9	9	9	9	48	25	3,624	140,000	5,000	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500	

TABLE 177.—Public day schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
										Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Los Angeles, Cal..	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf.	Miss Mary E. Bennett.	...	2	2	12	15	27	3	5	8	6
2	Oakland, Cal.....	Oral Public School for Deaf.	Miss Charlotte L. Morgan.	...	1	1	10	7	17	0	0	7	6
3	Sacramento, Cal...	Sacramento Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Alice Jenkins.	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	1	4
4	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf.	J. B. Holden.....	1	1	2	14	8	22	...	1	6	4
5	Aurora, Ill.....	Aurora Day School for Deaf.	Miss M. N. Proctor	...	1	1	3	5	8	...	...	3	5
6	Carpentersville, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf*.	Miss Mary J. Loar.	0	1	1	2	3	5	2	0	0	0
7	Chicago, Ill.....	Day Schools for the Deaf.	E. G. Cooley	26	26	138	110	248	0	0	127	91	0
8	Moline, Ill.....	Moline Day School for Deaf.	Miss Ada G. Alcorn.	0	1	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Rock Island, Ill...	Rock Island Day School for Deaf.	Miss Meta C. Wittig.	...	1	1	5	2	7	2	1	2	0
10	Boston, Mass.....	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	Miss Sarah Fuller.	0	17	17	85	74	159	...	...	53	44
11	Bay City, Mich...	Oral School for the Deaf.	Mrs. Caroline Shaw	0	1	1	7	2	9	1	0	4	0
12	Calumet, Mich.....	Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Frances Dewar.	0	2	2	9	5	14	3	0	6	4
13	Detroit, Mich.....	...do.....	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.	1	10	11	25	42	67	0	0	20	36
14	Grand Rapids, Mich.	...do.....	Miss Martha M. Hill.	...	3	3	18	10	28	7	4	8	4
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.	...do.....	L. E. Amidon.....	...	1	1	6	2	8	1	1	5	1
16	Ironwood, Mich...	...do.....	Lowena Dignin...	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	...	2
17	Ishpeming, Mich...	...do.....	E. E. Scribner...	0	1	1	5	2	7	1	0	4	2
18	Jackson, Mich.....	...do*.....	Miss Gertrude Coleman.	0	1	1	3	5	8	0	0	3	1
19	Kalamazoo, Mich.	...do.....	Miss Alice Robie..	...	1	1	2	7	9	...	...	2	7
20	Manistee, Mich.....	...do.....	Miss Harriett Sanford.	...	1	1	6	3	9	1	1	5	2
21	Marquette, Mich..	...do.....	Miss Marie Templeton.	...	1	1	4	3	7	2	...	1	1
22	Menominee, Mich.	...do.....	Miss May M. Howlett.	...	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	3	1
23	Saginaw, Mich....	...do.....	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0	3	3
24	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	...do.....	Miss J. L. Thew...	...	1	1	5	4	9	0	0	5	0
25	Traverse City, Mich.	...do.....	J. B. Gilbert.....	0	1	1	2	8	10	...	...	2	4
26	St. Louis, Mo.....	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.	James H. Cloud...	1	3	4	35	21	56	0	0	32	18
27	Ashtabula, Ohio..	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf.	Mrs. Rosa Keeler..	0	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	4	2
28	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Oral School for Deaf.....	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.	0	5	5	18	14	32	5	5	8	8
29	Cleveland, Ohio...	Public Day School for Deaf.	Miss Cace C. Burton.	0	9	9	38	35	73	0	0	31	26
30	Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton School for the Deaf.	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2
31	Seattle, Wash.....	Seattle Public Day School for Deaf.	Frank B. Cooper..	0	2	2	6	10	16	2	4	3	6

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	4					8	11							1
3	1	0	0	0	0	2								2
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							3
6	5			0	0	0	0	78				\$1,368	0	\$1,368
						1	0							5
3	0	0	0			0	0							6
14	16	1	0	0	0	0	0					25,618		25,618
5	0	1	0	0		1	0							7
1	1	0	0	0	0	3						585		585
32	30			7	1	78	59		\$98,000		\$1,586	25,752	\$2,175	29,513
2	2	0	0	0	0	4	2		150			1,002		1,002
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	31				1,420		1,420
5	6	0	0	2	1	10	14							13
3	2	0	0	0	0									14
0	0	0	0	0	0									15
0	3	0	0	0	0	0						900		900
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2							16
1														17
						1								18
												1,050		1,050
2	1					2	1					900	25	925
1	0	0												22
1	0					4	3							23
0	4													24
	4											835		25
2	2	1	1	0	0	6	0							26
0	1	0	0	0	0									27
4	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	100		\$150		4,850	500	5,350
7	9	0	0	0	0	33	31	200				7,000	1,200	8,200
1	1											1,500		1,500
1	0	0	0	0	0							1,560		1,560

TABLE 177.—Public day schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
										Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	Antigo, Wis.....	Day school for the Deaf.	Miss Blanche Ar- gyle.	...	2	2	10	6	16	2	1	4	3
33	Appleton, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.	...	1	1	6	2	8	...	...	5	2
34	Ashland, Wis.....	do.....	J. T. Hooper.....	...	2	2	6	9	15	5	0	1	7
	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.....	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Bloomington, Wis.	do.....	Miss Katharine F. Reed.	...	1	1	3	4	7	...	...	3	4
36	Eau Claire, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Jennie C. Smith.	...	3	3	14	14	28	4	4	6	8
37	Fond du Lac, Wis.	do.....	Miss Anna Sulli- van.	0	3	3	6	7	13	0	0	2	3
38	Green Bay, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Stella Flatley.	...	3	3	9	5	14	1	2	5	3
39	La Crosse, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Elizabeth H. Irish.	...	1	1	4	1	5	...	...	3	...
40	Marinette, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Mary Zassen- haus.	0	1	1	3	3	6	...	...	2	2
41	Milwaukee, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Frances Wett- stein.	...	13	13	35	44	79	3	4	25	32
42	New London, Wis.	do.....	Miss Carrie H. Archibald.	...	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	2
43	Oshkosh, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Anna Nugent.	0	2	2	6	4	10	1	1	5	3
44	Platteville, Wis.	do.....	Miss Matie B. Gamble.	0	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	5
45	Racine, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Katharine C. Grimes.	3	3	6	14	6	20	1	1	10	4
46	Rice Lake, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Katherine Fulton.	...	1	1	4	4	8	1	...	3	3
47	Sheboygan, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Etta M. Gol- den.	0	2	2	5	6	11	1	3	1	1
48	Sparta, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Charlotte Shermer.	...	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	2	2
49	Stevens Point, Wis.	do.....	Miss Pearl E. Tompkins.	0	2	2	2	7	9	0	1	2	5
50	Superior, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Delia C. Page.	...	2	2	7	7	14	...	...	4	4
51	Wausau, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Margaret Hur- ley.	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2

for the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1906.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
4	2	0	0									\$1,600		\$1,600
1						5	0					900		900
0	1	0	1	0	0	6	8					1,282	\$586	1,868
3	3			0	0	9	9	75		\$200		4,000		4,000
4	4	0	0	0	1	6	7	150				1,500		1,500
3	0	0	0	0	0	3						1,784	315	2,099
1	1											750		750
1	1	0	0	0	0			100				750		750
6	7	1	1	3	3	8	7	1,000	\$5,000	25,000	\$3,000	11,000		14,000
	3			0	0		1	25		50		800		800
				0	0	4	2			50		930		930
						0	0					750	135	885
4	14			0	0	19	1					2,000		2,000
1												600		600
3	2			0	0									
1	2			0	0									
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6				0	855	500	1,355
3	3			0	0	6	6							
1	1			0	0	1	1					1,000		1,000

TABLE 178.—*Private*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Valeria..	...	3	3	12	25	37	...	...	5	17
2 Chicago (May St.), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.	Miss Margaret Cos- grove.	...	6	6	20	57	77	2	10	8	22
Chicago (Yale Ave.), Ill.	McCowen School for Young Deaf Children.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Chinchuba, La....	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	Sr. M. Athanasia..	...	4	4	17	18	35	...	...	12	15
4 Baltimore, Md....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Mother M. Bene- dict.	0	4	4	7	16	23	1	1	6	12
5 .....do	F. Knapp's Institute*...	Wm. Knapp.....	2	2	4	11	12	23	...	...	...	...
6 Randolph, Mass...	Boston School for the Deaf.	Thomas Magennis..	...	12	12	49	58	107	6	7	24	26
7 West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Eliza L. Clark.....	0	2	2	7	7	14	7	7	...	...
8 North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow.	3	1	4	26	16	42	...	...	12	13
9 St. Louis, Mo.....	Mater Consilii Institute for the Deaf.	Sister M. Marcella..	...	3	3	...	40	40	...	...	...	20
10 .....do	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys.	Sr. M. Alplonsus..	2	4	6	16	...	16	0	0	8	0
11 New York, N. Y..	Reno Margulies School..	Mrs. A. Reno Mar- gulies.	0	7	7	12	4	16	...	...	...	...
12 .....do	Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	10	12	11	13	24	...	...	...	...
13 Cincinnati, Ohio..	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	...	2	2	2	5	7	0	0	2	1
14 .....do	Miss Breckinridge's School.	Miss Mary E. Breckinridge.	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	...	...
15 Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott An- derson.	0	3	3	4	0	4	3	0	1	0
16 St. Francis, Wis...	St. John's Institute.....	Rev. M.M. Gerend.	4	6	10	49	27	76	0	0	29	16

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for the deaf.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
7	8			0	0	0	0							
9	23			0	0			535						
5	3			0	0									
0	3	0	0	0	0	6			\$3,500					
19	25	0	0	2	1			3,100	55,000	\$2,000				
				0	0	19	31	867	87,836	1,119	\$791	\$4,692	\$13,867	\$19,350
				1	0				8,400	1,000	438	1,992	3,433	5,863
13	3			9	1	0	0		18,550	3,947	1,859	1,490	3,392	6,741
	15			0	0	0	20	200						
8	0	0	0			8		200	110,000	2,000	1,400	2,000	2,400	5,800
				0	0	0	1							
0	4						4							
				0	0			100		700				
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	200	7,500	2,500	0	600	1,200	1,800
8	3			5	7	32	19							

TABLE 179.—*Summary of public and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institution during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	25	68	261	329	492	808	1,300	9,602	7,623	17,225	6,001	4,835	3,715	3,591
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89	15	15	12	20
Massachusetts.....	1	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369	568	443	390	400
New York.....	3	14	28	42	81	63	144	1,273	694	1,967	570	220	514	334
New Jersey.....	2	7	24	31	31	41	72	271	291	562	98	180	119	185
Pennsylvania.....	2	8	62	70	96	124	220	1,369	1,023	2,392	887	825	648	478
District of Columbia.....	1	3	9	12	0	1	1	157	35	192	.....	.....	157	35
Kentucky.....	1	.....	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177	54	53	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1	22	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569	655	553	742	506
Indiana.....	1	22	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106	291	261	70	210
Illinois.....	1	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474	650	435	185	343
Michigan.....	1	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....	461	422	883	326	299	145	170
Wisconsin.....	1	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834	278	241	43	141
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196	463	379	314	284
Iowa.....	1	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067	328	288	165	175
Missouri.....	1	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425	150	135	75	125
Nebraska.....	1	.....	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428	160	103	30	25
North Dakota.....	1	.....	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150	75	36	15	20
Kansas.....	1	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380	150	120	54	32
Washington.....	1	.....	2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150	47	26	20	5
Montana.....	1	.....	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40	.....	.....	22	13
California.....	1	.....	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775	336	223	95	90

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	16	15	68	83	53	160	213	482	393	875	194	169	57	64
Connecticut.....	1	.....	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281	96	105	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53	11	6	10	5
Illinois.....	1	.....	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81	13	6	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	2	3	5	.....	2	2	16	6	22	16	4	5	2
Kentucky.....	1	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82	31	12	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	2	7	9	9	14	23	67	22	89	3	3	10	8
Michigan.....	1	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29	9	8	15	14
Missouri.....	2	0	6	6	0	7	7	3	36	39	0	16	3	7
New Jersey.....	3	2	24	26	4	37	41	27	58	85	1	2	4	16
Texas.....	1	1	4	5	4	.....	4	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	6	6	.....	8	8	26	27	53	9	6	10	12
Wisconsin.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	3	20	21	41	5	1	0	0

TABLE 180.—*State institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Eldridge, Cal.....	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Wm. J. G. Dawson, M. D.	...	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775
	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.	Walter B. Patterson.	...	6	6	...	1	1	72	11	83
2	...do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (Colored).	W. S. Montgomery.	3	3	6	0	0	0	85	24	109
3	Lincoln, Ill.....	Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children.	Harry G. Hardt, M. D.	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474
4	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	A. E. Carroll.....	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106
5	Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Geo. Mogridge, M. D.	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067
6	Winfield, Kans...	State School for Feeble-minded Youth.	I. W. Clark, M. D.	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380
7	Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	W. L. Nuttall.....	...	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177
8	Waverly, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369
9	Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	G. L. Chamberlain, M. D.	0	8	8	...	...	...	461	422	883
10	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	A. C. Rogers, M. D.	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196
11	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	C. B. Simcoe, M. D.	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425
12	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Milligan.....	...	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40
13	Beatrice, Nebr....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Frank E. Osborn...	...	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428
14	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Charles S. Little, M. D.	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89
15	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	Prof. E. R. Johnstone.	7	16	23	31	37	68	271	126	397
16	Vineland, N. J....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D.	...	8	8	...	4	4	...	165	165
	Newark, N. Y....	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women.	No report.									
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.	School for Feeble-Minded.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.	8	9	17	4	5	9	245	115	360
18	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Charles Bernstein.	4	7	11	70	27	97	720	270	990
19	Syracuse, N. Y....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D.	2	12	14	7	31	38	308	309	617
20	Grafton, N. Dak...	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure, M. D.	...	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150
21	Columbus, Ohio...	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569
22	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	2	16	18	54	54	108	639	447	1,086

for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Industrial inmates receiving training.		Property.				Expenditures.			
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	25	26									27	28	29	30	31	32
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
336	223	28	26		28	27	30	46	14	17	95	554	\$582,671	\$62,199	0	\$51,500	\$2,000	\$140,000	\$193,500
					13		27		43		72								
0	0	0	0	6	27	12	4		7	85	24						1,900		1,900
650	435	189	200								185	2,500	777,522	128,138	0	41,983	5,448	223,466	270,897
291	261	30	30	72	55	28	33	11	15	70	210	300	668,000	75,000	0	53,364	6,131	129,957	189,452
328	288	88	88	79	75	61	60	0	0	165	175	1,673	583,090	141,245	0	137,350	7,600	177,519	322,469
150	120	15	10	6	20	8	22	10	19	54	32	360	300,000	250	0	75,000	1,500	60,000	136,500
54	53	30	10	21	9								100,000				1,500		1,500
568	443	29	26	44	20	51	31	2	1	390	400	2,090	720,725	74,806	\$54,143	77,034	9,802	217,228	304,064
326	299	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	300	389,850	1,500		14,179	3,455	117,233	134,867
463	379	47	45	56	33	18	47	14	11	314	284	1,110	648,368	50,010	0	15,400	9,742	192,095	217,237
150	135	10	15	40	30	25	39	3	3	75	125	0	750,000	5,000	0	0	2,500	24,000	26,500
0	0	3	2	19	8	1	5	2	0	22	13	800	30,000	5,000	0	4,500	1,400	8,000	13,900
160	103	39	10	45	50	18		12		30	25	1,000	250,000	10,000			19,000	36,825	55,825
15	15	10	3	12	13	10	11				12	50	100,000	5,000	50		16,000		16,000
98	40	18	12	35	14	38	18	10	3	119	57	1,335	301,000	2,800	82,045	7,963	3,747	87,665	99,375
	140		18		10		10				128	1,150	120,000	1,600		10,222		30,000	40,222
150	20	25	15	32	5	56	60	0	0	112	100						12,000	65,000	77,000
420	200	60	20							300	100	100	750,000	50,000	0	100,000	4,000	120,000	224,000
		50	50							102	134		423,578			5,625	3,795	99,284	108,704
75	36	5	9	10	15					15	20	300	115,000	15,000		1,500	1,100	9,000	11,600
655	553			101	56	34	25	12	9	742	506	4,013	1,404,083		0	98,922	8,017	157,581	264,520
400	372	33	21	55	36	58	35	43	33	263	204	700	770,000		219,055	9,139	6,785	214,029	229,953

TABLE 180.—*State institutions for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Assist- ants car- ing for inmates.			Number in- mates in in- stitution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	Polk, Pa.....	State Institution for Fee- ble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock, M. D.	6	46	52	42	70	112	730	576	1,306
	Redfield, S. Dak..	Northern Hospital for the Insane.	No report.									
24	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Fee- ble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.....		2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150
25	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Fee- ble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth..	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834

the feeble-minded, 1907-8—Continued.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.				
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
487	453	90	32	127	71	26	20	0	0	385	274	2,000	\$800,000	\$3,500	0	\$25,000	\$26,000	\$208,140	\$259,140	23
47	26	19	22	12	14	6	4	0	0	20	5	.....	55,000	2,500	0	4,000	1,100	33,720	38,820	24
278	241	16	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	141	378	597,553	132,618	0	93,863	4,720	143,640	242,223	25

TABLE 181.—*Private schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Lakeville, Conn...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	George H. Knight.	...	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded.	Hubert Work, M.D.	...	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children.	William H. C. Smith, M. D.	...	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81
4	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.	John P. Stewart ..	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82
5	Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	2	3	5	...	2	2	16	6	22
6	Amherst, Mass....	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Mrs. W. D. Herrick	0	3	3	1	1	2	7	4	11
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.*	George A. Brown..	2	4	6	8	13	21	60	18	78
8	Kalamazoo, Mich..	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	C. T. Wilbur, M.D.	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29
9	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	Rev. J. W. Frank- enfeld.	...	1	1	...	5	5	...	29	29
10	St. Louis (3809 Flad ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fannie A. Compton.	0	5	5	0	2	2	3	7	10
11	Cranbury, N. J....	The Larches Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.	Elise Gordon, M.D.	1	3	4	...	2	2	3	12	15
12	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft-Cox Training School.	Margaret Bancroft.	1	9	10	4	25	29	19	26	45
13	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Elsie M. Seguin...	0	12	12	0	10	10	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School.	No report.									
14	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives.....	Mrs. E. M. Barrett.	1	4	5	4	...	4	20	...	20
15	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	Miss Mattie Gundry.	...	6	6	...	8	8	26	27	53
16	Watertown, Wis...	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt.	1	...	1	...	3	3	20	21	41

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the feeble-minded, 1907-8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.				Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.			
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of endowment productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
96	105	28	15											\$150,000			\$25,000	\$1,650	\$56,472	\$83,122	1
11	6	15	12							10	5		50,000	\$1,000	0	3,000	1,300		4,300	2	
13	6	18	7	8	3	6	2	6	5			900	40,000	0	0	3,100			3,100	3	
31	12	8	5									1,000	100,000	50,000						4	
16	4		2							5	2	500	20,000							5	
3	3	4	1					3	3											6	
				4		15		20		10	8									7	
9	8	6	6							15	14	2,000								8	
	16		13										38,000			15,000		10,000	25,000	9	
0	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	7	800	8,000	1,000	\$12,000	500	2,500	1,500	4,500	10	
1	2				9		2					200	25,000	1,000	0	500			500	11	
0	0	6	4	5	9	7	4	1	9	0	0	1,700	68,000	16,800	0	3,800	16,366	44,981	65,147	12	
0	0	1	4	4	9	0	6	0	1	4	16	600	60,000			1,956	10,266	12,822	25,044	13	
				4								200	30,000	500	0	3,000			3,000	14	
9	6	12	5	2	4	3	7		5	10	12	200	25,000	2,000						15	
5	1			10	15	1	9			0	0		8,000				800	4,200	5,000	16	



CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the public elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued, in many cases, at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of the secondary schools, and as these are supported in part, at least, by public funds, they might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States; hence for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the grade schools and high schools.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

With all the discrepancies here pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.			(Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Per capita of—			
												En- roll- ula- tion.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary.....	47,345,931	1904	1905	3,639,993	3,563,991	7,203,984	15.2	86,960	36,898	123,858	.....	.....	.....	No imperial or federal officer.
Austria.....	27,238,053	1904	1905	1,939,014	1,919,815	3,878,829	14.4	62,429	29,379	91,808	\$20,309,101	\$5.03	\$0.75	Dr. G. Marchet, minister of wor- ship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia),	20,107,878	1904	1904	1,680,979	1,644,176	3,325,155	16.5	24,531	7,489	32,020	\$2,604,000	.80	.13	Count A. Apponyi von Nagypap- pony, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium.....	7,238,622	1906	1906	446,987	436,531	883,518	12.2	8,741	9,968	19,306	7,302,150	8.27	1.08	Baron Descamps, minister of sci- ence and art.
Bulgaria.....	4,035,623	1905	1905-6	251,873	148,343	400,216	9.9	.....	.....	8,785	.....	.....	.....	N. Apostolon, minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,605,268	1906	1906	.....	.....	341,356	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Enevold Sørensen, minister of public instruction and ecclesias- tical affairs.
France.....	39,252,267	1906	1906	2,798,428	2,768,454	5,566,882	14.2	.....	.....	451,385	441,795,217	€9.23	1.06	M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.
German Empire.....	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	24,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom).....	37,293,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,062	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Doctor Holle, minister of ecclesias- tical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom).....	6,524,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,537,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom).....	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,068	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Mr. K. von Schlieben, minister of worship and instruction.
Württemberg (King- dom),	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fleischauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy),	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy),	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,460	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of de- partment of instruction.

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).	625,045	1905	1906	.....	94,816	15.2	1,389	181	2,120	1,013,642	10.69	1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	388,095	1905	1906	.....	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	108,451	1905	1906	.....	15,802	15.3	351	32	383	156,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).	438,856	1905	1906	.....	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Ruhrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy)....	485,958	1905	1906	.....	84,658	17.4	1,282	198	1,480	1,089,346	12.27	2.14	Dr. A. Trieps, president of consistory.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	268,916	1905	1906	.....	46,874	17.4	690	86	776	597,142	12.74	2.22	Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	206,508	1905	1906	.....	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Geler, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	242,432	1905	1906	.....	41,183	17.0	658	110	768	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	328,029	1905	1906	.....	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Rimmel, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).	85,152	1905	1906	.....	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).	96,835	1905	1906	.....	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality)	59,127	1905	1906	.....	10,290	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Renss senior line (Principality).	70,603	1905	1906	.....	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools.
Renss junior line (Principality).	144,584	1905	1906	.....	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Grisel, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality).	44,992	1905	1906	.....	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality)...	145,577	1905	1906	.....	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	252,756	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lübeck (Free City)....	105,857	1905	1906	.....	13,035	12.3	217	184	401	282,764	17.86	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City)....	263,440	1905	1906	.....	32,863	12.5	565	161	726	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. D. Ehrnck, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City)...	874,878	1905	1906	.....	115,360	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).	1,814,564	1905	1906	.....	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction.

^a From State only.^b Includes 597 assistants not classified by sex.^c Public and private primary schools.^d Expenditure by the State for public primary schools only: these enrolled 4,527,964 pupils.^e By a clerical error the corresponding per capita was given as 1.04 instead of 7.04 in the Commissioner's report, 1905, p. 229.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												En-rollment.	Pop-ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
Great Britain and Ireland: England and Wales.....	4,547,016	1906	1907-8			5,551,014	15.6			165,176	885,426	\$14.16	\$ 2.41	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, presi- dent of board of education.
Scotland.....	4,726,070	1906	1907-8			811,000	17.2	5,654	15,635	21,289	11,409,720	14.07	2.41	Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, vice-presi- dent of the committee of council on education in Scotland
Ireland.....	4,386,035	1906	1907-8			732,400	16.7	5,767	9,004	14,711	7,166,453	9.70	1.63	Commissioner of national educa- tion in Ireland.
Greece.....	2,433,806	1896	1902	153,000	47,570	210,570	8.7	3,546	800	4,346				M. Stephanopoulos, minister of worship and instruction.
Italy.....	33,733,198	1906	1905-7	1,434,844	1,298,505	2,733,349	8.1	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,209,080	4.83	.39	Luigi Rava, minister of public instruction.
Netherlands.....	5,672,237	1906	1905-6			857,135	15.0			23,917	10,202,185	11.97	1.80	P. Reijp, minister of interior.
Norway.....	2,240,032	1900	1904			334,336	13.8	4,832	2,858	7,690	2,738,554	7.73	1.22	M. Seip, minister of worship and instruction.
Portugal.....	5,423,132	1900	1902			240,000	4.4							Vice-Admiral F. J. Ferreira do Amaral, premier and minister of interior.
Roumania.....	5,956,690	1899	1904-5			500,158	8.3			6,194				Sp. C. Haret, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia.....	146,442,100	1906	1906			5,515,185	3.7			204,736				Privy-Councillor Schwartz, min- ister of public instruction.
Finland.....	2,857,200	1906	1907	69,707	62,183	131,890	11.3	1,776	2,021	3,897				Not known.
Servia.....	2,688,025	1905	1904	95,265	27,013	122,278	4.5			2,219	753,174	6.15	.28	A. Nikolic, minister of public in- struction and ecclesiastical af- fairs.

Spain.....	18, 618, 086	1900	1901	.....	.....	.....	10.5	.....	.....	5, 000, 000	3. 09	27	F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Sweden.....	5, 337, 055	1906	1905	.....	.....	762, 397	14.2	.....	18, 805	7, 538, 534	9. 88	1. 41	Ake Hugo Hammarstedt, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Switzerland.....	3, 641, 900	1906	1905	364, 040	310, 702	674, 742	18. 6	8, 535	5, 479	11, 939, 400	17. 69	3. 28	No federal officer.
ASIA.													
British India: Bombay.....	18, 559, 561	1901	1906-7	490, 585	89, 044	579, 629	3.1	.....	.....	1, 301, 396	2. 40	. 07	Mr. F. G. Selby, acting director of education.
Burma (upper and lower).....	10, 460, 624	1901	1904-5	145, 380	15, 129	160, 489	1.5	.....	.....	167, 617	1. 04	. 02	Mr. John Vansomeren Pope, director of public instruction.
Madras.....	38, 209, 436	1901	1906-7	619, 851	120, 253	740, 104	1.9	.....	30, 000	934, 199	1. 26	. 02	Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction.
Mysore.....	5, 448, 923	1901	1906-7	53, 434	9, 284	62, 718	1.1	.....	.....	93, 599	1. 49	. 02	H. J. Bhabha, esq., inspector-general of education.
Ceylon.....	3, 950, 123	1905	1906	.....	.....	276, 091	7. 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	. 27	Nobuaki Makino, minister of state for education.
Japan.....	47, 674, 460	1902	1905-6	.....	.....	5, 348, 213	11.2	.....	109, 975	13, 267, 580	2. 48		
AFRICA.													
Cape of Good Hope.....	2, 409, 804	1904	1907	.....	.....	178, 503	7. 4	2, 341	4, 238	6, 579	11. 42	. 84	Hon. Thomas Muir, superintendent-general of education.
Transvaal.....	9289, 952	1904	1906-7	.....	.....	935, 791	9 12.3	.....	.....	.....	.....		Mr. E. B. Sargent, director of education.
Orange River Colony.....	9142, 679	1904	1906-7	.....	.....	917, 700	9 12.4	.....	.....	.....	.....		Saad Pacha Zagloub, minister of public instruction.
Egypt.....	9, 734, 405	1897	1907	71, 666	20, 441	92, 107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1. 95	Mr. C. J. Mudie, superintendent of education.
Natal.....	1, 198, 027	1904	1905-6	14, 079	12, 230	27, 309	13. 8	118	224	342	386, 836	14. 16	
NORTH AMERICA.													
British Columbia.....	178, 657	1901	1906-7	15, 347	14, 692	30, 039	16. 8	.....	.....	864, 771	28. 78	4. 84	Hon. Henry Esson Young, minister of education.
Northwest Territories.....	.....	.....	1905	.....	.....	25, 191	.....	451	560	1, 002, 876	30. 89	.....	Mr. D. P. McCall, deputy commissioner of education.
Manitoba.....	252, 211	1907	1907	.....	.....	67, 144	.....	595	1, 885	1, 900, 105	28. 29	7. 53	Hon. Colin H. Campbell, minister of education.
New Brunswick.....	331, 120	1901	1906-7	.....	.....	66, 422	20.1	264	1, 631	1, 865	743, 870	11. 19	Dr. J. R. Inch, chief superintendent of education.
Alberta.....	185, 000	1906	1906	14, 701	14, 083	28, 784	15.5	280	644	900, 122	33. 35	5. 19	Hon. A. C. Rutherford, minister of education.

a Estimated.

b 1905-6.

^cIncludes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.

d In ambulatory schools.

^eIncludes 344,380 in private schools.

*/*Includes pupils of special schools of elementary character.

g White only.

^b Number of children under inspection in the Kuttubs, 164,506.

i Includes \$65,893 for permanent works.

Includes \$274,525 for buildings and repairs.

Honduras.....	744,901	1901	1902	.....	.....	30,025	4.0	.....	.....	61,021	2.03	.80	Dr. E. C. Fiallos, minister of foreign affairs, acting minister of public instruction.
Nicaragua.....	500,000	1901	1900	.....	.....	17,803	3.6	.....	.....	125,000	7.08	.25	José D. Gamez, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Salvador.....	1,006,848	1900	1901	.....	.....	30,177	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dr. Pio Romero Bosque, minister of interior, public works, and instruction.
SOUTH AMERICA.														
Argentina.....	5,678,197	1905	1905	.....	.....	543,881	9.6	.....	14,918	.....	.....	.....	F. Bibiloni, minister of justice and public instruction.
Bolivia.....	1,953,916	1906	1906	.....	.....	48,560	2.5	.....	1,126	206,750	5.49	.14	Dr. J. Saracho, minister of justice and public instruction.
Chili.....	3,205,992	1903	1905	<i>d</i> 101,308	<i>d</i> 103,983	<i>d</i> 205,291	<i>d</i> 0.0	<i>e</i> 1,139	<i>e</i> 3,345	<i>e</i> 4,484	2,090,396	10.13	.65	Dom. Amunátegui, minister of justice and public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1,205,600	1904	1904	.....	.....	68,380	5.5	.....	1,498	.....	.....	.....	Dr. Alf. Monje, minister of public instruction, worship, and justice.
Paraguay.....	631,347	1905	1905	19,776	9,826	<i>f</i> 29,602	6.5	420	407	<i>g</i> 827	.....	.....	— Wershburn, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Peru.....	4,609,900	1896	1903	.....	.....	104,970	2.3	.....	2,165	352,285	3.36	.08	G. Terra, minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works.
Uruguay.....	1,103,046	1906	1907	<i>d</i> 41,339	<i>d</i> 37,388	<i>d</i> 78,727	<i>d</i> 7.1	<i>d</i> 41.4	<i>d</i> 1,557	<i>d</i> 1,971	<i>h</i> 846,996	<i>h</i> 13.90	.76	Dr. J. A. Baldo, minister of public instruction.
Venezuela.....	2,602,492	1905	1906	20,044	18,207	38,251	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AUSTRALASIA.														
New South Wales.....	1,555,253	1907	1906	.....	.....	237,463	15.3	.....	5,565	4,284,433	18.04	2.75	Hon. James Alexander Hoge, minister of public instruction, labor, and industry.
Queensland.....	500,266	1901	1907	.....	.....	94,151	18.8	1,130	1,266	1,525,069	16.18	3.04	Mr. A. H. Barlow, secretary for public instruction.
South Australia.....	362,604	1901	1907	.....	.....	54,560	15.0	419	970	729,763	13.3	2.01	Mr. A. H. Peake, acting minister controlling education.
Victoria.....	1,241,936	1906-7	1906-7	.....	.....	202,972	16.0	.....	4,721	2,654,911	13.08	2.13	Hon. A. O. Sochase, minister of public instruction.
West Australia.....	184,124	1901	1907	15,278	13,796	29,679	16.3	342	568	632,723	21.32	3.43	Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education.	
New Zealand.....	888,578	1906	1907	73,821	67,250	141,071	15.9	1,504	2,433	3,296,747	23.36	3.71	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.	
Tasmania.....	172,475	1901	1906	.....	.....	24,082	13.1	.....	.....	282,438	11.72	1.63	Hon. W. B. Propsting, minister of education.

^a Includes \$339,933 for buildings and repairs.^b Includes \$1,517,741 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.^c Estimated.^d Public and private^e Public only.^f Also 3,299 in private schools.^g Also 101 in private schools.^h Public only, enrolling 60,863 pupils.



CHAPTER XXVI.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, D. C., December 31, 1908.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the work of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908.

In educational matters the work in southern Alaska was practically the same in character as that which has been carried on in preceding years. In northern Alaska increased and more systematic supervision was introduced and beginnings were made in instruction in carpentry and domestic arts in most of the schools north of Nome. As a whole the work of the year in the entire school service, both in Washington and in the field, has been preparatory to a new administration based upon the principles and the recommendations outlined in my last annual report.

Some of the actions proposed in those recommendations were entered upon before the close of the fiscal year. Those which were dependent upon new legislation were necessarily abandoned because of the failure of Congress to pass any of the proposed bills. Instruction in the catching, curing, packing, and marketing of cod and salmon was abandoned temporarily by reason of the arising of certain unexpected difficulties which seemed to render the project impracticable for the time being. An account of the work of the past year and recommendations regarding the future development of the service will now be given in detail.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908, the Bureau of Education maintained 59 United States public schools for natives of Alaska (of which 10 were established during the fiscal year), with 73 teachers, an enrollment of 3,068, and an average attendance of 1,197. The 59 schools are distributed throughout Alaska as follows: On the shores of the Arctic Ocean, of Bering Sea, and on the rivers emptying into those waters north of the mouth of the Yukon, 20; in the valleys of the Yukon and Kuskokwim, 13; on the shores of southern Bering Sea, of the North Pacific Ocean west of the one-hundred and forty-first meridian, and on rivers emptying into those waters, 8; on the mainland and on the islands in southeastern Alaska, 18.

All Alaska, with the exception of a narrow strip of coast bordering the North Pacific Ocean, is icebound from October until June, and it is only during July, August, and a part of September that building operations can be carried on. During the summer of 1907 the erection of school buildings was undertaken on Diomedé Island, in Bering Strait; at Kobuk Village, on Kobuk River, about 300 miles from its mouth; at Igloo and Sinuk, on the Seward Peninsula; at Stevens Camp, Rampart, and Kokrines, on the Yukon River; at Nenana, on the Tanana River, and at Seldovia and Kenai, on Cook Inlet, making a total of 10 new school buildings. The coming of winter put a stop to building operations.

During the summer of 1908 school buildings were in process of construction at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Loudon, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska, and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. At Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska, buildings have been reconstructed for school purposes. At Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, portable buildings were erected for the accommodation of summer schools at those places. Thus 26 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons of 1907 and 1908, of which 22 are new and permanent buildings. Many of these 26 buildings are in remote villages, difficult of access, and not hitherto provided with schools. In most cases the materials used in the erection of the buildings were sent from Seattle and the work of construction performed by native carpenters under the direction of a white supervisor.

TABLE 1.—United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Afognak.....	\$2,505.00	Frame, 1-story....	46×20	Dec. 6, 1890	Education in Alaska, 1888-89.
Barrow.....	6,571.29	Frame, 1½-story....	75×30	Nov. 4, 1904	License fund.
Bettles.....	3,114.82	Log, 2-story.....	32×20	Feb. 24, 1905	Do.
Copper Center.....	5,558.20	Log, 1-story.....	32×16	Mar. 17, 1906	Do.
Deering.....	4,902.36	Frame, 1½-story....	75×30	Dec. 12, 1905	Do.
Diomedé.....	4,649.92	do.....	56×22	Nov. 11, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Douglas.....	1,200.00	Frame, 1-story....	30×20	May 7, 1890	Do.
Do.....	900.00	do.....	20×28	Dec. 19, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Gambell.....	1,000.00	Frame, 1½-story....	40×20	Oct. 31, 1891	Education in Alaska, 1890-91.
Golofnin.....	3,271.83	do.....	40×30	Feb. 29, 1908	License fund.
Haines.....	3,275.00	do.....	67×30	Nov. 22, 1905	Do.
Hamilton.....	(a)	do.....	43×26	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Hoonah.....	1,850.00	Frame, 1-story....	60×30	Sept. 8, 1897	Education in Alaska, 1896-97.
Icy Cape.....	2,965.65	do.....	65×30	Jan. 11, 1907	License fund.
Igloo.....	3,842.73	Frame, 1½-story....	56×22	Aug. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Iliamna.....	(a)	do.....	56×22	.....	.....
Jackson.....	3,086.34	do.....	67×30	Mar. 27, 1906	License fund.
Juneau.....	1,300.00	Frame, 1-story....	60×30	Oct. 13, 1894	Education in Alaska, 1894-95.
Juneau, residence.....	.....	do.....	14×18	June 26, 1907	.....
Kake.....	4,985.00	Frame, 1½-story....	60×30	Feb. 6, 1906	License fund.
Kasaan, residence.....	594.97	Frame, 1-story....	32×24	Sept. 26, 1903	Do.
Kenai.....	5,500.00	Frame, 1½-story....	56×22	Oct. 13, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Killsnoo.....	3,795.00	do.....	67×30	Mar. 10, 1906	License fund.
Kivalina.....	5,217.78	do.....	75×30	Aug. 3, 1906	Do.

^a Unfinished.

TABLE 1.—United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska—Continued.

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Klawock.....	\$2,080.00	Frame, 1½-story...	60×30	June 26, 1906	License fund.
Klinquan.....	1,350.00	do.....	40×22	Oct. 14, 1905	Do.
Klukwan.....	3,400.00	Frame, 1-story.....	44×28	Oct. 6, 1906	Do.
Kobuk.....	2,099.48	Log, 1-story.....	36×24	Feb. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Kokrines.....	(a)	do.....	636×24	.....	Do.
Kotzebue.....	5,419.93	Frame, 1½-story.....	75×30	Mar. 14, 1905	License fund.
Koyukuk.....	(a)	Log, 1-story.....	42×31	.....	.....
Louden.....	(a)	do.....	42×31	.....	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Mountain Village...	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nenana.....	3,034.96	Log, 1-story.....	36×24	May 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Noatak.....	(a)	do.....	42×31	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nulato.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26	.....	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Petersburg.....	(a)	do.....	56×22	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Pilot Station.....	(a)	do.....	43×26	.....	Do.
Point Ellis.....	435.65	Portable, 1-story.....	15×27	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Point Hope.....	5,380.74	Frame, 1½-story.....	75×30	Sept. 21, 1906	License fund.
Rampart.....	3,772.00	Log, 1-story.....	636×24	Nov. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Russian Mission.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Saxman.....	1,780.00	Frame, 1-story.....	60×30	Nov. 27, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1895-6.
Selawik.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Seldovia.....	4,980.43	do.....	56×22	Dec. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Shakan.....	2,080.00	do.....	60×30	July 31, 1906	License fund.
Shishmaref.....	4,199.73	do.....	36×24	Feb. —, 1906	Do.
Sinuk.....	4,287.30	do.....	56×22	Sept. 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Sitka.....	1,537.20	Frame, 1-story.....	25×40	Dec. 14, 1888	Education in Alaska, 1887-8.
Sitkoh Bay.....	444.57	Portable, 1-story.....	15×27	Sept. 3, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Stevens Camp.....	2,641.99	Log, 1-story.....	636×24	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Saint Michael.....	5,586.17	Frame, 1½-story.....	75×30	Oct. 9, 1906	License fund.
Susitna.....	(a)	do.....	43×26	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Tanana.....	3,399.48	Log, 1½-story.....	42×31	Feb. —, 1907	License fund.
Tee Harbor.....	702.89	Frame, 1-story.....	30×18	Dec. 21, 1904	Do.
Teller.....	2,188.58	do.....	40×30	Sept. 21, 1907	Do.
Tyonic.....	(a)	Log, 1½-story.....	42×22	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Unalakleet.....	1,800.26	do.....	75×30	May 15, 1903	Do.
Unalaska.....	3,135.25	do.....	55×31	Oct. 28, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1894-5.
Wainwright.....	4,801.65	do.....	75×30	June 5, 1905	License fund.
Wales.....	5,026.67	do.....	75×30	Mar. 3, 1905	Do.
Wrangell.....	5,605.00	do.....	60×30	May 26, 1906	Do.

a Unfinished.

b Also residence, 23×30 feet.

Total number of school buildings, 62.

Steps have been taken to meet the pressing need of the natives of Alaska for medical aid. E. O. Campbell, E. A. Norton, and H. O. Schaleben, the teachers of the schools on Saint Lawrence Island, at Nulato and Iliamna, respectively, are physicians, and the treatment of the natives in the regions in which these schools are situated is included in their duties. Dr. A. C. Muller and Dr. H. C. De Vighne have been appointed physicians in the Alaska School Service, and devote their entire time to extending medical aid and to securing sanitary conditions among the natives in their districts. To Doctor Muller has been assigned the medical care of the natives of the Susitna Valley and of the Cook Inlet region, while Doctor De Vighne's district includes that part of Alaska east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian.

A contract has been entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh for furnishing medical treatment to destitute natives of Barrow and its vicinity, for maintaining sanitary conditions among the natives of Barrow, and for the making of a tour of the villages along the coast of the Arctic

Ocean as far as Icy Cape twice during the year. A contract has also been made with Dr. J. H. Romig, of Nushagak, in western Alaska, for furnishing medical relief to the natives of Nushagak and its vicinity and for making a tour for medical and sanitary purposes northward along the coast of Bristol Bay as far as Togiak and southward as far as Ugashik. After January 1 Doctor Romig will be the district superintendent of schools in southwestern Alaska, and the sphere of his medical work will include all of southwestern Alaska. Contracts have also been entered into with Dr. O. F. Searl, of Nome, with Dr. J. K. Simpson, of Juneau, with Dr. J. L. Myers, of Ketchikan, and with Dr. W. Harrison, of Kenai, for medical treatment to destitute natives in the vicinity of those towns. Contracts have been entered into with the Holy Cross Hospital, of Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, of Juneau, and with the Good Samaritan Hospital, of Valdez, for hospital care and treatment of destitute natives. In addition to the above, medical supplies and medical text-books have been furnished to the teachers of 29 of the United States public schools to enable them to give nonprofessional aid to the natives.

Systematic instruction in elementary agriculture has been introduced as part of the curriculum of each school, where climatic conditions render such instruction possible, special effort being made to interest the entire native community. By a liberal distribution of seeds among the teachers of the United States public schools Mr. C. C. Georgeson, special agent in charge of Alaska Experiment Stations, has rendered valuable assistance in this matter.

In educational work for the natives throughout Alaska efforts are being made to shift the center of gravity from routine work by the children in the school room to the general improvement of the industrial, sanitary, and moral condition of the native communities by a system of practical education for both children and adults. During the summer of 1908 carpenters' tools, sewing machines, cooking utensils, and materials to be used in constructing industrial shops for the entire native communities were sent to Wales, Unalakleet, and Kotzebue. While with the opening of the session of 1908-9 instruction in sewing, cooking, and carpentry was generally introduced into the schools throughout Alaska, in the southeastern district the schools were also fully supplied with the necessary equipment for manual training, including work benches and tools; in this district the industrial and domestic work is being thoroughly organized and closely supervised by Mr. A. N. Thompson, the district superintendent.

During the summer months the natives of Alaska are somewhat migratory, spending many weeks at their hunting and fishing grounds. During the summer of 1908 temporary schools, in portable buildings, were conducted in native camps at Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, with good results.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance.*^a

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Northern district (northwest Alaska).</i>					
Barrow.....	34	92	\$80.52	\$29.76	\$2,737.93
Bettles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Council.....	9	34	213.06	56.40	1,917.54
Deering.....	18	66	88.56	24.15	1,534.09
Diomedes.....	17	36	188.48	89.00	3,204.10
Gambell.....	55	72	55.88	42.69	3,073.64
Golofnin.....	40	73	27.95	15.31	1,117.96
Icy Cape.....	8	17	217.13	102.18	1,737.07
Igloo.....	13	41	90.70	28.76	1,179.14
Kivalina.....	22	74	56.47	16.79	1,242.33
Kobuk.....	44	67	43.69	28.69	1,922.55
Kotzebue.....	35	123	38.87	11.06	1,370.46
Nome.....	18	58	131.00	40.66	2,358.10
Point Hope.....	9	44	175.58	35.91	1,580.24
Shishmaref.....	21	59	73.97	39.83	1,553.34
Sinuk.....	10	45	108.50	24.11	1,085.02
St. Michael.....	38	70	76.10	41.31	2,891.80
Teller.....	24	29	43.68	36.15	1,048.29
Unalakleet.....	47	60	34.15	26.75	1,065.31
Wainwright.....	15	35	163.79	70.20	2,456.92
Wales.....	39	89	37.49	16.43	1,462.06
Total.....	516	1,164	.....	.....	37,127.89
<i>Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim Valleys).</i>					
Anvik.....	15	22	40.06	27.31	600.89
Bethel.....	35	62	56.89	32.11	1,991.14
Circle.....	10	22	92.37	41.99	923.73
Eagle.....	13	25	66.97	34.82	870.57
Ikroavut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kokrines.....	8	26	159.39	49.04	1,275.10
Kosorefsky.....	69	75	21.71	19.98	1,498.28
Nenana.....	17	58	90.34	26.47	1,535.26
Nulato.....	17	44	81.16	31.36	1,379.72
Quinhagak.....	14	29	49.69	23.99	695.70
Rampart.....	16	19	105.41	88.76	1,686.54
Stevens Camp.....	8	37	192.86	41.91	1,550.86
Tanana.....	12	69	67.08	11.66	805.00
Yukon.....	16	40	50.98	20.39	815.72
Total.....	250	528	.....	.....	15,628.51
<i>Southwestern district.</i>					
Afognak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chignik.....	18	25	28.86	20.78	519.41
Copper Center.....	9	37	100.46	24.33	904.11
Dillingham.....	14	36	28.82	11.21	403.47
Iliamna.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenai.....	27	34	45.20	35.90	1,220.53
Nushagak.....	8	16	57.25	28.62	458.01
Seldovia.....	19	29	73.00	44.38	1,287.11
Tatitlek.....	22	37	36.18	21.51	796.00
Unalaska.....	54	87	37.26	23.14	2,012.01
Total.....	171	301	.....	.....	10,346.98
<i>Southeastern district.</i>					
Douglas.....	8	47	98.73	16.81	789.85
Haines.....	20	69	47.19	13.67	943.88
Hoonah.....	22	113	34.23	6.66	753.13
Jackson.....	22	54	26.94	10.97	592.62
Juneau.....	10	67	113.91	17.00	1,139.13
Kake.....	18	72	52.55	13.14	946.01
Kasaan.....	15	38	59.85	23.63	897.86
Killsnoo.....	16	79	40.22	8.14	643.51
Klawock.....	12	56	110.11	23.59	1,321.32
Klinquon.....	25	54	48.54	22.47	1,213.46
Klukwan.....	12	69	57.30	9.96	687.56
Petersburg.....	15	31	49.52	23.93	741.89
Saxman.....	9	65	145.29	20.12	1,307.63
Shakan.....	13	58	80.66	18.08	1,048.53

^a Cost of salaries, supplies, traveling expenses, fuel, and light are included in cost of maintenance.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance—Continued.*

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Southeastern district—Continued.</i>					
Sitka.....	18	107	\$41.34	\$6.95	\$744.18
Tee Harbor.....	8	22	29.34	10.67	234.70
Wrangell.....	9	35	123.46	31.75	1,111.15
Yakutat.....	8	39	82.20	16.86	657.60
Total.....	260	1,075	.....	.....	15,774.01
Grand total.....	1,197	3,068	.....	.....	78,877.39

TABLE 3.—*Summary of averages of Table 2, 1907-8.*

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	26	58	\$71.95	\$31.89	\$1,856.39
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	19	40	62.51	29.60	1,202.19
Southwestern district.....	21	38	60.51	34.37	1,149.66
Southeastern district.....	14	60	60.67	14.67	876.33
All schools.....	20	52	65.89	25.71	1,314.62

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items in Table 2—Attendance and cost of maintenance.*

	Daily average attendance.			Total enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	8-55	15-38	21-22	17-123	39-72	58-60
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	8-69	12-17	15	19-75	25-58	37
Southwestern district.....	8-54	14-22	18-19	16-87	29-37	34-36
Southeastern district.....	8-25	9-18	13	22-113	39-69	56
All schools.....	8-69	10-22	16	16-123	34-69	44

	Total annual cost.			Cost per pupil based on average attendance.			Cost per pupil based on enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	\$1,048.29	\$1,360.46	\$1,594.09	\$27.95	\$43.69	\$76.10	\$11.06	\$24.15	\$29.76
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	3,204.70	2,358.10	1,605.31	217.13	131.00	80.52	102.18	41.31	35.91
Southwestern district.....	600.89	815.72	1,275.10	21.71	50.98	67.08	11.66	23.99	31.36
Southeastern district.....	1,991.14	1,535.26	904.11	192.86	92.37	37.26	88.76	41.91	22.15
All schools.....	403.47	519.41	789.85	28.82	36.18	45.20	11.21	21.51	24.33
	2,746.33	1,287.11	897.56	100.46	57.25	52.55	44.38	28.12	16.86
	1,234.70	687.56	805.00	26.94	41.34	57.30	6.66	10.67	16.86
	1,321.32	1,111.15	897.56	145.29	98.73	31.75	31.75	22.47	24.11
	234.70	805.00	1,213.46	21.71	41.34	59.85	6.66	16.81	24.11
	3,204.10	1,580.24	1,213.46	217.13	100.46	59.85	102.18	35.90	24.11

The statistics in this table are obtained by first arranging all the figures in each of the columns of each district in Table 2 in the order of their amounts, and then dividing each distribution into quarters. The amounts given under the subhead "Entire range" are the smallest and largest of the entire distribution; those given under the subhead "Two middle quartiles" are the smallest in the second and the largest in the third quarter of each distribution. The amounts under the subhead "Median" are the middle amounts in each distribution. When there is no middle amount because the entire number of terms is even, the largest in the second quarter and the smallest in the third quarter are given.

The median or middle school of all Alaska, that is, the typical school, enrolled during the year 44 pupils, had an average daily attendance of 16, and cost \$1,213.46 to maintain, making the cost per pupil for the year based on enrollment \$24.11, and based on daily attendance \$59.85, and the average cost of the school per day \$6.47.

In the new schools established during the fiscal year 353 pupils were enrolled. The enrollment in the schools previously established was 76 greater than last year, thus making an increased enrollment of 429 and a total enrollment of 3,068. There was not, however, a corresponding increase in the daily attendance, which was 1,197, but 58 higher than last year. The average daily attendance was 39 per cent of the total enrollment, a decrease from last year of over 4 per cent.

More pupils were enrolled in the 20 schools in northwest Alaska than in any other division. The largest schools were in this division, and they also had the highest daily attendance. The smallest schools were in southwest Alaska; they had, however, the highest percentage of daily attendance. The district having the poorest attendance was the southeastern, the average attendance being below 25 per cent. The fact that this district has almost as many enrolled as the schools of northwest Alaska makes the situation peculiarly unfortunate. The passing of a compulsory education law would increase the attendance by over 100 per cent and the efficiency of the schools by 200 per cent.

Table 4 shows that the cost of schools increases in proportion to the extent of isolation, the median school in northwestern Alaska costing about twice as much as the median school in southeast Alaska.

TABLE 5.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$10,167.98
Salaries of 3 superintendents.....	4,412.50
Salaries of 73 teachers.....	43,432.35
Supplies.....	6,384.85
Rations for destitute natives.....	1,331.07
Repairs.....	2,939.75
Fuel and light.....	6,023.08
Freight.....	3,820.86
Traveling expenses.....	6,330.58
Buildings.....	5,598.66
Contingencies.....	30.00
Outstanding liabilities.....	7,364.06
Balance.....	2,164.26
Total	100,000.00

TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8 (for additional schools).*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000.00
Salaries of 10 teachers.....	\$8,035.33
Supplies.....	7,691.94
Fuel and light.....	2,970.63
Freight.....	2,813.32
Traveling expenses.....	1,133.13
Buildings.....	49,130.05
Contingencies.....	739.93
Outstanding liabilities.....	13,540.80
Balance.....	13,944.87
Total.....	100,000.00

TABLE 7.—*List of persons in the Alaska School Service, 1907-8.*

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.
 Sheldon Jackson, general agent of education in Alaska, Alaska.
 William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Walter Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer, District of Columbia.
 Alexander H. Quarles, clerk, District of Columbia.
 William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Washington.
 A. N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Alaska.
 William A. Kelly, district superintendent of schools in the southern district of Alaska, Pennsylvania.

TEACHERS.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Anvik.....	Miss A. Green.....	Alaska.
Barrow.....	Charles W. Hawkesworth.....	Washington.
Do.....	Miss Annie Coodialook.....	Alaska.
Bethel.....	Mrs. Emma H. Rock.....	Do.
Do.....	Herman E. Holtmeier.....	Minnesota.
Do.....	Miss Mary Huber.....	Pennsylvania.
Chignik.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Circle City.....	Mrs. Agnes M. Carr.....	Alaska.
Copper Center.....	Mrs. Annie M. Atkins.....	Virginia.
Council.....	Miss Stella Dunaway.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Miss Mollie Deliak.....	Alaska.
Deering.....	Miss Bertha S. Cox.....	Oregon.
Dillingham.....	C. M. Link.....	Alaska.
Diomedes.....	R. W. Thompson.....	Washington.
Do.....	Charles Menadelook.....	Alaska.
Douglas.....	Mrs. Martha Hadley.....	Do.
Eagle.....	George E. Boulter.....	Do.
Gambell.....	Edgar O. Campbell.....	California.
Do.....	Miss Anna C. Anderson.....	Nebraska.
Golofnin.....	Miss Alma Wretling.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Peter Egelak.....	Do.
Haines.....	Miss Dorothy Doyle.....	Kansas.
Hoonah.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Missouri.
Icy Cape.....	F. F. Fellows.....	Oregon.
Igloo.....	H. D. Reese.....	Pennsylvania.
Jackson.....	Miss Maggie Hamilton.....	Alaska.
Juneau.....	Miss Elizabeth K. Sanford.....	Washington.
Kake.....	Miss Anna V. Russell.....	District of Columbia.
Kasaan.....	Malcolm C. Anderson.....	Washington.
Kenai.....	Arch R. Law.....	Missouri.
Killsnoo.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina.....	Mrs. Priscilla Walton.....	California.
Klawock.....	Miss Ethel Noble.....	Do.
Klinguan.....	Miss Minta Foster.....	Washington.
Klukwan.....	Miss Hannah E. Olson.....	Do.

TEACHERS—Continued.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Kobuk.....	Eli N. Myers.....	Washington.
Kokrines.....	Julius Jette.....	Alaska.
Koserefsky.....	A. J. Markham.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss M. Lidwin.....	Do.
Kotzebue.....	Mrs. Eva W. Geary.....	Do.
Nenana.....	Miss Anne C. Farthing.....	Do.
Nome.....	Carl S. Zook.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Carl S. Zook.....	Do.
Nulato.....	Miss Mary Stevens.....	Alaska.
Nushagak.....	Joseph H. Romig.....	Do.
Petersburg.....	Miss Jeannette H. Wright.....	Missouri.
Point Hope.....	E. A. McIntosh.....	Alaska.
Quinhagak.....	Miss Elizabeth Schattschneider.....	Do.
Rampart.....	Miss Edna Marcy.....	Do.
Saxman.....	Miss Flora M. Haward.....	Missouri.
Seldovia.....	Miss Della M. Borst.....	Washington.
Shakan.....	Mrs. E. C. Heizer.....	Iowa.
Shishmaref.....	Truman Northrup.....	Oregon.
Simuk.....	Miss Margaret Powell.....	Alaska.
Sitka.....	Miss Cassia Patton.....	Do.
St. Michael.....	Franklin Moses.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss E. Hopwood.....	Do.
Stevens Camp.....	Z. T. Williams.....	Do.
Tanana.....	Mrs. A. R. Hoare.....	Do.
Tatitlek.....	Andrew Malakoff.....	Do.
Tee Harbor.....	Mrs. W. N. Lazier.....	Do.
Teller.....	Miss Jorging Enestvedt.....	Do.
Unalakleet.....	Misha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Klatcha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Unalaska.....	James J. Potter.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Miss M. Abbie Vinton.....	Do.
Wainwright.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Wales.....	P. H. Laufman.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Thomas Illyok.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Arthur Nagozruk.....	Do.
Wrangeli.....	Mrs. Ida Pusey.....	Iowa.
Yakutat.....	E. A. Rasmuson.....	Wisconsin.
Yukon.....	Miss L. J. Woods.....	Alaska.

The annual inspection of the chief of the division was confined to southern Alaska. Leaving Washington upon May 1 he went via New York and Chicago to Seattle, reaching the latter city upon May 7. At Seattle his time was devoted mainly to the outlining, with Mr. W. T. Lopp, superintendent of the northern district, of the work in northern and central Alaska for the coming fiscal year and to the planning of the purchase of the building materials for new school-houses and the shipment of the annual supplies to the Arctic and Yukon schools and reindeer stations. Leaving Seattle upon May 18, Juneau was reached upon the 22d. The trip to the westward was begun upon May 31, and the westerly limit of travel of boats from Seattle—Seldovia—was reached on the morning of June 5. Upon June 9 the trip across Cook Inlet was made upon a chartered boat to Iliamna Bay, at which point the overland journey to Bristol Bay was begun upon the following day. The route followed was across the mountains to Iliamna Village, thence by boat via Iliamna Reindeer Station to the mouth of the Kvichak River and down that river to Kogiung, which is situated but a few miles from Bristol Bay. One week's time was consumed in the journey. The next seven days were spent in the visitation of the Eskimo villages on the northern side of the Aleutian Peninsula. Nushagak was reached upon June 23. During the next five days the native villages situated

on the shores of the estuary of the river of the same name were visited. Upon July 3 the return journey was begun by sea across Bristol Bay to Unalaska, thence through Unimak Pass via Unga and Kodiak. Seward, the terminus of the cable line and the home port of the steamer, was reached upon July 13. Passage was taken upon the next steamer eastward July 19. The next five days were given to the Prince William Sound region. Juneau was again reached upon July 28. From this date until September 9 the time was devoted to the inspection of schools and of the needs of the natives of southeast Alaska and to the holding of the first teachers' conference in Alaska in conjunction with Prof. A. N. Thompson, the newly appointed superintendent. Seattle was reached upon September 9. Three days were spent at this point in the purchase of industrial supplies, in the renting of office rooms for the supply and disbursing agents, and in attending to other business of miscellaneous character. The journey across the country was made via San Francisco and Chicago, at both of which points the interests of the division were given attention. Washington was reached upon October 7, ten days annual leave having been taken in the course of the journey across the continent.

In all 42 native villages were visited. Because of conditions beyond my control 5 of these could be given but a cursory examination. Many of them received the most thorough inspection. Especially is this true of those which are beyond the border of white settlements. Practically every native house in each of the 15 villages which were visited in the Lake Iliamna and Bristol Bay regions was entered and conversation carried on with the inmates through an interpreter. Every possible effort was made to get the benefit of the knowledge and opinions of the white people of every class and position and of the more intelligent natives concerning the condition and needs of the natives. Special endeavor was made to get the full views of those who were sympathetically disposed toward the natives and of those officials of the Department of Justice in whom alone authority as regards the control of the natives now resides.

The conclusions reached from this observation and consultation have played a large part in the shaping of the recommendations which follow. In general it may be said that the situation as regards the natives of Alaska to-day is the result of the absence of properly constituted authority to regulate in an intelligent, sympathetic manner the contact between civilization and the child-like native races. The white men in Alaska have been and are subject to laws made only for themselves without regard to the welfare of the natives, except that they can not legally take possession of land which the natives are using and can not sell or give liquor to the natives, and

the system for the enforcement of these laws is lamentably and disgracefully deficient. No law has ever been passed regulating the relations between the natives and the white men, except as above stated, nor any system of administration devised placing in a body of officials the responsibility of looking after the welfare of these inferior peoples. Thus on the one side have been the white men with practically little restraint upon their actions, and upon the other the ignorant child-like natives standing practically alone. The missionaries and the school teachers have done nobly in a personal way, but the result has necessarily been a bitter disappointment to all persons of philanthropic and humanitarian instincts.

All of the recommendations involving new legislation which were contained in my last annual report^a are hereby renewed. These embrace the passage of the following laws and amendments to existing laws:

(1) Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

(2) Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

(3) Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

(4) Making the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or cordials to a native a felony.

(5) Requiring the attendance at school of all children between the ages of 6 and 16, inclusive, during the entire school year, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend, or at times when his services are needed in order to support the family and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

(6) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

(7) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to protect the natives of Alaska under existing laws.

(8) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

^a Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1907, Vol. I, pp. 371-411.

(9) Making the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska in such form that the appropriation shall be immediately available and remain available until expended.

The passing of time without legislative action serves only to emphasize, if that be possible, the already pressing and poignant need for the enactment of these measures. In some regions of Alaska the native races are actually disappearing, and while this is not due entirely to neglect by the Government, yet it is true that, if proper measures had been enacted twenty-five years ago and reasonable success had been achieved in their administration, these races would have reached by the present time so high a standard of health, morality, intellectuality, and industry as to insure their permanent existence and their continuous satisfactory development to higher stages of civilization. In other words, owing to the superior character of these natives, the obligations of the superior race would have been by this time largely discharged.

Postponement has increased the difficulties of the problem. The demand for immediate and radical action can not be made too strong. While this is true of almost all of the measures indicated above, it applies to them in different degrees in accordance with the place of each in the scale for the maintenance and development of human life.

The absolute termination of the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or such cordials as Jamaica ginger to natives is of first importance. The weakening of their bodies by drink paves the way for disease. Tuberculosis did not originally exist among these races. Their open-air life for many months of the year acts as a preventive of the white plague. It is usually after their bodies have been weakened that tuberculosis comes as a sequel. The giving of liquor prepares the way also for miscegenation. The evils that follow in the train of their debauchery are many and far-reaching—syphilis, and other diseases affecting not only the health of the present, but of future generations, and leading to the gradual extermination of the native peoples. These diseases also prepare favorable soil for the tubercular bacilli.

To set forth in detail the present situation in Alaska as regards the liquor traffic is, within the limitations imposed upon this report, impossible. The present liquor law, which is reasonably well enforced in the large towns in which natives are living, as Juneau and Nome, is still inadequate to the situation. The conditions existing in many small native settlements in which there are a few white persons are almost beyond belief. In the little village of Haines, in southeast Alaska, there are at the present time four saloons patronized largely by soldiers from Fort William H. Seward. Liquor is constantly sold and given to natives, and many instances of miscegenation occur. The health statistics as given by the surgeon of the post, Capt. Paul C.

Hutton, after a very careful examination of all the inhabitants of the native village, and of two other small neighboring villages, are as follows:

It will be seen that 24, or 20.6 per cent of this number, have pulmonary tuberculosis in a sufficiently advanced form to permit the diagnosis to be made without difficulty. Of suspicious cases there are 14, or 12 per cent (nearly), who also probably have the pulmonary form. Of tuberculous conditions, then, there are 36.8 per cent, while if those under suspicion are really attacked, these figures rise to nearly 48 per cent.

The accompanying records show 312 children to have been born to these 117 Indians. Of these 312 children 140 are living, while 172, or 55 per cent, are dead; 86 having died in infancy, 51 in childhood, and 35 in adult life. A history of tuberculosis was given in nearly all of the deaths among the adults, and death was ascribed to its cause in the vast majority of instances.

In the village of Petersburg, out of a total population of 161 and an adult population of 100, 42 admit intemperance (the actual number being much larger), probably 70 per cent are guilty of acts of illegal sexual intercourse, and of 46 women, 8 are illegally cohabiting with white men. The average number of children per family is 1. Diseases are reported as follows: Tuberculosis, 4; rheumatism, 5; gonorrhea and sequelæ, 7; chronic invalids, 5; most prevalent acute disease, pneumonia. The following is an extract of a report concerning this village:

This is a comparatively new town, being but about 6 years old, and as the majority of the inhabitants are white, may be taken as a type resulting from the intimate association of the two races, with no restraining influence. The white population is composed largely of loggers, prospectors, and cannery employees, with the addition of perhaps 200 halibut fishermen during the season from September to May, and many of them do not consider the social barrier between themselves and the Indians impassible.

The town has no court, no police officer, other than an Indian with native jurisdiction only, no saloons, and no physician. Three of the four general stores sell large quantities of Jamaica ginger, Florida water, bitters, etc., to Indians, while to my certain knowledge 2 men have been for years regularly engaged in bringing sloop loads of liquor from Wrangell to sell among the fishermen. Much of this eventually gets into the hands of the natives. * * *

To the Indian's natural reticence in the matter of cleanliness and his imperfectly developed self-restraint are here added the bad effects of intimate contact with a class of inferior whites to whom the natives look for precept. The resulting untidy habits, dissipation, and venereal infection are but little less apparent in the natives' home villages, for while the Indian population of Petersburg is fairly permanent as to numbers it is constantly changing individually. This may explain the relatively low death rate here, and the increasing numbers of poorly developed children and infected adults in those villages having more favorable surroundings. It is not to be assumed that the above applies to all of the white population of Petersburg, but it does apply to a majority of the transient fishermen and others with whom the natives come in close contact.

The population of Yakutat is probably about one-third less than two years ago. At present there are a few more than 100 natives, of whom about 55 are less than 21 years of age. About 10 per cent of these are afflicted with tuberculosis in some form. The following

extracts of reports from that place reveal the shocking conditions which have existed there for several years:

FEBRUARY 22, 1908.

* * * About 90 per cent of the natives, regardless of sex, who are 7 years old and over use liquor. (b) From June to January, liquor can as a rule be bought here whenever the price is offered. During the remaining months when steamer calls. (c) During the last six months 4 deaths were a direct result from extensive indulgence.
* * *

The larger percentage of the white men, who stay for any length of time, cohabit with native women.

JANUARY 7, 1908.

Recently the liquor traffic, selling of whisky, beer, and making of beer, has here been carried on in such unrestricted way that should it continue for a few years more we must inevitably face the total extinction of the natives. I admit that this sounds radical, but statistics can be furnished which prove it. Of course diseases, chief among which is tuberculosis, are also causes of the high death rate, but their existence can to a large extent be traced to the drunkenness among the people. Nothing but sickness and death can be expected when at times 50 to 100 people are herded in one house for two and three consecutive days. The foremost number on the programme at all their gatherings is to drink, and in this drinking, men, women, and children alike take part.

About one week ago an old man was given so much whisky that from the effect of it he seemingly fell asleep and died a few hours later without waking up. * * *

The whisky drank by those last referred to was brought from another village, but otherwise nine-tenths of that consumed here is shipped in.

DECEMBER 1, 1908.

During the first week of the month past the school was closed four days for want of scholars. The natives made a feast, and in addition a big supply of intoxicating liquors was sold to them. I canvassed the village for scholars, but without effect. As I walked around I saw some of the school children so drunk that they would fall whenever they tried to walk.

The steamer calling here November 2 brought 4 barrels of beer and several cases marked groceries. Of course the outside marking would not change the contents of the boxes. It was all consigned to two white men, and one of them a few days later boasted that he had gotten over \$1,600 from the natives in less than a week's time.

The natives are dying off rapidly. On November 2 a young woman died from pleurisy.

November 8 a middle-aged man died from consumption. November 12 a middle-aged woman died from drink and exposure. Two nights earlier she was too drunk to find her bed and blankets and during the night she contracted a cold which terminated in death.

November 16 the husband of the above woman died. The natives claim that he refused to eat after his wife had died. He had, however, been sick a long time.

November 17 a young man shot himself through the head with a rifle. He had been drinking heavily that day and a few minutes after everybody had gone to bed he took the gun and committed suicide.

To-day a young woman died. A total of 6 in one month's time.

These facts establish the conclusion that tuberculosis and venereal diseases are largely a result of the giving or selling of liquor to natives. In none of these places is there at the present time an officer of the law, although there has been in each of them in time past both a United States commissioner and a United States deputy marshal.

But even when United States commissioners' courts were located in these towns, the present liquor law, under which the selling or giving of liquor to natives is made a misdemeanor, punishable by a maximum imprisonment of six months, could not be enforced, by reason of the fact that the accused would demand a jury trial, and as prosecution for a misdemeanor is carried on in these inferior local courts the juries would not convict. A law making the act a felony, which will then make it necessary that the case be tried in the United States district court, will, in my opinion, secure not only more frequent and certain convictions, even though the penalty be a term in a United States prison in the States, but will also act as a stronger deterrent than the present law. Such a law would also probably cause the permanent removal from the Territory of a very undesirable class of citizens, for during the two or three years absence in prison the old associations would be broken and the convict would not return.

Such a law can not be enforced, however, without an additional police administration. The duties of United States deputy marshals are confined entirely, under the instructions of the Department of Justice, to the serving of papers. They are not expected to search for evidence, nor will the expenses incurred in such work be paid by the United States Government. However, some of these officers do engage actively in the securing of evidence at their own expense against those who are injuring the natives. To these men I desire in this official manner to express the sincere gratitude of all engaged in the Alaska School Service. The provision made by Congress at its last session for the suppression of the liquor traffic, under the administration of the governor, should prove productive of good if a liquor bill is passed at this session of Congress. The amount of the appropriation should be greatly increased for the coming year. Officers appointed under such an administration would be greatly assisted if the appointees of this bureau were endowed with authority to protect the natives as will be indicated below.

Second in importance to a new liquor law is the establishment of a sanitary code. In only two of the forty-two villages I visited during the past summer did the sanitary conditions approach the proper standard. It is my belief that there are only three native villages in Alaska whose sanitary conditions promote good health. Toilets are practically unknown, garbage is thrown just outside the door, offal of fish or other animals is left at the spot where the cleaning is done. The decaying vegetable and animal matter, causing a loathsome stench which is very disagreeable to a white man, produces miasmatic conditions which are undoubtedly injurious to health. Within the houses the conditions are even worse. While there is a

great difference among houses in the same and in different villages in size, lighting, number of occupants, furniture, and cleanliness, the living rooms of all of them are practically air tight and the temperature, when a modern stove is in the room, is far too high for the promotion of good health. Windows are used to admit light only, and doors are a necessary evil for ingress and egress. As the cold air causes them the greatest suffering, hot air is considered the greatest blessing. When it is remembered that the houses are inhabited by several related families, and that very often in one large room there are several cook stoves kept red hot, the insanitary conditions are brought into clearer relief.

If space permitted, the disorder and uncleanness of the houses, the promiscuous spitting of the sputa of consumption, and the entire ignorance of the subject of the prevention of contagious diseases might be shown.

Suffice it to say here that these child-like races need instruction and counsel in these matters, and when necessary they need to be compelled to live sanitary lives, not only for themselves but also for the sake of the other members of their race and the white people among whom they mingle. Under the authority given the Commissioner of Education instruction and counsel are now being given, but they are not effectual. The natives have learned the limitations of the authority of the school teachers and of the native policeman. They are not inclined naturally to lead a hygienic life and they will not unless compelled to do so. Nevertheless, every native has great respect for any governmental authority that can maintain itself. It will not be difficult to establish better sanitary conditions when they know that they will be punished for nonfulfillment of requirements. In fact such a law will greatly enhance the value in their eyes of the proposed change in manner of living, and emulation under proper direction will, in my judgment, bring about a gradual reform without recourse to prosecution in more than a few instances.

It is desirable that these requirements should be put in the form of regulations of the Commissioner of Education duly approved by the Secretary of the Interior, instead of in express law, because they are to be applied to inferior races which are rapidly advancing in civilization and not to a superior race which has reached a high stage of advancement as its permanent condition. While there are certain general rules which should be made applicable to all of Alaska, the different climatic, social, and industrial conditions would require different adaptations of these rules, which would not be practicable if the regulations were made by formal law. Furthermore, it is best that requirements should not be made more rapidly than they can be met, and that just as soon as mastery over certain fundamental deficiencies is obtained new additional requirements should

be made, thus bringing about a gradual advancement in hygienic and sanitary conditions. These changes could not be readily made if amendments to existing law by the Congress were necessary. Finally, the work is somewhat experimental, and the way should be left open for a gradual modification of requirements in accordance with the experience gained in their application. In other words, the work is educational in character and an easy adaptation of means to ends should, under proper safeguards, be provided for.

The third great need for the Alaska natives to-day is, in my judgment, the conferring by legislation upon such appointees of this division, as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior, of the authority and powers of United States deputy marshals and of United States commissioners in all criminal cases in which a native is the offender or the injured party, and in all civil cases in which both parties are natives. This recommendation was not made in my last report, because I had hoped that the proper development of the native races might be secured by a cordial cooperation of our appointees, who would act as counsellors and inspirers, with the officials of the Department of Justice, who would represent the compelling power of the law. While this plan might be successful among the Eskimos of northwestern Alaska, among whom I went during the summer of 1907, I am convinced that the plan is wholly impracticable for the natives of southern Alaska, who have been in contact with civilization for many years. But few men have been able to sustain a position as counsellor and inspirer among these natives, and the average teacher has but little influence over them. On the other hand, the officials of the Department of Justice, who are appointed primarily for the administration of justice among the whites, are not situated properly to afford protection to the natives or to secure the enforcement of the law among the natives. In my judgment it will be absolutely impossible to secure the enforcement of any liquor law, to prevent continued extensive miscegenation, to enforce the criminal code among the natives themselves, or to make efficacious the laws proposed in this report regarding sanitation and compulsory education unless some of our own agents are endowed with authority to arrest offenders and unless others of our appointees are empowered to try the parties so arrested in accordance with the regular procedure of a United States commissioner's court.

For example, in all of southeast Alaska, embracing the Alexander Archipelago and the mainland for about 25 miles back, there are nine United States commissioners and six United States deputy marshals. This part of Alaska is about 400 miles long and 100 miles wide. In this territory there are over twenty native villages. Only three United States commissioners live outside of a large white

settlement and no United States deputy marshal. The highways of the sea are open to all; many of the natives do not object to the entrance of disreputable characters into their villages. It would be impossible for so few officials to enforce the laws even if their duties required this of them. But, as has been stated above, their duties do not include the gathering of evidence but only the arrest of wrongdoers by the serving of papers. The inadequacy of the situation is apparent, and no further comment is necessary.

As the next greatest need in matters of legislation I recommend the incorporation in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1910, a clause which will permit our agents to incur expenditures in the gathering of evidence and in bringing of offenders to justice up to the point where the appropriation for the Department of Justice bears the expense. The reasoning upon which this recommendation is based is plain and urgent. Expenses are necessarily incurred in the prosecution of criminal cases before warrants of arrest are issued. In Alaska these are apt to be large and beyond the amount that any individual could be expected to pay; for even if no expense is necessary in the obtaining of evidence, the cost of transportation to a United States commissioner is often considerable. The regulations of the Department of Justice do not permit the expenditure of its appropriation for these purposes to deputy marshals. It therefore follows that, if the natives are to be protected from the criminal acts of dissolute and unscrupulous whites, our agents must be permitted to incur expenditures in securing that protection.

Fifth, an appropriation to be applied to the promotion of the industrial and physical welfare of the natives.

Money expended in the promotion of industries and of sanitary conditions in such a manner as to benefit the people of a community generally would often do as much and even more good in the advancement of the natives than the same amount expended in the support of a school. The practicability of such a course of procedure is frequently urged by the citizens of Alaska. Help the natives to help themselves by developing their own and kindred industries, by opening up markets, and by securing employment for those who are competent in the regular trades of the whites and thus secure their mental, moral, and industrial advancement and at the same time enable them to escape from the danger of destitution and to purchase an equipment which is necessary to a more civilized life—this is the belief of the more intelligent men of Alaska who have given thought to this problem. With this view I heartily agree. Some of the purposes for which aid might be given are as follows: Loan of a fractional part of the funds necessary to establish stores, sawmills, small factories for the making of boats, baskets, and rugs, salteries, canneries, or other business under such regulations as would insure

business-like management and advantages to natives generally; the digging of cold storage cellars in the frozen ground for the preservation of meats; the erection of community workhouses and wash-houses; the erection of outhouses; furnishing of windows and other accessories to encourage sanitary homes; the encouragement of agriculture by offering prizes; the loaning of nets or other implements to destitute natives; furnishing of transportation by steam vessel to places where game is plentiful, in case the game can not be reached in native boats—all of these methods to be used under such conditions as will secure control by our agents in their use and in the products of their use. The following extracts from two letters will illustrate two of these latter points.

There is an abundance of fish, but with their crude appliances they do not put up one-half the quantity they need to carry them and their dogs through the winter. At the beginning of winter they sell or trade one-half or more of their dried fish for clothing and needed supplies, so by midwinter they are in want and often starving. The game is almost exterminated. Fur is very scarce. It is either feed them or provide means by which they can support themselves. Fish is the only resource that the Government can utilize in making the Indians self-supporting. The king salmon start up the river about June 1 and reach Eagle City July 1 to 5. This run is of ten to fifteen days' duration. Nets are the only means in use for catching the king. * * * Very few can afford a king salmon net. The catch is very small, some not being able to catch enough for camp use. The smaller salmon follow the king and continue until freezing up. * * * Most of the Indians commence catching with their old nets, and, as they sell wood or earn a little money, buy twine for nets. The better part of the season is past, so their catch is far short of what they need.

The Government should furnish the twine for one net and material for one wheel to each family group of about ten. It will require about 500 nets and wheels. By following the ice down in scows and making the distribution early the Indians would have the first and by far the best of the salmon run.

Every spring right in front of Nome, about 40 miles offshore, are herds and herds of walrus. The native knows the value of the skin is about \$15, ivory 75 cents a pound; meat, fat, and entrails, everything is used by the Eskimo, but he has no means to get them. They tried it this spring in their boats, took desperate chances and failed. Only one boat succeeded in killing four.

I went out in my steamer (a small tug) for the sport of hunting, and taking two skin boats and their Eskimo crews along, captured in a few hours 37 of these huge animals, sufficient meat to tide a whole village over winter. But having no means to cure or preserve the meat these 40 tons of food were wasted.

Sixth, compulsory education law.

Most of the native children have learned that neither the native policeman nor the teacher can compel them to go to school, and our statistics of attendance show that this number is increasing. Now that the schools are being well equipped for instruction in the industries and domestic economy, and a considerable portion of the day is devoted to these branches, it is even more important than before that a compulsory education law be passed.

Seventh, the erection and equipment of hospitals and sanitarium.

The occupations of the natives are necessarily hazardous. When serious accidents occur in parts remote from large centers of white population increased suffering and often fatalities result because of the absence of hospitals. Furthermore, when contagious diseases break out there are no facilities for isolating the suspected or known cases, and as a usual consequence the disease becomes widespread and a great many deaths occur. This could be reduced to a large extent by the erection of small hospitals in the large centrally located native villages. Again, the efficiency of the service of the physicians now employed would be greatly multiplied by the provision of hygienic beds, utensils, and rooms for the treatment of ordinary diseases.

There is great need also for the isolation of tubercular patients who are so far advanced that there is no hope for recovery, and for a separate place for those who will recover but not without application of special methods. In connection with the hospitals this arrangement could be made without much additional cost.

In addition to renewing the recommendations of my last report as presented above I desire to recommend the following:

(1) That a supply and disbursing office for the division be established in Seattle as soon as practicable. Up to the present time all supplies, except those included in the annual shipment to Arctic and Yukon points in early June, have been ordered from the Washington office. The merchants from whom the supplies were purchased have prepaid the freight and attended to the shipping of the same. These conditions cause losses of time and difficulties connected with routing; neither do they permit proper advertising and inspection. Likewise, all vouchers are sent direct to this office and are paid by the disbursing clerk of the department; merchants knowing the long delays in payment of accounts charge higher prices. It is my belief that a supply and disbursing office in Seattle will largely obviate these difficulties and that it is one of the greatest needs of the Alaska work at the present time.

(2) That in addition to the teaching force as at present organized with its district superintendents, assistant superintendents, physicians, and local teachers, there be appointed division superintendents in charge of subdivisions of districts whose duties shall be primarily to promote the general welfare and to protect the natives in their territories. This recommendation presumes the passage of a law making it possible to endow such of our agents as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior with the power and authority of United States commissioners or of United States deputy marshals, and the changing of the appropriation so as to permit the incurring of expense in the protection and promotion of the general welfare of the natives. These officials could in some instances teach in a

large village where there are enough children for two teachers, and in all instances, so far as I now see, a physician could exercise these functions. It would be entirely practicable for a division superintendent, whether he be teacher or physician, to supervise instruction, compulsory education, and sanitation in the other villages of his territory under the general direction of the district superintendent. In some portions of the country, on the other hand, it might be found advisable or necessary to assign these officers no other duties than those concerned with their primary functions as defined above.

These officials should be inspired by humanitarian and philanthropic motives and should have an intelligent grasp of all the elements of the problem that the service is endeavoring to solve. They should have such personal characteristics as to enlist the respect and confidence of the natives and to command obedience upon the part of the white people. With such officials equipped with such authority I fully believe the success of our work among the natives of Alaska would be fully assured and that the time of the withdrawal of governmental assistance and control would be greatly advanced.

The extra expenditure involved in the payment of the salaries of the appointees would be partially met by the diminution in the expenditures for the maintenance of the district courts, a large part of the time and expense of which is now devoted to cases between natives, or in which one party is a native, or of which the cause for action is an offense against a native or natives. Officials having these desired qualifications and endowed with these powers would soon gain such an influence over the natives as to bring about settlements of their difficulties out of court, and with regularly constituted officials to look carefully after the welfare of the natives, the number of crimes and misdemeanors of the white men against them would soon be reduced.

(3) In the event that this legislation just referred to is not secured I recommend that endeavors be made to secure the extension of the police power in whatever manner it may seem best in order to guard the native villages during the winter and the salmon canneries during the summer, so that the natives may be protected in the best possible way, and that every effort be made to secure harmonious action and mutual assistance between these police officers and our own agents.

(4) That a gasoline launch be provided for the use of the district superintendent for southeast Alaska and his subordinates. At present he is compelled to rely on passenger boats, which in winter sail infrequently at irregular intervals, and remain in a place only long enough to unload and load, or to charter a small boat. The result is that the superintendent must often remain only a very short

time or else a very long time at a place; in either case there is an absence of proper adjustment in administration. For short visits may easily result in decisions based upon lack of understanding, and long visits cause a loss of time which could be used to good advantage in another place. On the other hand, the chartering of special transportation causes a large expense. Both the Bureau of Fisheries and the Forest Service have found it necessary for the best interest of their services to provide boats for their officials. The need is just as great in the Alaska School Service, and after the initial expense of the purchase of the boat is met, the cost for transportation would be no more and probably less than it is at present, while the efficiency of the service rendered would be greatly increased.

(5) That every practicable effort be made to conserve the supply of fish and game. In central Alaska the fur-bearing animals are rapidly being exterminated, and as a result the natives of that region are facing destitution. In fact it will be necessary for the Government to issue rations to some villages during the coming winter because of the deficiency in their former food supply. In many rivers the run of fish is so greatly diminished that it is impossible for the natives with the appliances they have to catch a sufficient supply for their winter's use. This is true particularly upon the Copper and Yukon rivers.

The fish trap is partially responsible for this state of affairs. Indirectly it possesses another great disadvantage to the natives. In southern Alaska the fish trap has taken away their summer industry. The following letter from an intelligent native of southeastern Alaska tells the story:

* * * Things are looking very serious for our Hydah people this summer in the way of labor.

Long before any white man came into Alaska, and long after they came, fish was the principal food for our native people. They caught them in the summer and dried and cured them for their winter's use. Each family depended on this fish as their daily food. Fish took the place of bread when bread was unknown in this part of Alaska. Not long ago they built large canneries and canned the fish for the white man's use.

In the summer the natives used to catch the fish for these canneries and get paid for doing so. In this way our natives got money to buy the white man's bread. So fish meant bread for us as long as the cannery owners would give us labor. But things have changed in the last two years. The cannery owners do not hire as many natives as they did a few years ago, but instead they are putting in what they call fish traps, and these traps require very few laborers. If I wanted a piece of fish this summer, I had to ask the white man for it. The bread which was once ours is no longer ours but belongs to the cannery owners and Government. * * *

Now the Alaskan Indian is the only Indian that does not cost the United States Government a single dollar in the way of support, and we do not want their support as long as they give us fair dealings. We are willing to work if we can get it. Do not take away altogether that which was once our bread and divide the profit among the cannery owners and Government, but give us a mouthful anyway in return so that we can live while in this world.

Congress makes laws to protect fish, game, and the forest; let us hope that Congress will make one law that will protect an Alaskan Indian against these fish-trap builders.

As I write these few lines my prayer is that some good Christian will help us in our rights. Pray that the good Lord will open a way.

(6) That schoolhouses be erected at as many of the following new points in southwest Alaska as the appropriations will permit: Nushagak, Chogiung, Knokonuk, Kogiung, Naknik, and Ugashik, and that Congress be requested to reappropriate the balance remaining in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, for additional day schools, to partially meet the expense thereof if no other funds are available..

The Bristol Bay region is one of the most isolated parts of all Alaska. Little has been known of the natives of this region and no representative of the office ever visited it until this summer. The large number of native villages and the large number of their inhabitants, there being about 30 villages with a population of over 3,000, was wholly unexpected. The visit to this region, which was originally intended as an inspection of the two schools at Carmel and Dillingham, became a tour of exploration in order to ascertain the needs of the people and the best manner in which they might be met.

The only institution of civilization that many of these natives recognize as having any control over their conduct is the Greek Catholic Church, which is largely supported by the Russian Government. They have no knowledge of the existence of the United States Government, and believe themselves still under the rule of Russia. No department of the Government has ever extended its administration over them in an effective manner, and it has been but seldom that representatives of the Government have gone into their midst. When I spoke with them about a school several of the villages asked for a Russian school, and only after some argument and after they learned the priest was favorably disposed, were they inclined to favor the establishment of schools whose instruction would be given in English. National pride alone is sufficient reason for the establishment of the work of this bureau among them.

But apart from this there is as much need for schools in this as in other parts of Alaska. The six or eight thousand white men, Chinese, and Japanese, that come to this region every summer to carry on the salmon-packing industry have brought with them immorality and disease. Their coming is likewise changing the industries and the manner of living of the natives. Conditions now seem favorable to the further development of this region, and it seems certain that these natives will ever after be in close contact with the white man.

It was not possible for this division to make wise and economical expenditures of the entire \$100,000 given in March, 1907, for the

erection of additional day schools, within the time that that appropriation was available. Now that we have definite knowledge of this region and are assured of the wisdom of extending our work into it, I earnestly hope it will be possible to have the balance remaining unexpended of the appropriation for the establishment of additional day schools for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, reappropriated and made available for expenditure until June 30, 1910, unless the amount of the regular appropriation be made sufficiently large to meet this need.

(7) That the relief of destitution be extended over the Aleutian Islands during the coming summer. It will be necessary that food and clothing be bought and a boat be chartered to transport these supplies from Unalaska to those native villages which are in need of relief. A physician should also accompany the expedition. Several of these villages were visited during the past summer by vessels of the Revenue-Cutter Service and were given succor. This recommendation is in accord with the recommendation of last year that the War Department be relieved in so far as possible of the performance of this work. As soon as the reorganization and extension of our administration make it possible for us to attend to this newly assigned responsibility, heretofore borne by other departments without special authorization, it should be undertaken.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

During the past year the reindeer enterprise has been administered primarily to benefit the natives. The chief object has been to bring about a more rapid and a more general distribution among the natives of the reindeer belonging to the Government, the missions, and the Lapps, in order that the increase of the herds might be theirs and the reindeer enterprise thus become in fact a native industry. In this object we have succeeded only in so far as the government reindeer are concerned.

Another object has been to decrease the percentage of government reindeer by transfer of large numbers to the natives. In this also we have succeeded. Moreover, it is the hope that within another year the number of stations may be sufficiently increased and the number of apprentices large enough to make possible an actual diminution in the number of government reindeer. For it is believed that the Government should plan to dispose of all its reindeer by the time the industry becomes established among the natives.

The judicious reduction of the number of government reindeer is not so easy to accomplish as it at first appears. Provided no reindeer are sold (and it has not seemed wise to sell government reindeer up to the present time because of need for them in the establishment

of additional stations among natives who give indication of being apt, and who greatly need the industry among them in order to ward off destitution) the herds will ordinarily double every three years. On the other hand, if they are distributed to natives without proper return in service rendered, through apprenticeship or otherwise, they will not be properly appreciated or cared for and the industry will suffer. The maximum limit of wise distribution to apprentices has already been reached. While other ways are being devised whereby the reindeer may be distributed without injury to the natives, yet these measures can not in the nature of things be the means of distributing large numbers of reindeer. The point of actual diminution can not be reached, therefore, until the government reindeer are divided into a large number of small herds located in many villages scattered over a wide territory, each new herd serving as an additional center of distribution, and the number of apprentices maintained at each herd is sufficiently large to more than absorb the increase.

The establishment of a new herd involves the outlay of considerable money. The maintenance of a large number of apprentices likewise requires increased expenditures. The time when the number of government reindeer will actually begin to decrease is dependent thus upon the amount of the appropriations for the support of reindeer in Alaska that may be available during the next few years.

From the standpoint of the welfare of the natives of Alaska the time of the beginning of diminution in numbers should be postponed until herds have been established in all villages whose inhabitants exhibit similar characteristics to those possessed by the natives of those villages in which the reindeer industry has been successfully established, and who are in need of the industry in order to satisfy their economic wants.

The time has already come, however, when from this point of view the number may be safely diminished. The superintendents of the reindeer herds at Tanana and Koserefsky have not been able to secure a single permanent apprentice among the Indians, and at Iliamna it has been necessary to take married apprentices, with one exception, and to support their entire families in order to get them to remain. In the light of these facts there is grave doubt whether the Athabascans will ever take to the reindeer industry. Because of the limited appropriations that have been and probably will be available and because of the great need for money to establish herds among the Eskimos who are adapted to the herding and care of reindeer, it now seems wise to abandon all efforts toward the extension of the reindeer service into the interior.

Another object in the present administration of the government reindeer stations has been to make the apprentices self-supporting

to the fullest possible extent. To this end increased numbers of reindeer have been given the apprentices in lieu of subsistence, which they may sell and thus obtain their supplies. Furthermore, apprentices who are not given reindeer in lieu of supplies receive in the second, third, and fourth years of their apprenticeships less and less rations, it being expected that they shall sell some of the increase of their gradually increasing herds for their own support. The educational advantages of this plan can not be stated in detail here. It is easy to see that the success of this method of administration is dependent among other things upon (1) nearness to market, (2) development of new markets, (3) establishment of the market habit among the natives, and (4) establishment of the habit of conserving large amounts of supplies received at a single time over a large period. To accomplish all this obviously requires time. However, in this endeavor our superintendents have met with an encouraging degree of success, and it is proposed to make advances in this direction during the coming fiscal year. It is our hope that for this next year it will not be necessary to expend any part of the appropriation for the support of apprentices in the stations on the Seward Peninsula, and that the expenditures for this purpose may be lessened at all the other well established stations.

Estimating the number of reindeer in four stations from which accurate accounts have not yet been received, there are at present in the Alaska Reindeer Service 19,322 reindeer. These are divided among 23 reindeer stations, 10 of which are mission stations and 13 government stations. Besides the United States there are 10 missions, 8 Lapps, and 171 natives owning reindeer. They are distributed among these different classes of owners as follows: United States 22 per cent, missions 18 per cent, Lapps 14 per cent, natives 46 per cent.

During the fiscal year the number of reindeer stations was increased from 16 to 23. One new mission herd was established at Sinuk by transfer of 100 reindeer to the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The herd at Shishmaref belonging to the Congregational Society was combined with the parent herd at Wales, thus leaving the number of mission herds the same as for the previous year, 10. The herd belonging to the Swedish Evangelical Mission at Unalakleet will henceforth be considered as belonging to the Unalakleet station instead of to the Eaton station.

To the three active government stations (those at which government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Barrow, Gambell, and Iliamna, were added 5 new active stations—Wainwright, Kobuk, Igloo, Council, and Egavik. Two of the three former nonactive government stations (those at which no government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Kivalina and Icy Cape, heretofore com-

posed entirely of native herds, were made active, and the third, Eaton, previously listed as Unalakleet, was abandoned. The mission station at Shishmaref became a government station. In addition 2 nonactive stations were established at Golsovia and Shaktolik, the former composed of native herds alone, the latter of Lapp and native herds. Thus the number of active government stations was increased from 3 to 11, while the number of nonactive stations remains the same, namely, 2, making a total of 13 government reindeer stations.

TABLE 1.—*Expenditure of appropriation, reindeer for Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated.....	\$9,000.00
Salaries.....	\$790.00
Supplies.....	4,601.96
Establishing new herds.....	394.24
Freight.....	1,212.26
Cabins.....	179.00
Contingencies.....	604.37
Outstanding liabilities.....	1,139.56
Balance.....	78.61
Total.....	9,000.00

TABLE 2.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet).....	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bels, P. N. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian).....	176	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Friends).....	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical).....	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin).....	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends).....	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue).....	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) ^a	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist).....	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Spein, P. M. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran).....	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical).....	100	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational).....	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

^a In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 3.—*Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1908.*

[Figures marked by asterisk are estimated.]

Station.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow.....	144	337	481	113	77	190	671
Wainwright.....	49	89	138	20	21	41	179
Icy Cape.....	86	297	383	52	58	110	493
Kivalina.....	138	363	501	124	122	246	747
Kotzebue.....	* 260	* 510	* 770	* 140	* 140	* 280	* 1,050
Kobuk.....	* 69	* 182	* 251	* 64	* 64	* 128	* 379
Deering.....	282	531	813	183	184	367	1,180
Shishmaref.....	* 335	* 630	* 965	* 204	* 204	* 408	* 1,373
Wales.....	357	634	991	198	193	391	1,382
Teller.....	305	368	673	128	104	232	905
Sinuk.....	* 61	* 153	* 214	* 51	* 50	* 101	* 315
Igloo.....	92	304	396	97	92	189	585
Council.....	* 136	* 305	* 441	* 94	* 93	* 187	* 628
Gambell.....	87	186	273	67	49	116	389
Golofnin ^a	* 385	* 696	* 1,081	* 211	* 202	* 413	* 1,494
Shaktolik.....	158	202	360	62	78	140	500
Egawik.....	197	231	428	78	70	148	576
Unalakleet.....	332	496	828	117	135	252	1,080
Golsovia.....	* 250	* 444	* 694	* 148	* 148	* 296	* 990
Bethel.....	862	1,239	2,101	354	362	716	2,817
Iliamna.....	206	294	500	107	113	220	720
Koserefsky.....	94	164	258	45	69	114	372
Tanana.....	126	240	366	77	54	131	497
Total.....	5,011	8,895	13,906	2,734	2,682	5,416	19,322

^a 1,059 were reported. To these 435 are added, as the estimated number of deer belonging to the Lapp, Kleimetsen.

TABLE 4.—*Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.*

Year.	Balance from previous year.	Fawns surviving.	Imported from Siberia.	Butchered or died.	Total in herd June 30.	Per cent of annual increase.	
						By fawns.	Net (since importation ceased).
1892.....			171	28	143		
1893.....	143	79	124	23	323	55	
1894.....	323	145	120	96	492	45	
1895.....	492	276	123	148	743	56	
1896.....	743	357		100	1,000	48	
1897.....	1,000	466		^a 334	1,132	46	
1898.....	1,132	625	161	185	1,733	55	
1899.....	1,733	638	322	299	2,394	37	
1900.....	2,394	756	29	487	2,692	32	
1901.....	2,692	1,110	200	538	3,464	41	
1902.....	3,464	1,654	30	353	4,795	48	
1903.....	4,795	1,877		390	6,282	39	31
1904.....	6,282	2,284		377	8,189	36	30
1905.....	8,189	2,978		926	10,241	36	25
1906.....	10,241	3,717		1,130	12,828	36	25
1907.....	12,828	4,519		1,508	15,839	35	23
1908 (estimated).....	15,839	5,416		1,933	19,322	34	21
Total.....		26,897	1,280	8,855	19,322	Av. 37	Av. 25

^a 246 killed in Barrow relief expedition.

The average per cent of annual increase by fawns for the entire period, 37 per cent, is obtained by dividing the total of the column headed "Fawns surviving" by 72,290, the total of the column "Balance from previous year." The average per cent of the annual net increase since importation ceased is obtained by subtracting the total of the last six items in the column headed "Balance from previous year" (58,174) from the total of the last six items of the column headed "Total in herd June 30" (72,701) and by dividing this amount (14,527) by the first total. These figures indicate that if no exceptional circumstances develop the reindeer herds may be expected to have a gross increase of at least 34 per cent each year and to have a net increase of from 20 to 25 per cent each year. It is more probable that the net increase will approximate the lower percentage, by reason of the fact that a greater number of reindeer will probably be butchered in the future for food and clothing and for market. With a gross increase of 20 per cent each year the total number of reindeer in the herds should more than double with every four-year period.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Station.....	Teller.	Wales.	Golof- nin.	Una- lakleet.	Bar- row.	Gam- bell.	Bethel.	Kotze- bue.
Established.....	1892.	1894.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1901.
Lapp herders.....			1	1			2	<i>a</i> 1
Native herders and owners.....	3	12	11	1	1	2	4	<i>a</i> 3
Government's apprentices.....					8	4		
Mission's apprentices.....	2	2	4	3			4	<i>a</i> 3
Lapps' apprentices.....							1	<i>a</i> 2
Herders' apprentices.....	4	1					1	
Total apprentices.....	6	3	4	3	8	4	6	<i>a</i> 5
Deer owned by Government.....	3		10		85	150	726	
Deer loaned by Government.....				300				
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....					478	72		
Deer owned by mission.....	430	667	604	382			692	<i>a</i> 260
Deer owned by mission's appren- tices.....	18	53	42	79			58	<i>a</i> 23
Deer owned by Lapps.....			<i>a</i> 435	257			966	<i>a</i> 550
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....							24	<i>a</i> 17
Deer owned by herders and owners.....	431	628	403	60	<i>b</i> 108	167	345	<i>a</i> 200
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....	23	34					6	
Total deer.....	905	1,382	<i>a</i> 1,494	<i>c</i> 1,080	671	389	2,817	<i>a</i> 1,050
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....	9	15	15	4	9	6	10	<i>a</i> 8
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....	472	715	445	139	586	239	433	<i>a</i> 240
Sled deer, trained.....	44	41		29	35	28	134	
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3			9	7			
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.: Mission.....	\$1,079.00	(<i>d</i>)	(<i>d</i>)	\$51.00				(<i>d</i>)
Lapps.....		(<i>d</i>)	(<i>d</i>)	289.00				(<i>d</i>)
Eskimos.....	1,363.00	(<i>d</i>)	(<i>d</i>)	105.00				(<i>d</i>)
Total.....	2,442.00	(<i>d</i>)	(<i>d</i>)	445.00			\$1,036.85	(<i>d</i>)

a Estimated.*b* 87 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Wainwright.*c* Includes 2 sled deer belonging to the superintendent.*d* No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908—Continued.*

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Station.....	Kose- refsky. 1901.	Kiva- lina. 1905.	Deer- ing. 1905.	Iliam- na. 1905.	Tanana. 1905.	Shish- maref. 1905.	Icy Cape. 1906.	Wain- wright. 1907.
Established.....								
Lapp herders.....	1			a 2	1			
Native herders and owners.....		5	4		3	b 7	2	c 1
Government's apprentices.....		2		5		b 2	3	4
Mission's apprentices.....			4					
Lapps' apprentices.....								
Herders' apprentices.....		3	3			b 3	3	
Total apprentices.....		5	7	5		b 5	6	4
Deer owned by Government.....		258	4	649		b 411	52	154
Deer loaned by Government.....	100		100		200			
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....		12		71		b 12	18	24
Deer owned by mission.....	272		109		(d)			
Deer owned by mission appren- tices.....			123					
Deer owned by Lapps.....					89			
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....								
Deer owned by herders and owners.....		443	719		215	b 900	392	c 1
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....		34	87			b 50	31	
Total deer.....	372	747	e 1,180	720	d 497	b 1,373	493	179
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....		10	11	5	3	b 12	8	5
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....		489	929	71	215	b 962	441	25
Sled deer, trained.....	3	30	19	40	15		16	7
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3	4	23	18			7	4
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.: Mission.....	(f)		\$270.25		\$41.80	(f)		
Lapps.....	(f)				111.45	(f)		
Eskimos.....	(f)	\$261.75	329.75		482.40	(f)		
Total.....	(f)	261.75	600.00		635.65	(f)		

a Own no deer.

b Estimated.

c Owns deer at Barrow.

d The loan of 100 made to the mission is not due until 1911. The mission has either given out more than the increase of its loan, or a large proportion have died. The total reported at Tanana in June was 497, of which the mission owns 93. As the Government loaned 100, at present the mission really owns minus 7.

e Includes 38 deer that are reported "unmarked."

f No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908*—Continued.

	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Station.....	Kobuk.	Sinuk.	Igloo.	Coun- cil.	Golsovia.	Shak- tolik.	Ega- wik.	Total.
Established.....	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	
Lapp herders.....							1	10
Native herders and owners.....	<i>a b</i> 1	<i>a</i> 2	2	<i>a</i> 1	<i>a</i> 5	1	1	72
Government's apprentices.....	<i>a</i> 3		6	<i>a</i> 6		2		45
Mission's apprentices.....		<i>a</i> 3						25
Lapps' apprentices.....				<i>a</i> 1	<i>a</i> 2	2	2	5
Herders' apprentices.....						2	1	24
Total apprentices.....	<i>a</i> 3	<i>a</i> 3	6	<i>a</i> 7	<i>a</i> 2	4	3	99
Deer owned by Government.....	<i>a</i> 361		334	<i>a</i> 175		85		3,457
Deer loaned by Government.....								700
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....	<i>a</i> 18		87	<i>a</i> 93		12		897
Deer owned by mission.....		<i>a</i> 102						3,518
Deer owned by mission appren- tices.....		<i>a</i> 36						432
Deer owned by Lapps.....							388	2,685
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....							62	103
Deer owned by herders and owners.....		<i>a</i> 177	164	<i>a</i> 327	<i>a</i> 900	<i>c</i> 359	82	7,021
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....				<i>a</i> 33	<i>a</i> 90	44	44	476
Total deer.....	<i>a</i> 379	<i>a</i> 315	585	<i>a</i> 628	<i>a</i> 990	500	576	<i>d</i> 19,322
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....	<i>a</i> 4	<i>a</i> 5	8	<i>a</i> 8	<i>a</i> 7	5	4	171
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....	<i>a</i> 18	<i>a</i> 213	251	<i>a</i> 453	<i>a</i> 990	415	188	8,929
Sled deer, trained.....			28			35	32	536
Sled deer, partially trained.....							2	85
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.:								
Mission.....		(<i>e</i>)		(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> 81,442.05
Lapps.....		(<i>e</i>)		(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> 400.45
Eskimos.....		(<i>e</i>)		(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> 2,541.90
Total.....		(<i>e</i>)	\$583.95	(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> 6,005.20

a Estimated.*b* Owns deer at Shaktolik.*c* 147 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Kobuk.*d* This is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column 2 and 38 should be added (see notes *e*, page 1051, and *e*, page 1052) and 7 subtracted (see note *d*, page 1052).*e* No report covering these items received.*f* Complete reports not received.

TABLE 6.—*Table showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1907 and 1908.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer, 1907.	Number of reindeer, 1908.	Increase.	Per cent of increase.	1907, per cent owned.	1908, per cent owned.	Difference.
Government.....	3,684	4,157	473	13	0.23	0.22	-0.01
Missions.....	3,470	3,518	48	1.4	.22	.18	-.04
Lapps.....	2,285	2,685	400	18	.14	.14	.00
Natives.....	6,406	8,929	2,523	40	.41	.46	+.05
All owners.....	<i>a</i> 15,839	<i>b</i> 19,322	3,483	21			

a This footing is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column, 7 should be added (see notes *e* and *l* of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 403) and 13 subtracted (see note *e* of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 404).

b See note *d* (p. 1053).

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of reindeer herds among different classes of owners according to their size.*

Size of herds.	Mission.	Lapp.	Government.	Natives.			
				Apprentices.	Herders.	Owners.	Total.
1 to 9.....			2	48		11	59
10 to 19.....			1	20		5	25
20 to 29.....				10		4	14
30 to 39.....				9	1	1	11
40 to 49.....				5	2	3	10
50 to 59.....			1	3	5		8
60 to 69.....				1	6		7
70 to 79.....					6		6
80 to 89.....			2	2	6		8
90 to 99.....	1				3		3
100 to 199.....	1	1	3	1	9		10
200 to 299.....	2	2	1		5		5
300 to 399.....	1	2	2		1	1	2
400 to 499.....	2	1			1	1	2
500 to 599.....		2					
600 to 699.....	3		1		1		1
700 to 799.....			1				
Total.....	10	8		99	46	26	171

The number of apprentices in the service was 99, as compared with 79 at the close of the previous fiscal year, of whom 45 were maintained by the eleven active government stations, 25 by the mission stations, 5 by the ten Lapps, and 24 by the forty-six native herders. As compared with the previous fiscal year the Government is supporting 28 more apprentices and the missions, Lapps, and native herders 3, 2, and 3 less, respectively. The number of independent herders increased from 38 to 46, the number of natives outside the service holding deer as an investment from 16 to 26, and the total number of natives owning deer from 114 to 171. The increase of 165 per cent in the total number of apprentices supported by the Government and of 50 per cent in the total number of natives owning reindeer are especially gratifying.

The increase in the number of reindeer from 15,839 to 19,322, or 21 per cent, was not quite so great as was expected. The decrease seems to be in the mission herds, for while the herds of the natives

increased 40 per cent, of the Lapps 18 per cent, of the Government 13 per cent, the herds of the missions were increased by only 48 reindeer or 1.4 per cent. While a slightly larger portion of the increase of the mission herds seems to have been given to native apprentices than by the other classes of owners (owing to the expiration of the terms of apprenticeship of some of the apprentices under the old rules, whereby they received no deer until the end of their apprenticeship, and to the adoption of the plan of distribution outlined by the new regulations for the other apprentices, which brought about payment for several years' previous service), nevertheless, according to the reports received, the decrease in the mission herds from death from disease, from being killed by dogs and other animals or lost, and from other causes, was greater than the number given to apprentices. Taking six of the mission herds, this being all from which accurate reports have been received, the total number of reindeer given apprentices was 261, died from the miscellaneous causes given above 276, butchered 104.

I beg to offer the following recommendations for the promotion of the Alaska Reindeer Service.

(1) The adoption of an additional paragraph to the Rules and Regulations regarding the United States Reindeer Service in Alaska authorizing the distribution of reindeer, in return for services rendered the Government in connection with the Alaska School Service or the Alaska Reindeer Service, to any native of Alaska who has served or is serving his apprenticeship, or to any other native who shall in writing agree to make proper provision, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, for the care of the reindeer so received by him.

As mentioned above, new methods of securing distribution of deer among the natives in addition to the apprenticeship system are needed. Reindeer are regarded as very desirable property among the Eskimos. Many are investing their savings in this manner, and there is no doubt others would gladly accept pay for their labor in reindeer instead of in cash. This method would, in my judgment, if adopted, prove entirely successful.

(2) The establishment of additional stations on the shores of Bristol Bay, the northern shore of the Aleutian Peninsula, and at Unalaska. The economic situation at Unalaska is very discouraging. There is no industry at which the men may be employed; they are largely dependent for work upon the needs of the revenue cutters and the few merchant vessels which call at Unalaska during the summer. The climate is suitable to the reindeer and there is plenty of moss. It is my belief also that the natives would readily learn the art of deermanship. After the industry had become established at

this point other herds could be placed upon the small islands to the westward, whose inhabitants are suffering for want of proper supplies of food and clothing.

(3) The abandonment of the reindeer station at Iliamna unless there be marked indications of improvement in conditions there by the beginning of next winter. This station has required and is still requiring the expenditure of large amounts of money owing to its isolation. While very well located from the standpoint of climate and other natural conditions, it is not so favorably situated for securing the interest of the natives as might be desired. The probability of a market is very uncertain also, depending upon the development of mines about Lake Iliamna and Lake Clark. It has been only with great effort and with liberal offers that natives have been induced to enter upon an apprenticeship, and so far as I can judge there are no other natives in this region whose interest has been sufficiently aroused to cause them to express a desire to enter the service. I believe that our small appropriation should henceforth be confined to those places where results are well assured.

Respectfully submitted.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

CHAPTER XXVII.

SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

By GEORGE DRAYTON STRAYER,
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the tables which are given in the preceding chapters the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and in some instances the course of study, are given concerning the following groups or classes of schools:

The public school systems of the States (pp. 383-407).

The public school systems of cities and towns of 4,000 inhabitants and over (pp. 409-611).

Universities, colleges, and technological schools (pp. 613-735).

Agricultural and mechanical colleges (pp. 737-769).

Schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine (pp. 771-815).

Normal schools (pp. 817-857).

Public and private secondary schools (pp. 859-891).

Schools specially devoted to manual and industrial training (pp. 893-927).

Commercial and business schools (pp. 929-938).

Schools for the training of professional nurses (pp. 939-940).

Schools for the colored race (pp. 941-955).

Reform schools (pp. 957-975).

Schools for the blind, deaf, and feeble-minded (pp. 977-1013).

With the exception of communities of less than 4,000 inhabitants, secondary schools, nurse-training schools, and business schools, the data for each school (or, in the case of cities, each system of schools) are given, and in other tables these data are summarized for the schools of each class. In the preparation of this summary the writer has had access only to the tables which summarized by States the data for each class of institution. The reader must, therefore, be careful in his interpretation of the averages which are given. In the case of absolute totals of enrollment, expenditure, etc., there is no difficulty. But in the case of averages by States concerning percentage of attendance, length of school term, salaries, and the like, it is necessary always to subject the figures to careful scrutiny by reference to the individual cases from which the general average was derived. For example, we may suppose that in State A one-third of the children of the State enrolled in the rural schools attend 41 days each per year, one-third in village and town schools attend 110 days each per year, and that the remaining one-third who live in the

larger cities average 140 days attendance per year. Now in this case the average number of days attended for each pupil in State A is 97, which does not represent the condition of affairs accurately for any part of the State. Of course in no State will the facts, with regard to any particular item of inquiry, group themselves in any such simple manner as is indicated in this illustration. We may expect rather that the procedure with regard to any matter of school practice will vary greatly within an area so large as a State, and that the average is significant chiefly in that it indicates, not necessarily the common practice, but rather a figure above and below which the cases lie.

It may not be out of place to note in passing that the data reported with respect to city school expenditures are more accurate in this report than heretofore. All payments of indebtedness out of current funds are kept distinct from refunding transactions. This makes it possible to tell what was actually spent in running the schools during the year for which the report is made. The expenditures for city school systems are distributed among more items than heretofore, thus reducing to a minimum the item "Miscellaneous," which renders comparisons among the cities more valid. In the report of receipts of institutions which provide board and lodging for their students this item is separated from the others, which will enable a more adequate comparison of receipts among institutions.

Possibly most worthy of remark in the recent development of the statistical work of the bureau are the special inquiries which have already been undertaken or are in contemplation. An inquiry concerning the teaching staff of all institutions reporting has been made, another concerning the student body is now in progress, while other matters, such as the curriculum, receipts and expenditures, and the like, will be made the subject of future investigation. These studies, issued as special bulletins of the bureau, will supplement the more general inquiries the results of which are given in the annual reports of the commissioner.

SOME OF THE FACTS CONCERNING THE GENERAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION STATISTICS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TENDENCIES WHICH ARE APPARENT FROM A COMPARISON OF DATA AVAILABLE SINCE 1870.

Table A is a brief summary of the more important items of the statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1906-7, in comparison with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, etc. (The complete figures for 1907-8 are not available as yet.)

Tables B and C give certain of the same facts by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several States.

TABLE A.—Common-school statistics of the United States.

[This table includes the elementary and secondary public schools only.]

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5, ^a	1905-6, ^a	1906-7.
I.—General statistics.									
Total population.....	6,98,558,371	6,50,155,783	6,62,622,250	6,75,602,515	6,77,274,967	6,78,576,436	6,82,584,061	6,83,935,399	6,85,526,761
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	6,12,055,443	6,15,065,767	6,18,543,201	6,21,404,322	6,21,908,636	6,22,278,933	6,23,410,800	6,23,792,723	6,24,262,236
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,522	9,867,595	12,725,581	15,503,110	15,702,517	15,917,385	16,468,300	16,641,970	16,806,818
Average daily attendance.....	4,677,347	6,144,143	8,155,635	10,632,772	10,716,094	11,064,164	11,483,531	11,712,300	11,923,672
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	62.3	64.4	64.3	64.2	64.5	64.4	64.4	70.4
Average length of school term (days).....	132.2	130.3	131.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.8
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,033,425	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,527	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,810,145,555
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.6
Male teachers.									
Female teachers.....	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	125,838	120,883	110,532	109,179	104,414
	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	306,080	320,936	346,757	356,884	376,902
Whole number of teachers.									
Per cent of male teachers.....	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	431,918	441,819	460,269	466,063	481,316
Average monthly wages of male teachers ^d	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.1	29.1	27.4	24.0	23.6	21.7
Average monthly wages of female teachers ^d.....	.....	.....	.....	\$46.53	\$47.55	\$49.05	\$55.04	\$56.31	\$58.06
Number of schoolhouses ^e	116,312	178,222	224,526	248,279	251,487	254,635	\$42.69	\$46.80	\$44.08
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$572,125,215	\$599,449,383	\$733,446,805	\$783,128,140	\$858,656,209
II.—Financial statistics.									
Receipts:									
From income of permanent funds and rents.....	.....	.....	\$7,744,765	\$9,152,274	\$9,767,110	\$10,022,843	\$13,194,042	\$11,641,059	\$25,532,051
From state taxes.....	.....	.....	\$26,345,323	\$37,886,740	\$36,281,256	\$39,215,910	\$44,349,295	\$47,942,509	\$44,706,078
From local taxes.....	.....	.....	\$97,222,426	\$149,486,845	\$103,897,478	\$173,151,453	\$210,167,770	\$223,491,405	\$231,738,052
From all other sources.....	.....	.....	\$11,882,292	\$23,240,130	\$25,393,493	\$23,107,392	\$34,107,962	\$39,031,031	\$53,039,992
Total received.....	.....	.....	\$143,194,806	\$219,765,989	\$235,339,337	\$245,497,598	\$301,819,069	\$322,106,004	\$355,016,173
Per cent of total derived from—									
Income of permanent funds and rents.....	.....	.....	5.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.6	7.2
State taxes.....	.....	.....	18.4	17.2	15.4	16.0	14.7	14.9	12.6
Local taxes.....	.....	.....	67.9	68.0	69.6	70.5	69.6	69.4	65.3
All other sources.....	.....	.....	8.3	10.6	10.8	9.4	11.3	12.1	14.9

^a The figures for this year are subject to correction.^b United States census.^c Estimated.^d Several States are not included in this average.^e Including buildings rented.

TABLE A.—Common-school statistics of the United States—Continued.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
II.—Financial statistics—Continued.									
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....									
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,566	\$55,942,972	\$91,836,454	\$137,687,746	\$143,378,307	\$151,443,681	\$177,462,981	\$186,453,464	\$202,047,814
For all other purposes.....	\$22,403,190	\$22,403,190	\$22,403,190	\$41,820,052	\$44,272,042	\$46,856,755	\$77,737,311	\$60,673,843	\$69,517,179
Total expended.....	\$63,396,666	\$78,094,637	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$227,522,327	\$238,262,299	\$291,616,600	\$307,765,659	\$336,898,333
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$2.94	\$3.03	\$3.53	\$3.67	\$3.90
Expenditure per pupil (of average attendance):									
For sites, buildings, etc.....			\$3.21	\$3.33	\$3.72	\$3.61	\$4.91	\$5.17	\$5.48
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$9.10	\$11.26	\$12.95	\$13.38	\$13.69	\$15.46	\$15.32	\$16.94
For all other purposes.....			\$2.76	\$3.93	\$4.13	\$4.23	\$5.03	\$5.18	\$5.83
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$21.23	\$21.53	\$25.40	\$26.27	\$28.25
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc.....			18.6	16.5	17.5	16.8	19.3	19.7	19.4
Salaries.....	59.7	71.6	65.4	64.0	63.0	63.5	60.9	60.6	60.0
All other purposes.....			16.0	19.5	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.7	20.6
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):									
For salaries.....	7.0	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.3	9.5	10.2	10.6	11.2
For all purposes.....	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	14.8	14.9	16.8	17.4	18.6

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance; and expenditure per capita of population, 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	151.8	74.6	107.3	69.61	70.60	49.13	\$3.90
North Atlantic Division.....	179.9	94.5	137.5	68.70	76.42	52.48	5.29
South Atlantic Division.....	124.2	51.1	78.9	64.78	63.53	41.14	1.78
South Central Division.....	112.1	46.8	71.6	65.33	63.85	41.66	1.62
North Central Division.....	160.7	85.3	117.7	72.48	73.22	53.07	4.55
Western Division.....	159.6	101.9	115.1	88.53	72.15	63.80	6.66
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	<i>a</i> 145.0	<i>a</i> 85.8	<i>a</i> 101.9	79.20	<i>a</i> 74.76	59.24	3.11
New Hampshire.....	159.3	84.1	121.3	69.29	76.16	52.80	3.35
Vermont.....	160.0	94.7	116.6	80.98	73.11	59.20	3.62
Massachusetts.....	187.0	116.5	153.0	75.84	81.82	62.00	5.76
Rhode Island.....	194.0	92.2	146.3	62.98	75.00	47.30	4.56
Connecticut.....	187.1	107.7	142.8	75.43	76.32	57.53	4.04
New York.....	189.0	97.3	145.3	66.96	76.98	51.52	6.34
New Jersey.....	188.0	92.6	132.1	70.12	70.06	49.14	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	168.0	84.1	127.1	65.68	76.17	49.99	4.45
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	<i>b</i> 170.1	<i>b</i> 87.9	<i>b</i> 116.6	<i>b</i> 75.33	<i>b</i> 68.57	51.65	<i>c</i> 2.80
Maryland.....	179.0	66.6	102.9	64.74	57.65	37.26	2.56
District of Columbia.....	179.2	113.0	145.5	77.65	81.21	63.01	6.44
Virginia.....	134.0	47.2	80.5	58.61	59.55	34.92	1.68
West Virginia.....	127.5	62.3	83.1	74.96	65.61	49.13	3.07
North Carolina.....	93.7	42.9	57.5	69.09	61.33	42.77	1.14
South Carolina.....	104.5	45.5	73.5	61.66	73.49	45.34	.96
Georgia.....	125.0	47.8	77.7	61.51	62.21	38.25	1.15
Florida.....	108.0	53.9	82.2	65.64	69.66	45.72	2.09
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	120.0	<i>a</i> 40.3	<i>a</i> 55.6	72.52	61.78	44.80	1.71
Tennessee.....	117.0	58.7	83.3	70.51	71.22	50.19	1.23
Alabama.....	113.0	41.3	73.0	56.50	64.44	36.38	1.28
Mississippi.....	119.0	57.9	70.3	81.77	58.90	48.18	1.52
Louisiana.....	128.0	40.3	91.5	41.15	72.24	29.67	<i>c</i> 1.43
Texas.....	119.0	59.0	75.4	65.03	63.33	41.14	2.05
Arkansas.....	93.3	42.3	60.5	69.94	64.90	45.36	1.68
Oklahoma.....	109.0	49.2	60.0	82.20	55.05	45.20	2.25
Indian Territory.....	135.0	35.0	79.6	44.13	59.03	26.02	1.33
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	160.0	83.7	121.4	69.53	75.87	52.67	4.65
Indiana.....	160.0	88.7	124.8	71.09	77.99	55.44	4.38
Illinois.....	169.4	86.4	131.6	65.15	78.26	50.97	5.46
Michigan.....	169.0	101.2	136.5	74.16	80.78	59.79	4.63
Wisconsin.....	168.0	82.2	120.4	68.42	70.48	48.22	3.90
Minnesota.....	145.0	76.3	108.4	70.49	72.63	51.18	5.22
Iowa.....	170.0	99.4	117.0	84.76	68.77	58.34	4.85
Missouri.....	145.0	114.5	96.4	73.92	67.87	50.11	2.49
North Dakota.....	142.3	67.4	82.7	81.52	65.40	53.30	5.94
South Dakota.....	182.0	73.0	104.3	76.43	57.20	43.70	5.73
Nebraska.....	166.3	96.2	112.1	85.82	67.39	57.82	5.20
Kansas.....	145.0	81.8	104.4	78.36	72.00	56.37	4.16
Western Division:							
Montana.....	<i>a</i> 128.0	64.5	89.4	<i>d</i> 72.13	<i>d</i> 71.27	51.40	<i>d</i> 5.44
Wyoming.....	129.0	71.6	91.2	78.55	71.24	55.96	4.13
Colorado.....	155.6	106.0	113.5	93.32	72.95	68.10	7.12
New Mexico.....	116.0	42.8	70.6	60.78	60.87	37.02	2.20
Arizona.....	128.0	51.7	78.7	65.59	61.51	40.34	4.21
Utah.....	152.0	92.9	122.3	76.02	76.50	58.14	6.37
Nevada.....	158.7	109.5	112.4	106.37	70.80	75.10	11.57
Idaho.....	134.0	106.4	97.3	109.36	72.59	70.42	6.43
Washington.....	167.0	137.1	115.5	118.48	73.41	86.98	8.72
Oregon.....	173.0	104.5	130.0	80.48	74.96	60.37	5.10
California.....	171.0	110.9	126.3	87.76	73.85	64.79	7.30

a Approximately.*b* In 1899-1900.*c* In 1904-5.*d* In 1905-6.

TABLE C.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil*; (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure*.

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	<i>Cents.</i> 11.2	<i>Cents.</i> 18.6	19.4	60.0 ^e	20.6
North Atlantic Division.....	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division.....	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division.....	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division.....	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division.....	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.00	15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire.....	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts.....	8.71	25.05	8.00	41.76	13.4	22.3	20.9	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island.....	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey.....	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	c3.13	c11.05	c3.75	c17.93	c6.5	c10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland.....	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia.....	d17.12	29.85	e	46.97	16.7	26.2	d36.5	63.5	e
Virginia.....	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina.....	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina.....	f	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	g	87.0	13.0
Georgia.....	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida.....	2.30	10.43	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee.....	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama.....	1.71	8.81	e	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	e
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	e	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	e
Louisiana (1904-5).....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.14	h10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	h30.2
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri.....	f	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	g	77.1	22.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.68	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona.....	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	23.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries.

c Approximately.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Included in column 4.

g Included in column 10.

h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

An inspection of Table A gives one a good idea of the progress which public education has made in the United States during recent years. The significant fact is found not in the larger gross figures of attendance, expenditure, and the like, but rather in the fact that the facilities provided have more than kept pace with the increase in demand due to the growth of the country.

Basing our comparisons on the figures for 1890 the following gains may be noted:

The average length of the school term has increased from 134.7 days to 151.8 days, a gain of more than 12 per cent in seventeen years. It is not at all unlikely that within the next decade the average school term for the whole country may reach 160 days—i. e., approximately eight months.

There has been a corresponding increase in the average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18 years of age. The increase from 59.2 to 74.6 days indicates a gain of 26 per cent. As will be shown in a later table, most of the children enrolled in our schools attend from one and a half to two times the number of days indicated on the basis of the census from 5 to 18. The great majority of the children under 6 and over 14 are not in school.

An equally good showing is found when statistics of expenditure are considered. The expenditure per capita of population has increased from \$2.24 in 1890 to \$3.90 in 1907, an increase of 73 per cent. Not the least hopeful sign is found in the very rapid increase since 1900. The increased expenditure per pupil is little less striking. In 1890 we spent \$17.23 per pupil; in 1907 each pupil's education cost \$28.25. There are communities in the United States to-day which are spending more than \$50 per pupil for the education of their children. The education of to-day is undoubtedly better than the education of twenty years ago. The increased cost has meant higher salaries for teachers, fewer pupils per teacher, better buildings, and more and better books and other educational equipment. We shall need to spend still more money before we realize all of the possibilities which may accrue from free public education. In the words of President Eliot: "Our forefathers expected miracles of prompt enlightenment; and we are seriously disappointed that popular education has not defended us against barbarian vices like drunkenness and gambling, against increase of crime and insanity, and against innumerable delusions, impostures, and follies. We ought to spend more public money on schools, because the present expenditures do not produce all the good results which were expected and may reasonably be aimed at."^a

There is one other item of interest in this general summary for the whole country which can scarcely fail to attract attention, viz, the

^a Charles W. Eliot, "More Money for the Public Schools," p. 23.

decrease in the per cent of male teachers. Since 1890 the per cent of male teachers in the whole country has decreased from 34.5 to 21.7. The elimination of men has been particularly rapid during the past seven years; the men furnished 29.9 per cent of the whole teaching force in 1899-1900, while for the school year 1906-7 they were only 21.7 per cent of the whole number. The question is apparently not one of relative efficiency, but rather whether there shall be any male teachers in our schools.

TYPES AND VARIATIONS IN EDUCATIONAL PRACTICE FOR THE SEVERAL STATES.

In Tables B and C it is worth while to note in passing the very great variation among the several States with regard to the matters of educational practice therein recorded. The average number of days that schools were kept open varies from 93 to 194, or from five to ten months. A majority of the States have a school term of from seven to nine months in length.

In like manner the expenditure for schools on the basis of the amount expended per capita of population varies from \$1 to \$11. While the number of dollars spent for public education per capita of population may not be an absolute measure of the opportunity offered, it is safe to say that the States spending \$4 or more per inhabitant do give a greater opportunity for education than those spending less than \$2.

A still better measure of the efficiency of the schools of the several States is found in the column of Table C giving the total expenditure per capita of average attendance. Here we find a variation of from \$7 to \$72 expended per pupil; or, omitting the extreme case, a variation of from \$7 to \$51 per pupil. There can scarcely be said to be any general tendency with regard to the expenditure per pupil, unless it be found in the fact that one-third of the States spend from \$25 to \$40 per pupil. The fact that one-fourth of the States spend less than \$15 per pupil and another fourth spend more than \$35, is an indication of the great variety in support of public education and, I believe, in the opportunity afforded for school training in our various Commonwealths.

Possibly the most significant interpretation that can be given for the summaries by States, upon which the general summary in the last column of Table A is based, will be found in tables and diagrams of frequency, which will indicate that which is typical, or common, in our educational practice, and the variations from this general tendency. A still better measure of educational practice could be had by working out similar tables and diagrams for individual communities and institutions, were such figures available. In general it may be said that the wide variation which we find

among the several States in any matter of school procedure will in large measure be duplicated within the State itself. For example: The average number of days attended (by States), for each pupil enrolled, varies from 55 to 152. If we take a State in which the average number attended is 127, we will find communities in which the average number of days attended will be nearer 50 than 100, and other communities where this average will be equal to that of the State which stands highest in the list. One is forced to the conclusion, seemingly paradoxical in statement, that the only generalization that can be made concerning our public education is that it is extremely variable.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the per cent of the school population in daily attendance.

The per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) in daily attendance ranges from 25 to more than 85. Three-fourths of our States have from 40 to 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. There are only four States in the Union that have more than 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. When it is remembered that the number of days in which schools are open is small as compared with other countries, the showing that we make is indeed poor. Of course, it may be argued that the school population includes all children from 14 to 18 years of age, and that it is impractical to expect children over 14 years of age to be in attendance. Without admitting the validity of the argument which assigns 14 as the leaving age, it may still be noted that, even if the school population from 14 to 18 be omitted, the percentage of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance will still vary, for all but four of the States, from 32 to 83. Three-fifths of the States will show less than 70 per cent of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance.

TABLE D.—*Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance, 1906-7 (averages by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.
25 to 29.99.....	2	65 to 69.99.....	1
30 to 34.99.....	1	70 to 74.99.....	0
35 to 39.99.....	4	75 to 79.99.....	2
40 to 44.99.....	5	80 to 84.99.....	0
45 to 49.99.....	10	85 to 89.99.....	1
50 to 54.99.....	11		
55 to 59.99.....	9	Total.....	50
60 to 64.99.....	4		

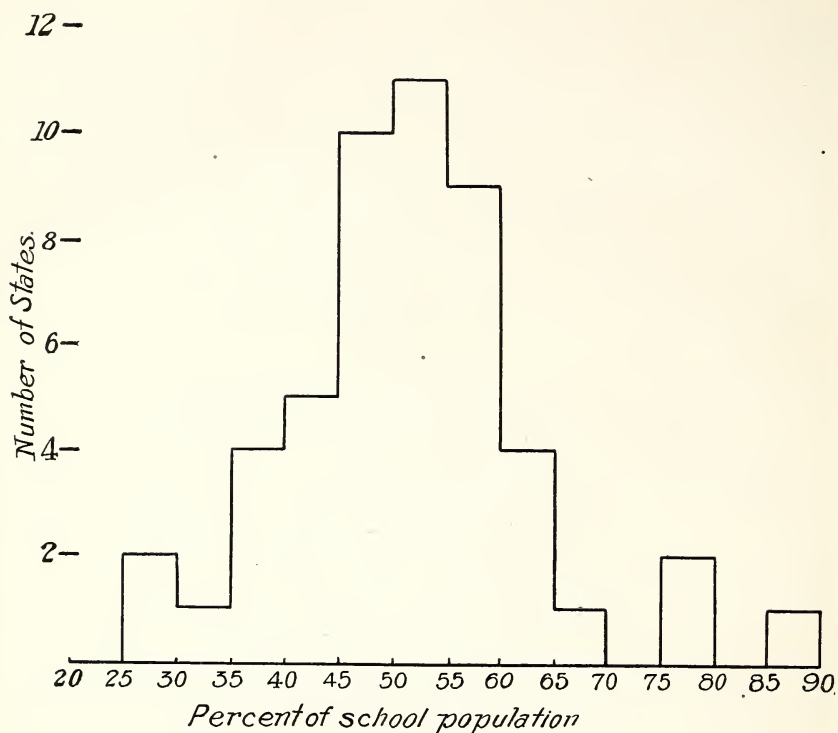


FIG. 1.—Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance in 1906-7 (averages by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table D, p. 1065.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of days attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 and above.

In no State of the Union does the average duration of attendance of the children who are enrolled in our city schools equal one-half of the whole year. In one-fourth of the States the average duration of attendance of those enrolled in these schools is less than 132 days. The variation in the average number of days attended is from 108 days to 162 days (see p. 417). If the middle half of the States are grouped together this average falls within the limits 132 days and 147 days. The problem of school attendance in the United States is not simply a matter of the number of children who attend school during any year. Quite as important, as appears from this analysis, is the question of regularity of attendance and the number of days schools are kept open. School authorities are awakening to the fact that in our large cities the long vacations mean injury rather than recreation to the majority of the children involved, and special summer schools are being established to meet this need. There is still need of more

adequate provision for the enforcement of the compulsory education laws where they have already been enacted.

TABLE E.—*Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States).*

Quantity: Average number of days attended.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average number of days attended.	Frequency: Number of States.
108 to 110.9.....	2	138 to 140.9.....	2
111 to 113.9.....	2	141 to 143.9.....	6
114 to 116.9.....	1	144 to 146.9.....	9
117 to 119.9.....	1	147 to 149.9.....	3
120 to 122.9.....	0	150 to 152.9.....	4
123 to 125.9.....	3	153 to 155.9.....	1
126 to 128.9.....	2	156 to 158.9.....	2
129 to 131.9.....	1	159 to 161.9.....	2
132 to 134.9.....	4		
135 to 137.9.....	3	Total.....	48

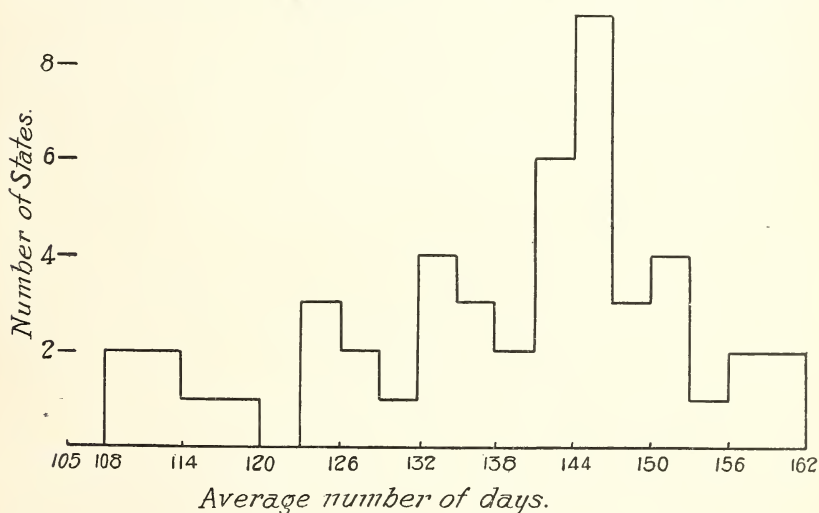


FIG. 2.—Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to teachers in the public schools.

Here again the great variation among the different States, rather than the type, is the significant fact to be noted. In one State the average salary is less than \$200, in another it is over \$800. If we take the middle 50 per cent (leaving out of account the lower one-fourth of the States, which pay the smallest salaries, and the upper one-fourth, which pay the highest salaries) the amount paid teachers varies from \$275 to \$500. When one remembers that these averages by States include the somewhat higher salaries paid to high-school teachers and supervisory officers, the quality of the work done by a teacher who gets less than \$200 a year, or even less than \$400 a year

(which will include half of the States), must be called in question. A \$200 or \$300 teacher may, in exceptional cases, be a superior person, but in the long run those who are worth more money will seek employment elsewhere. It is not necessary to be pessimistic. We have advanced and are advancing, but we may not overlook the fact that we still look to the future for conditions which will make for the greatest efficiency.

TABLE F.—*Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States).*

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
\$150 to \$199.....	3	\$550 to \$599.....	1
200 to 249.....	7	600 to 649.....	3
250 to 299.....	8	650 to 699.....	0
300 to 349.....	4	700 to 749.....	2
350 to 399.....	6	750 to 799.....	2
400 to 449.....	4	800 to 849.....	1
450 to 499.....	5		
500 to 549.....	4	Total.....	50

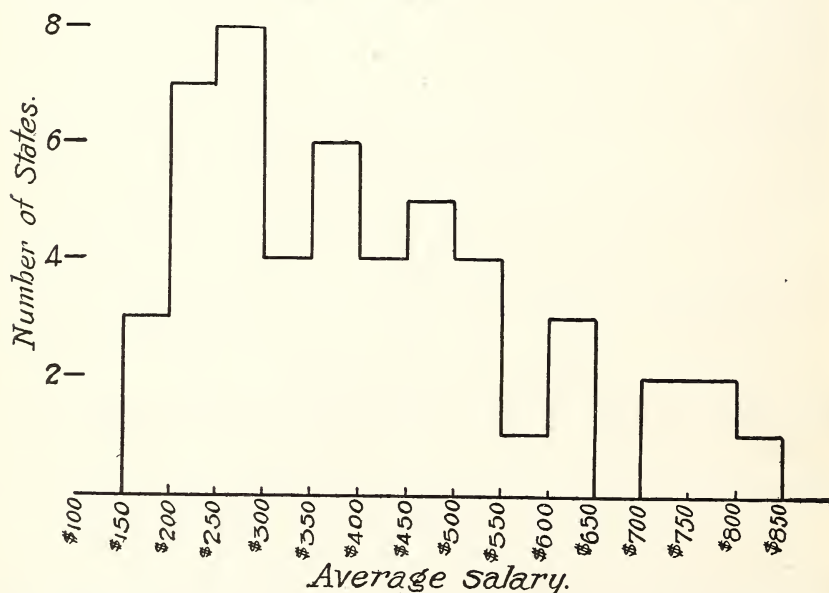


FIG. 3.—Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above.

This comparison is introduced to show that even under the most favorable conditions the attendance in our schools is not satisfactory. In cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above the school is easily accessible to

all children, and it might be assumed that the attendance of those enrolled would be very regular. We find, however, that of those enrolled as few as 60 per cent may be expected to be in attendance on any one day in one State. In one-third of the States we may expect to find in city schools on any day less than 75 per cent of the children enrolled. If a type is to be selected, we may say that from 72 to 84 per cent (includes 34 out of 48 States) of the enrolled children may be found present on any given day in our cities (see p. 417).

TABLE G.—*Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States.
60 to 61.9.....	1	76 to 77.9.....	10
62 to 63.9.....	0	78 to 79.9.....	6
64 to 65.9.....	2	80 to 81.9.....	6
66 to 67.9.....	1	82 to 83.9.....	3
68 to 69.9.....	5	84 to 85.9.....	2
70 to 71.9.....	2	86 to 87.9.....	1
72 to 73.9.....	3		
74 to 75.9.....	6	Total.....	48

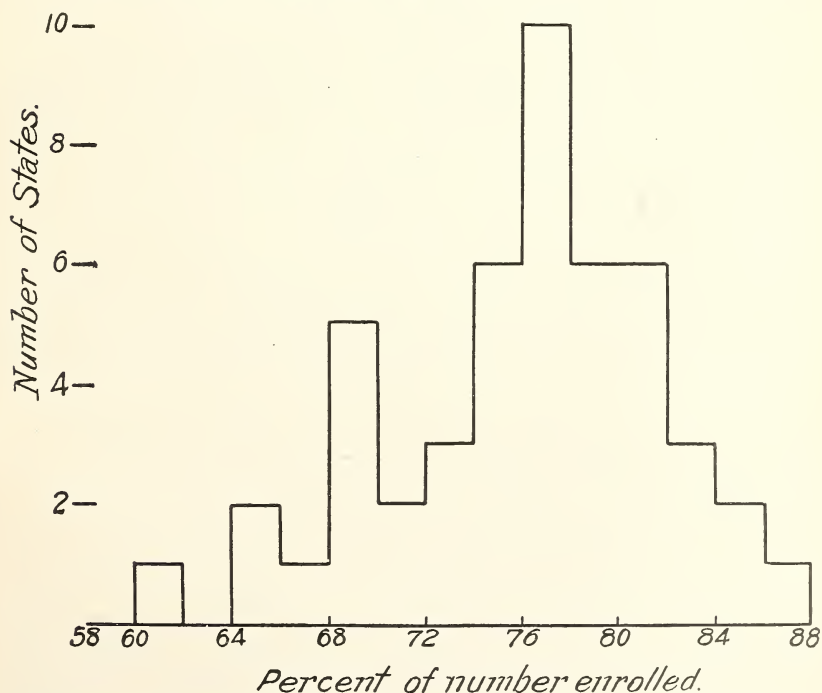


FIG. 4.—Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

The average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in city schools ranges among the several States from 22 to 44 (see p. 417). Of course, there are individual communities and individual schools which range both above and below these limits. On the whole, it seems hopeful that our city schools in all of the States are discouraging the classes of 50 and 60, which were once common. The type in this case is unmistakable. For 38 out of 47 States included in the comparison the average number of pupils per teacher in our cities varies from 27 to 35. There are only 5 States where the average is above 35. It is interesting in this connection to compare the variation in the same respect for the 100 largest cities of the country. In his introduction to the statistical tables for the report for 1907, Professor Thorndike showed the variation in number of pupils per teacher to be from 22 to 46 (omitting one extreme case), and the type to be from 27 to 36 (82 out of 100 cities).

TABLE H.—*Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.
21 to 22.9.....	1	35 to 36.9.....	1
23 to 24.9.....	1	37 to 38.9.....	3
25 to 26.9.....	2	39 to 40.9.....	0
27 to 28.9.....	4	41 to 42.9.....	0
29 to 30.9.....	12	43 to 44.9.....	1
31 to 32.9.....	13		
33 to 34.9.....	9	Total.....	47

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

Our belief in the value of supervision is clearly indicated in the table showing the number of supervisors employed in relation to the whole teaching force (p. 417). It is probable that the number of supervisory officers reported is somewhat too large, since there is a tendency to report special teachers, and sometimes upper grade teachers who have general charge of the equipment and who are responsible for the discipline, as supervisory officers, even though they spend much the greater part of their time in teaching. But even if we reduce the number of supervisory officers by one-half we should still have one supervisory officer for every 10 city teachers in the most highly supervised State, and (disregarding the exceptional case of Florida) 1 supervisor to 70 city teachers in the least supervised State. Using the figures as given in the table, the type falls

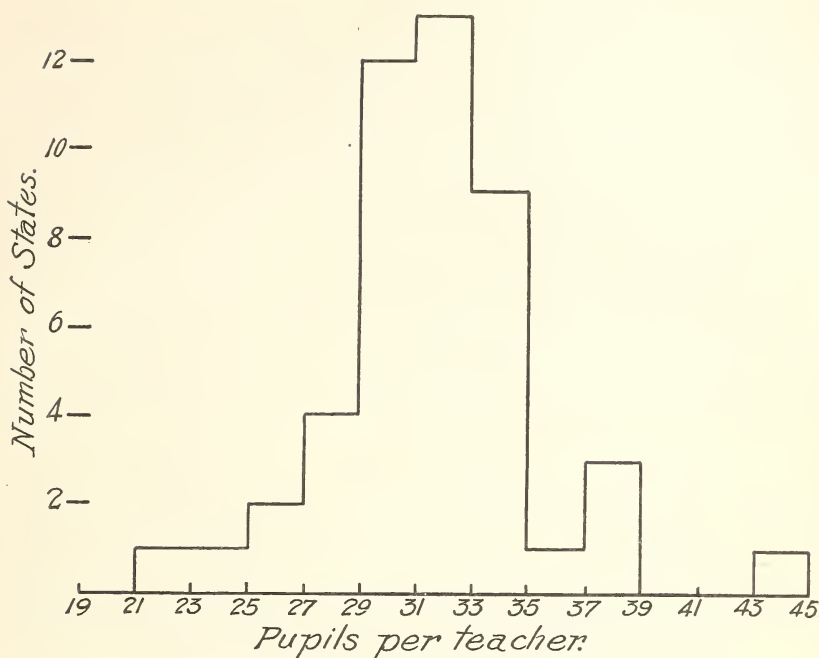


FIG. 5.—Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table H.

between 13 and 19. In one-half of the States there are less than 17 teachers per supervisor. When one considers the great variety of work done by supervisory officers, the question of the ability of any supervisory officer to supervise the teaching of more than 20 teachers might well be raised. It is undoubtedly true that in the rural communities of most States supervision has amounted to little or nothing in improving the work of the schools on account of the inadequacy of the supervisory force. On the other hand those rural communities for which an adequate number of supervisors has been provided have shown unusual progress.

TABLE I.—Frequency of different values of the average number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).

Quantity: Teachers per supervisor.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Teachers per supervisor.	Frequency: Number of States.
5 to 6.9.....	1	23 to 24.9.....	2
7 to 8.9.....	3	25 to 26.9.....	0
9 to 10.9.....	2	27 to 28.9.....	2
11 to 12.9.....	2	29 to 30.9.....	3
13 to 14.9.....	13	31 to 32.9.....	1
15 to 16.9.....	5	33 to 34.9.....	2
17 to 18.9.....	7		
19 to 20.9.....	3	Total.....	47
21 to 22.9.....	1		

NOTE.—One State (Florida) has 84.5 teachers per supervisor in city schools.

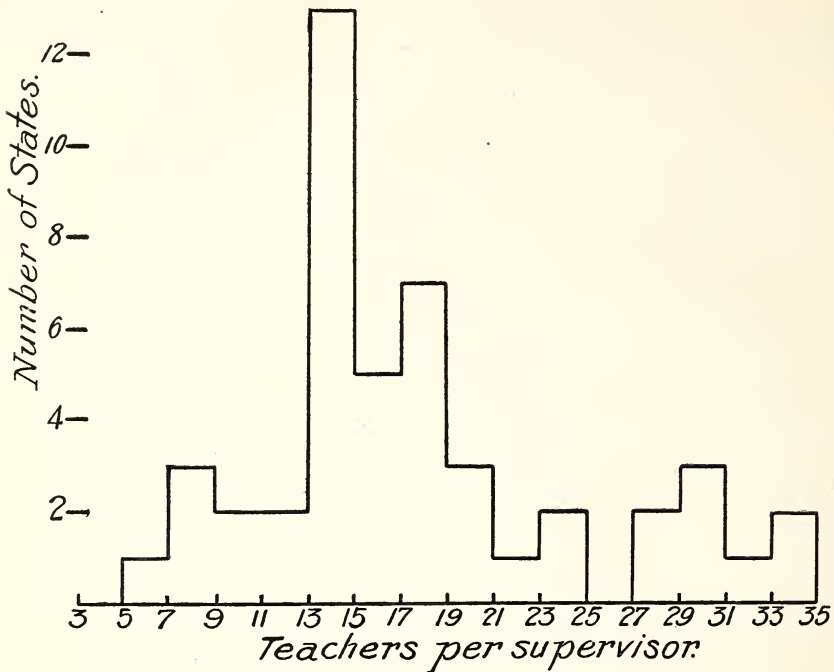


FIG. 6.—Frequency of different numbers of teachers per supervisor in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States, omitting Florida), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I, p. 1071.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the percentage which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools are of the total teaching force.

The provision made by the several States for the training of teachers in public normal schools, as measured by the number of graduates from these institutions, brings to light one of the greatest deficiencies in American education. One-half of the States graduated from their public normal schools in 1907 less than 1.6 per cent of their whole teaching force. Thirty-five States out of a total of 46 States for which these data were available, graduated less than 2.8 per cent of the whole number of teachers therein employed. In 11 States the graduates from public normal schools were less than one one-hundredth of the whole number of teachers required. Even if the graduates of private normal schools (1,342 in 1907) and one-half of all the students taking teacher's training courses in colleges and universities (6,740 in 1907) be added, these figures would be increased by less than three-fourths; i. e., we would have, approximately, from 0.15 of 1 per cent to 9 per cent of the whole teaching body graduated in any one year. Of course, it may be argued that those receiving professional training in schools of high-school grade should be included.

The total number of such students in public and private high schools was 13,331 in 1907. If this were done (counting every student enrolled as a graduate on the supposition that the course in schools of high-school grade is only one year long), the number of trained teachers would be increased from less than one-half of 1 per cent in the State making the least provision for teacher training in high schools, to a possible 16 per cent of the whole teaching force in the State making the greatest provision for such work. One-half of the States would still have to be credited with but 5 per cent of their total teaching force graduated from any kind of a professional course for teachers in 1907. Stated in another way, if every teacher in these States should continue to teach from twenty years (in the States graduating 5 per cent, or one-twentieth of the whole force) to two

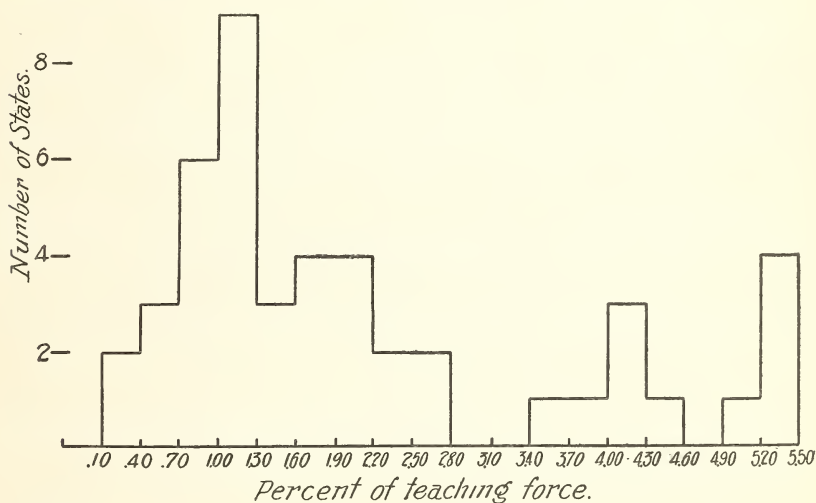


FIG. 7.—Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table J, p. 1074.

hundred years (in the State graduating only one-half of 1 per cent of the whole force) the supply of trained teachers would be adequate. Remembering that the tenure of office of the teacher will not average more than five years, it is safe to say that in three-fourths of our States to-day the number of teachers graduated from some sort of a training course when they entered the profession varies from 5 to 25 per cent of the whole number employed. When we compare this showing with Germany or France, where practically all of the teachers are trained, we can not fail to appreciate the fact that one of our most important educational problems concerns the providing of increased facilities for the training of teachers.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States).*

Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.
0.10 to 0.39.....	2	3.10 to 3.39.....	0
.40 to .69.....	3	3.40 to 3.69.....	1
.70 to .99.....	6	3.70 to 3.99.....	1
1.00 to 1.29.....	9	4.00 to 4.29.....	3
1.30 to 1.59.....	3	4.30 to 4.59.....	1
1.60 to 1.89.....	4	4.60 to 4.89.....	0
1.90 to 2.19.....	4	4.90 to 5.09.....	1
2.20 to 2.49.....	2	5.10 to 5.39.....	4
2.50 to 2.79.....	2		
2.80 to 3.09.....	0	Total.....	46

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to instructors in public normal schools.

The average salary of public normal school instructors varies from \$500 to \$1,600. In one-half of the States for which the figures were available the average salary is less than \$1,000. These averages include the relatively higher salaries of normal school principals or presidents and the lower salaries of the critic or training teachers. On the whole, it would appear that the salaries paid to normal school instructors are somewhat better than those received by high-school teachers (see Report of the Commissioner for 1907, pp. 538-539). It would seem that in at least the lower fourth of the States included in this comparison more money is needed for salaries, if thoroughly competent instructors are to be secured.

TABLE K.—*Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States ^a).*

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
\$450 to \$549.....	1	\$1,150 to \$1,249.....	3
550 to 649.....	1	1,250 to 1,349.....	2
650 to 749.....	3	1,350 to 1,449.....	3
750 to 849.....	3	1,450 to 1,549.....	2
850 to 949.....	6	1,550 to 1,649.....	1
950 to 1,049.....	4		
1,050 to 1,149.....	4	Total.....	33

^a Figures for 6 States are for 1906-7.

Other comparisons similar to those which have been instituted above might be made for any matter of educational practice for which statistics have been collected. In any such inquiry the resulting general tendency will not be dissimilar from that already discovered. We are prone to speak of public education in our country as affording equal opportunity to all, while as a matter of fact the educational opportunity that is offered to our youth varies extremely. We have communities which make most ample provision

for public education with respect to length of school term, material equipment, and teaching force; on the other hand, we shall find many instances where the opposite conditions prevail. From the statistics published in this volume it is possible for one who is interested in any aspect of educational practice to discover how his com-

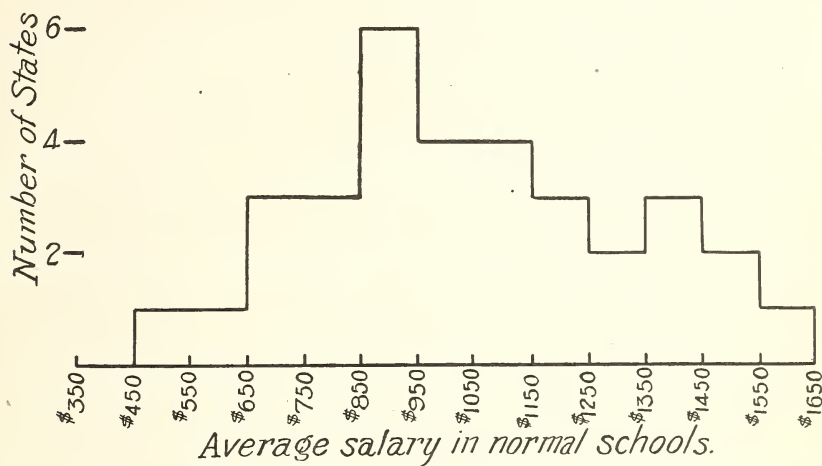


FIG. 8.—Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K.

munity stands as compared with others throughout the country. Such comparisons, instituted by those who have the best interests of the schools at heart, may furnish an argument which will carry weight even with the most skeptical and may be the means of bringing about educational progress.



INDEX.

A.

- Academic degrees conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.
 Academies, business courses in, 938.
 Academies and private high schools, 863; their income, 884.
 Account of work of Carnegie Foundation, 54.
 Ackerman, J. H., 63.
 Acres of school lands under lease, 407.
 Act of Congress, describing scope of work of Education Board, 63; to regulate employment of child labor, 117.
 Activity, intellectual, in Spanish-American countries, 152.
 Adler, Prof. Felix, 34.
 Administration, of education in Belgium, 301; of schools, laws relating to, 122.
 Admission of women, to scientific associations, 92; to professional study, 107.
 Advanced city schools in Switzerland, 279.
 Advancement, of drawing and art teaching, 38; of science, American association for, 49; of teaching, Carnegie Foundation for, 54.
 After-care committees in London, 220.
 Age and schooling certificate required by child-labor act, 118.
 Age limit of child labor, 97.
 Agricultural and mechanical colleges, change of name, 133; statistics, 737-769.
 Agricultural education, 32; laws relating to, 125; in Germany, 257.
 Agricultural school work in the Philippines, 141.
 Agriculture, college students of, 628; training of teachers of, 80.
 Agüero, José de la Riva, 168.
 Ahrens, August, 65.
 Aid, federal, to industrial education, 84; state and municipal, to colored schools, 946.
 Aikens, H. A., 49.
 Alabama, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Alaska, reindeer service, 1046; report on education, 1023; school service, list of persons, 1030.
 Alaska Division, of Bureau of Education, 25.
 Albert-Petit, M. A., 240.
 Alderley, Lord Stanley of, 182, 187.
 Alderman, Edwin A., 7, 47.
 Alexander, M. W., 72, 73.
 Alfaro, Colon Eley, 110.
 Alsace-Lorraine, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
 Amanuensis courses in business schools, 934.
 American Association for the Advancement of Science, 17, 49.
 American Nature Study Society, 50.
 American School Hygiene Association, 16, 51, 94.
 American Society of Religious Education, 51.
 Amount expended for schools in the United States, 400, 403.
 Analysis, of school expenditures, 1062; of school revenue, 399.
 Anna T. Jeanes Foundation for negro rural school, 7, 52, 64.
 Apparatus, of agricultural colleges, value of, 759; scientific, in public high schools, 874; in private, 883.
 Appell, Professor, 22.
 Apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education, 32.
 Appropriation bill for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85.
 Appropriations, federal, for education, 109; for education and reindeer in Alaska, 114, 1027, 1029; for public normal schools, 819; for support of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 742.
 Arbitration Day, Hague Day, or Peace Day, 18.
 Argentine Republic, higher education in, 145; list of higher institutions of learning, 305; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Arizona, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; land grants, 114; normal schools, 838; school statistics, 387-407.
 Arkansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; land grants, 114; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Army War College, 110.
 Arnold, Julian H., 32.
 Art, college students of, 629.
 Art and drawing teachers, congress of, 38.
 Arts, school of practical, 87.
 Arts and Sciences, applied, Association of, 65.
 Aspect, modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 145.
 Association, American Medical, 10; Catholic Education, 59; Classical, of the Atlantic States, 59; for the Advancement of Science, the French, 22; for the Study of Exceptional Children, 66; National Education, 12, 68; National, of Music Teachers, 65; National, of State Universities, 11; of American Agricultural Colleges, 82; of American Universities, 11, 52; of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; of State Universities, 67; playground, 74; religious education, 75.
 Associations, educational, 49; scientific, admission of women, 92.
 Aswell, J. B., 61, 62.
 Atherton, President G. W., 105.
 Athletics, clean, fostering them, 95.
 Attendance, at business schools, 932; average daily, at various periods, 393; in London elementary schools, 202; in schools of Alaska, 1027; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of towns and villages of the United States, 528.
 Auricular method used in schools for the deaf, 990.
 Australasia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Australia, list of higher institutions of learning, 305; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Austria, elementary education statistics, 1016; list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
 Authority, educational, in London, 197.
 Auxiliary schools of Germany, 32.
 Auxiliary works of London local school authorities, 216.
 Average daily attendance, at various periods, 393, in cities, 414.
 Average length of school term, 394, 395.
 Average number of days attendance, 1066, 1067.
 Average salaries, in normal schools, 1074, 1075; to teachers, 1068.

B.

- Baden, list of institutions of higher education, 318; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Badger, Geo. S. C., 94.
 Bailey, Henry, 39.
 Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 32, 50.
 Bailly, W. H., 43.

- Baldwin, B. J., 61.
 Baldwin, Ralph L., 66.
 Balliet, T. M., 72.
 Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell, 178.
 Barnard, Henry, II.
 Barnes, Rev. Clifford W., 40.
 Bauer, L. A., 58.
 Bavaria, agricultural education, 257; list of institutions of higher education, 319; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Bayliss, Alfred, 42.
 Beach, Charles L., 105.
 Beds, number, in nurses' training schools, 939.
 Belfast University, Presbyterian complexion, 21.
 Belgium, administration of education, 301; list of higher institutions of learning, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Bembridge, Wm. A., 46.
 Benedict, F. G., 58.
 Benefactions, to dental schools, 784; to higher education in the United States, 617; to medical schools, 782; to normal schools, 824, 832; to private high schools, 884; to schools for the colored race, 946; to schools of pharmacy, 785.
 Bent, scientific and technical, in universities, 19.
 Bergström, J. A., 50.
 Bibliography of education, 32.
 Bigelow, M. A., 50.
 Bill, appropriation, for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85; educational, before Parliament, 175; educational, for Scotland, 20; educational, of the liberal government in England, 20; Irish university, 20; to authorize the Commissioner of Education to conduct certain investigations, 120; to create an Executive Department of Education, 121; to create a national university, 82, 121.
 Bingham, Hiram, 41.
 Black, President S. T., 40.
 Blair, F. G., 42, 48, 62.
 Blewett, Ben, 106.
 Blind, conference on the, 40; schools for the, 977.
 Board, General Education, 63; southern education, 77.
 Boards of education, 49; fixing membership, 107; small, 107.
 Bolivia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Bolton, Frederick E., 43, 48, 78.
 Boss, Lewis, 58.
 Boston school committee, school nurses, 94.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel L., 44.
 Bowman, John G., 54, 57.
 Boyd, President David R., 105.
 Branches of study, in courses of adults, in Prussia, 298; in girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; taught in agricultural colleges, 758; technical, for which grants are paid in England, 190.
 Bratton, T. D., 61.
 Brazil, list of higher institutions of learning, 308.
 Bremen, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
 British India, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, II, 26, 49, 72.
 Brumbaugh, Martin G., 47.
 Bryce, Hon. James, 61.
 Büchner, John Franklin, 79.
 Buckler, Wm. H., 41.
 Building trades, schools for, in Prussia, 268; courses of study in, 270.
 Buildings, of normal schools, appropriations for, 828; school, for natives in Alaska, 1024.
 Bulgaria, statistics of elementary education, 1016; University of Sophia, 309.
 Bulletins, of Bureau of Education, 25, 32.
 Bureau of American Republics, 18.
 Bureau of Education, conference with chief state officers, 62; service rendered, 25, 1023; library, 25; Alaska Division, 25; appropriation, 26, 113; bulletins, 32.
 Burgess, John W., 34.
 Burks, J. D., 50.
 Business schools in the United States, statistics, 929; various courses in, 932-938.
 Butler, Almenara, 169.
 Butler, Nicholas M., 17, 35.
 Buttrick, Dr. Wallace, 15, 64.
 Byrd, E. E., 47.
 California, cities, giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 722; normal schools, 838; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Campaign, education, in the South, 6.
 Campbell, E. O., 1025.
 Campbell, J. R., 105.
 Canada, list of institutions of higher education, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Canton Basel, city, rejects coeducation, 277.
 Capacity of women for detailed organization, 92.
 Cape Colony, institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Care of dependent and neglected children, 133.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 16, 54.
 Carnegie, T. Morris, 57.
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 16, 35, 54, 105.
 Carnegie Institute of Washington, 58.
 Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 194.
 Carter, Charles M., 38.
 Catholic Education Association, 59.
 Catholic free universities in France, 315.
 Cattell, J. McKen, 49.
 Censuses, state school, 389.
 Central America, higher education in, 172; statistics of elementary education, 1020.
 Central Europe, education in, 23, 247.
 Central continuation schools in Switzerland, 279.
 Central institution for agriculture and industry in Scotland, 193.
 Certificate of age and schooling, necessary for child labor, 118.
 Certificates of teachers, 131; first and second class, 107.
 Chamberlain, Arthur H., 71.
 Chamberlain, Miss S. Belle, 62.
 Chang, H. E., 290.
 Change in French master's diploma, 241.
 Changes in school officials, 105.
 Character, destructive, of certain French lycées, 236; of school buildings in Alaska, 1024.
 Charter of General Education Board, 63.
 Chase, Simeon B., 44.
 Chemical Society of Great Britain, 93.
 Cherry, H. H., 44.
 Chief state school officers, conference of, 62; list of, 343.
 Chih-tung, H. E. Chang, 290.
 Child labor, age limit, 97; educational restrictions, 97; law for the District of Columbia, 96, 117; laws and compulsory education, 95; laws relating to, 120; statutory provisions, 97.
 Child population in London, its supervision, 203.
 Children, of school census age, 431.
 Chile, higher education in, 148; institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Católica de Santiago de Chile, 148.
 China, College of Foreign Knowledge, 310; lack of school system and good text-books, 291; progress of education in, 288.
 Choua Erh-hsian, Governor, 286.
 Church of England schools, 180.
 Cities, authorized to maintain normal schools, 132; expenditures for schools, 416; length of school term, 417; of 8,000 and over, school statistics, 409; of 4,000 to 8,000, 410; of 4,000 population and over giving manual training, 896, 897.
 City school superintendents, list of, 344-366; school systems, statistics of, 400.
 Classes of teachers in London, 202.
 Classical Association of the Atlantic States, 59.
 Classical course, college students of, 628.
 Classical Weekly, 60.
 Classification, by sex, of school enrollment, 391; nativity and race, 388; of collegiate students, 628; of higher institutions according to amount of endowment funds, 636; of higher institutions according to number of students, 635; of public high schools, 871; of school expenditures, 401.
 Claxton, P. P., 6, 61.
 Clemen, Prof. Paul, 34.
 Clerks in Bureau of Education, salaries, 113.

- Clothing trades, courses for, 272.
 Coast Artillery School, 110.
 Cobian, Emilio Castelar y, 166.
 Code, educational, a complete, 129.
 Coeducation, in elementary and secondary schools abroad, 91; in higher institutions abroad, 92; in Switzerland, 277; in the United States, 90.
 Coeducational colleges of liberal arts, list of presidents, 364-374.
 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of Hawaii, 737.
 College of the City of New York, 108.
 College preparatory courses, students', 866, 877.
 College presidents, list of, 364-374; of Wisconsin, 60.
 Colleges and universities, recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; for both sexes, students, 622; for men, students, 622; for men, list of presidents, 364-374; for women, degrees conferred, 645; for women, list of presidents, 373; in England and Wales, 312; standards of, 67; teachers', 78.
 Collegiate instruction a requirement of medical colleges, 774.
 Collegiate students, classified, 628.
 Cologne Gazette quoted, 275.
 Colorado, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; normal schools, 838, 852; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Colored high school students, 865, 876.
 Colored population in the United States, 388.
 Colored race, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 749; schools for, 941.
 Columbia Institution for the Deaf, 115.
 Columbia University, 34, 107, 108; student advisers, 104.
 Commerce, college students of, 630.
 Commercial and business schools in the United States, statistics, 929.
 Commercial college, courses of study, 271, 272.
 Commercial education in the United States, 106.
 Commercial middle schools in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Commission, educational, of Kentucky, 128; of text books, 133.
 Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 113.
 Commissioners of Education, list of, II.
 Commissions, state educational, 3, 42.
 Committee of teachers, consultations, in London, 214.
 Common school statistics, of the United States, 28, 1059; of the South, 943.
 Comparative number of reindeer to each class of owners, 1054.
 Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 939.
 Comparison of education statistics, 1058.
 Compulsory school attendance, extended, 96; laws relating to, 126, 132; statutory provisions, 97; and child labor laws, 95; in Italy, 304; in Switzerland, 275.
 Condition of schools in Province of Hunan, 287.
 Conditions, shocking, owing to use of liquor in Alaska, 1036; under which pupil teachers serve in London, 208.
 Conference, Committee, national, on standards of colleges, 11; first, of state superintendents, 8; for education in the South, 60; international, on the blind, 40; on standards of colleges and secondary schools, 67; of chief state school officers, 62.
 Congress, for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching in London, 196; 2d, international, on home education at Milan, 303; 3d, international, on education in the family at Brussels, 303; 4th, scientific, 19; international, of art teachers, 35; of historical scientists, 39; of orientalist, 39; on domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on the Esperanto language, 39; on the peninsular war, 40; pan-American scientific, 41; 60th, educational legislation, 109.
 Congresses, international, 38; international educational, 17; scientific, in Spanish-American countries, 155.
 Connecticut, Agricultural College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 694; normal schools, 838; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Connell, Pres. J. H., 105.
 Consolidation, of rural schools, 132; of schools, laws relating to, 123.
 Construction of schools in the Philippines, 139.
 Constructive trades, courses for, 272.
 Continuation schools, in Switzerland, 275; in the United States, 32; secondary, in Prussia, 268.
 Control over school lands and funds, no federal, 386.
 Conway, T. W., 105.
 Cooley, Supt. E. G., 40, 42.
 Coolidge, A. C., 41.
 Cooperation between universities, 18.
 Cooperative Educational Association of Virginia, 7.
 Coordination of secondary and higher institutions in London, 213.
 Cope, Henry F., 76.
 Cornell University, 82.
 Cost, of school maintenance in London, 203; of teaching in cities, 416; of supervision in cities, 416; per pupil in Alaska, 1027, 1028.
 Coubertin, Baron de, 197.
 Coughlin, James M., 47.
 Council, national, of education, 18.
 County council in London, as education authority, 197.
 Country and open air schools in London, 218.
 Country School Athletic League, 95.
 Course of seven years in normal schools of Saxony, 253.
 Course of study, of commercial college, 271; of girls' classical high schools in Prussia, 299; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; of girls' normal schools in Prussia, 299; of machine builders' schools, 269; of school for locomotive engineers, 269; of school for textile workers, 271; of school for the building trades, 270.
 Courses, for trade masters in Prussia, 268; for workers in wood and stone, constructive trades, 272; short and special, in agricultural colleges, 756; in domestic economy, 106; in journalism, 89; of higher instruction in Argentina, 146; in Chile, 149; in Cuba, 173; in Ecuador, 169; in Uruguay, 148.
 Crabbe, J. G., 44.
 Craig, Katherine L., 9.
 Craig, President Oscar J., 105.
 Croatia, institutions of higher education, 323.
 Cuba, higher education in, 145, 173; statistics of elementary education, 1020; Universidad de la Habana, 310.
 Current topics, domestic, 33; foreign, 283.
 Curriculum of government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.
 Curtis, Henry S., 75.
 Custom and sentiment settled the question of coeducation, 90.

D.

- Dabney C. W., 14.
 Daily attendance, average, in city schools, 431.
 Dakin, Franklin A., 60.
 Davenport, C. B., 58.
 Davis bill, in Congress, 11, 12.
 Davis, Charles R., 85.
 Davis, David, 37.
 Davison, Albert E., 79.
 Dawson, N. H. R., II.
 Day, A. L., 58.
 Day classes, art, in England, 192; technical in England, 189.
 Day courses in commercial schools, 932.
 Day schools, in cities of the United States, expenditures, 416.
 Days, aggregate number of, in school, 394.
 Days' attendance, average number, 1061, 1066.
 Deaf, schools for, the, 977.
 Deans, of schools of dentistry, 808; of schools of law, 794; of schools of medicine, 800; homeopathic, 806; eclectic, 807; of schools of pharmacy, 811; of schools of theology, 786; of schools of veterinary medicine, 815.
 Dearborn, W. F., 49.
 Decline in number of candidates for French professorships, 235.
 Decorative trades, courses for, 272.
 Decrease of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Defectives, special schools for, in England, 204; schools for the, in the United States, 977.
 De Garmo, Charles, 50.
 Degrees, academic, conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.

- Delaware, city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694; manual training in Wilmington, 897; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Denmark, list of institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
- Denominational private high schools, 881.
- Density of population in the U. S., 388.
- Dental schools, statistics, 772, 784.
- Department, of Agriculture, 16; appropriations for experiment stations, 115; of Commerce and Labor, investigation of woman and child labor, 116; of higher education in France, 238; of Justice, appropriations for schools, 111; of primary instruction in France, 224; of secondary education in France, 230; of State, student interpreters, 110; of the Interior, appropriations for education, 112.
- Departments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of pedagogy, heads of, 375-376.
- Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children, laws, 133.
- Derby, Earl of, 40.
- De Vigne, Dr. H. C., 1025.
- Devotion to literary pursuits in Peru, 152.
- Dewey, Henry B., 43.
- Dexter, E. G., 135.
- Diagram showing scheme of reorganization of girls' education in Prussia, 300.
- Dickerman, G. S., 6, 78.
- Dillard, James H., 52.
- Directors of manual and industrial training schools, 908.
- Directory, educational, of the U. S., 343-382.
- Disaster at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.
- Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 765.
- Discussions on educational bills in Parliament, 180.
- Distribution, of blind pupils by grades, 979; of deaf pupils by grades, 989; of business students, 930; of pupils by grades, 410; of professional students, 778; of reindeer herds in Alaska, 1054; of secondary students in France, 231; of secondary students in the U. S., 887; of University students in France, 243.
- District of Columbia, child-labor law, 117; city school statistics, 433-611; district school statistics, 387-407; federal appropriations, 116; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694, 722; manual training in the grades, 897; normal schools, 838, 852; original laws, 96; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948.
- District schools in China, 296.
- Divisions of the school system of London, 201.
- Dodge, Cleveland H., 58.
- Domestic economy, congress on, 40; courses in, 106.
- Domestic science, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dopp, John A., 78.
- Drawing, its importance in vocational schools, 274; and art teaching, 38.
- Dresslar, F. B., 32.
- Dressmaking, course of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dublin University, Roman Catholic complexion, 21.
- Duniway, C. A., 105.
- Dyke, Charles B., 78.
- E.**
- Eaton, John, II.
- Ecole Normale Supérieure, in Paris, 23.
- Economy, household, college students of, 628.
- Ecuador, Academia Ecuatoriana, 311; higher education in, 169; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Central, 169.
- Edgar, Carroll, 44.
- Education, agricultural, in Germany, 257; American, tendency toward standardizing, 9; college students of, 630; engineering, promotion of, 76; foreign elementary, statistics of, 1015; industrial, 11; industrial, federal aid, 84; industrial, promotion of, 71; international, 17; in relation to rural life, 197; moral, congress on, 40; of exceptional children, 66; of girls in Prussia, 258; of inmates of reformatories, 961; of non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142; religious, association, in Alaska, 1023; in Central Europe, 23, 247; in China, progress of, 286; in Formosa, 32; in France, 22, 223; in Great Britain and Ireland, 19, 175; in London, 175, 197; in Porto Rico, 135; in the Philippines, 139; in the South, 8; conference, 60; in Tientsin, China, 294.
- Education Association, Catholic, 59.
- Education bill, of 1906, for England and Wales, 32.
- Education Board, General, 63; Southern, 77.
- Education committees in London, 199.
- Educational boards and associations, 49.
- Educational commissions, 42.
- Educational directory, U. S., 343-382.
- Educational relations, international, 33.
- Educational standards, 9.
- Educational State commissions, joint meeting, 48.
- Effects of recent school reforms in France, 234.
- Efficiency in schools, standards, 48.
- Eggleston, J. D., 61, 63.
- Egypt, institutions of higher education, 311; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
- Eleemosynary institutions in Switzerland, 281.
- Elementary grades in city schools, enrollment in, 418.
- Elementary pupils, in the U. S., number, 30.
- Elementary schools, in Central Europe, 247; in Great Britain and Ireland, pupils and teachers, 186; in the U. S., 383.
- Elimination of pupils from school, 32.
- Elliott, Edward C., 32, 62.
- Endowments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738; value, of private high schools, 883.
- Engineer School at Washington, D. C., 110.
- Engineering, college students of, 630.
- Engineering education, promotion of, 76.
- England, coeducation in, 91; higher elementary schools, 206; industrial schools, 204; list of institutions of higher education, 311; school buildings in, 205; schools for defectives, 204.
- England and Wales, attendance at universities, 193; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- English courses in business schools, 936.
- Enrollment, by grades in public and private high schools, 873, 880; in city schools of the U. S., 414; in common schools of the South, 943; in common schools of the U. S., 390; in French primary schools, 226; in French secondary schools for boys, 231; in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; in kindergartens of the U. S., 418; in kindergartens and elementary grades of city schools of the U. S., 502; in towns and villages, 596; in private schools of the U. S., 397, 414; in public high schools, of boys and girls, 872; in private high schools, 879; in schools and colleges of the U. S., 27; in schools for the blind, 984; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of Alaska, 1027; in special schools, 27; in the several grades of city schools, 418; of university students in France, 243.
- Equipment, of public high schools, 874; of private, 883; university, for instruction in science, 23.
- Esperanto language, congress, 39.
- Essays, from Spanish-American higher seats of learning, 145; in the Anuario of the University of Santiago de Chile, 149.
- Estimates of expenditure of Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 195.
- Eucken, Prof. Rudolph, 24.
- Eulenburg, Prof. A., 251.
- Europe, visit of teachers to, 37.
- European and American teachers too expensive in China, 290.
- Evans, Rev. Arthur G., 105.
- Evening schools in cities of the U. S., 409, 422, 518.
- Events, bearing upon school administration in Belgium, 301; of international importance in England, 196.
- Examinations, of teachers, 131; for trade masters in Prussia, 274; in Swiss high schools, 277.
- Exchange, of professors, 33; of teachers, German-American, 255; of students, 37; of teachers between Prussia and the U. S., 24, 35.
- Executive Department of Education, 120, 121.
- Executive officers, of reformatories, list of, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
- Exemption of school bonds from taxation, 130.

Exhibit, Franco-British, 197.

Expenditures, average daily, per pupil, 1062; for day schools in cities of the U. S., 416, 474; in towns and villages, 574; for day schools in towns and villages, 426; for education in Switzerland, 281; for elementary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; for institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; for manual and industrial training schools, 907; for normal schools, 826; for reindeer service in Alaska, 1049; for schools for the blind, 982; for schools for the deaf, 992; for schools in London, 203; for schools in the Philippines, 144; for state reformatories, 963; per capita of population, 1061; per pupil, average daily, 402.

Experiment stations, agricultural, 82.

Extension courses, education, in Germany, 284.

Extent and strength of the coeducation policy, 90.

F.

Factory foremen, schools for, in Prussia, 268.

Faculties, in National University of La Plata, 146; in Universidad Central, in Ecuador, 169; in universities in France, 244; in University of Montevideo, 147; in University of Santiago de Chile, 149.

Fairchild, E. T., 43.

Falkner, Roland P., 63.

Farrand, Wilson, 67.

Federal aid, to agricultural and mechanical colleges, 739; to industrial education, 84.

Federal Government, seat of, 82.

Federal legislation, proposed, 120.

Feeble-minded, schools for the, 977.

Feeding hungry pupils, in London, 217; in Germany, 249.

Fellows, George E., 67.

Ferguson, John W., 46.

Ferry, Frederick C., 67.

Filene, A. Lincoln, 45.

Filipino government students, 140.

Financial statement of schools in the Philippines, 144.

Financial statistics of common schools of the United States, 28.

Finland, statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Fire at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.

Fletcher, Henry P., 287.

Fletcher, Miss M. Bertha, 65.

Flor, Lino Maria, 171.

Florida, city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 838; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.

Foley, J. T., 44.

Forcyce, Charles, 79.

Foreign current topics, 283.

Foreign elementary education, statistics, 1015.

Foreign population in the United States, 388.

Foreign universities and other foreign institutions of higher education, list of, 305.

Forest reserves, money received, 115.

Forestry, school of, 106.

Foster, Luther, 105.

Four-year college courses, students of, 754.

France, education in, 22, 223; department of primary instruction, 224; higher education in, 238; higher primary schools, 227; list of institutions of higher education, 314; present status of universities, 242; primary normal schools, 227; secondary instruction, 230; secondary schools for girls, 237; statistics of primary schools, 226; statistics of elementary education, 1016; supplementary educational agencies, 228.

Franco-English Exhibit, French primary school work, 229.

Fraternalities, in public schools, 105; laws relating to, 127.

French primary school work at the London exhibit, 229.

French, Walter H., 741.

Frequency, of numbers of pupils, per teacher, 1070; of percentages of school population in attendance, 1065; of ratios of average attendance, 1069; of values of average number of days' attendance, 1067.

Fresh-air school for weak children, 95.

Fryer, Dr. John, 39.

Fuller, Hon. Melville W., 74.

Funds, available for all purposes of city schools in the United States, 416; from which school buildings in Alaska are paid, 1024; of agricultural colleges, distribution of, 765; pension, for teachers, 104; permanent school, in the United States, 407.

G.

Gage, Dr. Brownell, 286, 287.

Gailor, Thomas F., 61.

Garfield, President Harry A., 105.

Garrison, W. E., 105.

Gastiburu, Julio C., 167.

Gates, Frederick T., 64.

Gay, Edwin Francis, 82.

General Education Board, 7, 15, 63; General Electric Company, 14.

Georgia, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.

German-American Exchange of high-school teachers, 253.

German views of American education, 32.

Germany, agricultural education, 257; extension courses, 284; feeding school children, 249; list of institutions of higher education, 318; socialism in universities, 285; statistics of elementary education, 1016; suicide of school children, 251; trade and vocational schools, 24; universities and government employment, 283.

Gifts, made by General Education Board, 64.

Gilbert, James E., 52.

Girls' education in Prussia, 258; high schools in Prussia, prepare for universities, 24; high schools in Prussia, reorganization of, 296; seminary at Tientsin, China, 294.

Gleed, J. W., 43.

Golden, John, 44.

Gorgas, W. C., 41.

Government employment and universities in Germany, 283.

Government grants to day technical schools in England, 189.

Government officials in Prussia, university education, 283.

Governors, appointed educational commissions, 4.

Grade, distribution of pupils by, 410; of blind pupils, 979; of deaf pupils, 989.

Graduate schools, 81.

Graduate students in the United States, 613.

Graduates, average number in public and private high schools, 885; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 756; of commercial and business schools, 930, 933; of high schools, public, 868, private, 877; of normal schools, 822; of normal schools, percent of, 1072, 1074; of nurses' training schools, 939; of Prussian normal schools aspire to admission to universities, 24; of schools for the blind, 980; of schools for the deaf, 990.

Grady, Richard, 44.

Grand Duchy of Saxe-Weimar, agricultural education, 257.

Grant, Rev. Cecil, 91.

Great Britain and Ireland, day technical schools, 189; education in, 19; expenditures for schools, 187; school statistics, 186; secondary schools, 188; technical instruction, 188.

Greece, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Green, Samuel A., 74.

Grievances of Non-Conformists, 180.

Groszmann, M. P. E., 66.

Groszmann, W. H., 66.

Gulick, Luther H., 75.

Gwinn, Joseph M., 79.

H.

Hadley, Arthur T., 34.

Hague Day, Peace Day, Arbitration Day, 18.

Hailmann, W. N., 32.

Hale, G. E., 58.

Hall, James, 38.

Hamburg, statistics of elementary education, 1017.

Hand, W. H., 61.

- Haney, James P., 73.
 Hanus, Paul H., 45, 72.
 Harlan, John M., 52.
 Harrington, T. F., 94.
 Harris, A. H., 287.
 Harris, Wm. T., II, 18, 177.
 Harrison, Dr. W., 1026.
 Hartman, Henry A., 78.
 Harvard, College, 81; University, 34, 37.
 Harvey, Lorenzo D., 71, 72.
 Hays, Willet M., 12.
 Hazen, Charles M., 47.
 Heads of departments of pedagogy, 375-376.
 Heath, D. C., & Co., 94.
 Heck, W. H., 61.
 Hemenway, James A., 82.
 Henmon, Vivian A. C., 78.
 Henry Kendall College, 105.
 Hesse, statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hieronymus, R. E., 42.
 Higgins, Milton P., 45.
 High school, classes in evening schools, 518; students, classified by course and by sex, 862, 877; systems, state, 383.
 High schools, business courses in, 938; for boys only, for girls only, for both sexes, 886; in Kentucky and Virginia, 107; in Prussia, different kinds of, 262; in the U. S., public and private, statistics, 860; public, in cities over 8,000 inhabitants, 869; outside of such cities, 870; relative progress of, 861.
 Higher education, in London, including secondary, 211; in Spanish America, 145; laws relating to, 128; number of students to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.
 Higher elementary schools in England, 206.
 Higher institutions of learning in the U. S., students in, 30; in the U. S., list of, 305; for the colored race, 945; in Switzerland, 280.
 Higher primary schools in France, 22, 227; *versus* secondary schools, 232.
 Higher seats of learning, graduate students, 613; undergraduate students, 618.
 Hill, A. Ross, 105.
 Hill, D. H., 105.
 Hill, J. M., 61.
 Hinitz, F. W., 44.
 Historical sciences, congress of, 39.
 Hoag, Wilson W., 65.
 Holland, E. E., 47.
 Holle, Dr., Prussian Minister of Education, 296.
 Holmes, W. H., 41.
 Home industries in Prussia, 274.
 Homerton School for Deaf Children, 219.
 Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 634.
 Hopkins, President Henry, 105.
 Hours, of labor, of minors, 96; per week devoted to branches of study in Prussian high schools, 299.
 House Committee on Agriculture, 11.
 Household economy, college students of, 629.
 Houston, President David F., 105.
 Howard, Rev. Francis W., 59.
 Howard University, appropriation for, 115.
 Howe, President Charles S., 72, 77.
 Howe, George R., 46.
 Howorth, Ira W., 42.
 Hsian, Fu Tsen, Director, 294.
 Hughes, E. C., 48.
 Humphry, Hon. W. E., 120.
 Hungary, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hunter, G. W., 50.
 Hutchinson, Charles L., 75, 76.
- I.**
- Idaho, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Ideal, scientific, in French education, 22.
 Illinois, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 434-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Illiteracy, in the United States, 388; among inmates of reformatories, 965; suppression of, by Lex Orlando, 304.
 Improvement in health of children attending open air schools, 219.
 Improvements in normal schools, appropriations for, 828; permanent, of schools in cities, 416.
 Income, from permanent school funds, 398; from school taxes, 398; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 762; of normal schools, 824; of public high schools from all sources, 878; of private high schools, 884; of reformatories, 962; of schools for the colored race, 946; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 637; of colleges for women, 643.
 Increase of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Independence, war of, 40.
 India, list of institutions of higher education, 324.
 India, British, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Indian schools, appropriations for, 112.
 Indian Territory, land grants, 114; statistics of school system, 387-407.
 Indiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 435-611; institutions of higher education, 652, 674, 696, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Industrial arts, courses in, 272.
 Industrial education, 11, 84; laws relating to, 125, 131; movement for certain forms, 131; promotion of, 71.
 Industrial school work in the Philippines, 141.
 Industrial schools, in England, 204; in union free school districts, 88.
 Industrial training, in the U. S., 893; for the blind, 980; for the deaf, 990; for the feeble-minded, 1009.
 Inmates, in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of state reformatories, 958; of state reformatories, white and colored, 964.
 Inspection, medical school, in London, 210; laws relating to, 127.
 Institutions, in England, sharing in government grant, 190; in the U. S., conferring degrees, 616.
 Instruction as to tuberculosis, 94.
 Instructors, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; in commercial and business schools, 930, 931; in institutions of higher education, 626; in colleges for women, 641; in manual and industrial training schools, 904; in normal schools, 821; in public high schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
 Insular trade schools, Philippines, 139.
 International commercial relations in the collectivist system, 160.
 International conference on the blind, 40.
 International congress, for the advancement of drawing and art teaching, 38; of historical sciences, 39; of mothers, first, 38; of orientalist, 39; on instruction in domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on school hygiene, second, 51; on the peninsular war, 40.
 International education, 17.
 International educational relations, 33.
 International Mercantile Marine Co., 37.
 Investigations proposed by legislation, 120.
 Iowa, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 435-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 652, 676, 698; normal schools, 840, 852; State educational commission, 4; State school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
 Ireland, attendance at universities, 193; education in, 19; list of institutions of higher education, 328; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Irish University Bill, the, 195.
 Italy, list of institutions of higher education, 329; notes on education in, 304; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Items, relating to inmates of reformatories, 960; of payments from parliamentary grant for education, 191.
- J.**
- Jackson, J. H., 44.
 James, President Edmund J., 42, 72, 82.
 Jameson, J. F., 58.

Japan, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Jarman, J. L., 47.
 Jeanes, Anna T., Foundation, 52.
 Jesse, President Richard H., 105.
 Jewell, James Ralph, 32.
 Jews, their position in the universities of Germany, 286.
 Jimenez, Placido, 167.
 Johns Hopkins University, student advisers, 103.
 Johnson, President D. B., 40.
 Johnson, Miss Lillian D., 61.
 Joint meeting of educational commissions, 48.
 Jones, Arthur J., 32.
 Jones, R. L., 62.
 Journalism, courses in, 89.
 Joyner, James Y., 8, 62.

K.

Kaiser Wilhelm professorship of German history and institutions, 34.
 Kansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 436-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 676, 698; land grants, 114; normal schools, 840; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Kehew, Mrs. M. M., 45.
 Keith, George E., 44.
 Kentucky, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
 Kindergartens, enrollment in the U. S., 418; in Switzerland, 279; for blind pupils, 979; for deaf pupils, 989; for feeble-minded children, 1009.
 Kinds, of schools in the Philippines, 139; of secondary schools in Prussia, 202.
 Knapp, Charles, 60.
 Knight, R. F., 43.
 Kofoid, Charles A., 40.
 Kühnemann, Eugen O. K., 34.

L.

Labarthe, Ova Pedro A., 163.
 Lack of system of graded schools in China, 291.
 Land, acres of, granted to agricultural colleges, 748.
 Land grants, federal, 114; to agricultural colleges, 748.
 Lang, H. R., 41.
 Lange, Helene, 258.
 Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1049.
 Lauder, William, 47.
 Law schools, statistics, 780.
 Lawrence scientific school, 81.
 Laws, relating to child labor, 117, 126; to compulsory attendance, 95, 126; to consolidation of schools, 123; to defectives, 133; to dependent, neglected and delinquent children, 133; to education made by 60th Congress, 109; to higher education, 128; to industrial education, 11; to lectures to adults, 128; to medical school inspection, 127; to organization and administration of schools, 122; to powers of school boards, 128; to school buildings, 127; to school fraternities, 127; to school administration, 122; to school organization, 122; to school support, 123; to secondary education, 127; to teachers' salaries and pensions, 124; to teachers' training, 124; to teaching of agriculture and industry, 125.
 League, Lincoln Educational, 65.
 Leclère, Prof. L., 302.
 Lectures for adults, 128.
 Legislation, federal, proposed, 120; for trade schools, 13; in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; recent educational, 109; respecting salaries and pensions, 131.
 Leland Stanford, Jr., University, 34.
 Length of school term, 1061.
 Leonhard, K. G. R., 34.
 Lewis, Clarence I., 78.
 Lex Orlando, for suppression of illiteracy in Italy, 304.

Libby, Melancthon F., 78.
 Liberties of Swiss high-school boys, 278.
 Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 748, 760; in higher institutions, 639; in public high schools, 874; in private, 883; in schools for the blind, 981; in schools for the colored race, 946; in schools for the deaf, 991.
 Library, of Bureau of Education, 25; of Congress, appropriations for, 116; of Musée Pédagogique in Paris, 245.
 Limit of compulsory attendance extended, 96.
 Lin, Wang Chow, 294.
 Lincoln Educational League, 65.
 List, of chief state school officers, 343; of city school superintendents, 344-363; of college presidents, 364-374; of colleges and universities recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; of normal school principals, 377-382; of professors of pedagogy, 374-376; of publications of Bureau of Education, 32.
 Live stock of agricultural colleges, value of, 759.
 Loan, federal, for public education, 386.
 Local school managers in London, 200.
 Location of schools in Alaska, 1024.
 Locomotive engineers, school for, 269.
 Lodge, Gonzalez, 60.
 London, after-care committees, 220; as a typical city, in regard to schools, 216; county council, work of, 211; Day Training College, 212; education committees, 199; education in, 197; feeding hungry pupils, 217; higher elementary schools, 206; local school managers, 200; medical school inspection, 209; open-air schools, 218; public elementary schools, 201; school expenditures, 203; secondary schools, 211; teachers, certified and pupil teachers, 207; university, brought within the municipal system, 21.
 Lorentzen, Carl C., 34.
 Louisiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Lowther, L. A., 43.
 Luckey, George W. A., 50, 79.
 Lycées, French, character of, 236.
 Lyons, D. Willard, 290.

M.

MacCracken, Chancellor Henry M., 17, 34.
 MacDougal, D. T., 58.
 MacLean, President G. E., 67.
 MacMillan, D. P., 50.
 Machine builders, courses for, 272; school for, course of study, 269.
 Main, Josiah, 80.
 Maine, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 700; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Maintenance of schools in Alaska, 1027.
 Malone, J. H., 61.
 Manchester, Arthur L., 32.
 Männel, Dr. B., 24, 254.
 Manual arts instruction, 903.
 Manual training, in city schools, 893; in the U. S., 893.
 Manzanilla, J. M., 166.
 Mark, E. H., 44.
 Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1025.
 Martin, George H., 44, 62.
 Martin, O. B., 61.
 Maryland, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; normal schools, 842, 854; secondary and higher education for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Massachusetts, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 438-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; Institute of Technology, 14; normal schools, 842; 854; school hygiene in, 94; school of practical arts, 87; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.

- Master's diploma, French, change in, 241.
 Matlock, Mrs. J. D., 61.
 Maurice-Faure, M., 231.
 Mawxell, Supt. W. H., 72.
 Mayer, A. C., 58.
 McIver, Mrs. Charles D., 61.
 McKinley, Wm. B., 82.
 Meals for hungry pupils in London, 217.
 Medical education, need of an American standard, 775.
 Medical inspection of schools, laws relating to, 127; in London schools, 209.
 Medical school in the Philippines, 142.
 Medical schools in the United States, statistics, 772, 782.
 Meetings of congresses in Latin America, 155.
 Melvin, Howard, 44.
 Members of staff of London education committees, 199.
 Mercante, V., 147.
 Mercia, Pres. C. O., 106.
 Metal workers, courses for, 272; schools for, in Prussia, 267.
 Mexico, higher education in, 145, 172; Instituto Médico Nacional, 332; National School of Engineering, 172; Superior School of Commerce, 172.
 Meyer, Max, 50.
 Mezes, Pres. Sidney E., 105.
 Miall, L. C., 197.
 Michigan, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 439-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702; normal schools, 842, 854; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Middle schools, in Prussia, 24, 254; in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Miller, Francis G., 106.
 Miller, L. W., 72.
 Minerva, *Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt*, 305.
 Minimum salary of teachers, 107.
 Minnesota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 680, 704; normal schools, 842, 854; state school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 Mississippi, agricultural high schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Missouri, Association of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Model schools, pupils in, 823, 831.
 Modern aspect of higher education, Spanish America, 145.
 Modern Chinese school system, 296.
 Molina, Wenceslao F., 161.
 Monaghan, James C., 89.
 Monroe Doctrine, discussed in South America, 157.
 Montana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387-407; land grants, 114.
 Moral Education Congress, International, in London, 40, 196.
 Moran, Rev. Francis T., 59.
 Morrison, H. C., 63.
 Morse, Charles H., 45.
 Morton, Mrs. Mary, 44.
 Mosely, Alfred, 37.
 Moses, Bernard, 41.
 Mothers, International Congress of, 38.
 Moton, Robert R., 52.
 Movement toward standardizing education, 9.
 Müller, Dr. A. C., 1025.
 Mumford, Mrs. B. B., 61.
 Murphy, Edgar G., 61, 78.
 Murphy, John P., 44.
 Musée Pédagogique, in Paris, 244.
 Museum, pedagogical, in Paris, 23.
 Music, college students of, 629; education in the United States, 32; Teachers' National Association, 65.
 Myers, Dr. J. L., 1026.
 Mynders, S. A., 6.
- N.
- National Association for the Study and Education of Exceptional Children, 66; of State Universities, 67, 82.
 National Central Institute at Guatemala, 172.
 National Civic Federation, 37.
 National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges, 67.
 National Council of Education, 18.
 National Education Association, 12, 68.
 National Educational Union of Parents, 38.
 National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, 71.
 National Teachers' Association, 68.
 National University, a bill to create a, 82.
 Nature Study Review, 50; Society, American, 50.
 Naval training stations, 111.
 Naval War College, 111.
 Navy Department, appropriation for education, 111.
 Nebraska, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 706; land grants, 114; normal schools, 844, 854; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Need of an American standard of medical education, 775.
 Negro Rural School Fund, 7.
 Nepotism in school administration, 129.
 Netherlands, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Nevada, institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Newcomb, H. Sophie, Memorial College, 79.
 Newfoundland, statistics of elementary education, 1020.
 New Hampshire, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387-407.
 New Jersey, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 442-611; educational commission, 46; extension of compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; manual training school for colored youth, 952; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387-407; state educational commission, 4; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 New Mexico, city school statistics, 443-611; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; system of schools, statistics, 387-407.
 New York, agricultural schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 443-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706, 723, 728; normal schools, 844, 854; School of Philanthropy, 108; state school statistics, 387-407; St. Lawrence University, 88; University, 34.
 New York City, trade schools, 89.
 New Zealand, list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
 Night courses in commercial schools, 932.
 Nightingale, A. F., 42.
 Non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142.
 Nonsectarian private high schools, 881.
 Normal departments in high schools, 107.
 Normal school, course in Saxony, 253; students, number in the United States, 30.
 Normal schools, in Switzerland, 280; list of principals of, 377-382; per cent of graduates, 1072; primary, in France, 227; public and private, in the United States, statistics, 817-857.
 North Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; child labor laws, 96; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 662, 682, 708, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; state school statistics, 387-407.
 North Dakota, Agricultural College, 80; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; educational com-

- North Dakota.—Continued.
mission, 49; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710; land grants, 114; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
- Norton, E. A., 1025.
- Norway, institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- Notes on education in Italy, 304.
- Number of schools in the Philippines, 140.
- Nurses, professional, training of, 939; training school, in Boston and Philadelphia, 94, 95; in the Philippines, 143.
- O.
- Objects of Bureau of Education, 26; of fund of General Education Board, 64.
- O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 59.
- Occupations, dangerous to life, limb, morals, or health, 96; forbidden for children, 96.
- Officers, executive, of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of reformatories, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994.
- Officers' schools at military posts, 110.
- Officials, school, changes in, 105.
- Ogden, Robert C., 61.
- Ohio, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; school fraternities, Schurr bill, 103; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 79; Wilberforce University, 952.
- Oklahoma, Agricultural and Mechanical College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 446-611; colored agricultural university, 952; common-school fund, 110; institutions of higher education, 664, 684, 710; land grants, 115; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Oliveira, Pedro, 165.
- Oliver, David B., 47.
- Open-air schools in London, 218.
- Operations, current, of schools and higher institutions in England, 185.
- Order, royal, regarding girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.
- Ordnance delivered to educational institutions, 111.
- Oregon, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Organization of schools, laws relating to, 122.
- Organizations, voluntary, educational, 15.
- Orientalists, congress of, 39.
- Ostwald, Er. Wm., 34.
- Outlook for coeducation, 93.
- Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1054.
- P.
- Palestine, practical school for Bible study, 333.
- Palma, Richard, 152.
- Pan-American, idea in South America, 156; scientific congress, 41, 110; spirit, 19.
- Paraguay, national college at Asuncion, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
- Percentage of inmates of reformatories, 959.
- Parents, national educational union of, 38.
- Parliament, bills relating to education, 175.
- Pate, W. S., 43.
- Patterson, J. K., 44.
- Payments for education other than elementary in England, 191.
- Peabody, Francis G., 33, 76.
- Peabody, George, 73.
- Peabody, George Foster, 52, 64, 78.
- Peace Day, Hague Day, Arbitration Day, 18.
- Pearson, H. C., 50.
- Penalty for neglect of school attendance, 97.
- Penck, A. F. K., 34.
- Pennsylvania, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; educational commission, 46; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712, 723, 729; normal schools, 848, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State College, 105; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Pension funds for teachers, 104; laws relating to, 124.
- Per capita, of school expenditures, in Alaska, 1027; in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; in the United States, 400.
- Per cent, of graduates of normal schools, 1072; of graduates of teaching force, 1074; of high-school graduates, 868, 878; of high-school students in each grade, 862, 878; of high-school students pursuing certain courses, 868, 878; of men teachers in the United States, 396; of number enrolled, 1069; of population in school, 31; of pupils in each grade, 412; of pupils of all grades, 31; of school population enrolled, 390, 392; of school population in daily attendance, 1065; of teaching force, 1073.
- Permanent school funds in the U. S., 407.
- Period of compulsory attendance, annual, 97.
- Persia, institutions of higher education, 333.
- Peru, higher education in, 151; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Mayor de San Marcos, 151, 333.
- Pétit, Edouard, 228.
- Phelps, Martha L., 32.
- Philippines, attendance and enrollment in schools, 141; education in, 139; industrial and agricultural schools, 141; new school buildings, 139; non-Christian tribes, 142; professional training, 142; school expenditures, 144; teaching force, 140; trade schools, 139.
- Phillips, G. M., 47.
- Pierce, Frank, 12.
- Playground Association of America, 74.
- Pledges, made by General Education Board, 64.
- Poe, C. H., 61.
- Points, weak, in French primary school system, 225.
- Policy, Chinese, of sending students abroad, 290; of French government, success of, 224.
- Politics among Prussian students, 285.
- Polytechnica, foreign, list of, 305.
- Popularity of technical courses in France, 23.
- Population, of cities in the U. S., 414; of Greater London, 198; of the U. S., school and adult male, 387; of towns and villages of the U. S., 528; school, in daily attendance, 1065; secondary students, per cent of, 860.
- Porter, W. T., 50.
- Porto Rico, education in, 135.
- Portugal, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- Power of school limited by prerogatives of family, 278.
- Powers of school committees, laws relating to, 128.
- Pozzi-Ercot, M. E., 167.
- Practical arts, school of, 87.
- Practice, educational, types and variations in, 1064.
- Pratt, Frederick B., 73.
- Pratt, Waldo S., 66.
- Prefectural schools in China, 296.
- Premises, school, in England, 205.
- Presidents, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 748; of colleges, list of, 364-374; of Wisconsin, 60; for men, list of, 364-373; for women, list of, 373-374; of manual and industrial training schools, 908; of schools of technology, list of, 364-374.
- Primary normal schools in France, 227.
- Primary school system in France, weak points in, 225.
- Primary schools in Switzerland, 275, 279.
- Princeton University, 105.
- Princeton University, honors course, 108.
- Principals of normal schools, list of, 377-382.
- Principles, adopted by joint meeting of educational commissions, 48; adopted by the National Education Association, 69.
- Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 57, 61, 72.
- Private high schools and academies, 863, 877.
- Private institutions of higher education, graduate and undergraduate students, 620.
- Private normal schools, list of principals, 381-382.
- Private schools, enrollment in the United States, 397; for the feeble-minded, 1006; in Switzerland, 281.
- Problems, educational, in England, 180.
- Proceedings of Department of Superintendence, 12.
- Proctor, Senator Redfield, 12.
- Productive school lands in the United States, 407.
- Professional education in Peru, 153.
- Professional schools in the United States, 771-815; comparative statistics, 777.
- Professional students, number, 30.

- Professional study admission to, 107.
 Professors, exchange of, 35; in government employment in Prussia, 253; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of institutions of higher education, 626; of colleges for women, 641; of pedagogy, list of, 374-376.
 Professorships in France, quality of candidate, 235.
 Progress of education in China, 286; of school expenditures in the United States, 400; relative, of high schools, 861.
 Prominence given to scientific and technical training, 145.
 Promotion, of engineering education, 76; of industrial education, society for, 16.
 Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 760; of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; of manual and industrial training schools, 906; of normal schools, 826; of public high schools, 874; of schools for the blind, 981; of schools for the deaf, 991; of state reformatories, 963; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 639; of colleges for women, 644.
 Proportion of boys and girls in high schools, 868, 878.
 Provincial high school in China, 296.
 Provision, for teachers' training, 131; for technical instruction in Great Britain and Ireland, 188.
 Provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.
 Prussia, comparative school statistics, 247; education of girls, 258; exchange of professors, 33; exchange of teachers, 24, 35; instruction in pomology and horticulture, 258; list of institutions of higher education, 320; middle schools, 254; minister of commerce and industry, 25; normal school graduates aspire to admission to universities, 24; quinquennial school census, 23; reorganization of girls' high schools, 24, 296; statistics of elementary education, 1016; statistics of girls' high schools, 266; teachers' salaries, 252; trade and other vocational schools, 267.
 Public day schools for the deaf, 1000.
 Public education, legislation relating to, 109, 122, 128; and the fine arts, relations between, 304.
 Public elementary schools in London, 201.
 Public high schools in the United States, 862.
 Public normal schools, list of principals, 377-380; statistics, 818; private, 820.
 Public school fraternities, 103.
 Pupil, expenditure for each, 402.
 Pupil teachers in London, 208.
 Pupils, and students of all grades, 30; barred from school, if tuberculous, 95; blind, taught music, 980; deaf, taught speech, 990; elementary, in normal schools, 823; in daily attendance, 393; in evening schools, elementary and high, 518; in private and parochial schools, in cities, 431; in public and private schools and colleges in 1906-7, 27; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988; number of, per teacher, 417, 1071; of common schools in the United States, enrolled, 390; unclassified, in city schools, 420.
 Purpose, of state educational commissions, 4; of the educational conference, in the South, 61.
- Q.**
- Qualifications of school superintendent, 130.
 Quality of candidates for professorships in France, 235.
 Quarterly, Columbia University, 108.
 Quesada, Luis Miro, 160.
 Quesada, Oscar Miro, 167.
 Question, of teachers' salary in France, 235; of current interest in French education, 239.
 Quinn, Lorie C., 44.
 Quito, University of, 171.
- R.**
- Ramos, Ignacio A., 162.
 Ramsey, George J., 44.
 Ratio, of average attendance, 417; of private school enrollment, 417.
 Ratios of average attendance to enrollment, 1068.
 Rava, Signor Luigi, minister of education, 304.
 Receipts, for school purposes of cities in the United States, 452; of towns and villages, 549; from tuition fees in colored schools, 946; of general education boards, 64.
 Recommendations, concerning trade schools, 89; for Alaska schools, 1033; for improvement in Alaska, 1042; of Association of American Universities, 53.
 Record, salient features of official, in London, 203.
 Reed, Albert A., 79.
 Reed, Warren A., 44.
 Reform schools, federal appropriations for, 111; in the United States, statistics, 957-974.
 Reformatories in London, 205.
 Regulations, new, regarding girls' schools in Prussia, 297.
 Reindeer in Alaska, distribution of herds, 1054; increase and decrease, 1050; number of, 1050; service, 1046; stations, 1050; statistics for 1908, 1051; transferred to missions and Laplanders, 1049.
 Reinsch, Paul S., 41.
 Relation, of enrollment to school population in the United States, 390; of 4-year high school to total number of high schools, 8.
 Relations, diplomatic, between South American republics and other nations, 157; international commercial, in the collection, etc., system, 160; international educational, 33; of the adult male and school population, 388; our, with South American countries, 18.
 Religion as a study optional in girls' schools, 277.
 Religious Education Association, 51, 75.
 Remedy, proposed, to improve French candidate for professorships, 236.
 Reorganization of girls' secondary schools in Prussia, 24, 296.
 Report, financial, of General Education Board, 64; of the Commissioner of Education, 1; on education in Alaska, 1023; upon Government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.
 Requirements, concerning construction of school buildings, 130; for admission to medical colleges, 774.
 Resolutions, passed by National Education Association, 68; passed by Southern Education Board, 77; regarding secret societies, in Chicago, Denver, Salt Lake City, 103.
 Restrictions, educational, on child labor, 97.
 Revenue, of schools in the United States, 398; compared with school population, 399.
 Review, Nature Study, 50; of the scholastic year 1907-8, 3.
 Reynolds, H. E., 61.
 Rhode Island, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 448-611; institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714; normal school, 848; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Richards, Theodore W., 33.
 Richardson, Carlton H., 45.
 Rilling, John S., 47.
 Roark, R. N., 44.
 Roberts, George, 179.
 Rockefeller, John D., 64.
 Romig, Dr. J. H., 1026.
 Rommel, George M., 41.
 Root, Hon. Elihu, 286.
 Rose, Wickliffe, 6, 61, 74.
 Ross, W. D., 43.
 Ross, Walter L., 105.
 Roumania, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Rowe, Leo S., 19, 41, 167.
 Royal Geological Society of England, 92.
 Russia, list of institutions of higher education, 334; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- S.**
- Sadler, Michael E., 196.
 Safety of school buildings, 130.
 Salaries, in Bureau of Education, 113; of teachers and supervisors, 403; of teachers, expenditure for, 1062; of teachers in normal schools, 1074; of teachers in Prussia, 252; in the United States, laws relating to, 124; type and variations, 1067; of American teachers in the Philippines, 140; of superintendents, increase of, 129; of teachers, minimum, 107.
 Salary question, in France, 235.
 Sanitation of school buildings, 130.
 Saxony, course in normal school, 253; list of institutions of higher education, 321; statistics of elementary education, 1016.

- Schaeffer, N. C., 47.
 Schaleben, H. O., 1025.
 Schneider, Hermann, 14.
 Schofield, William H., 33.
 Scholarship system in London, 211.
 Scholarships awarded by London County Council, 212.
 School ages in the several states, 389.
 School attendance at various periods, 393.
 School buildings, for natives in Alaska, 1024; in England, condition of, 205; in the United States, laws relating to, 127; new, in the Philippines, 139.
 School census age, 431.
 School enrollment, classified by sex, 391; in cities of the United States, 502; in towns and villages, 528.
 School expenditures, classified, 401; per capita of the population, 404; and wealth, 405.
 School funds, permanent, in the United States, 407.
 School gardening, practical courses in, 741.
 School houses in the United States, number, 397.
 School Hygiene Association, American, 16, 51.
 School hygiene, report on, 94.
 School Improvement Association of South Carolina, 7.
 School lands, in Oklahoma, 130; in the United States, 407.
 School moneys received, in the United States, 398.
 School nurses, in Boston, 94; in Philadelphia, 95.
 School of forestry established, 106.
 School of practical arts, Boston, 87.
 School officials, changes in, 105.
 School population, of the United States, 387; in daily attendance, 1065.
 School property, value of, 397.
 School reforms in France, recent, 234.
 School statistics, of the year 1906-7, 2.
 School superintendents, city, list of, 344-366.
 School system, of Switzerland, 275; of the United States, not a federal system, 385; of cities of 8,000 and over in the United States, 409.
 School term, average length of, 394; in cities of the United States, 417.
 Schooling, aggregate number of days', 394.
 Schools, for industrial arts in Prussia, 268; for instructors, 829; for metal workers in Prussia, 267; for textile workers in Prussia, 268; for the building trades in Prussia, 268; for the colored race, 241; for the defective classes in the United States, 977; for the training of nurses, 939; in Alaska, 1030; in Porto Rico, 135; in Province Hunan, condition of, 287; in Prussian cities, 248; in Prussian rural districts, 248; in the Philippines, 140; and higher institutions in England, current operations, 185; of dentistry, statistics, 772, 784; of medicine, statistics, 772, 782; of pharmacy, statistics, 772, 785; of veterinary medicine, statistics, 773.
 Schumacher, Hermann, 34.
 Science, advancement of, association for the, 49; college students of, 628.
 Scientific and technical bent in South American universities, 19.
 Scientific congress, Pan-American, 41.
 Scope of work, of General Education Board, 63.
 Scotland, attendance at universities, 193; central institutions, 193; coeducation in, 91; list of institutions of higher education, 307; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Scott, Pres. A. C., 105.
 Scudder, Myron T., 95.
 Searl, Dr. O. F., 1026.
 Secondary continuation schools in Prussia, 268.
 Secondary education in the United States, laws relating to, 127.
 Secondary schools, for boys in France, 230; for girls in France, 237; for the colored race, 945; in France *versus* higher primary schools, 232; in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; in London, 213; in Switzerland, 276, 277, 280; in the United States, statistics, 859-891; standards of, 67.
 Secondary students, in all classes of institutions, 859; in the United States, 30; number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; per cent of population, 860.
 Secret societies, resolutions of board of education, Chicago, 103.
 Secretaries, of voluntary organizations, 15.
 Sections of the Home Education Congress, 303.
 Sekundär-Schule in Switzerland, 276.
 Senet, Rodolfo, 147.
 Servia, statistics of elementary education, 1018; University of Belgrade, 338.
 Service fund, creation of, 129.
 Service rendered by Bureau of Education, 25.
 Sex of teachers, in the United States, 396.
 Sharp, J. F., 105.
 Shepard, Irwin, 71.
 Shepherd, Wm. R., 41.
 Showalter, N. D., 48.
 Siberia, institutions of higher education, 338.
 Significance of French secondary school statistics, 231.
 Simon, Helene, 249.
 Simpson, Dr. J. K., 1026.
 Sites and buildings, expenditures for, 403, 1062.
 Smith, Alphonso, 6.
 Smith, Payson, 63.
 Smith, Wm. B., 41.
 Smith, W. W., 47.
 Smithsonian Institution, appropriations for, 116.
 Snowden, Albert A., 46.
 Socialism in Prussian universities, 285.
 Societies, secret, resolutions regarding them, 103.
 Society, for the promotion of engineering education, 76; for the promotion of industrial education, 71; national, for the promotion of industrial education, 16; of Religious Education, American, 51.
 Sodéro, R. P. Luis, 171.
 Soldan, Dr. F. Louis, 106.
 Sosa, Mario, 160.
 Sosti, Marcello, 171.
 Sources of income, of normal schools, 824, 832; of public high schools, 875; of private high schools, 885.
 South, conference for education in the, 60; education in the, 8; statistics of common schools, 943.
 South America, higher education in, 145.
 South Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714, 729; normal schools, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; state school statistics, 387-407.
 South Dakota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 666, 688, 714; land grants, 114; normal schools, 848, 856; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Southern Education Board, 7, 77.
 Southern States, education in the, 8.
 Spain, list of institutions of higher education, 338; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Spanish-American countries, higher education in, 145; universities, tendency in, 18.
 Sparks, Edwin Erle, 105.
 Special manual and industrial training schools, 893.
 Special schools for defectives in England, 204.
 Spencer, Virginia E., 44.
 Speyer, James, 34.
 Spirit, liberal, has opened university to women, 92; modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 145.
 Springer, Arthur, 43.
 Standard, American, of medical education, 775.
 Standards, educational, 9; of colleges and secondary schools, 11, 67; of efficiency in schools, 48.
 Stanley, A. J., 43.
 State aid to schools for the colored race, 946.
 State educational commissions, 3.
 State legislation relating to education, 122, 128.
 State normal school at New Paltz, 95.
 State reformatories and industrial schools, 958.
 State school officers, chief, list of, 343.
 State school systems in the United States, similar in essentials, 386; legislation, 32; statistics of, 383.
 State superintendents, conference of, 8.
 State universities, national association, 67; in France, 243, 314.
 States of Germany, smaller, universities in, 322.
 Statistical tables, summary, 1057.
 Statistics, comparative, of professional schools of the United States, 777; detailed, of primary schools in France, 225; of agricultural and mechanical colleges in the United States, 737-769; of city school systems in the United States, 409-431-611;

Statistics—Continued.

of common schools in the United States, 28, 383, 1059; of day art classes in England, 192; of day technical classes in England, 189; of evening schools in the United States, 422; of foreign elementary education, 1015; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 266; of institutions of higher education in the United States, 613-735; of London elementary schools, 201; of kindergarten and graded schools in the United States, 418; of manual training schools, 905; of nurses' training schools, 939; of professional schools in the United States, 771-815; of public normal schools, 821-851; of private normal schools, 852-857; of reformatories, 964-974; of reindeer in Alaska, 1051; of schools for the colored race, 941; of schools for the defective classes, 977-1013; of schools in France, 223; of schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 186; of schools in Prussia, 247; of schools in Porto Rico, 135; of schools in the United States for 1906-7, 2, 27; of Swiss school system, 279.

Statute, of coeducation in the United States, 90; in foreign countries, 92; of "half timers" in school, 182; of secondary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; present, of French universities, 422.

Statutory provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.

Stephens, M. Bates, 63.

Stephenson, Hon. Isaac, 120.

Stewart, Seth T., 75.

Stimson, President Rufus Whittaker, 45, 105.

Storey, Thomas A., 51.

Strayer, George Drayton, 2, 1057.

Student advisers, 103.

Student hotels in Switzerland, 278.

Students, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; exchange of, 37; graduate, in the United States, 613; in college preparatory courses, 866; in commercial and business schools, 930, 931; in higher education, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; in manual and industrial training schools, 904; in nurses' training schools, 939; in public high schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the colored race, 944; in short and special courses in agricultural colleges, 756; in teachers' training courses, 818; normal and graduates, 830; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 737, 751; of central institutions in Scotland, 193; of dentistry in the United States, 778; of German university, politics among them, 285; of higher institutions in the United States, 30, 624; same for women, 641; of higher institutions in Great Britain and Ireland, 193; of law in the United States, 778; of medicine in the United States, 778; of normal schools in the United States, 821; of pharmacy in the United States, 778; of technical schools in England, 191; of theology in the United States, 778; of veterinary science in the United States, 778; professional, distribution of, 778; secondary, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.

Study of exceptional children, 66.

Stuyvesant Evening Trade School, 89.

Subjects, taught in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 758.

Success of the government policy in France, 224.

Suicide among school children in Germany, 251.

Summary, of city school statistics of the United States, 409, 410; of city school statistics by States, 414; of educational statistics in Great Britain and Ireland, 186; of education statistics in the United States, 1058; of elementary school statistics in Prussia, 248; of legislation in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; of state legislation on education, 122, 128; statistical, of 1906-7, 27; statistical, of Prussian high schools for girls, 266.

Summers, Alexander, 63.

Superintendents, city school, list of, 344-363.

Supervising officers, men and women, 414; of towns and villages, 424.

Supervision, of child population in London, 202; of country schools in Nevada, 107.

Supplementary educational agencies in France, 228.

Support, of public normal schools, 827; of schools, laws relating to, 123.

Surplus revenue in the United States Treasury divided among the States, 386.

Suzzallo, Henry, 50.

Sweden, list of institutions of higher education, 339; statistics of elementary education, 1019.

Switzerland, expenditures for education, 281; list of institutions of higher education, 340; school system of, 275; secondary schools, 277, 280; statistics of elementary education, 1019; student hotels, 278.

Syria, institutions of higher education, 340.

System, educational, of London, 201; state common school, in the United States, statistics of, 383.

T.

Tandy, Francis D., 65.

Tax levy for universities and colleges, 108.

Taxes, school, state and local, 399.

Taylor, Harry, 42.

Taylor, L. N., 44.

Teachers, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; elementary, in London, 202; elementary, training colleges for, 186; exchange of, between Prussia and the United States, 35; in cities, men and women, 414; in London, certified and pupil teachers, 207; in London, consultative committee of, 215; in reformatories, 961; in schools for the colored race, 944; in schools of Alaska, 1030; in the United States, number and sex, 396; in towns and villages, 424; number, to each supervisor, 417; of agriculture, their training, 80, 740; of commercial subjects, 106; of dressmaking, course of study, 273; of evening schools, 422, 518; of primary schools in France, 226; of women's handiwork, courses of study, 273; pension funds for, 104; per supervisor, numbers of, 1072; secondary, German-American exchange of, 255; tuberculous, barred from school, 95.

Teachers' colleges, 78; salaries in Prussia, 252; salaries in the Philippines, 140; salaries and pensions, laws relating to, 124; training, laws relating to, 124; visit to Europe, 37; wages in the United States, 397.

Teaching force, in the Philippines, 140; per cent of, 1073.

Technical education, laws relating to, 131.

Technical schools, in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; sharing in the government grant, 190.

Telegraphy in business schools, students and graduates, 937.

Tendencies, apparent from comparison of statistics, 1058.

Tennant, George G., 46.

Tennessee, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal school, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.

Term of school, average length of, 394, 395; in cities of the United States, 417; items relating to length of, 1061.

Testing of sight and hearing of pupils, 133.

Texas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal schools, 848; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; State school statistics, 387-407.

Text-books, good, lacking in China, 291; in Hunan Province, China, 293.

Textile workers, schools for, in Prussia, 268; course of study, 268.

Theological schools, statistics, 771, 779.

Theses of university men in Spanish-American countries, 161.

Theodore Roosevelt professorship of American history and institutions, 34.

Thompson, A. N., 1026.

Thompson, Frank E., 78.

Thompson, Silvanus, 147.

Thorndike, Edward L., 2, 32, 50.

Time tables of girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.

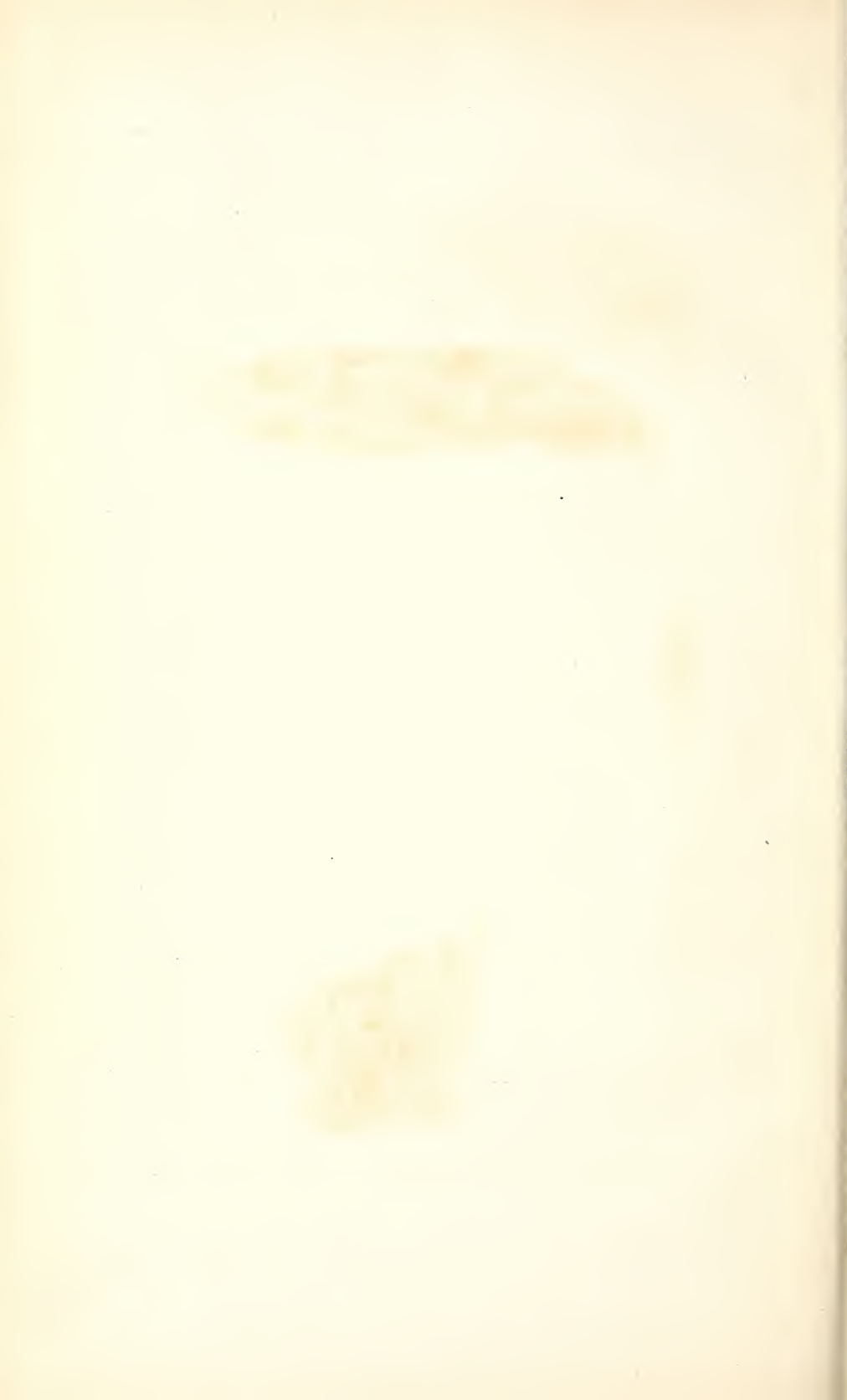
Tisdal, President F. M., 106.

Tool makers, courses for, 272.

Topics, current, domestic, 33.

Trade masters, courses for, in Prussia, 268.

Trade schools in Prussia, 24, 267.





[illegible][illegible]

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
L111.A3 *1908,002

3 9346 00027404 5

27404

L
111
.A5
1908-II

27404

U.S. Bureau of Educ.	
Rept. of C'mr.	

L111
.A5
1908-II

Education.

Commissioner.

R'S NAME

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00245292